

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARIES

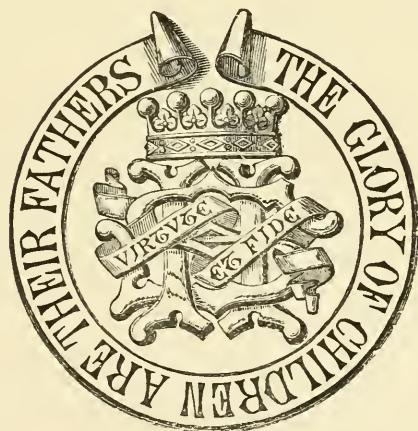


3 1761 00297554 8



THE
Publications
OF
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



25812
7/1913

Registers.—Volume XVII.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCXCII.

CS
159
H 3
v. 17

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

A True Register
OF ALL THE
Christeninges, Mariages, and Burialles
IN THE
**Parishe of St. James,
Clarkenwell,**

THE YEARE OF OUR LORDE GOD 1551.

EDITED BY
ROBERT HOVENDEN, F.S.A.

VOL. IV.
BURIALS, 1551 TO 1665.

LONDON:
1891.



A trewe Register of all the Burialles in the p'ishe of Clarkenwell from the yeare of our Lorde God 1560.

BURIALS.

1551.*

Nov. 19	<i>Cristabell Mowre*</i>
Dec. 7	<i>John Cubett*</i>
Dec. 12	<i>David Purser*</i>
Dec. 13	<i>Thomas Hyll*</i>
Dec. 24	<i>Margery Stronge*</i>
Jan. 9	<i>Anne Bayley*</i>
Jan. 10	<i>John Warffe*</i>
Jan. 17	<i>Agnes Graunte*</i>
Feb. 11	<i>Will'm Sele*</i>
Feb. 26	<i>Alice Horsley*</i>

1552.*

Mar. 28	<i>Elizabeth Vmfery*</i>
Mar. 28	<i>Will'm Vmfrey*</i>
April 4	<i>Will'm Vmfrey*</i>
April 14	<i>John Carles*</i>
May 2	<i>Johane Saunders*</i>
May 16	<i>Richarde Greneleafe*</i>
June 12	<i>Will'm Johnson*</i>

1560.

Feb. 12	Johane Dykeins [<i>Dykeynes</i>] † was buryed the twelveth of february Anno 1560
Feb. 16	Hillary [<i>Hyllery</i>] Gartrid the Baily of Jersey

1561.

April 29	Elizabeth Warde
May 4	William Edwyne

* From the leaves in the middle of the first paper Register, see Preface to Vol. I.

† The words within brackets [] are variations which occur in the paper copy; the leaves of which have been ploughed by the binder, so that many dates are cut away.

May 13	Margaret Strange d. of John Strange
Sep. 17	Gyles Bartlett [<i>Bartlet</i>]
Sep. 22	Agnes Lee
Oct. 15	Thomas Doves
Sep. 20	Hellen [<i>Hellyn</i>] Cloves*
Sep. 25	Ralfe Muncaster [<i>Munkester</i>]
Nov. 8	Hugh [<i>Hughe</i>] Reynoldes
Nov. 13	John Thacker
Nov. 17	Jane [<i>Jeane</i>] Cloves
Nov. 18	Dorothie [<i>Dorothe</i>] wife of Thomas Barnett
Nov. 20	Elizabeth d. of Robert Wood
Dec. 9	Edward Undercom
Dec. 10	Richard s. of Thomas Atkinson [<i>Atkynson</i>]
Dec. 16	Agnes wife of Nicholas Charnocke
Jan. 16	Elizabeth Collins [<i>Collyns</i>]
Jan. 24	Lewes d. of Johane Charnocke
Feb. 17	Richard Thorneton
Feb. 25	John Browne
Feb. 26	Thomas s. of John Shelton, gent.

1562.

April 6	Henry Smith [<i>Smythe</i>]
April 27	Thomas Michell [<i>Michaell</i>]
May 4	John Pollarde
May 19	John s. of Charles Browne
May 29	John s. of John Peter, strainger
June 2	Martha d. of Robert Wood
June 7	Johane d. of Robert Wood
June 20	Bridget wife of Peter Bartram
June 27	John Silvester
July 2	Thomas Burradges
July 3	Elizabeth wife of Will'm ffrenche
July 6	Johanc d. of John Pullen, strainger
July 11	Edmunde Newman
Aug. 18	Thomas Robinson [<i>Robynson</i>]
Aug. 28	William Halton
Sep. 14	Jane Smythe [<i>Smyth</i>]
Oct. 8	Alice Howlte [<i>Houlte</i>]
Oct. 8	Elizabeth Harward [<i>Harwarde</i>]
Oct. 22	Jane Robinson [<i>Robynson</i>]
Nov. 19	Custance Sidway [<i>Sydney</i>]
Nov. 24	Vrsula Barber
Dec. 8	Elizabeth Baber
Dec. 10	"A childe owt of the place was buried"
Dec. 16	Alice Humfrey [<i>Vmfery</i>]
Dec. 20	John Thacker
Jan. 4	Rowland Robynson
Jan. 7	Peter Johnson
Jan. 14	John Evans
Jan. 20	William Wright
Mar. 1	William Vumfrey [<i>Vmfery</i>]
Mar. 8	John Cussen
Mar. 12	Will'm ffrenche [<i>ffrenshe</i>]
Mar. 24	Roger Toogood

* In the paper Register, although among the Burials, it is entered as a Christening.

1563.

- April 1 Thomas Robertes
 April 10 Anthony Rogers
 April 29 Clement ffynche
 April 15 [*sic*] Patericke Kelley [*Patrick Kelly*]
 May 6 Johane d. of Thomas Jee
 May 18 Margaret Tipsley [*Typesley*]
 May 25 Margaret Harryson
 May 26 Will'm Bettes s. of Clement Rigges [*Ryges*] [*sic*]
 June 12 Danyell [*Daniell*] Hudson
 June 22 Susan [*Susande*] Marche
 July 18 Johane Stanley
 July 25 Johane d. of Richard Lennam
 July 26 Alice d. of Robert Jackson
 July 29 Alice d. of Robert Collins [*Collyns*]
 Aug. 2 Randoll [*Randall*] s. of John Langford
 Aug. 3 Daniell Hudson
 Aug. 6 John Tippes [*Typpes*], stranger
 Aug. 6 Robert Jackson
 Aug. 7 Richard Worlington
 Aug. 7 Margarett wife of Will'm Harroppe [*Harrovpp*]
 Aug. 8 Agnes wife of Richard Smyth
 Aug. 8 Parnell Stepney
 Aug. 10 Alice d. of John Stepney
 Aug. 11 Alice d. of John Langford
 Aug. 13 Bennet d. of Will'm Gater
 Aug. 15 Johane Hudson
 Aug. 16 Jane Atkinson [*Jayne Atkynson*]
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth Hudson
 Aug. 18 Margaret wife of Thomas Talbott [*Talbutt*]
 Aug. 20 Elizabeth wife of Charles Browne
 Aug. 21 "A Souldier dyeing in Mr ffelton's Close was buried "
 Aug. 22 Richard Mada [*sic*]
 Aug. 22 Nicholas Eastgate
 Aug. 22 George s. of Robert Thomas
 Aug. 22 Elizabeth Edwardes
 Aug. 22 Margaret Dokelerar [*Dockerar*]
 Aug. 22 Parnell Pippy [*Pypyn*]
 Aug. 23 Thomas s. of John Smith [*Smythe*]
 Aug. 26 George Neuton [*Newton*]
 Aug. 26 Elizabeth d. of Richard Mowse [*Mouse*]
 Aug. 26 Richard Gryme
 Aug. 26 Hugh Gryme
 Aug. 27 Johane Ellis [*Ellys*]
 Aug. 27 Giles Cornelis [*Cornellys*]
 Aug. 28 Thomas Sheres
 Aug. 28 Katherine [*Cateryne*] d. of Thomas Jee
 Aug. 28 Richard Cliffe [*Clyfe*]
 Aug. 28 William Watson
 Aug. 28 Jane Prescott [*Preskott*]
 Aug. 30 Thomas Newton
 Aug. 30 Agnes Waghams
 Aug. 30 Mary Morfyn
 Aug. 31 George Watson
 Sep. 1 Thomas s. of George ffryer
 Sep. 1 Richard Brockes
 Sep. 3 Margarett Roe [*Roo*]

- Sep. 3 John Morfyn [*Murfyn*]
 Sep. 3 Roger Vaughan
 Sep. 3 Johane Thomas
 Sep. 3 Johane Hach [*Hache*]
 Sep. 4 John s. of John Johnson
 Sep. 4 John Edwardes
 Sep. 6 Magdalen [*Maudelyn*] d. of Raphe Lyne
 [Sep. 6 *John Gylmyne*]
 [Sep. 7 *Sara d. of Thomas Jee*]
 Sep. 6 [7] Alice, a stranger
 Sep. 6 [7] Johane, a stranger
 Sep. 6 [7] Edward Osborne [*Osbourne*]
 Sep. 8 Samuell s. of Olyver Stonarde
 Sep. 8 John Powlter
 Sep. 8 Thomas s. of Richard Locke
 Sep. 8 Anne Jones
 Sep. 9 Vrsula Powlter
 Sep. 9 Joane wife of John Hinckes
 Sep. 9 Lewes [*Lewis*] s. of Richard Peres
 Sep. 9 Agnes [*Annas*] wife of Thomas Hewson
 Sep. 9 Johane [*Johan*] Baker
 Sep. 10 Johane [*Johan*] Moree
 Sep. 10 Johane [*Johan*] ffrancklyn
 Sep. 11 Johane [*Johan*] Burges
 Sep. 11 William ffawsett
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth Robson
 Sep. 11 Will'm Woodnill
 Sep. 13 Richard Sadler
 Sep. 13 Elizabeth Bowche [*Bovche*]
 Sep. 14 John Myles
 Sep. 14 Richarde Image
 Sep. 14 Nicholas Dickson
 Sep. 14 Susan d. of Thomas ffelix
 Sep. 14 Thomas ffox
 Sep. 16 Olyffe Chettell
 Sep. 17 Awdelyn [*Audelyn*] Johnes
 Sep. 17 Agnes, servant of Richard Kent
 Sep. 17 Richard s. of Myles Taylor [*Tayler*]
 Sep. 17 Johane ffawsett
 Sep. 17 Richard, servant of Thomas Eaton
 Sep. 18 Richard Hammon [*Ham'on*] son in law to Henry Chettell
 Sep. 18 Myles Taylor [*Tayler*]
 Sep. 19 Elizabeth d. of Richard Robson
 Sep. 21 Alice Woodhowse
 Sep. 21 Agnes wife of Roger Taylor [*Tayler*]
 Sep. 22 Rachell Brason
 Sep. 24 Charles Dellinge [*Dellynge*]
 Sep. 25 Johane d. of John Saunders
 Sep. 26 Johane d. of Raphe Sadler
 Sep. 26 Alice d. of Thomas Waffe [*Wasse*]
 Sep. 26 William Whittakers [*Whitacres*]
 Sep. 26 Johane floxe
 Sep. 27 Robert s. of Thomas ffulkes
 Sep. 27 Katherine [*Kateryne Michaell*] d. of John Michell
 Sep. 28 Mary Dillyn [*Dyllyn*]
 Sep. 29 Sarai Yorke
 Sep. 29 Bridget Martyn
 Sep. 29 Robert s. of Thomas Lockett

- Sep. 29 Johane Whittakers [*Whitacres*]
 Sep. 29 [blank] [*Mrs Robson*] wife of Richard Robson
 Sep. 30 Lawrence s. of Nicholas Charnocke
 Oct. 1 Richard Lockett
 Oct. 1 Johan d. of Joan Garrett
 Oct. 1 Richard ap Pryce
 Oct. 1 Jane [*Jayne*] Lockett
 Oct. 1 Myles Taylor [*Tayler*]
 Oct. 3 Susan d. of Gillam [*Gyllam*] Terrey
 Oct. 3 Thomas Ballyson [*Ballysson*]
 Oct. 3 Will'm s. of John Swetnam
 Oct. 3 Robert Wathe
 Oct. 5 Johane wife of Thomas Adderton
 Oct. 8 Robert Kelley, housholder
 Oct. 8 Johane d. of Charles Browne
 Oct. 9 Christopher Taylor [*Cristofer Tayler*]
 Oct. 11 Saunders Spence
 Oct. 11 Thomas Atkinson [*Atkynson*]
 Oct. 11 John Collins
 Oct. 12 Elizabeth d. of Robert ap Powell.
 Oct. 14 John Wheeler [*Wheller*]
 Oct. 14 Richard s. of John Smyth
 Oct. 14 Mary d. of John Leedes [*Ledes*]
 Oct. 17 Phillip Grene, a stranger
 Oct. 17 Richard Walker
 Oct. 18 Johane ffoxe, a stranger
 Oct. 21 John Durham [*Durran*]
 Oct. 22 Margaret Browne
 Oct. 22 Alice Morfyn
 Oct. 23 Charles Pippyn [*Pyppyn*]
 Oct. 23 Jane [blank]
 Oct. 23 John Thackell [*Shackell*]
 Oct. 25 Thomas Adderton
 Oct. 27 Anthony Myles
 Oct. 29 William s. of Robert Thaytes
 Oct. 29 George Swetnam
 Nov. 3 " M^{ris} Spencer the Quenes Pottycaries wyef "
 Nov. 11 " A stranger that died in the Street "
 Nov. 12 Josyas [*Josias*] Johnson
 Nov. 18 Thomas s. of Jeoffrey [*Jeffery*] Sampson
 Nov. 18 Thomas Booke
 Nov. 20 " Edyth one owt of St Johnes "
 Nov. 23 George s. of James [*Jeames*] Eastm'
 Nov. 25 ffraunces [*ffrances*] d. of Will'm Kentyshe [*Kentishe*]
 Nov. 29 Richard Kilbecke [*M^r Richard Kylbecke*]
 Dec. 2 Goodwife Colson
 Dec. 2 William Jackson
 Dec. 4 M^r Eadon
 Dec. 6 Adryan Pytt [*Adrian Pytte*]
 Dec. 9 Susan Boysell
 Dec. 12 Jane Garnett
 Dec. 15 Johane wife of ffrauncis Blewinson [*ffrencis Blewenson*]
 Dec. 20 Agnes Puddell
 Dec. 29 Elizabeth Bawdwyn
 Jan. 2 Richarde Browne
 Jan. 17 Elizabeth d. of Richarde Dyconson [*Dycondson*]
 Jan. 31 Roger s. of Robert Wood [*Woodd*]
 Jan. 6 Nicholas s. of Thomas Johnson (sixth in vellum Register, date omitted
 in paper book)

- Feb. 10 Johane wife of Henry Heyward [*Hayward*]
 Mar. 14 John Stepneth
 Mar. 17 Elizabeth flytt
 Mar. 19 Hellen Coleman [*Ellyn Colman*]

1564.

- April 3 Grace Morfyn
 April 21 Johane Byrde
 May 20 John de Rome
 June 1 "The Jersey man belonginge to the Lady Pawlett"
 June 16 Anne d. of Thomas Jee
 June 30 Robert Gyles (in the paper Register "Rob'te Gyles was christned")
 July 12 Roger Welles
 July 29 ffrauncis [*francis*] Byer
 Aug. 6 Margaret Browne [*da. vnto M^r Browne*]
 Aug. 6 Rowland [*blank*]
 Sep. 9 Joyce Whippam [*Whippam*]
 Sep. 30 Thomas Hynckes [*Hinkes*]
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth Hudson
 Oct. 18 Margaret Talbott
 Oct. 26 Richard Grymes
 Nov. 3 Roger Vaughan
 Nov. 3 Mary Vaughan his wife
 Nov. 10 Gyles Cornelius [*Cornellyus*]
 Nov. 10 "A weaver's son"
 Nov. 17 Johane ffawsett
 Nov. 17 William ffawset
 Nov. 17 Richard Thomas
 Nov. 17 Katherine [*Cateryn*] Merrall
 Dec. 29 Lewes Evans
 Dec. 31 John Whippam
 Jan. 6 Will'm Hallen
 Jan. 14 Johane Pollard, widow
 Jan. 15 Elizabeth wife of Hugh [*Heughe*] Hudson
 Jan. 23 Alice wife of Robert Wright
 Jan. 24 Thomas Tayler
 Jan. 25 Samuell Hudson
 Feb. 11 [12] Thomas Lyans
 Feb. 14 Joyce wife of Raphe [*Ralfe*] Lyne

1565.

- Mar. 25 Elizabeth d. of Mr Baber
 April 8 Robert s. of Will'm Docker
 April 9 Johane wife of John Tipesley [*Typesley*]
 April 16 "Sir David sometime Curate of the Church"
 April 17 Henry Docker
 April 24 John Randoll [*Randall*], householder
 May 26 John Smyth, servant of Nicholas Charnocke
 May 30 John Willson, servant of Roger Johnes
 June 24 John Dyconson
 June 29 Margaret Bedford, widow
 July 9 Anne Blackcollor d. of Mr Henry Lee
 July 11 John s. of Richard Newman
 Aug. 6 Johane Osborne
 Aug. 21 John s. of Richard Smyth
 Oct. 2 Johane d. of Richard Leneham [*Johane Lemande d. of Richard Lemon*]
 Oct. 3 Edwarde [*Harris*] s. of Thomas Harrys

- Oct. 14 "Sir Thomas Challenger, Knight, died the fowreteenth daie of October 1565, and was afterwades buried in Paule's Churche, London"
- Oct. 24 Peter s. of Will'm ffrancke
- Oct. 28 Margaret wife of Hugh [*Hewghe*] Hudson
- Nov. 6 Thomas Token, servant of Mr Hornevall
- Nov. 20* Mathew s. of [Mr] Auditor Neale
- Nov. 21* Johane wife of Will'm Thacker
- Nov. 7 Richard, servant of Mr Vbbert
- Dec. 2 Widow Cowlson
- Dec. 10 Mr Eaden
- Jan. 1 Agnes Puddell
- Jan. 25 Christopher Awstyn [*Austyn*]
- Feb. 15 James Sewte
- Mar. 7 Mary d. of Robert Dauncer [*Dauncer* ?]

1566.

- April 13 Jane Tucker
- May 7 Richard Knott son in law [*daughter in law*] of Robert Wood
- May 12 Walter Ward
- June 8 Lawrence s. of George Poulter
- July 3 Joane d. of Mr Norton in St Johnes
- July 23 John ffawkner [*Fawckner*]
- Aug. 4 Cornelius [*Cornellas*] Bartnetson
- Aug. 12 Hugh [*Hewghe*] Rolson
- Aug. 20 Olyver Kent
- Aug. 29 Robert s. of Jeoffrey Stonar [*Jeffery Stonare*]
- Sep. 7 John Grace
- Sep. 13 Anne d. of Robert Davy
- Oct. 3 Elizabeth Cornellis
- Oct. 14 John Ollyver
- Oct. 29 Will'm Butteris [*Butterris*]
- Nov. 19 Robert s. of John Swetnam
- Dec. 9 John Tippesley [*Typesley*]
- Dec. 13 Elizabeth Jeffrey [*Jeffery*]
- Dec. 22 William s. of John Acton
- Jan. 17 Richard s. of Will'm Ralf [*Ralfe*]
- Jan. 18 Joane Spurnor
- Jan. 18 Peter Shawe
- Jan. 23 "ffrauncis sonne of Sr John White" [*Whight*]†
- Jan. 9 [*sic*] Simon Dowdall
- Feb. 15 Thomas Wright
- Feb. 16 John Webbe, servant of Nicholas Wood [*Woodd*]
- Mar. 15 Agnes Tompson

1567.

- Mar. 27 Katherine [*Cateryne*] Nunce
- April 5 Raphe [*Ralfe*] Wootton
- April 15 Johane Bowke, widow
- April 30 Sara Still
- May 15 John Pestood, householder
- May 23 Will'm Jones
- June 10 ffrauncis Williams
- June 21 Dyonis [*Dennis*] Hobday

* So dated in the vellum Register; dates wanting in paper book through the edge having been trimmed in the binding.

† Entered among the Burials, but as a Christening in the paper Register.

June 21	George Hobdaic [<i>Hobday</i>]
July 12	John Kempe
July 25	Richard [<i>Johnes</i>] s. of John Jones
April 27	[sic] Richarder s. of Richard Peres
April 30	[sic] Johane d. of Nicholas Lewes [<i>Lewis</i>]
May 1	[sic] M ^{ris} Stockes wife of Henry Stockes [<i>householder</i>]
June 1	[sic] Lawrence [<i>Powter</i>] s. of George Powter
Aug. 16	Mary d. of [M ^r] Awditor Neale
Aug. 19	Katherine [<i>Cateryne</i>] Williams
Aug. 26	John Askape
Sep. 10	Robert Turnes
Sep. 24	Johane d. of Robert Wood [<i>Woodd</i>]
Sep. 29	Johane Bilbery [<i>Johane Bilbery Rob'te vnv Rob'te Bilbery (sic)</i>]
Sep. 30	Goodwife Wood wife of Robert Wood, tann' [<i>tanner</i>]
Oct. 14	Sarai d. of Robert Still [<i>Styll</i>]
Oct. 28	Jane [<i>Jayne</i>] d. of Will'm Newman
Nov. 14	John Phillips [<i>Phillipps</i>]
Dec. 5	Thomas Bright, gent., dwelling in St John's Street
Dec. 11	William Harryson
Jan. 12	Thomas Hodges
Feb. 1	James Horsley
Feb. 19	David Brytherne [<i>Brythern</i>]

1568.

Mar. 25	John Polle
Mar. 28	Elizabeth Poynings [<i>Poynynge</i>], widow
Mar. 28	Anthony Curryn
April 28	George [<i>Nicolson</i>] s. of Lawrence Nicholson
April 30	Elizabeth Acton [<i>Atkin</i>]
May 10	John Tompson
May 24	Johane ffreeman, servant of James Stockdayle
June 6	Sara Yorke
June 23	Johane Whitacres
July 1	Johane Sadler d. of Ralf Rachell [sic]
July 2	Johane d. of Will'm Collyns
July 6	George Powltas, householder*
July 26	Elizabeth Weston [<i>Jentillwoman</i>]
Aug. 6	Will'm Gilbert
Aug. 9	Hellen [<i>Ellyn</i>] Parsons
Aug. 18	Margery [<i>Mariery</i>] Collyer
Aug. 19	"Edwarde Gorge [<i>gent.</i>] was buried in the Quere"**
Aug. 27	Richard ffrauncis
Sep. 6	Robert Milles [<i>Myllies</i>]*
Sep. 14	Thomas Evans
Sep. 15	Thomas s. of Will'm Coxe [<i>ffoxe</i>]
Sep. 17	Agnes Kent, servant of Richard Kent
Sep. 17	Johane d. of ffrauncis [<i>frances</i>] Sawsed
Sep. 20	John Downyng, householder*
Sep. 24	Susan Yorke
Oct. 2	Saunder Spycer
Oct. 11	Robert s. of M ^r Palmer
Oct. 11	Will'm s. of Daniell Ashepoole [<i>Ashpowle</i>]*
Oct. 11	Constance s. [sic] of Will'm ffrenshe*
Nov. 1	Robert [<i>Rawlens</i>] s. of John Rawlyns
Nov. 19	Agnes [<i>Collyns</i>] d. of John Collins

* Not in the paper Register, but their absence denoted by numbers corresponding with entries on the leaves in the middle of the book. See first note, page 1.

- Dec. 29 Johane d. of Will'm Lawes
 Jan. 5 Sara Collett
 Feb. 22 John Lyons
 Feb. 24 Johane [*Mortemer*] d. of Thomas Mortymer
 Feb. 27 Robart s. of John Wyseman
 Mar. 18 Isabell Deakon

1569.

- Mar. 27 Will'm Jackes [not in the paper Register]
 Mar. 30 Sarai d. of John Bent [*Bente*] [not in the paper Register]
 April 11 Agnes d. of John Bartlett
 April 19 M^ris ffisher [*ffysser*] wife of M^r ffisher [*ffysser*], w^{ch} came from my Lady Tame
 April 19 Alice Mathew, widow
 April 26 Arthur [*Arthure*] s. of Thomas Best
 April 30 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Wood, tanner
 May 18 Giles Branche, servant to the Lo. Lumley
 June 11 Tydie [*Tydye*] s. of Gilbert Ryley
 June 2 [sic] John Atkinson [*Atkynson*], servant to S^r Robert Tirwhyte [*Tyrrett*],
 Knight
 June 19 Alexander Strainger [*Stranger*]
 July 2 John s. of ffrauncis Turner
 July 2 Julian [*Julian*] d. of Henry Bradley
 Aug. 5 John s. of James Carter
 Aug. 15 Emme d. of James Hobby
 Aug. 18 Margaret d. of James [*Jeames*] Carter
 Sep. 1 Rowland Greene [*Rouland Grene*], stranger
 Sep. 3 ffrauncis s. of John Acton
 Sep. 7 Richard Topley
 Sep. 10 Will'm s. of Thomas Harrys
 Sep. 19 William Nicolson
 Sep. 25 Elizabeth wife of [*goodman*] Harrys
 Sep. 30 John s. of Griffyn [*Greffyn*] Hall
 Sep. 30 Robert Carpenter
 Oct. 3 Mary d. of Raphe [*Ralfe*] Lyne
 Oct. 4 John Wright, stranger, "dyed in the highwaie "
 Oct. 6 Susan [*Wyesman*] d. of John Wiseman
 Oct. 6 Thomas Saunders, servant to M^r Baber
 Oct. 10 Agnes Hodges, servant of Rowland Robinson [*Robynson*]
 Oct. 10 Susan d. of Jerman Carew
 Oct. 11 John Ackett, servant of Thomas fferre
 Oct. 13 Jane [*Jeayne*] d. of John Wyseman
 Oct. 14 Edmund Mount
 Oct. 15 Hugh [*Hewghe*] son of Edmund Mount
 Oct. 16 William Barker, servant of John Hinckes
 Oct. 16 Alexander Prudence
 Oct. 17 John [*Pyper*] s. of Alexander Piper
 Oct. 18 Thomas ap Hughe [*ap Hewhe*], servant of Edward Phillipes
 Oct. 20 Robert s. of John Davye [*Davy*]
 Oct. 27 Rachell d. of Ambrose Butler
 Nov. 1 Thomas s. of John Hinckes
 Nov. 1 Johan d. of the same John Hinckes
 Nov. 4 John Hollocke
 Nov. 6 Mary [*Johnes*] d. of Hugh Jones [*Hewghe Johnes*]
 Nov. 6 Will'm ffrenche, householder
 Nov. 9 Richard Dyconson, householder
 Nov. 9 Thomas s. of John Norton

Nov. 10	John fferre, householder
Nov. 18	Richard s. of Hugh [<i>Hewghe</i>] Goodacre
Nov. 19	Alice d. of ffrauncis Osbaston
Nov. 23	Alice wife of Hugh Goodacre [<i>Hewghe Goodacree</i>]
Dec. 1	Maboro d. of Nicholas Rooth
Dec. 7	Thomas s. of Nicholas Johnson
Dec. 8	Robert s. of Robert Kelley
Dec. 8	Johane Wallys
Dec. 12	Thomas s. of Nicholas Salmon
Dec. 15	Thomas s. of John Bougue
Dec. 16	Thomas s. of Nicholas Johnson
Dec. 18	Collett d. of Steven Baker
Dec. 23	Agnes d. of John Chauntrell [<i>Chauntler</i>]
Dec. 24	Thomas s. of Will'm ffrenche
Dec. 26	David s. of Thomas Lewes
Dec. 30	Nicholas Paginton
Jan. 3	Thomas Chettell
Jan. 3	Thomas Welles
Jan. 6	Nicholas s. of Steven Baker
Jan. 14	Richarde s. of Will'm Lane [<i>Layne</i>]
Jan. 17	Johane d. of Peter Cartwright
Jan. 24	John s. of Richarde Holcroft [<i>Holcrofte</i>]
Jan. 25	Hellen [<i>Ellen</i>] d. of Thomas Chettell
Jan. 30	Alice wife of Robert Stile [<i>Style</i>]
Jan. 31	Agnes d. of Hugh Grafton [<i>Hewghe Graftor</i>]
Feb. 1	Elizabeth Coupe
Feb. 8	Elizabeth d. of Robert Stile [<i>Style</i>]
Feb. 11	Johane d. of Mathew Shakespeare [<i>Mathewe Shackspeare</i>]
Feb. 11	Andrew s. of John Wyseman
Feb. 13	Will'm Richardson
Feb. 13	Dyonis [<i>Dennis</i>] d. of Nicholas Johnson
Feb. 20	Will'm Gossop [<i>Gosopp</i>]
Feb. 24	John s. of George Smythe
Feb. 27	John s. of Robert Russe
Mar. 18	Henry s. of Roger Catternes
Mar. 22	Agnes d. of John Wiseman [<i>Wyseman</i>]

1570.

Mar. 27	Elizabeth d. of Mr Thomas Curtys, Curate
Mar. 29	Abimelek [<i>Abimalick Atcome</i>] s. of Alexander Atkome
April 2	Thomas s. of Richarde Browne
April 3	John Barley
April 18	John s. of Henry Cladon
April 29	Johane wife of Thomas Hawter
April 29	Elizabeth d. of Robert ffrancke
May 11	Johane d. of Robert Wood
May 14	Thomas Browue, stranger
May 20	John s. of John Waghorne
May 20	Thomas Hancocke
May 22	Michaell s. of Will'm Jackes
June 12	Richard Evans
Jan. 11 [sic]	Humfrey [<i>Vmfery</i>] s. of John Tucke*
June 16	Daniell s. of Anthony Lemar* [<i>Danyell Lymare s. of Anthony Lemare</i>]

* These entries are omitted from the paper Register, but their absence is denoted by numbers 19 to 39, corresponding with entries on the leaves in the middle of the book. See first note, page 1.

- June 17 Jane d. of Andrew Harrington* [*Jayne Aryngton d. of Andrewc Harryngton*]
 June 18 Margaret wife of Thomas Lewes*
 June 20 Agnes Cater, householder*
 June 30 Thomas Croxford [*Croxeforde*], householder*
 July 1 ffeliax d. of Richard Grymes*
 July 4 Lawse d. of Reginald Lee*
 July 6 Agnes d. of Jerome Kingeston* [*Jerrome Kyngston*]
 July 7 Steven Spackerman*
 July 9 Johane d. of John Boteman*
 July 10 Johane [*Halle*] d. of Richard Hall*
 July 12 John Hewett [*Hewit*], householder*
 July 13 Jerome Kingeston [*Jerrome Kyngeston*], householder*
 July 14 John s. of Arthur Bridges*
 July 14 ffrauncis s. of Will'm Tayler*
 July 17 John [*Woodd*] s. of Will'm Wood* [*Woode*]
 July 25 Alice Benbrooke, widow*
 July 28 Elizabeth Holle da. in law of Henry Pickeringe* [*Pyckeringe*]
 [July 30] John Howlcrofte s. of Henry Holcroft, gent.†
 [Aug.] 4 John Smyth, out of Will'm Michell's house*
 Aug. 8 Alice wife of Thomas ffawsett*
 July 19 [sic] Thomas Thrope
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth d. of James Heywarde [*Jeames Haywarde*]
 Aug. 15 William Tompson
 Aug. 19 Thomas Dalton
 Aug. 19 Edmunde s. of John Cromlyn
 Aug. 23 John s. of Walter Buckland
 Aug. 24 Widow Danyell [*Danell*]
 Aug. 24 Christopher s. of Edmund Mounte
 Aug. 24 William Lyman
 Aug. 31 Alice d. of Will'm Hartwell
 Sep. 3 Will'm s. of John Hinckes
 Sep. 5 Will'm Cliffe [*Clyfe*], householder
 Sep. 6 Dorothie d. of Thomas Dawson
 Sep. 9 Lancelott [*Lancelett*] s. of Richard Hartillpoole
 Sep. 9 Jasper Vringe, householder
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hartillpoole
 Sep. 12 Will'm Leyton, broker
 Sep. 13 Richard Kendrick [*Kendericke*], servant of Richard Tipsley [*Typesley*]
 Sep. 14 William s. of Robert Collins [*Collyns*]
 Sep. 15 Richarde Holcroft, householder
 Sep. 18 Johane [*Marcum*] d. of Thomas Marcom
 Sep. 18 ffrauncis s. of Roger Dawson
 Sep. 19 Hewgh Grafton, householder
 Sep. 22 Henry s. of John Grafton
 Sep. 24 Johane wife of James Goodcole [*Goodcoole*]
 Sep. 26 Thomas s. of John Chauntrell [*Chaunterell*]
 Sep. 30 Elizabeth Williams
 Oct. 1 Margaret d. of Robert Whyte [*Whight*]
 Oct. 6 John s. of Richard Chapman
 Oct. 9 Margaret wife of Lewes [*Lewishe*] Evans
 Oct. 11 Hughe s. of Richard Hartillpoole
 Oct. 18 Corbett Reade, servant to M^r Stokes

* These entries are omitted from the paper Register, but their absence is denoted by numbers 19 to 39, corresponding with entries on the leaves in the middle of the book. See first note, page 1.

† Not in the parchment Register, but supplied from the entries on the pages in the middle of the paper book.

- Oct. 20 Agnes Manninge [*Mannyng, widdowe*]
 Oct. 21 Rowland Bowsar, bachelor
 Oct. 24 " Dame [*Lady*] Isabell Sackfeilde [*Sackfyld*], sometime Pryoresse of Clarkenwell "
 Oct. 25 John s. of Richard Holcroftte
 Oct. 28 Elizabeth d. of John Smythe
 Oct. 30 Emme wife of John Lee
 Oct. 30 Jayes [*Jes*] Childe
 Oct. 30 Michaell [*Michell*] s. of Richard Peres
 Nov. 8 Elizabeth Tayler
 Nov. 13 Roger s. of Richarde Tipsley [*Typesley*]
 Nov. 23 Will'm Baxter of Staffordshire
 Nov. 26 John ap Jones
 Nov. 26 Thomas s. of Robert Hudson
 Nov. 28 Agnes wife of Alexander Pyper [*Pypar*]
 Nov. 30 Agnes ffisher [*ffyssher*], widow
 Nov. 30 Basillia [*Bassell*] d. of Jerome Kingeston [*Jerrame Kyngeston*]
 Dec. 1 John s. of Walter Hall
 Dec. 1 John Lane, householder
 Dec. 3 Gilbert Ryley, householder
 Dec. 13 Humphrey Spencer [*Spensar*], apothecary
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth wife of Will'm Lymminge [*Lymmynge*]
 Dec. 14 John s. of Will'm Lane
 Dec. 16 Gertrude [*Gartrewd*] d. of Roger Wilberforde
 Dec. 22 William Robottome [*Robotome*]
 Dec. 24 Richard Robertes [*Robartes*]
 Dec. 24 Elizabeth Holcroft, widow
 Dec. 26 ffrauncis Blewinson [*Blewerson*]
 Jan. 1 Johane wife of John Haywarde [*Hayward*]
 Jan. 5 M^ris Alice Gibbons [*Gybbons*], bur^d in the church
 Jan. 15 Edward Lamson*
 Jan. 21 Dyonis [*Dennys*] wife of Thomas Hawkins* [*Hawkyns*]
 Jan. 24 Richard Skynner* [*Skynnari*]
 Jan. 29 Will'm s. of John Bullocke
 Feb. 5 Katherine [*Cateryne*] d. of John Charnocke
 Feb. 7 Margaret [*Kyngeston*] d. of Jerome [*Jarram*] Kingeston
 Feb. 7 Alice d. of Edwarde Baber
 Feb. 20 John s. of Robert Wood
 Mar. 3 Alice d. of John Baughe
 Mar. 6 [M^ris] Amy Strangman [*Strangman*]

1571.

- Mar. 30 Katherine [*Cateryne Harrys*] d. of Thomas Harry
 April 8 Elizabeth d. of Mr Sotherton
 April 8 Margaret d. of James [*Jeames*] Mawghry
 April 18 Richard s. of John Jee
 April 18 Jeoffrey Lather [*Jefferay Lathar*]
 May 26 Will'm Johnes, a child
 May 28 Millysentt [*Milisent*] Tayler
 June 14 Agnes d. of John Bent
 June 4 [sic] Will'm Powson, servant of Will'm Docker [*Docar*]
 July 12 Robert Chomley [*Chamley*]
 Aug. 15 Margaret Bell, widow
 Aug. 15 John s. of Richard Jones [*Johnes*]

* These entries are omitted from the paper Register, but in the margin there are the figures 15, 16, 17, 18. See previous note.

- Aug. 16 John s. of Will'm Dale [*Dalle*]
 Aug. 19 ffraunces d. of Edward Roo
 Aug. 30 Humfrey s. of Mathew Shakespeare [*Mathewe Shackspere*]
 Ang. 30 Agnes d. of John Garrett
 Sep. 6 Gwy Atkine [*Gye Atkyne*]
 Sep. 12 John s. of James [*Jeames*] Prescott
 Sep. 26 Alice wife of Henry Reddinge
 Sep. 26 M^ris Jenny [*wife of Mr Jenny*], burd in the church
 Oct. 2 Thomas Olyver [*Olyver*], servant to M^r Clement Rigges [*Rygges*]
 Oct. 20 Michaell [*Michell*] Parker
 Oct. 25 Jane [*Jayne*], servant to goodman Morrys
 Nov. 10 Agnes Slee [*Sle*], widow
 Nov. 19 James Denwen
 Nov. 21 Henry s. of Will'm Hollydaie [*Hollyday*]
 Nov. 20 [Dec. 19] Thomas, servant [*sone*] of Robert Nosse
 Nov. 24 [Dec. 24] Robert Abell, householder
 Jan. 26 Katherine [*Cateryne*] Harryson, burd out of M^r Woode's of Islington
 Feb. 1 Anne Swyfte d. of Elizabeth Metham
 Feb. 9 John s. of Will'm Tindall [*Tyn dall*]
 Feb. 17 Robert s. of John ap Yollen
 Feb. 17 Susan d. of Will'm Bocke
 Mar. 1 Benjamin Osborne [*Beniamyn Osburne*]
 Mar. 5 Alice Cliffe [*Clyffe*], widow
 Mar. 5 Johane Pye
 Mar. 6 Cecilie [*Sislye*] d. of Hugh [*Hewghe*] Allen
 Mar. 6 Rycharde s. of Will'm Raphe [*Rafe*]
 Mar. 20 Hugh [*Hewghe*] Lawles, householder

1572.

- Mar. 25 A da. of Hugh fitzwill'ns
 April 5 Bridgett wife of Robert Lawrence
 April 22 Joyce [*Joyes*] d. of Robert Hayward, base
 May 21 Rychard Ryven
 May 23 Henry, servant to M^r Chichesley [*Chychesley*]
 June 7 A stillborn child of Margery Stokes [*Stockes*], "the father beinge a
 Templer as the saith"
 [June 8 *Will'm Boure*]
 June 11 Thomas s. of Thomas Walker
 June 13 Will'm Burn'
 June 6 [*sic*] Sir Thomas Benger, Knight
 June 29 Margaret Rutter
 June 29 Ambrose Hawkins [*Ambros Hawkyns*]
 July 8 Hugh Hudson
 July 11 Johane d. of William Lawe
 July 14 Johane wife of Will'm Lawe
 July 15 Margaret [*Thomlynson*] wife of John Tomlinson [*Tomlynson*]
 July 19 William Turner
 July 23 James Carter
 July 25 Henry Knott
 Aug. 4 Richard Dowdale [*Dowdalle*]
 Aug. 10 Margaret d. of Thomas Walker
 Aug. 24 John s. of ffrauncis Lewys [*Lewbys*]
 Sep. 7 Thomas Whitside [*Whytsyde*], householder
 Sep. 10 Anthony Rolf [*Rolfe*]
 Sep. 26 Henry s. of Richarde Gould
 Sep. 27 Johane d. of Robert [*Roger*] Porstall
 Sep. 29 John Killingworth [*Kyllingworth*], householder

Oct. 11	Agnes d. of Richarde Gouldē
Oct. 11	Elizabeth d. of the said Richard Gouldē
Oct. 13	Edward s. of William Tanner
Oct. 16	Avis [<i>Arys</i>] d. of Thomas Browne
Oct. 17	Cecilly [<i>Cycyll</i>] d. of William Barber [<i>Barbor</i>]
Oct. 17	Alice wife of Edmund Davies [<i>Davis</i>] of Caddington in Herfordshire
Oct. 23	Margery Levers
Oct. 24	Alice wife of John Mynshawe
Nov. 16	Will'm Sythe
Nov. 19	George Adderton
Dec. 5	Edward Michell
Dec. 3	[sic] Dame [blank] Askewe [<i>The Lady Askewe</i>]
Dec. 20	John s. of Robert Phippes [<i>Phyppes</i>]
Dec. 20	Maurice [<i>Morrys</i>] s. of Bryan Manners [<i>base</i>]
Dec. 23	Will'm s. of Will'in Jones
Dec. 26	Johane d. of Mathew Shakespeare [<i>Mathewe Shakespear</i>]
Jan. 2	Richard Depupe
Jan. 2	[blank] [<i>Goodwyfe Typester</i>] wife of John Tipsley [<i>Typpesley</i>]
Jan. 3	Thomas Bent
Jan. 9	James [<i>Jeames</i>] Armeshawē
Jan. 10	Thomas s. of Thomas Morrys
Jan. 13	Will'm s. of Peter Kelly [<i>Kelley</i>]
Jan. 13	George Sotherton
Jan. 24	Mary Hewett [<i>Hewit</i>]
Feb. 1	Hugh a poor man
Feb. 14	Thomas Williams
Feb. 16	Elizabeth Taylor
Feb. 22	George Briggēs
Feb. 22	John s. of Thomas Hacker
Feb. 23	Alice Carter
Mar. 11	[M'r] John Briggindoll, gent.
Mar. 12	David [<i>Davie</i>] Bullockē
Mar. 13	Agnes Martyn
Mar. 13	Agnes Robotham

1573.

April 8	Dennys [<i>Dennis</i>] Bradley
April 20	John Burley, servant to Mr Rigges
May 4	Mother Kelley [<i>Kelly</i>]
May 7	[6] Hellen [<i>Ellyn</i>] Swetnam
May 17	Robert s. of Robert Smyth [<i>Smythe</i>]
June 9	Will'm Newman
June 14	John Morgan, mynister
June 20	Pawlina Pallmer [<i>Mris Pawlyn Palmer</i>]
July 6	Elizabeth Carleton
July 11	Joyce [<i>Joyse</i>] Bocke
July 12	Agnes d. of Richard Tippesley [<i>Typesley</i>]
July 13	Will'm Husse
July 13	Margaret d. of Hugh [<i>Hewghe</i>] Omer
July 23	Walter ffylde
Aug. 2	A child stillborn
Aug. 10	Rose Gardyne
Aug. 10	Roger Griffyn [<i>Gryffyn</i>]
Aug. 15	John Ashepoole [<i>Ashpoole</i>]
Aug. 15	" Two Children borne of a strainge woman in the feildes "
Aug. 20	John Ryley
Aug. 21	Avisa Collins [<i>Avis Collyns</i>]

Aug. 22	Mary Ashepoole [<i>Ashpoole</i>]
Sep. 2	Katherine [<i>Cateryne</i>] Newett [<i>Nevett</i>]
Sep. 22	Alice d. of Robert Goodyere
Sep. 26	Agnes Bent
Sep. 27	Henry Kyrby
Oct. 7	Johan Nyson
Oct. 13	Thomas Mylton
Oct. 19	Hugh ffitzWilliams [<i>Hewhe ffytzwill'ms</i>]
Oct. 27	Phillippe Hedstone
Oct. 27	John ffulsys
Oct. 29	Amyes [<i>Amies</i>] d. of Robert Sankey
Nov. 1	Robert Blewynson [<i>Blewinson</i>]
Nov. 15	Agnes Towson
Nov. 21	Margery Martin [<i>Martyne</i>]
Nov. 23	Will'm Ramsey
Nov. 23	Richard Dye
Nov. 28	Thomas Smye
Dec. 5	Johane Bridggyn [<i>Brydggyn</i>]
Dec. 14	Maurice [<i>Morryce</i>] Gynard
Dec. 30	Agnes Case
Jan. 11	Robert Hill [<i>Hyll</i>]
Jan. 23	Will'm Williamson
Jan. 30	Margarett Lee
Feb. 13	Will'm Prescott
Feb. 28	Hellen Bryerley [<i>Ellyn Bryerly</i>], widow
Mar. 16	Thomas Ribley, householder
Mar. 20	John Keyes, servant to Will'm Blunt
Mar. 20	Cecily [<i>Cicilly</i>] Roche
Mar. 20	Goodwief Charnocke

1574.

April 7	Beautrix [<i>Betteris</i>] Peake
April 10	Robert Blyndon
April 13	Anne Collins
April 14	Mathewe Pippyn [<i>Pyppyn</i>]
April 17	Mathewe [<i>Phyppes</i>] s. of Lawrence Phippes
April 22	Johane Barnes al's Bonner
May 12	John Grymes
May 16	Margery Hanckes
May 26	Agnes d. of Richard Kempe
May 28	Peter Beisiwe [<i>sic</i>]
May 29	Thomas Banbury [<i>Banbery</i>]
June 4	Agnes Swane
June 4	Cecily ffenton [<i>Sicelly Phenton</i>]
June 6	Will'm Ambrose
June 15	Will'm Browne
June 16	Elizabeth Tippesley [<i>Typesley</i>]
June 26	Johane d. of John Burges [<i>Bridges</i>]
June 26	Mathew s. of Lewes Hudson [<i>Hutson</i>]
July 1	John Wood
July 6	Margaret Porke
July 7	Thomas Browne
July 8	Elizabeth Ripley
July 9	Anthony Morecocke
July 12	Thomas Gilberd [<i>Gylberd</i>]
July 19	Anthony Tippesley [<i>Typpesley</i>]
July 22	John Bouche

July 29	Thomas Porcke [<i>Porke</i>]
Aug. 1	Katherine [<i>Cateryne</i>] Stonebridge
Aug. 7	Alexander Whittington
Aug. 9	William Jackes
Aug. 13	Agnes Stockdall
Aug. 17	Rachell Bullocke
Aug. 17	Rose Durston
Aug. 22	Amy d. of Thomas Gibbons [<i>Gybbons</i>]
Aug. 29	Mary Brickes
Sep. 18	John Wassingberd [<i>sic</i> , but query Massingberd]
Sep. 18	Vrsula Slepe
Sep. 27	John Stanley
Sep. 27	Will'm Gregory, servant to George Tomkyns
Sep. 27	Michaell Nayler, stranger
Oct. 3	Johane d. of Alice Puddell
Oct. 7	Elizabeth Nethercott
Oct. 7	Mary Nethercott
Oct. 10	Thomas Stokes
Oct. 14	Alice Davies [<i>Davis</i>]
Oct. 21	Robert Munson, householder
Oct. 21	Mary Michell
Oct. 24	John Chauntrell [<i>Chaunkrell</i>]
Oct. 25	John North [<i>Northe</i>], householder
Nov. 1	Alice Puddell
Nov. 19	Katherine [<i>Catterin</i>] Widdowes
Nov. 20	Robert Sidway [<i>Sidwaye</i>]
Dec. 10	Alice Gilberde
Dec. 18	Elizabeth Browne
Dec. 22	Richard Coventrie [<i>Coventrye</i>]
Dec. 27	Millysent [<i>Milicent</i>] Ridges
Jan. 3	Agnes Leminge [<i>Lemyng</i>]
Jan. 10	Hugh [<i>Hewghe</i>] Price
Jan. 11	Jane [<i>Jeane</i>] Holland
Jan. 17	Jane [<i>Jayne</i>] Welles
Jan. 20	Johane ffylde
Feb. 6	Richard Chapman
Feb. 18	John Coventrie [<i>Coventre</i>]
Feb. 19	Johane Younge
Feb. 20	Alyce [<i>Alice</i>] Morrys
Feb. 26	Thomas Peres
Feb. 28	Thomas Barton
Mar. 2	Mary Chapman
Mar. 2	Will'm Manley
Mar. 11	Margery Phillipes
Mar. 17	Edithe [<i>Ede</i>] Manley
Mar. 21	Agnes Cotes [<i>Cote</i>] al's Peres

1575.

Mar. 25	Austans Parratt
April 3	Amy Acton
April 15	Abraham Symers
April 15	Will'm Shorte
May 7	Agnes Kelley [<i>Keylley</i>]
May 10	Elizabeth Johnson
May 25	Will'm Borton
June 7	Agnes Bedell
June 8	Robert Bible [<i>Byble</i>]

- June 20 Anne Pylesworth
 June 21 Will'm Bydeawhile [*Bydawhyle*]
 June 21 Thomas Bushe
 June 21 Thomas Clarke
 June 23 Will'm Rainsforth [*Raynesforth*]
 June 27 Edward Boulton
 June 27 Agnes Bussell
 June 24 [*sic*] Elizabeth Randall
 June 28 Richard Clerke
 June 29 George Longe
 July 3 Johane Redryef [*Redrife*]
 July 6 David, Mr Morrys [*Morris*] his man
 July 7 Robert Garrett
 July 7 Agnes Gee
 July 13 James [*Jeames*] Wynson
 July 13 Johane Nicholles [*Nicoles*]
 July 20 Anne Sandes
 July 21 Gryffith Evans
 July 21 Alice Danckmere
 July 23 Elizabeth Randall al's Greene [*Grene*]
 July 23 Elizabeth Marshall
 July 27 Anne Robson
 July 28 Robert Heley
 July 29 Thomas Hyster [*Lyster?*]
 July 30 Elizabeth Colbrooke, servant to Mr Breeche [*Breche*]
 Aug. 3 Margaret Taylor
 Aug. 4 Margaret Evans
 Aug. 4 John Hudson
 Aug. 10 Henry Pagett
 Aug. 11 Mary Beaumont [*Beymonde*]
 Aug. 13 Susan Pyper
 Aug. 16 John Davys [*Davis*]
 Aug. 25 Thomas Taylor
 Aug. 26 Will'm Thorpe
 Aug. 26 Edward Mayneworth
 Aug. 27 Ruth [*Rewith*] Edwardes
 Aug. 27 Elizabeth Reade
 Aug. 31 Johane d. of Thomas Walker
 Sep. 3 John Cheney
 Sep. 6 Agnes Newton
 Sep. 7 Thomas Newton
 Sep. 10 Thomasyne Harden
 Sep. 11 Will'm Chapman
 Sep. 12 Robert Harryson
 Sep. 16 Elizabeth wife of Mr Will'm Stewarde of Norwiche
 Sep. 22 Agnes Hendbust [*Hendbuste*]
 Sep. 29 Agnes Whiteside [*Whightside*]
 Sep. 30 Emme Wiseman [*Wyseman*]
 Oct. 2 John Good
 Oct. 2 Johane [*Ashpoolle*] d. of Danyell Ashepoole [*Asshpoole*]
 Oct. 4 John Wynne
 Oct. 5 Richard Greene [*Grene*]
 Oct. 11 Henry [*Shappeshed*] s. of John Shappeshead [*Shappeshead*]
 Oct. 13 Jackmei Saunders
 Oct. 15 John s. of John Turner
 Oct. 15 Hugh [*Hewghe*] Wheaton
 Oct. 23 Ralf [*Raffe*] Bostocke his man
 Oct. 25 William s. of Thomas Rolfe

- Oct. 26 Elizabeth Taverner
 Nov. 2 Mr Ackewood [*Ackwood*]
 Nov. 6 ffrauncis Marmaduke [*Marmaducke*]
 Nov. 12 John Arnolde, householder
 Nov. 21 John s. of Thomas Morrys
 Nov. 21 Mary Willys [*Willis*]
 Nov. 24 Robert Poope
 Nov. 26 Henry Goodcole [*Goodcoole*]
 Dec. 10 Gyles Watson
 Dec. 24 Mary Russell
 Jan. 9 Vallentyne [*Valentyne Hayward*] s. of Will'm Heyward [*Heyward*]
 Jan. 14 Arthur Ashington, servant to M^r Insent
 Jan. 17 Robert Sherwood, servant to the Lady Pawlett
 Jan. 23 Richard Borde
 Jan. 28 Will'm Heywood [*Heywoode*], householder
 Feb. 6 George Tompson
 Feb. 7 Mary d. of Gilbert East [*Gylbert Easte*]
 Feb. 8 John Shapeshead [*Sapsesheade*], householder
 Feb. 22 Mary Birde [*Byrde*]
 Mar. 2 George s. of Thomas Pawden
 Mar. 5 Nicholas Younge, householder

1576.

- Mar. 26 Alice d. of Thomas Swane [*gent.*]
 April 7 [M^{rs}] Mary wife of [M^r] Clement Chichesley [*Chychesley*]
 April 9 John Smith [*Smythe*]
 April 15 Mary d. of Robert Acres
 April 19 Thomas Mountford
 April 20 Thomas Hewton
 May 22 Henry Norton of Derbyshire
 May 22 Susan Charnocke
 June 3 Thomasine [*Thomasyne*] Retchforth
 June 22 Elizabeth Nicollies [*Nicoles*]
 July 6 Margaret Rainsforth [*Rayensforde*]
 April 19 [sic] Thomas Browne
 May 27 [sic] Miles [*Myles*] Palmer
 May 27 [sic] Richard Greene [*Grene*]
 May 30 [sic] John Gubbins [*Gubbyns*]
 June 27 [sic] Roger Dawson
 July 7 Johane wife of Thomas Silvester
 July 22 Henry [*Mary*] d. of Thomas Woodes
 July 23 Agnes Bartram
 July 25 Dennys Dominicus
 July 26 Will'm Newman [*Newnam*]
 Aug. 3 ffrauncis s. of Peter Bartram [*Bartrom*]
 Aug. 3 Johane Erith [*Erythe*]
 Aug. 8 Johane d. of Roger Ashmere
 Aug. 12 Elizabeth wife of Peter Bartram
 Aug. 17 Thomas Goodsorrowe [*Goodsoorowe*]
 Aug. 18 John Hall, servant to Thomas Plye [*with Goodsoorowe (sic)*]
 Aug. 21 John Alway [*Alwaye*]
 Aug. 27 Will'm s. of [M^r] Walter Buckland
 Aug. 30 Henry Jones [*Johnes*]
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth Dawson
 Sep. 3 Anne d. of Thomas Topley
 Sep. 7 Simon [*Symond*] Savadge
 Sep. 7 John Walker

Sep. 8	Thomas Topley, householder
Sep. 11	Mr ^{is} Breeche [<i>Breche</i>] was buried in the Church
Sep. 20	Clement Dawson
Sep. 23	Elizabeth Yeomans
Sep. 27	Judithe [<i>Judeth</i>] Walker
Sep. 30	John Smith [<i>Smyth</i>]
Oct. 4	Anne Browne
Oct. 13	John Whittingham [<i>Whittyngham</i>]
Oct. 15	Margaret Reddinge
Oct. 21	Thomas [<i>Balle</i>] s. of Edward Ball
Nov. 20	Anne Welles
Nov. 25	Agnes Lackson [<i>Laxson</i>]
Dec. 7	Johane Bleare
Dec. 12	Johane Griffin [<i>Gryffyn</i>]
Dec. 13	Alice wife of Thomas Jones [<i>Johnes</i>]
Dec. 22	Alice Crowpwell, servant to the right worshipfull Lady the Lady Terwhytt
Dec. 23	Henry s. of Thomas Garrett
Dec. 24	Margaret Hughes [<i>Hewes</i>]
Dec. 24	John Banister
Jan. 8	Mary Wright
Jan. 8	Mary Lewyshe [<i>Lewishe</i>]
Jan. 23	Robert Davies [<i>Davis</i>]
Jan. 26	Alice Wheeler [<i>Wheller</i>]
Feb. 7	Priscilla [<i>Brissilla</i>] Pattenson
Feb. 7	Edward Aston
Feb. 10	Elizabeth Peres
Feb. 20	Agnes Bridges
Feb. 21	John Byrde
Mar. 2	Henry Hall
Mar. 4	Dorcas Hickes
Mar. 4	Agnes Byrd [<i>Byrde</i>]
Mar. 8	Johane Dauncey [<i>Daunsey</i>]
Mar. 12	George Hickes
Mar. 20	Gregory Johnson

1577.

Mar. 25	Martine [<i>Martyne</i>] Robertes
Mar. 26	Agnes Mowre*
Mar. 27	Cecillie [<i>Cicilly</i>] Shard
Mar. 29	Agnes Will ^a ms [<i>Williams</i>]*
Mar. 30	Agnes Mettham [<i>Mettam</i>]*
April 2	Hellen [<i>Ellyn</i>] wife of Owen Tycham [<i>Owyn Ticham</i>]
April 4	Evans Johnes
April 5	John Hunt
April 18	Magdalen [<i>Mawdelyn</i>] Richardson
April 20	Judyth [<i>Judeth</i>] Elam'
April 22	Roger Ackes
April 24	George Gryssell
April 27	Johane Coole
April 29	Thomas Beverley
May 3	Anne Riggis

* These entries are not among the regular series of Burials in the paper Register, but they will be found among the entries on the leaves in the middle of the same book (referred to on page vi of the Preface to Vol. I.). In the margin there are numbers 53, 54, and 55, corresponding with the numbers of the omitted entries.

May	4	John Ridges [<i>Rigg</i>]
May	4	Robert Knowles [<i>Knowles</i>]
May	6	John Parry
May	8	Danyell ffrancke
May	10	Isabell Sheres
May	12	Alice Blysse
May	15	Jane [<i>Jayne</i>] Boughe
May	19	Andrew Wood
May	22	Margery Strainge [<i>Strange</i>]
May	24	Robert Shakespeare [<i>Shackspeare</i>]
May	26	Samuel Bent [<i>Bente</i>]
May	28	Thomas Norland [<i>Norlande</i>]
May	30	Amy d. of Robert Phippes [<i>Phyppes</i>]
May	31	Will'm Moreland [<i>Morelande</i>]
June	7	David Wood
June	9	Elizabeth Moreland [<i>Morelande</i>]
June	13	Thomas Best
June	15	Andrew Maven
June	15	Christopher Moreland [<i>Cristofer Morelande</i>]
June	19	Elizabeth Underwood
June	22	Henry Barker
July	5	Alice Bird [<i>Byrde</i>]
July	6	Alice Gilberd
July	18	John Birde [<i>Byrde</i>]
July	21	Humfrey Sheres
July	22	Susan [<i>Susanna</i>] Sawyer
July	23	John Seres
July	25	Edward Will'ms [<i>Williams</i>]
July	28	Agnes Ledge
July	29	Will'm s. of Richard Tipsley [<i>Tupesley</i>]
July	30	Will'm ap Johnes
Aug.	2	John Bunt
Aug.	3	James Sedgway [<i>Sedgwaye</i>]
Aug.	13	Johane Carkesham
Aug.	14	Margaret Mierdid
Aug.	17	Johane Hampshier
Aug.	19	Robert ap Robertes
Aug.	20	Thomas Burden
Aug.	20	Richard Willson [<i>Wylson</i>]
Aug.	20	Nicholas Calverley
Aug.	21	John Hill [<i>Hyll</i>]
Aug.	26	Jem'e Mundelowe
Aug.	27	Margarett ffarwell
Aug.	27	Will'm Morgan [<i>Morgayne</i>]
Aug.	28	John Moore [<i>More</i>]
Aug.	29	Richard Robinson [<i>Robynsone</i>]
Aug.	31	Edward Glover
Aug.	31	Dorby Layne
Sep.	4	Bryan Avnger
Sep.	4	Thomasyne Dale [<i>Dall</i>]
Sep.	4	Mary Knott
Sep.	4	Thomas Poticary
Sep.	6	Rice ap Thomas
Sep.	6	John ffoster
Sep.	6	William Ollyver [<i>Oliver</i>]
Sep.	7	Edward Ambrose
Sep.	7	John Cuckstone [<i>Couckeston</i>]
Sep.	8	Christopher Blewynson [<i>Cristofer Blewinson</i>]

Sep.	8	Johane Blewinston
Sep.	11	Robert Morley
Sep.	12	Elizabeth White [<i>Whight</i>]
Sep.	14	Raphe Challenor [<i>Raffe Challener</i>]
Sep.	15	Lewys [<i>Lewse</i>] Powell
Sep.	19	Isabell Drayton
Sep.	20	David Jones [<i>Johnes</i>]
Sep.	21	Elizabeth Hancke
Sep.	20	[sic] John s. of John Key [<i>Keye</i>]
Sep.	25	Dorothie Lloide [<i>Dorothyee Lloydd</i>]
Sep.	25	Thomas Griggs [<i>Grygges</i>]
Sep.	26	Thomas Beverley
Sep.	26	Agnes Willson [<i>Wylson</i>]
Sep.	27	Will'm Slater
Sep.	28	Margaret Bennett
Sep.	28	Johane Cromlande
Sep.	29	Elizabeth Bridge
Sep.	30	Will'm Nicollson [<i>Nicolson</i>]
Sep.	30	Anthony ffauncis
Oct.	1	James Ball
Oct.	2	Johane Rathe
Oct.	4	A stranger out of Mr Breeche's [<i>Breche his</i>] house
Oct.	7	John Bosse
Oct.	7	ffauncis Shakespeare [<i>Shackspere</i>]
Oct.	8	Thomas Hanckes
Oct.	9	John Bryers
Oct.	9	John Cromland
Oct.	9	ffauncis Calverley
Oct.	10	Agnes [<i>Annis</i>] ffrancklyn
Oct.	12	Thomas Prescott [<i>Prestode</i>]
Oct.	13	Will'm Crofte [<i>Crafte</i>]
Oct.	16	Henry Peres
Oct.	16	Humfrey s. of Robert Neller*
Oct.	18	Mathew Crofte [<i>Mathewe Croftes</i>]
Oct.	18	Goodwief Jones [<i>Johnes</i>]
Oct.	19	Will'm Dalton
Oct.	19	ffauncis Younge [<i>Yonge</i>]
Oct.	19	Hellen Pattenson [<i>Ellyn Pattynson</i>]
Oct.	23	Margaret Lee
Oct.	26	George Rogers
Oct.	26	ffortune Darlinge [<i>Darlyng</i>]
Oct.	27	Judeth Caverley
Oct.	30	Sibill [<i>Sible</i>] Hutton
Oct.	31	Will'm Hinckes
Nov.	6	Isabell Stapleford
Nov.	6	Agnes Tipsley [<i>Typesley</i>]
Nov.	7	Rowland Gould [<i>Roulande Goulde</i>]
Nov.	12	Elizabeth Moore [<i>More</i>]
Nov.	13	Mary Moulde
Nov.	13	David Donkyn [<i>Dunkyn</i>]
Nov.	13	John Rose
Nov.	13	Elizabeth Rose
Nov.	14	Robert Coleman

* This entry is not among the regular series of Burials in the paper Register, but it will be found among the entries on the leaves in the middle of the same book (referred to on page vi of the Preface to Vol. I.). In the margin there is number 56, corresponding with the number of the omitted entry.

Nov. 14	Richard Rickytt [<i>Rickit</i>]
Nov. 17	Johane Cutson [<i>Cutsone</i>]
Nov. 23	Esau s. of Raphe Nightingale [<i>Raffe Nitingall</i>]
Dec. 9	John Middleton [<i>Myddleton</i>]
Dec. 9	Edwarde Phillipes [<i>Phyllyppes</i>]
Dec. 14	John Stapleford
Dec. 18	Richard Knight [<i>Knyght</i>]
Dec. 28	Peter Bartrom
Jan. 1	Amy Hinckesley [<i>Hinckesley</i>]
Jan. 1	Agnes [<i>Smythe</i>] wife of John Smyth
Jan. 1	Agnes Myles
Jan. 13	Mary Lawrence
Jan. 14	"Constance Bennet, gent., and a good Benefactor to this p'ishe, was buried in the Chancell"‡
Jan. 14	Jane [<i>Jayne</i>] Lynsey
Mar. 19, 1577	[sic] "Dame Elizabeth Terwhytt [<i>Terrytt</i>] was buried in the Church Yarde"
Jan. 16	Edward Walley
Jan. 18	ffrauncis [<i>ffrencis</i>] Colles
Jan. 21	Mary Raffe
Jan. 27	Will'm Baker
Jan. 28	Jane [<i>Jayne</i>] Lewes [<i>Lowes</i>]
Feb. 5	Richard Lodge [<i>Ledge</i>]
Feb. 6	Will'm Brayford
Feb. 12	Johane d. of Emme Powell
Feb. 10	[sic] Agnes d. of Gilbert [<i>Gylbert</i>] East
Feb. 10	[sic] ffrauncis s. of John Wood
Feb. 13	Richard Williatt*
Feb. 14	Elizabeth [<i>Harday</i>] d. of Robert Hardey
Feb. 25	Raphe Clarke [<i>Clerke</i>]
Mar. 11	Hellen Hardey [<i>Ellyn Harday</i>]
Mar. 16	John Greene [<i>Grene</i>]
Mar. 23	Thomas ffarewell

1578.

April 4	Johane Tempest [<i>Tempeste</i>]
April 14	Katherine Bailey [<i>Kateryne Bayley</i>]
April 23	Anne d. of John Jones [<i>Johnes</i>]†
April 28	Richard Pattenson†
April 30	florence Burde
May 6	Elizabeth Willett†
May 15	Will'm Spenser [<i>Spensar</i>]
May 25	Katherine [<i>Cateryne</i>] Jerham
May 27	Johane Buston
May 31	Susan [<i>Susana</i>] d. of John Hutchinson
June 3	Jeoffrey [<i>Jefferey</i>] s. of John Welles [<i>Wells</i>] [this is entered on June 2 as a Christening among the Burials]
June 3	Johane Ardemer
June 5	John Allen
June 5	John Stokes

* Not in the paper Register.

† These entries are not among the regular series of Burials in the paper Register, but they will be found among the entries on the leaves in the middle of the same book (referred to on page vi of the Preface to Vol. I.). In the margin there are numbers 48, 49, and 50, corresponding with the numbers of the omitted entries.

‡ His will proved 18 Feb. 1577-8, P.C.C., 11 Langley.

- June 6 ffrauncis Cansey
 June 7 Henry Cansey the p'ishe Clerke [*Clerke of the Churche*]
 June 11 John Bagnold
 June 20 Robert Aerafte
 June 24 Grace Taylor [*Tayler*]
 June 25 John Wright
 July 1 Richard Charnocke
 July 14 John s. of Thomas Morrys
 July 17 ffynce wife of Richard Johnson
 July 20 Johane [*Bente*] d. of John Bent
 July 29 Two children of Mr Martin's [*Martynes in the Close*] stillborn
 Aug. 3 Constance Prescott
 Aug. 4 Tobias s. of Lawrence Phippes [*Phyppes*]
 Aug. 9 Agnes wife of Richard Shilmarden
 Aug. 18 Henry s. of Danyell Ashepoole
 Aug. 27 Agnes d. of Evans Jenkins [*Jenkynes*]
 Sep. 1 Will'm Lane, preacher [*was buried in the Churche*]
 Sep. 5 Jane [*Jayne*] d. of Mathew Shakespeare [*Shackspeare*]
 Sep. 5 "Robert Smyth [*Smythe*], servant to Mr Creeke [*Creke*] in Abchurch
 Lane, w^{ch} dyed in the feildes"
 Sep. 9 John s. of Will'm Wood
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth Layne [*Lane*], servant to Henry Layne
 Sep. 11 Griffyn [*Gryffyn*] Vaughan
 Sep. 14 Henry s. of Richard Davie [*Davy*]
 Sep. 14 Will'm s. of Henry Lane
 Sep. 16 James [*Jeames*] Towley, servant to a Baker in St Johns streete
 Sep. 21 Margaret d. of Thomas Evans
 Sep. 21 [22] Henry Layne, householder
 Sep. 24 Margaret Bridges
 Sep. 27 John Vyalles [*Vialls*], householder
 Sep. 28 Mary d. of Edward Blacklocke
 Sep. 29 John Gullam [*s'ruant vnto Mr Wood, tanner*]
 Sep. 30 John Blacknoll
 Sep. 30 John North [*Northe*], a Kentishman
 Oct. 3 Will'm Padgett, householder
 Oct. 10 Henry s. of Richard Davies [*Davis*]
 Oct. 11 Edward Blacklocke, householder
 Oct. 16 Thomas s. of Henry Stokes [*Stockes*]
 Oct. 17 Richard s. of John Hinckes
 Oct. 19 Mary wife of Mr Brock [*Brocke*]
 Oct. 24 Richard Bawdyn, servant to Thomas Hudde [*Hudd of Islington, baker*]
 Oct. 24 Margaret d. of Thomas Griffin [*Gryffyn*]
 Nov. 5 Anne wife of Will'm Lambert
 Nov. 6 Jane [*Jayne*] Blackwell
 Nov. 6 John Hodges [*of Islington*], householder, buried in the Church
 Nov. 6 Mary Welshe daughter in law to Roger Morgan
 Nov. 7 Johane & Isabell da^s of Henry Stokes [*Stockes; in the Church*]
 Nov. 8 Will'm s. of Henry Stokes [*Stockes; in the Church*]
 Nov. 9 Simon [*Symond*] s. of Henry Stokes [*Stockes; in the Church*]
 Nov. 10 Thomas Morrys, householder
 Nov. 13 Alice d. of David Griffyn [*Gryffyn*]
 Nov. 14 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Lawe
 Nov. 19 Margaret Read [*Reade*]
 Nov. 25 Evans s. of Richard Avbullson [*sic*]
 Nov. 25 Henry s. of Robert Watson
 Nov. 27 John Robinson [*Robynson*], householder
 Dec. 8 Johane d. of James Menson
 Dec. 19 Margaret d. of Thomas Good

- Dec. 21 James Harryson [*Jeames Harryson*], servant to Will'm Lawe [*the tanner*]
 Dec. 22 Margaret wife of John Worthington
 Dec. 24 Thomas [*blank*], servant to John Penford [*Penforde*]
 Dec. 29 A child stillborn to Thomas Hudde [*Hood of Islington*]
 Jan. 2 Ellis [*Ellys*] Symondes
 Jan. 4 Elizabeth Sporner, widow
 Jan. 6 Peter Kelley, householder
 Jan. 7 Johane Edwardes, widow
 Jan. 7 Jefeld [*Jefelde*] Parrett*
 Jan. 12 John Hanger*
 Jan. 13 Richard Bryars, servant to M^r Riggis [*Ryggs*]
 Jan. 18 John Robson
 Jan. 24 Richard s. of Richard Hodges [*Hoggys*]
 Feb. 6 Mary Bailey [*Baley*], servant to M^r Bagley.
 Feb. 12 A child stillborn vnto one Medcalf [*Medcalfe*]
 Feb. 12 Edmund Chester, servant to Will'm Lawe [*tanner*]
 Feb. 13 John s. of John Hodges [*Hoggys*]
 Feb. 25 William [*Wyllyam*] s. of John ffullham

1579.

- Mar. 28 John s. of John Browne
 April 6 [M^{ris}] Anne d. of Mr Townsend [*gent., buried in the Church*]
 April 10 John Slaggatt [*out of a Barne in the Close*]
 May 3 Elizabeth d. of John Gardyn' [*Gardener*]
 May 6 Dorkas d. of Peter Hawes
 May 6 Elianor [*Ellenour*] wife of John Keyes
 May 13 William s. of John Perryn [*Peren; bur. out of George Smeth's house*]
 May 13 Rowland s. of John Keys [*Keyes*]
 May 14 John Perryn [*Peren; out of George Smeth's house*]
 May 16 M^{ris} Rose Beau [*Bew*] was buried in the Quier*
 May 22 Richard s. of Will'm Storie [*Storye*]
 May 31 Robert s. of Robert Thorneton
 June 23 A child vnuchristened out of Goodman Markes house
 June 25 Thomas, servant to Goodman Drayton
 June 17 [sic] Agnes & Mary das^s of Mr Harvey
 June 18 [28] Johane d. of John Hollowiae
 July 21 Manneius [*Mannoyvs*] s. of Mr Will'm Hollowes [*Holowes*]
 July 21 Johane d. of [*blank*] Moore
 July 24 Richard Pewzy [*Pewzey G'*] buried in the Church
 July 27 Robert s. of Ralfe Hardey
 Aug. 10 Steven s. of John Hide

1580.

- April 20 Thomas s. of Richard Hill
 April 25 M^{ris} Heron wief of Will'm Heron [*Hearne*] burd in the Church
 June 5 John s. of Thomas Good
 July 3 Johane wife of Will'm Geoffrey [*Geffrey*]
 July 14 " Mr Will'm Heron [*Hearne*], a good Benefactor to the p'ishe, was
 buried in the South Ile "
 July 2 [sic] Richard Tipsley [*in the margin " Peales "*]

* These entries are not among the regular series of Burials in the paper Register, but they will be found among the entries on the leaves in the middle of the same book (referred to on page vi of the Preface to Vol. I.). In the margin there are numbers 51 and 52, corresponding with the numbers of the omitted entries.

† Her will as Rose Beawe, widow, proved 17 June 1579.

- Aug. 5 Will'm Talbutt [in the margin "Peales"]
 Aug. 10 Agnes wife of John Kerby
 Aug. 18 M^rs Randill, widow, in the Sowth yle of the Church
 Aug. 30 Mary d. of Thomas Ibbotson [*Ippersonn*]
 Sep. 8 Nicholas s. of Thomas Taylor
 Sep. 18 Amy wife of Hugh Simson [*Simsonn*]
 Sep. 30 Margaret wife of Edmond Jackson [*Jacksonn*]
 Oct. 8 Nicholas s. of William Wood [*Woode*]
 Nov. 7 Thomas Banewood, servant to the Lord Pagett
 Nov. 11 Thomas s. of Henry Baxter
 Nov. 16 Andrew Bevys [*Beveis*], servant to John Criston [*Craston*]
 Nov. 21 Margery d. of Peter Cowen
 Nov. 22 " William Sturton, dying in the streat, was buryed "
 Nov. 26 " Mother Selie was buryed owt of Sr John Arrundelles howse, in the Bodie of the Church "
 Nov. 28 A child stillborn vnto John Owen
 Dec. 1 John Blackgrave son in law to Thomas Newton
 Dec. 1 Elizabeth wife of John Jones
 Dec. 16 Katherine wife of John Grymington [*Grimington*]
 Dec. 17 Thomas [*Hamman*] s. of Elizabeth Hammon
 Jan. 1 Rose d. of Robert Tasker
 Jan. 5 " David Evans [*Evanes*], dyeing in the feildes, was buryed "
 Jan. 8 Roger Wilberford, householder
 Jan. 9 Agnes wife of John Lathbury
 Jan. 18 Hellen [*Elen*] wife of Thomas Siddowne
 Feb. 1 Alexander Smith [*Elexaunder Smyth*], servant to John Blage
 Feb. 2 M^rs ffuller [*Fullar*], widow, bur. in the body of the Church
 Feb. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Scott [*Skott*]
 Feb. 23 Julyan [*Gillian*] wife of Robert Nokes
 Feb. 23 Johane wife of John Welles
 Mar. 22 Alice ffurze, servant to Will'm Bradbury
 Mar. 23 Johane wife of Robert Kempe
 Mar. 24 John Mundelowe [*Mndelew*], householder

1581.

- April 18 Nicholas s. of Henry Stokes, in the body of the Church
 April 18 " Anne Taylor, dyeing in the feildes "
 April 20 Julyan [*Gillian*] wife of Thomas Cockson [*Cokson*]
 April 7 [*sic*] Thomas Taylor [*Tailor*]
 April 7 George fford*
 April 28 William s. of William Rickard [*Ryckard*]
 May 1 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Awdrige [*Awdrige*]
 May 3 Reynold [*Rainold*] Lee
 May 5 Robert s. of Mathew Shakespeare [*Shakespere*]
 May 12 Agnes d. of Steven Hall
 May 13 Isabell d. of Alexander Edwardes
 May 15 Anne wife of John Walker
 May 16 Leonard s. of John Acton
 May 17 Henry Darie
 May 24 John Coffen, servant to Edward Ball
 May 27 John s. of John Kempe
 May 28 Jane d. of Thomas Reve
 May 30 Agnes wife of Nicholas Bagley
 May 31 John s. of widow Graunger [*Granner?*]

* This entry does not now appear in the paper Register, but there is evidence of a line having been cut away in binding.

- June 8 Agnes wife of Richard Hickes
 June 15 ffrauncis d. of Thomas Dugdall
 June 18 John Morloe
 June 18 A child stillborn to Hugh Wallis
 June 19 Johane wife of James [*Jeames*] Hobbie
 June 23 Elizabeth Hammon [*Hamon*], widow
 June 26 [*Mris*] Jane d. of [*Mr*] John Ward, in the Sowth yle of the Churche
 June 26 John Castell, servant to Sr Thomas Mildmay
 July 1 Elizabeth wife of John Bound
 July 3 David Raynoldes [*Reynolds*]
 July 3 James Hammon
 July 5 Elizabeth d. of John Collins
 July 5 Alice d. of Captaine Hagginson
 July 5 John s. of John Osborne [*Osbourn*]
 July 6 William s. of John Osborne [*Osbourn*]
 July 6 Thomas s. of John Bagnoll [*Bagnole*]
 July 6 Johane d. of John Burd
 July 7 Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth Hurlston
 July 7 Richard [*Mittin*] s. of Thomas Mytten [*Myttin*]
 July 8 John Bagnoll [*Bagnole*], householder
 July 10 William Read, servant to William Read
 July 10 John Lane [*Laine*], householder
 July 10 John s. of Thomas Jey
 July 10 Peter [*Biggs*] s. of Thomas Bigges [*Bigis*]
 July 12 John Osborne [*Osbourne*] & his wife
 July 12 Johane Smyth
 July 12 Vincent [*Vinsett*] Good
 July 16 Elizabeth d. of Richard Wheatley
 July 17 Robert s. of Thomas Ratford [*Ratford*]
 July 20 ffrauncis Careles, householder
 July 22 [*blank*] d. of John Gardyner [*Gardener*]
 July 22 Margaret, servant to Mr ffarmon Peryvall
 July 22 Margaret d. of Randall Davys [*Davis*]
 July 24 John Keys [*Keyes*], householder
 July 24 Mary d. of Rowland Robinson
 July 24 Anne d. of Thomas Garrett [*Garett*]
 July 25 Richard, servant to John Lane [*Laine*]
 July 26 Cecily [*Sisley*] d. of William Robinson
 July 26 Gilbert s. of Thomas Pawden [*Pawdwin*]
 July 28 William s. of John Hall [*Hawle*]
 July 28 Henry, servant to William [*Danyell*] Lether
 July 30 "Richarde Brooke [*Brook*], servant to Mr Secretarie Walsingham, being
 slaine in the feildes"
 Aug. 1 Agnes [*Doungon*] d. of Thomas Dongon
 Aug. 2 Richard s. of William ffrauncis
 Aug. 2 John s. of Robert Busshop [*Bishipe*]
 Aug. 4 Custance [*Garett*] d. of Thomas Garrett
 Aug. 4 Jane d. of Patericke Dove
 Aug. 4 "An old woman, dying in the high wayes, was buried"
 Sep. 3 [*sic*] Henry s. of Henry Stokes, in the bodie of the Church
 Aug. 9 John Ireland [*Ierland*]
 Aug. 9 John s. of Robert Kinge
 Aug. 9 Agnes Leech [*Lech*], servant to ffrauncis Bigges [*Biges*]
 Aug. 9 John Moorer
 Aug. 10 Thomas Bockley
 Aug. 12 William s. of [*Mr*] William Boles
 Aug. 12 Hugh [*Hewghe*] Cronnaway
 Aug. 14 William s. of John Hartshorne

- Aug. 17 Richard s. of ffrauncis Bigges [*Bigs*]
 Aug. 18 Samuell s. of Lawrence Phippes [*Phipes*]
 Aug. 18 ffrauncis s. of ffrauncis Bigges [*Bigs*]
 Aug. 23 James s. of Daniell Lether
 Aug. 24 Agnes Lee, servant to ffather Kempe
 Aug. 24 Margaret Martin, widow
 Aug. 24 Alice wife of John Swetnam
 Aug. 24 Robert Kinge, householder
 Aug. 25 Nicholas Robertes [*Robarts*], servant to Barnabe Newman
 Aug. 27 Elizabeth Pearson, servant to ffrauncis Bigges
 Aug. 28 Sara, servant to John Hinckes [*Hinkes*]
 Aug. 28 [blank] [*Mris Rycharson*] wife of Leonard Richardson, in the Sowth yle
 of the Churche
 Aug. 29 William s. of Launcelott Rawlinson [*Launslett Rawlenson*]
 Aug. 29 Hellen [*Ellen*] wife of Robert Tyndall [*Tindall*]
 Aug. 30 Rowland Robinson, householder
 Aug. 31 Gwil' wife of Hugh Cronawaie [*Hewghe Cronaway*]
 Sep. 1 Osmond s. of John Osborne [*Osbourne*]
 Sep. 1 Thomas s. of William Greenfield [*Grenfeld*]
 Sep. 5 Elizabeth Trott, servant to Nicholas Bagley
 Sep. 8 Agnes d. of Henry Stokes, in the Church
 Sep. 10 Catherine, servant of Robert Burnet
 Sep. 16 Elizabeth d. of Robert Pryce [*Price*]
 Sep. 20 John Hall
 Sep. 28 Aune [*Mris An*] Lawghton, servant to Mr Buggyns [*Buggins*], in the
 body of the Church
 Sep. 29 Robert Burnett [*Burnat*], householder
 Sep. 30 Robert s. of [blank] Collins
 Oct. 6 John Hope, householder
 Oct. 11 Peter Hartwell, householder
 Oct. 11 Johane d. of John Keys [*Keyes*]
 Oct. 28 Luce d. of Thomas Ibbotson [*Ipperson*]
 Oct. 29 Henry Tottell, servant to Mr Atkinson, baker
 Nov. 3 Katherine [*Catharen*] d. of Thomas ffavers [*Fevers*]
 Nov. 5 Martin Harrison [*Harison*], householder
 Nov. 10 William s. of Thomas Ibbotson [*Ipperson*]
 Nov. 11 Mary d. of Roger White [*Whight*]
 Nov. 13 Daniell s. of Margaret Martin
 Nov. 13 Margaret d. of Thomas Godsgrace
 Nov. 13 [Mr] Will'm Dallinson, gent. [*In the Chauncell*]
 Nov. 19 John s. of Thomas Ibbotson [*Ipperson*]
 Nov. 24 John s. of Thomas Good
 [Nov. 28 *Goodwife Ipperson wife of Thomas Ipperson*]
 Dec. 3 Thomas s. of Edward Braseley [*Brasley*]
 Dec. 4 John Orme of Whittington [*Whigtington*], in the body of the Church
 Dec. 6 William s. of Richard ffutheringill
 Dec. 6 Thomas s. of John Rodes
 Dec. 7 Dorothie Dawson
 Dec. 16 Bartholomew [*Addames*] s. of Robert Adams
 Dec. 25 John Rodes, householder
 Dec. 25 Prudence Nowell d. of William Dawson
 Dec. 29 Johane d. of George Wilton
 Dec. 29 Margaret d. of Edward Ball
 Jan. 2 Johane Taylor [*Taylor*], widow
 Feb. 10 David ap Morgan
 June 28 [*sic*] Sara Wilfordford [*sic*]
 Feb. [31] [*sic*] Elizabeth d. of Will'm Dawson
 Mar. 6 Thomas Rolfe [*Rolphe*]

- Mar. 7 Agnes d. of William Dawson
 Mar. 8 ffrauncis Hollingworth [*servant to Edward Ball*]
 Mar. 13 Constance [*Custaunce*] d. of Nicholas Stokes [*Stockes*]
 Mar. 24 Peter s. of John Carley

1582.

- Mar. 28 Two children born to Raphe Hardy
 Mar. 28 Thomas Griffith
 April 13 Richard s. of William Saunders
 April 17 Robert Bateman
 April 18 Alexander s. of Arthur Treaton
 April 18 A child born to Salomon Dominicus [*Do*]
 April 23 John s. of [*blank*] Nevill
 April 24 Margery d. of Thomas Grey
 April 28 Johane wife of Richard Hickes
 April 28 Margarett Walker, widow
 May 5 Johane d. of Evan Jenkins
 May 8 Richard Grey
 May 11 John Dearmore
 May 13 Hellen Loftis, servant to Henry Becke
 May 24 John Androes
 May 26 Johane wife of Christopher Warde
 June 8 Humphrey s. of John Bockey
 July 6 Richard Grymes
 July 10 Margarett d. of Robert Collins
 July 15 A child stillborn to Mr Trudgeon [*Truggion*]
 July 15 John s. of Alexander Piper
 July 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Dugdall
 July 17 James Morgan, servant to Evan Jenkins
 July 22 Nicholas s. of Roger Byfeild [*Bifield*]
 July 22 Robert s. of Robert Love
 July 23 Johane wife of John Stowe
 July 23 [*blank*] Ga^mbull, bur^d out of Mr Wood's house
 July 25 Thomas s. of Andrew Bevers [*Beuers*]
 July 31 Johane d. of Randoll Davies [*Davis*]
 July 31 Robert Collins
 July 31 Elizabeth d. of Evan Jenkins
 Aug. 3 John Peter [*Peeter*]
 Aug. 3 Johane, servant to widow Cutler
 Aug. 4 Mary d. of James Goodecole
 Aug. 8 Alice wife of Roger Byfeild [*Biefield*]
 Aug. 16 Thomas s. of Christopher Ricarde
 [Aug. 16] *Thomas Butler* [not in the parchment Register]
 Aug. 17 Joane d. of Edward Lofte [*Loft*]
 Aug. 20 Richard Hill
 Aug. 24 Elizabeth d. of William Gardyner [*Gardener*]
 Aug. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Taylor [*Tailer*]
 Aug. 25 Alice d. of Richard Hill
 Aug. 28 Elizabeth, servant to Barnabe Newman
 Aug. 31 William Charsey, servant to Nicholas Bagley
 Sep. 1 Peter s. of Michaell Blewinson
 Sep. 2 Jane wife of John Tinger [*Tynger*]
 Sep. 3 Margaret Grey
 Sep. 3 Dorothie Nayler [*Dowrithie Nailer*]
 Sep. 4 Will'm Pill
 Sep. 6 Thomas Plum
 Sep. 8 John Jones

- Sep. 9 Hellen [*Ellen*] Sherlaker
 Sep. 9 Pentecost Clarke
 Sep. 9 Johane wife of William Levers
 Sep. 11 Thomas s. of Barnabe Newman
 Sep. 11 Mercy Ward
 Sep. 11 Mawrice [*Moris*] filius Populi
 Sep. 11 Alice d. of Thomas Browne
 Sep. 15 [*blank*] wife of George Collins
 Sep. 16 Will'm s. of Thomas Bigges [*Biges*]
 Sep. 16 A child born to Thomas Dongon
 Sep. 17 Launcellott s. of person [*p'son*] Sares
 Sep. 17 Thomas Stone, servant to Nicholas Hall
 Sep. 17 Widow Nayler
 Sep. 18 Margaret wife of Will'm Watson
 Sep. 18 Johane d. of James Prescott
 Sep. 19 Mary d. of James Sharlake
 Sep. 26 Richard Morris, servant [*sonne*] [*sic*] to Maurice Hughes [*Hewes*]
 Sep. 28 Johane d. of Thomas Ibbotson [*Ipperson*]
 Sep. 28 William Jones, servant to Christopher Ward
 Sep. 29 Robert s. of James Prescott
 Sep. 29 Evans Ward
 Sep. 29 John Richardson, servant to Edward Ball
 Sep. 29 Elizabeth d. of Richard Pearce
 Sep. 29 Agnes Sheppard, servant to Nicholas Bagley [*Mr Bagley*]
 Sep. 30 Robert s. of Barron Hilton
 Oct. 1 Richard Gabbitt
 Oct. 2 Johane, servant to Robert Rawlinson
 Oct. 3 Henry s. of James ffrancklen
 Oct. 4 Margery wife of M^r Cookes [*Cookes*]
 Oct. 5 A child stillborn to John Bond
 Oct. 5 Henry Cooke, servant to M^r Porter
 Oct. 6 John Cockes, servant to John Martin
 Oct. 8 Thomas Mosse, servant to M^r Hodges
 Oct. 8 Isabell Robinson, servant to Thomas Lyma'
 Oct. 10 Johane Tanner, servant to Mawrice Hughes [*Morrice Hewes*]
 Oct. 10 Robert s. of Will'm Hardinge
 Oct. 15 Sara d. of William Barker
 Oct. 15 Margaret Wilye, servant to widow Vialles
 Oct. 16 Christian Stephenson
 Oct. 17 Edward Phynie, servant to Thomas Ibbotson [*Ipperson*]
 Oct. 17 William Hayward
 Oct. 18 Agnes d. of Will'm Hayward
 Oct. 18 Alice Willett, servant to Robert Heire
 Oct. 20 Joyce d. of ffabian Bannester
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Walker
 Oct. 21 Henry Collinson
 Oct. 25 John Hennocke
 Oct. 27 John Stevens [*Stephens*]
 Oct. 29 Martha d. of John Turner
 Oct. 29 Mary d. of William ffrauncis
 Nov. 1 Luce Agnes
 Nov. 2 Hellen [*Ellen*] wife of Thomas ap Robertes
 Nov. 2 Peter Cruse, servant to M^r Stokes [*Stockes*]
 Nov. 2 Katherine wife of Will'm ffrauncis
 Nov. 4 Andrew s. of John Pearson
 Nov. 5 Thomas s. of Robert Wallys [*Wallis*]
 Nov. 5 Hellen, servant to Will'm Jennings
 Oct. 7 [*sic*] Mary, servant to Robert Henn

- Oct. 8 [sic] Daniell Lether
 Nov. 13 Katherine Culver, servant to Robert Henn
 Nov. 13 Will'm Medcalf [*Medcaulfe*], servant to Thomas Ibbotson [*Ipperson*]
 Nov. 15 John s. of Thomas Lynam
 Nov. 16 Joyce d. of Will'm Barker
 Nov. 17 Thomas s. of Richard Hill
 Nov. 18 John Greenwood
 Nov. 19 Rose d. of Elizabeth Hop
 Nov. 20 Richard, servant to M^r Lilie [*Lylie*]
 Nov. 22 Emme d. of John Hop
 Nov. 24 Bridgett wife of Richard Gabbitt
 Nov. 25 John s. of John Hop
 Nov. 25 Christopher s. of Robert Bateman
 Nov. 25 Thomas Laney
 Nov. 26 Richard Tomson
 Nov. 26 John, servant to John Griffith
 Nov. 26 Vallentine wife of Robert Head
 Nov. 26 John Durrant
 Nov. 26 Widow Hope
 Nov. 30 Richard s. of George Brawbin
 Nov. 30 John Rudstone
 Dec. 5 John s. of Bartholomew Willson
 Dec. 9 Will'm Cockes
 Dec. 15 John s. of John Powell
 Dec. 18 Edward s. of Christopher Walton
 Dec. 20 John Bond
 Dec. 23 Alice Baker
 Dec. 23 Johane wife of Hugh Wallys [*Heugh Wallis*]
 Dec. 30 Mother Hellen [*Ellen*]
 Jan. 1 Grace d. of John Penford
 Jan. 5 Morris s. of Richard Davies [*Davis*]
 Jan. 15 Robert s. of Thomas Moore
 Jan. 25 Isabell d. of John Westowe
 Feb. 10 William s. of John Rogers
 Feb. 18 Johane wife of John Durrant
 Feb. 28 Hugh Chaulton, servant to M^r Neelde
 Mar. 6 Alice d. of Henry Collinson
 Mar. 17 John s. of Richard Price

1583.

- Mar. 31 Hellen [*Ellen*] d. of Thomas Warr
 April 1 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Warr
 April 1 Katherine Vnderwood [*Vnderwoodd*]
 April 6 [blank] bur^d out of Richard Bartholomewes house
 April 13 [14] Elizabeth d. of Katherine Collinson
 April 17 Henry s. of Thomas Powell
 [April 21] William Barker] [not in the parchment Register]
 April 26 William Wood [*Woodd*]
 May 3 Elizabeth Hartshorne
 May 4 John Brisco
 May 6 ffrauncis Smith, servant to M^r Thomas Wattes
 May 6 Elizabeth wife of Raphe [*Ralphe*] Shawe
 May 13 William s. of Thomas Grey
 May 20 William Harryson [*Harrison*] son in law to Thomas ffavers [*Fevers*]
 May 20 Lawrence Garrett, of Heath in Derbyshire
 May 21 Marmaduke s. of John Osborne [*Osbourne*]
 May 22 Henry Harryson [*Harrison*]

- May 23 Ezechiell s. of Salomon Pyttes [*Pittes*]
 May 26 John Dickenson
 June 2 Elizabeth Broughton, servant to Edward Ball
 June 3 Thomas Hammon, out of John Cleyton's [*Cleton's*] house
 June 4 Thomas Mathew
 June 8 ffather Kempe
 June 8 Thomas Jones, servant to William Wattes*
 June 8 Thomas s. of Thomas Walter
 June 9 Mary d. of Thomas Lynam
 June 13 John s. of William Harryson
 June 20 [16] [*M'*] Robert Crunker, gent., in the Sowth yle
 June 17 John Joneson
 June 19 Thomas s. of John Holland
 June 20 M^{rs} Crunker [*Crounker*], in the Sowth yle
 June 20 Phillip s. of Leonard Richardson
 June 21 Alice Prescott
 June 25 James s. of John Marshall
 July 2 William s. of John Nicholles [*Niccolles*]
 July 4 Richard Simson
 July 7 John Heyson, servaut to M^r Thomas Hall
 July 13 Elizabeth ffawcett, servant to ffrauncis Bigges [*Biges*]
 July 22 Thomas Robson, in the body of the Church
 Aug. 2 George s. of M^r Thomas ffoster, in the Sowth yle
 Aug. 3 Mabell Emberson
 Aug. 9 William Bennett
 Sep. 1 John s. of Robert Clerke [*Clarke*]
 Sep. 3 M^r Walter Gower, in the Chauncell
 Sep. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Hudde [*Hudd*]
 Sep. 19 Hellen [*Ellen*] d. of John Chauntrell
 Sep. 23 John Benson
 Sep. 28 Anthony s. of John Heydon
 Oct. 2 Demeane Hayworth, servant to the Lady Darby [*Darbie*]
 Oct. 5 Thomas Harryson [*Harison*], servant to John Turner
 Oct. 5 Michaell s. of Thomas Hammon [*Hamon*]
 Oct. 14 Margaret d. of Edmond Saunders
 Oct. 14 Thomas Gaffney
 Oct. 15 Margery d. of [*blank*] Robinson
 Oct. 18 Robert Touney [*Tonney ?*]
 Oct. 25 Agnes d. of Thomas Powell
 Oct. 28 [*M^{rs}i*] Johane wife of [*M^r*] Will'm Breeche
 Oct. 29 Robert, servant to [*blank*] Waterford
 Oct. 31 Thomas [*Ashbourne*] s. of [*blank*] Ashborne
 Oct. 31 Anne d. of John Heydon
 Nov. 4 Agnes d. of William Cotton
 Nov. 6 Phillip s. of John Kirke
 Nov. 9 Nicholas Ashbin
 Nov. 10 Custance d. of Katherine Bromesgrave
 Nov. 15 Charles s. of Randoll Davies [*Davis*]
 Nov. 18 William Gaunt, servant to Will'm Eatgrave
 Nov. 19 A child stillborn to Rowland Davies [*Daivers*]
 Dec. 1 Alexander s. of Will'm Bennett [*Bennitt*]
 Dec. 9 [*blank*] wife of Richard Awelson
 Dec. 8 [*sic*] Sara Robotham, servant to M^{rs} Cholmley
 Dec. 18 Dorothie [*Dowrithie*] wife of Thomas Powell
 Dec. 21 Henry Boyes, servant to Edmond Iron
 Jan. 2 Richard Leake [*Leeke*]

* This entry is entered twice in the paper Register, the second time under the date June 9.

- Jan. 10 Mawrice Price, servant to Thomas ap Powell
 Jan. 12 Elizabeth d. of Thomas ap Powell
 Jan. 22 Richard s. of John Orme
 Jan. 24 Susan d. of Robert Head
 Feb. 17 Thomas Peccocke
 Feb. 18 John s. of John Sebryn
 Feb. 24 Margaret wife of Robert Nayler [*Nailer*]
 Feb. 28 Morgan Davies, servant to Anthony Willand
 Feb. 28 Anne d. of James Hitchcocke
 Mar. 8 John s. of John Kearle
 Mar. 16 Robert Slawter, servant to Nicholas Thornocke

1584.

- Mar. 29 William Saunders
 April 3 Anne Chapman
 April 14 Mrs Wardes mother
 April 26 Mr Swynortes [*Swinorth's*] maide, in the body of the Church
 April 26 William s. of John White [*Whight*]
 May 6 [5] John s. of Robert Clarke
 June 1 John Tempest
 June 8 Margaret d. of Peter Brownrigge [*Brownnered*]
 June 10 John s. of Bartholomew Wright
 June 29 Bridget d. of Will'm Smythe
 July 3 [6] Isabell wife of fforman Peryvall
 July 20 Nicholas s. of John Bullocke
 July 26 Grace d. of Thomas Packe
 July 27 William s. of Robert Will'ms
 Aug. 3 William Dreyton
 Aug. 7 Bartholomew Willson
 Aug. 9 John s. of Thomas Wamley
 Aug. 12 Susan d. of John Boyle
 Aug. 16 Johu s. of Danyell Lether
 Aug. 17 [M^{rs}] [*blank*] wife of Doctor Story [*Storie*]
 Aug. 20 Lewes Kemishe
 Aug. 28 Thomas Crosse, servant to Mr Engleburd
 Aug. 28 [*blank*] wife of Bartholomew Gallant
 Aug. 28 Anne wife of John Osborne [*Osbourne*]
 Sep. 6 Robert Nayler
 Sep. 23 George Ellett
 Sep. 23 Edward s. of John Layne
 Sep. 30 [M^{rs}] [*blank*] wife of Barnabe Newman
 Oct. 6 Ryce [*Rice*] Williams, servant to the Lady Darby
 Oct. 13 Raphe [*Ralphe*] Sariant
 Oct. 29 Raphe [*Ralphe*] Joneson
 Nov. 6 Margaret Johnson
 Nov. 10 Will'm Mynshawe, servant to Mr Tilney [*Tylney*]
 Nov. 19 Agnes Goodwyn
 Nov. 22 Nicholas s. of William Wright
 Nov. 29 Owen s. of Owen Glen
 Jan. 9 "One buried owt of Sr John Arrundells howse"
 Jan. 26 Mr Savell, in the body of the Church
 Feb. 3 [M^r] Thomas Pryce, mynister, in the Chauncell
 Feb. 12 [M^r] William Middleton, in the Chauncell
 Feb. 13 [M^r] ffrauncis s. of [M^r] John Cowp'
 Feb. 13 Will'm Greenfeild
 Feb. 18 Johane d. of Nicholas Platt
 Feb. 22 Alice Williams

- Mar. 1 Thomas Bigges [*Byges*]
 Mar. 2 John Tinger [*Tynger*]
 Mar. 4 Anne d. of Anne Holland
 Mar. 13 Agnes d. of Thomas Lyndsey
 Mar. 13 Lowry d. of Thomas Bigges [*Byges*]
 Mar. 14 ffrauncis s. of Griffith Jones
 Mar. 17 Simon Holdman, servant to Sr John Arrundell [*Arundell*]
 Mar. 18 John Graggyne
 Mar. 19 [M'] Thomas Harris, gent., in the body of the Church

1585.

- Mar. 25 A child stillborn to Ellis Morgan
 April 5 John Acton
 April 6 Jane d. of John Bent
 April 8 Thomas Rose [*out of Nicholas Baker's howse*]
 April 12 Thomas s. of Marmaduke Barrow [*Barrowe*]
 April 13 Mary d. of Christopher Isam
 April 17 Alban s. of Richard Bateman
 April 23 A child stillborn to Elizabeth Cockes
 April 23 Robert Murffyn [*Murffin*], servant to James Lawles
 April 26 Margaret d. of Nicholas Singleton
 May 5 Leonard Richardson [*in the Church*]
 May 10 A child stillborn to Simon Hartley
 May 17 Cristian d. of John Crumlam
 May 23 Thomas [*Lynstey*], servant to the Lady Darby
 May 25 William s. of Thomas Mason
 June 15 Johane wife of Tidder Beardon [*Tedir Reardon*]
 June 17 Alice d. of George Stebbyn [*Stebbin*]
 June 22 " Dame Elizabeth Barkley [*Barckley*] was buried in the Chauncell "
 June 26 Edmond s. of Edmond Crowe
 June 28 Thomas Wooddoes
 July 2 [blank] Evans, Proctor of the Hospital of Cambr'
 July 15 Mynn' s. of Rowland Danvers [*Danvars*]
 July 16 James Hobby [*Hobbye*]
 July 18 Mary d. of Erasmus Saunders
 July 18 A child stillborn to John Bean
 July 4 Elizabeth d. of Clement Oldfeild [*Oldefielde*]*
 July 21 William Westerman
 July 25 Clement Tisden
 July 25 Thomas Jey
 Aug. 2 John s. of John Cooke
 Aug. 8 Thomas s. of Thomas Michaell
 Aug. 16 Lettice [*Lettesse*] wife of Richard Hackett
 Aug. 7 [17] Richard Blunt
 Aug. 28 Jane Mundelowe [*Mondelow*], widow
 Sep. 3 John s. of Richard Hinckes
 Sep. 16 Elizabeth d. of [blank] Grove
 Sep. 16 [blank] wife of John Jenkins
 Sep. 29 A child stillborn to Thomas Dugdall
 Oct. 1 Thomas Good [*Goodd*]
 Oct. 4 Johane [*Joane*], servant to M'r Bigges [*Bygges*]
 Oct. 5 Mary d. of William Hastings
 Oct. 8 Mary Bales
 Oct. 8 John Sponer [*Spooner*]
 Oct. 8 Will'm Eatgrave

* In the paper Register this entry follows in its proper place after that of July 2.
 VOL. IV.

Oct. 8	David s. of David [<i>Davye</i>] Will'ms
Oct. 14	Margery wife of Thomas Brownell
Oct. 15	Alice d. of Thomas Lynam
Oct. 17	Nicholas s. of [blank] Alexander [<i>Alisannder</i>]
Oct. 20	Margaret Mires, servant to widow Phillipes
Oct. 23	Margaret wife of flowkes [<i>flookes</i>] Parsons
Oct. 23	Richard Simson [<i>Symson</i>]
Oct. 23	Edward s. of John Carter
Oct. 25	A child stillborn to Will'm Janson
Oct. 31	Avise d. of Richard Higges
Nov. 3	Elizabeth wife of John Smith [<i>Smyth</i>]
Nov. 12	A child stillborn to Mr Will'ms
Dec. 7	Danyell Ashepoole [<i>Asshepoole</i>]
Dec. 7	Robert Evans, servant to Mr Anthony Mildmay
Dec. 9	Mother Androes
Dec. 10	Will'm Boke
Dec. 19	Alice Norton
Dec. 22	Hellen [<i>Ellin</i>] d. of John Pillin
Dec. 22	Alice d. of James Bassenden
Jan. 4	Boston s. of Robert Will'ms
Jan. 7	Anne Vialles, widow
Jan. 14	Katherine wife of John Conway [<i>Conwaye, in the Churche</i>]
Jan. 17	Katherine d. of George Dobson
Jan. 21	[blank] [<i>Mrs Laffley</i>] wife of Richard Laffley
Jan. 21	"Elianor daughter of Sir Thomas Mildmay"
Feb. 1	ffraunces d. of John Heath
Feb. 10	A child stillborn to John Carter
Feb. 12	Elizabeth d. of Stephen Houghton
Feb. 13	John Collinson, in the yle
Feb. 18	M' Palmer, Esquier, in the Sowth yle
Mar. 1	Luce d. of Richard Davies [<i>Davice</i>]
Mar. 2	Margaret wife of John Seebright
Mar. 3	Samuell s. of Samuell Tayler [<i>Tailer</i>]
Mar. 6	Johane [<i>Joane</i>] Capper
Mar. 7	[blank] wife of John Tinger [<i>Tynger</i>]
Mar. 10	A child stillborn to Richard Bowe
Mar. 11	Thomas s. of Thomas Ware
Mar. 13	Thomas, servant to James Breinsley [<i>Brynsley</i>]
Mar. 20	Richard s. of Richard Laffley
Mar. 22	Julyan Robinson
Mar. 23	Dennys Collyns

1586.

Mar. 25	Anne d. of Mr Trudgeon
April 11	Richard Milborne [<i>Milbourne</i>]
April 24	A child stillborn to Peter Medcalf
May 5	Joseph Sharpe, servant to Sir Thomas Sandes
May 5	Mary Cole, servant to Will'm Smyth [<i>Smythe</i>]
May 14	John Sheafeild
May 16	[blank] Heys [<i>out of ffetherstone's howse</i>]
May 17	Agnes Barnes
June 11	[blank] wife of John Pearsie
June 11	A child stillborn to Nicholas Raphe [<i>Ralphe</i>]
June 13	Richard Robson, in the body of the Church
June 13	ffraunces d. of John Seely
June 22	Salomon s. of ffrancis Burton
June 24	Jane d. of John Shreeve

- June 30 Mr Smyth was buried in the body of the Church
 July 1 A child stillborn out of Rose fflower's house
 July 1 [blank] servant to Mr Wright
 July 15 [16] Bennett ffox
 July 15 Hugh Welles [*Huegh Walles*]
 July 17 Thomas s. of Robert Hopkins
 July 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Gallopp
 July 25 [blank] dying in the high waies
 July 27 Margaret wife of John Offytt [*Offitt*]
 July 27 Thomas s. of John Asson
 Aug. 14 Lovina [*Lovinus*] wife of Richard Hackett
 Aug. 17 George s. of George Baker
 Aug. 21 Thomas Wilshier
 Aug. 21 Margaret wife of John Welles
 Aug. 21 Margery d. of Thomas Wilshier
 Aug. 24 Margaret d. of Thomas Redmar
 Sep. 8 Alice wife of John Bean
 Sep. 8 Peter Bryan
 Sep. 14 Dorotheie [*Dowrithie*], servant to John Becke
 Sep. 23 Henry s. of Owen Joneson
 Sep. 28 John Hughes [*Hewes*], servant to Michaell Blewinson
 Oct. 1 Robert s. of Hugh Trappes [*Traps*]
 Oct. 7 Thomasine [*Tomason*] d. of [blank] Greene
 Oct. 11 Anne d. of Mawrice [*Morrice*] Hughes
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth d. of Richard Tomson
 Oct. 25 Hugh [*Hueqhe*] Goodman
 Oct. 26 George s. of [blank] Smyth
 Oct. 27 Thomas Lymden, in the body of the Church
 Nov. 4 Hans [*Haunce*], servant to Mr Henry Seckford [*Sackeford*]
 Nov. 4 John Truet [*Traet?*]
 Nov. 17 Stephen Stephenson
 Nov. 25 Alice d. of Will'm Walker
 Dec. 3 John Pinchbacke
 Dec. 4 Mary Acton
 Dec. 7 Johane Molineux [*Joane Molenux*]
 Dec. 14 Henry s. of John Lyde [*Lide*]
 Dec. 19 A child stillborn to Robert Will'ms
 Dec. 26 Robert Rawlinson, in the body of the Church
 Dec. 29 Henry Stokes
 Dec. 31 father Docke
 Dec. 31 Anthony s. of Will'm Getley
 Jan. 2 Mary d. of [Mr] William Pearsie
 Jan. 2 Margaret wife of John Davies [*Davice*]
 Jan. 2 Johane [*Joane*] wife of James Hearon
 Jan. 5 Margaret wife of Leonard ffarowe
 Jan. 10 George s. of George Piper
 Jan. 14 John Digges, in the Sowth yle
 Jan. 17 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Gundry
 Jan. 17 Margery d. of James Hearon
 Jan. 17 Johane [*Joane*] d. of Richard Crosse
 Jan. 31 Raphe Smethers
 Feb. 10 William Tunycke [*Tunyck*]
 Feb. 15 Will'm s. of Thomas Dugdall
 Feb. 17 A child stillborn to William Marton
 Feb. 28 Olyver s. of Thomas Ware
 Mar. 10 [M^ris Mump'son] [blank] wife of Mr Monnp'son
 Mar. 12 Judith d. of Patericke Duffe
 Mar. 15 Henry Tilley

- Mar. 15 Salomon s. of [blank] Packe [Pack]
 Mar. 16 Susan d. of [blank] Getley

1587.

- Mar. 26 Vrsula Hoggyn [*Vrsulay Hoggin*]
 April 2 Randall Montford [*Mvntford*]
 April 10 Agnes Wattes
 April 10 Elizabeth d. of John Gardyner [*Gardener*]
 April 11 James Redman
 April 13 Henry s. of Will'm ffarmer
 April 16 Robert Willis, servant to Anthony Willand
 April 20 Sibill d. of Will'm Stanley [*Standley*]
 April 20 [blank] s. of Mr Richard Rutley
 April 23 Elizabeth Davies, servant to M^{ris} Rawlinson
 April 25 John Badger
 April 26 James Lewes
 April 28 [M^{ris} Rawlinson] [blank] wife of Robert Rawlinson
 May 18 Robert s. of John Bent
 May 23 Hellen [*Ellen*] d. of [blank] Tayler [*Tailer*]
 May 25 Barbara d. of widow Burnett
 May 26 Thomas s. of John White [*Whight*]
 May 27 Hellen [*Ellen*] d. of John Awsten [*Austen*]
 June 3 [blank] Thoresby [*Thirsbye*], in the yle of the Church
 June 4 Joyce wife of John Breed
 June 15 John s. of John Sebright [*Seebright*]
 June 25 Wenefrede Standfeild [*Wynifred Standfield*]
 June 27 Owen Johnson [*Joneson*], householder
 July 7 Thomas Hewson
 July 9 Elizabeth d. of George Wilkinson
 July 18 Will'm Robinson
 Jnly 28 ffrauncis Welles
 Aug. 1 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Hall
 Aug. 2 Dennys d. of Henry Wright
 Aug. 3 Elizabeth wife of Will'm Stockwell [*Stockewell*]
 Aug. 6 Margery wife of John Hesken
 Aug. 11 Thomas Dugdall
 Aug. 16 Robert s. of John Whyte [*Whight*]
 Aug. 18 Agnes wife of Hugh Browne
 Aug. 18 Henry servant to Will'm Hampton, drowned
 Aug. 18 Elizabeth d. of Hugh Trappes
 Aug. 19 Alice wife of Lawrence Phippes
 Aug. 20 Joane Bassan
 Aug. 20 Margaret [*Margerie*] d. of Richard Creswell
 Aug. 22 Margery wife of James Bedmore [*Redmore?*]
 Aug. 24 Joane Barrett, servant of Phillip Baynard [*Baynerd*]
 Aug. 28 John Webb [*Webbe*]
 Sep. 4 John s. of Raphe Hardinge
 Sep. 4 Mathew s. of [blank] Shackelton
 Sep. 4 Mathew s. of ffrauncis Bigges
 Sep. 12 Elizabeth Moreland [*Mooreland*]
 Sep. 14 Anne d. of Will'm Hudson
 Sep. 14 Mary Hewson
 Sep. 27 John s. of Robert Vaughan
 Oct. 1 Gregory Rowsell
 Oct. 8 Avis d. of Thomas Lynam
 Oct. 18 Johane [*Joane*] Barton
 Oct. 26 George Emerson

Oct. 26	John [blank], out of John Steade's
Oct. 30	Anne d. of George Smith
Oct. 31	Mary wife of Christopher Isam
Nov. 1	James s. of widow Burnett [<i>Burnet</i>]
Nov. 7	Cecily [<i>Sislie</i>] d. of Thomas Packe
Nov. 7	[blank] Blagrave, in the body of the Church
Nov. 10	Will'm s. of Thomas Grey
Dec. 5	[sic] Margaret d. of John Hide
Nov. 12	A child stillborn to Elizabeth Smyth
Nov. 17	Thomas s. of Rumboll Clerke [<i>Clarke</i>]
Nov. 21	Robert s. of Miles Knolles
Nov. 22	Anthony Ball
Nov. 24	Arthur Walker, servant to Mr Hudd
Nov. 26	Griffith Lloyd [<i>Loyed</i>]
Nov. 27	Agnes Archer, servant to James Goodcole
Nov. 27	John s. of ffrauncis Talbott
Nov. 27	Robert Cary
Dec. 2	James Mathew [<i>Mathewe</i>]
Dec. 15	Richard s. of Richard Mabbe
Dec. 19	Amy wife of Hugh Griffith
Dec. 19	Mr Thomas Seckford
Dec. 20	[<i>Mris</i>] Elizabeth wife of Clement Rigges
Dec. 23	Robert Tasker
Dec. 23	Will'm s. of John Smyth
Dec. 19	[sic] Elizabeth wife of David [<i>Davie</i>] Powell
Dec. 29	Robert s. of Richard Hackett
Jan. 10	Elizabeth wife of Raphe Nightingale [<i>Nightingalle</i>]
Jan. 12	A child of one Robert Wigges
Jan. 14	Thomas s. of Gabriell Butcher
Jan. 14	Luce d. of Walter Dew
Jan. 26	John s. of [blank]
Jan. 27	Elizabeth d. of Evan Powell
Jan. 31	Richard Barrowes
Feb. 15	Stephen Yokens, out of Mr Newman's house
Feb. 19	Alice Dollinge
Feb. 20	Thomas s. of Thomas Roe
Feb. 21	John Smith [<i>Smyth</i>]
Mar. 1	John Tipsley
Mar. 8	Margaret wife of Richard Godknoppe [<i>Goldeknopp</i>]
Mar. 10	Henry s. of James Prescott
Mar. 15	Will'm Olde
Mar. 15	A child stillborn to John Carter

1588.

Mar. 29	Robert s. of Thomas Walker
April 1	Margaret d. of Thomas Mason
April 3	Mary Charlton [<i>Charlton</i>]
April 4	Alice d. of widow Lloyde [<i>Loyed</i>]
April 4	Leonard ffarway
April 23	John Connaway, out of John Steade's house
May 1	Thomas s. of Thomas Allen
May 3	A child stillborn to Rowland Danvers [<i>Danvars</i>]
May 12	Mary wife of John ffrauncis
May 17	Pearsy [<i>Pearsie</i>] Griffin
May 22	Katherine d. of Henry Robinson
May 22	Hellen [<i>Ellen</i>] Hunt
May 23	Henry s. of Robert Lea

May 23	Martha d. of Erisian fforbisher [<i>ffurbisher</i>]
May 24	Robert s. of Robert Tasker
May 25	Mary d. of Henry Coomes
May 29	Nicholas s. of Nicholas Osborne [<i>Osbourne</i>]
June 2	Robert s. of John Stead
June 16	Will'm s. of Will'm Coop'
July 1	Agnes wife of Will'm Rawlins
July 4	Anne wife of John Clifford
July 12	Peter s. of Robert Edwardes
July 14	Margery d. of John Broughton
July 21	Henry [<i>Smyth</i>] s. of John Smith
Aug. 1	Judyth [<i>Judeth</i>] d. of Hugh [<i>Huegh</i>] Simson
Aug. 4	Elizabeth d. of [<i>blank</i>] Coysgarnett
Aug. 4	Henry s. of John Smyth [<i>Smith</i>]
Aug. 5	A child stillborn to Edward Whitaker
Aug. 7	Christopher Stowe, "dying in the street"
Aug. 12	Elizabeth d. of Gregorie Rowsell
Aug. 14	Anne, servant to Robert Edwardes
Aug. 17	Isabell d. of Thomas Sarrey [<i>Sacrey</i> ?]
Aug. 18	Alice d. of Richard Pearsie
Aug. 20	Margaret d. of Will'm [<i>Walter</i>] Tomson
Aug. 23	ffather Charnocke [<i>Chornocke</i>]
Aug. 23	Mary d. of Edward Brigman
Aug. 25	Mary d. of Barnabe Newman
Sep. 5	Mary d. of Richard Bromley
Sep. 5	Elizabeth d. of Adam Wright
Sep. 6	Walter s. of Will'm Harryson [<i>Harrison</i>]
Sep. 15	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Coomes
Sep. 16	John s. of John Shelley
Sep. 22	Lawrence Phippes
Sep. 29	Mary d. of [<i>blank</i>] Bellamye
Sep. 30	Nicholas Sawyer [<i>Sawier</i>]
Sep. 30	Sara d. of Jeoffrey [<i>Jefferiae</i>] Hall
Oct. 1	A child of George Rawlinson's
Oct. 4	Miles Knolles
Oct. 6	A child stillborn to Randall Hargood
Oct. 7	Julyan [<i>Gillian</i>] d. of John Godsgrace
Oct. 13	Mawrice [<i>Morrice</i>] s. of Randoll Hargood
Oct. 21	John Younge
Oct. 24	Edward s. of Humfrey Sherwyn [<i>Sherewin</i>]
Oct. 26	Jane wife of Thomas Ibbotson [<i>Ipperson</i>]
Nov. 1	William s. of Christopher Walton
Nov. 4	Edith wife of Edward Dewen
Nov. 5	ffrauncis s. of John Medcalf [<i>Medcallfe</i>]
Nov. 11	Adam s. of Richard Morry
Nov. 20	Hellen [<i>Ellen</i>] d. of John Hardinge
Nov. 22	James Hanott
Nov. 22	Katherine [<i>Joneson</i>] d. of Thomas [<i>Robert</i>] Johnson
Nov. 26	John s. of Richard Godbehere [<i>Godbehear</i>]
Nov. 29	Elizabeth d. of Will'm Cartwright
Dec. 2	George s. of George Arrundell, gent.
Dec. 9	Will'm Goldinge
Dec. 9	Mary Day, servant to David [<i>Davie</i>] Morgan
Dec. 10	A child of widow Watson's
Dec. 12	Anne d. of [<i>M'r</i>] George Arrundell, gent.
Dec. 15	Alexander s. of John Grey
Dec. 15	Agnes wife of John Lee
Dec. 17	Elizabeth d. of John Newton

- Dec. 27 Christopher Bedford
 Dec. 27 Alice d. of Thomas Darledon
 Dec. 31 Richard Pryce [*Price*]
 Jan. 4 Elizabeth wife of [*blank*] Tomlinson
 Jan. 5 ffrauncis s. of John Haynes
 Jan. 8 Johane [*Joane*] d. of Edward Cope
 Jan. 22 Barbara Docker
 Jan. 22 Widow Robinson
 Jan. 25 Henry Bateman, "slayne in the feildes"
 Jan. 26 Margaret d. of Griffith Jones [*Joanes*]
 Feb. 2 Thomas s. of ffowle [*ffowke*] Parsons
 Feb. 4 Edward s. of George Britten [*Britton*]
 Feb. 5 Margaret d. of ffrauncis Tuttell
 Feb. 6 Rebecca d. of M^r Hardinge
 Feb. 6 Will'm Tarleton
 Feb. 7 Thomas Lyons
 Feb. 8 Thomas Humston of Cheshier
 Feb. 8 Evans Powell
 Feb. 10 Jane d. of Robert Lambert
 Feb. 13 ffrauncis Anderson, servant to Sir John Arrundell
 Feb. 20 A child stillborn to Richard Hackett
 Feb. 21 Isabell wife of Will'm Harryson
 Mar. 3 Anthony s. of Robert Thorneton
 Mar. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Bradley
 Mar. 10 Jane d. of John Wood [*Woodd*]
 Mar. 11 Agnes wife of John Porter
 Mar. 21 Stephen s. of Edward Story

1589.

- Mar. 28 Anne d. of [*blank*]
 Mar. 29 John Tayler
 April 6 Jane d. of Anne Hardinge
 April 12 Thomas s. of Edward Robertes [*Robert Edwardes*]
 April 13 Margery wife of John Glossoppe [*Glossopp*]
 April 14 Hellen d. of Peter Brownrigge [*Brownridge*]
 April 16 Robert s. of Hugh [*Huegh*] Trappes
 April 28 Jane [*Joane*] d. of John Croft
 May 3 David [*Davie*] Bennyfelde [*Bennyfield*]
 May 14 Agnes d. of Thomas Reeve
 May 14 Amy [*Amie*] d. of John Deacon
 May 15 M^rs Victor, in the body of the Church
 May 20 Joan wife of Thomas Baker
 May 21 George, a Basterd, out of George Piper's house
 May 21 Anne d. of George Pickman
 May 30 Margaret Drayton, widow
 May 30 Anne d. of ffrauncis Will'ms
 June 14 John Wright
 June 16 Will'm s. of Jeoffrey Buckfold
 June 18 Walter s. of widow Phillips
 June 24 Elizabeth d. of Humphrey Ball
 July 3 Johane [*Joane*] wife of John Sutton
 July 5 John Sutton
 July 6 Thomas Lynam
 July 17 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Lindsey [*Lynsey*]
 July 21 John Martin
 Aug. 3 Bartholomew Browne, servant to Will'm Hollyday [*Hollidaie*]
 Aug. 4 John s. of Thomas Toppinge

- Aug. 9 [Mr] Thomas ffoster
 Aug. 9 Clement Rigges the younger, in the Church
 Aug. 11 Agnes wife of John Asson
 Aug. 18 John s. of Will'm Appleyard
 Aug. 20 Thomas s. of Jenkin Powell
 Aug. 25 Joane wife of John Browne
 Sep. 1 Will'm s. of John Blackman
 Sep. 1 ffrauncis s. of George Arrundell, gent.
 Sep. 3 Alice wife of Richard Jones
 Sep. 3 A child stillborn to Thomas Grey [*Gray*] ✓
 Sep. 5 Hellen [*Ellen*] d. of Griffin Powell
 Sep. 6 Margaret Smythurst, widow
 Sep. 6 Dennys [*Dennes*] d. of Will'm Stafford
 Sep. 7 A child stillborn to Thomas Bowe
 Sep. 13 Richard Jones
 Sep. 13 Will'm Allen
 Sep. 13 Alice wife of Leonard Jackson
 Sep. 24 M^ris Reed, in the Chauncell
 Sep. 28 Jane d. of Launcelott Rawlinson
 Oct. 4 Marcum s. of ffrauncis Talbott
 Oct. 4 Roger, servant to Sir John Arrundell
 Oct. 5 Anne d. of John Butcher
 Oct. 8 Robert s. of John Broughton
 Oct. 9 Penelope d. of John Lide
 Oct. 10 Katherine d. of Stephen Bankes [*Bankes*] ✓
 Oct. 10 Robert Wrott, gent., in the Sowth yle
 Oct. 13 Raphe [*Ralphe*] s. of Griffith Powell
 Oct. 13 Agnes wife of John Carter
 Oct. 18 Elizabeth d. of M^r Robert Joneson
 Oct. 27 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Stockwell
 Oct. 27 John ffisher [*ffissher*] ✓
 Nov. 2 Margaret Atkinson, widow
 Nov. 14 Edward s. of M^r Rice Cole
 Nov. 21 John Coppyn [*Coppin*] ✓
 Dec. 11 Rachell Leveley, servant to Phillip Baynard
 Dec. 13 Richard Pearse
 Dec. 15 Brandon Wendsley, gent., in the South yle
 Dec. 16 Adam Veray
 Dec. 27 Will'm Ripley
 Jan. 1 John s. of John Ganny [*Gennye*] ✓
 Dec. 31 [*sic*] Hugh [*Huegh*] Turner
 Jan. 2 John Baker
 Jan. 5 Johane [*Joane*] Gower
 Jan. 20 Katherine Banger
 Feb. 1 Will'm [*blank*], "dyinge in the street"
 Feb. 2 John s. of Nicholas Wattes
 Feb. 8 Agnes d. of Robert Pen [*Penn*] ✓
 Feb. 13 Will'm s. of Edward Coope
 Feb. 17 Richard s. of John Iveson
 Feb. 18 Margaret d. of John Carvan
 Feb. 18 Agnes Walker, servant to M^r Trappes
 Feb. 25 Phillis wife of John Sebright [*Seebright*] ✓
 Feb. 25 John s. of Thomas Turner
 Feb. 28 Salomon Vulser [*Vulsoer*] ✓
 Mar. 1 Walter s. of Tidder [*Teder*] Griffith
 Mar. 1 Hugh Greene
 Mar. 7 Will'm s. of John Turner
 Mar. 9 A child stillborn to Thomas Jackson

- Mar. 9 Thomas Lane
 Mar. 11 John s. of ffrauncis Burton
 Mar. 11 Alice wife of Olyver Wright
 Mar. 14 Will'm s. of Thomas Jones [*Joanes*]
 Mar. 16 Jane wife of Miles Julian [*Julian*]
 Mar. 18 Robert Teddar [*Tedar*]
 Mar. 22 Hellen [*Ellen*] wife of Will'm Gilbert

1590.

- Mar. 26 Dorothie [*Dowrithie*] d. of John White [*Whight*]
 Mar. 29 Margaret d. of John Haynes
 Mar. 30 Elizabeth Ereth, widow
 Mar. 31 Adam Hassolde
 April 1 John s. of John Haynes
 April 6 Will'm Raphe [*Rawfe*]
 April 8 John s. of Edward Wood [*Woodd*]
 April 8 Joane wife of Robert Robinson
 April 11 John Sillibarnes, servant to Mr Wright
 April 16 Elizabeth d. of John Judgeson [*Judgesonne*]
 April 17 Mary Tyler [*Tiler*]
 April 17 James Saunderson, drowned
 April 21 John s. of John Griffith
 April 21 Vrsula [*Vrsuley*] Eldrington
 April 30 William Wollfett [*Wolfett*]
 May 11 Joane Wood [*Woodd*], servant to widow Grymes
 May 19 Jane wife of Will'm Browne
 May 19 Johane [*Joane*] wife of Henry fforshield
 May 22 A child stillborn to John Doughtie [*Dowtie*]
 May 22 A child stillborn to John Matson
 May 23 A child born to John Baynes [*Banes*]
 June 3 Johane [*Joane*] Powell
 June 10 Robert Smyth, servant to ffrauncis Clarke
 June 11 John Caldecott
 June 11 Stephen s. of George Wilkinson
 June 11 Edward s. of Edward Vnderwood
 June 13 M^rs Elizabeth Hungins, in the body of the Church
 June 14 Samuell s. of Nicholas Smyth
 June 21 Richard [*Kayes*] s. of Will'm Keys [*Kaies*]
 June 24 Will'm Bryan [*owt of John Gardener's howse*]
 June 25 Will'm s. of Will'm Wright
 June 28 Gregorie Ringrose, servant to John Orme
 June 28 One Darby was buried [*owt of Humphrey Bulte's house*]
 June 30 Luce d. of Thomas Cooke
 June 30 Margaret d. of John Broughton
 July 4 Charles s. of Charles Bexley
 July 5 John s. of Hugh Simson
 July 11 [blank] Evans
 July 14 Agnes d. of Thomas Reeve
 July 19 Richard Hackett
 July 19 Martha d. of Richard Ratley
 July 21 M^r Blaggrave, in the body of the Church
 July 21 Humphrey Lloyd [*Floyd*], servant to Nicholas Hall [*Hull*]
 July 21 Johane [*Joane*] wife of Lewes Bethell
 July 28 Agnes Jackson
 Aug. 3 Robert s. of ffrauncis Wyer
 Aug. 4 Beautrice d. of Nicholas Singleton
 Aug. 7 Richard Damport [*Dameport*], servant to M^r Neeld [*Neelde*]

Aug. 13	Elizabeth d. of Mr Warren
Aug. 14	Elizabeth d. of Will'm Harvey [<i>Harvie</i>]
Aug. 27	Anne d. of Will'm Leversedge
Aug. 31	Elizabeth d. of Henry Sherman
Sep. 4	Richard fforster
Sep. 4	Anne d. of Richard White [<i>Whight</i>]
Sep. 4	Elizabeth d. of Simon Toppinge [<i>Topinge</i>]
Sep. 5	Richard s. of Arthur Daunce [<i>Dauncie</i>]
Sep. 11	A child stillborn to Humphrey Sherwin
Sep. 18	John s. of Henry Smyth
Sep. 19	Robert s. of Thomas Cooke
Oct. 8	Elizabeth d. of Will'm Clued
Oct. 11	Margerie wife of Griffyth Jones
Oct. 26	Robert Robinson
Oct. 28	John Nobbes
Nov. 2	Sibill Jenninges [<i>Sibble Jennynges</i>]
Nov. 9	Mary d. of Thomas Allen
Nov. 9	Ednond Wolmer
Nov. 15	Symon [<i>Symond</i>] Mowsehole
Nov. 22	Jane d. of Robert Jones
Nov. 26	Alice d. of John Knevett [<i>Knevet</i>]
Nov. 29	John Osborne [<i>Osbourne</i>]
Nov. 29	Agnes d. of Agnes Lane
Dec. 26	Anne d. of Olyver [<i>Oliver</i>] Jones
Dec. 26	Robert Wilkinson
Jan. 2	Henry s. of Roger Steward
Jan. 8	Johane [<i>Joane</i>] Hammon
Jan. 15	Mary d. of John Davie
Jan. 31	Agnes d. of Will'm Hill
Jan. 31	Rowland Danvers [<i>Danvars</i>]
Feb. 7	Richard Smart, servant to John Burges
Feb. 10	Tobias d. [<i>sic</i>] to Margaret Tincker
Feb. 13	A child stillborn to Warner Smith [<i>Smyth</i>]
Feb. 20	A child stillborn to John Meredith
Feb. 24	Robert s. of Will'm Wheatley
Feb. 24	Christopher Robinson
Mar. 2	Isabel Catstred
Mar. 5	Margaret d. of Robert Edwardes
Mar. 9	Margaret Jesoppe [<i>Jesopp</i>]
Mar. 9	Elizabeth d. of ffrauncis Pryce [<i>Price</i>]
Mar. 16	Robert Lewes
Mar. 18	Gabriell s. of John ffrend

1591.

April 3	Mary, servant to John Cooke
April 3	Katherine Hughes [<i>Hewes</i>], servant to Will'm Edwardes
April 3	Mother Androwes [<i>Androes</i>]
April 4	Leonard s. of [<i>blank</i>] Hartshorne
April 6	Alice d. of John Bradford
April 11	Charitie Goodwyn [<i>Goodwin</i>]
April 13	Christopher Ward
April 18	Elizabeth Harryson, servant to Mr Breeche
April 19	Will'm s. of David Oker
April 20	Katherine Brooke
April 27	Anne wife of Robert Will'ms [<i>Williams</i>]
April 27	Anne Tayler [<i>Tailer</i>], servant to Mr ^{is} Kinge
May 8	John Caple, servant to Mr John Arrundell

- May 13 [blank] bur. in the Church, out of Mr Ratley's house
 May 15 Richard White [*Whight*]
 May 19 Grace d. of [blank] Lewes
 May 20 Richard s. of Swythune [*Swithin*] Rawlins
 May 28 Will'm Jackson, servant to M^ris Tipsley
 May 29 Alexander Tayler [*Tailer*]
 May 31 Sara d. of Henry Ponder
 June 2 Will'm Claton, servant to John Cooke
 June 5 Barnabe Gager
 June 6 Robert Russell, servant to M^r Bagley
 June 8 Elianor d. of Will'm Danyell
 June 9 [M^ris] [blank] wife of John Prettie [*in the Ile*]
 June 14 Edward Crase
 June 16 Amy [*Amye*] d. of Thomas Holland
 June 26 Robert s. of Robert Tompson
 June 27 Robert [blank], out of M^r Woode's house
 June 30 Thomas s. of Will'm Tuncke
 July 10 Richard Battes [*Bates*]
 July 10 Richard s. of John Carvan [*Carven*]
 July 19 John Lee
 Aug. 16 John Wade
 Aug. 18 John s. of John Blackman
 Aug. 20 Mary, late servant to Mr Weston
 Aug. 23 Johane [*Joane*] Morefeild, servant to Elizabeth Anthony [*Anthonie*]
 Aug. 28 [blank] servant to the Lord Morley [*in the Church*]
 Sep. 5 Will'm s. of Will'm Bradshawe
 Sep. 18 Richard s. of Will'm Molineux [*Mollynux*]
 Sep. 28 Will'm Edwardes
 Sep. 28 "Mary daughter of Edward, Lord Sturton," bur. in the Chancel
 Oct. 1 James s. of George Nelson
 Oct. 3 Will'm s. of George Buckley
 Oct. 3 Hugh Macklen
 Oct. 3 Richard s. of [blank] Pryce [*Price*]
 Oct. 7 Johane [*Joane*] d. of Edward Harford
 Oct. 7 Samson Lambert [*Lambard*]
 Oct. 13 Abraham s. of Charles Bexley
 Oct. 13 Magdalen Harryson, widow
 Oct. 13 Will'm Wood
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth Pryce [*Price*]
 Oct. 20 Katherine wife of Thomas Garrett
 Oct. 22 Thomas Drury, out of the Spread Eagle in Islington
 Oct. 23 John s. of John ffuller
 Oct. 23 Mary d. of Pattericke [*Patricke*] Clarke
 Oct. 23 Edmond s. of Thomas Bradburie
 Oct. 27 [M^ris Ratley] [blank] wife of Richard Ratley, in the Church
 Nov. 1 Nathaniell s. of Jeoffrey Willmett [*Willymet*]
 Nov. 20 Jane wife of John Griffith
 Nov. 25 Robert s. of Thomas Cooke
 Dec. 2 ffrauncis Appleby [*Applebie*]
 Dec. 3 George Car, out of Goodman Balle's house
 Dec. 13 Margaret Smith [*Smyth*]
 [Dec. 15 Thomas, servant unto John Baites]
 Dec. 26 Robert Capper [*Copper*], servant to John Stead
 Dec. 27 Timothie s. of Robert Saukins
 Dec. 27 Will'm Saunders, gent.
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth Ormitredinge [*Ormytredinge*]
 Jan. 4 Will'm Jennynges
 Jan. 6 Tabitha Welles

Jan. 9	Elizabeth d. of Richard Hancock
Jan. 13	John Hudson, servant to Mr John Worth [<i>Woorth</i>]
Jan. 15	Margaret d. of Alexander Cobbe
Jan. 27	James Mathew, servant to Sir Thomas Conesbie
Feb. 5	Richard s. of James Coop' [<i>Cooper</i>]
Feb. 5	Margaret d. of Jane Norris
Feb. 10	Will'm Coope
Feb. 18	"Robert sonne of Sir Thomas Conesbie [<i>Conesbye</i>], Knight," in the Church
Feb. 25	John Will'ms, out of John Sebright's house
Mar. 1	Thomas Walker
Mar. 1	Dennys wife of Thomas Hudde [<i>Hudd, buried in the Church</i>]
Mar. 6	Johane [<i>Joane</i>] wife of Thomas Hill
Mar. 11	John s. of John Newmarch
Mar. 15	Edward Coope
Mar. 18	Thomas s. of Thomas Bucke
Mar. 20	Margaret wife of Robert Kinge
Mar. 20	Edmund Brewer [<i>Brewar, out of Mr Woodde's house</i>]
Mar. 20	Katherine Mathew, out of John Barrowe's house

1592.

Mar. 26	John Kelley, servant to Mr Sowthwell [<i>Sothwell</i>]
Mar. 27	Margery White [<i>Whight</i>]
April 3	John Morgan, in the Church
April 5	Anne d. of George Toppinge
April 9	John s. of Nicholas Elmes
April 9	Henry Illen, out of John Steed's [<i>Steede's</i>] house
April 11	Anne wife of Will'm Golde [<i>Goolde</i>]
April 16	Sextus Burnam
April 16	Agnes d. of Andrew Blake
April 16	Rachell Ingersole
April 16	John s. of Thomas Rayner
April 22	Elizabeth d. of Richard Scott
April 22	Anne wife of Sextus Burnam
April 26	John Bent
May 6	Awdrey wife of John Longwell
May 6	John Cryar
May 7	Katherine wife of John Cryar
May 13	Richard Tayler [<i>Taylor</i>]
May 13	Will'm s. of [<i>blank</i>] Boston
May 20	Will'm ffeild [<i>ffielde</i>]
May 25	George s. of Leonard Hartshorne
May 27	Elizabeth d. of fford Hill
May 31	Peter s. of Will'm Hudson
June 5	[<i>Mris</i>] Mary Dobscott [<i>in the Churche</i>]
June 5	[<i>blank</i>] d. of Hugh Simson [<i>Symson</i>]
June 12	Will'm s. of John Nicholas
June 28	Will'm Ball
June 29	Henry s. of Thomas Turner
July 6	Lewes Walker, servant to Will'm Lawe
July 7	Katherine d. of Robert Will'ms
July 15	Mary d. of Will'm Keys
[July 15]	[<i>blank</i>] Walker, widow]
July 18	Samuell s. of ffrauncis Dickson
July 24	John s. of Randoll Davyes [<i>Davice</i>]
July 25	George s. of George Piper
July 25	John Edwardes

- July 18 [sic] " Henry Mildmay [*Mildemeie*], Esq^r, was buried in the Chauncell "
- July 29 Henry s. of Richard Carter
- July 31 John s. of Christopher Vickers
- Aug. 10 Ambrose Pemerton, servant to M^r Bedingfeld
- Aug. 20 Grace d. of widow Crase
- Aug. 21 Rebecca d. of John Willson
- Aug. 21 [24] John Jones
- Aug. 21 [24] Roger s. of Olyver Stephenson
- Aug. 27 John East, servant to John Turner
- Aug. 28 Katheryne d. of Will'm Danyell
- Aug. 29 John s. of Will'm Sawyer
- Aug. 29 Elizabeth wife of Will'm Hassell
- Aug. 24 [sic] Vrsula [*Vrsulay*] Bradshawe
- Aug. 31 Mary Sparkes, servant to M^r Easton [*Eston*]
- Sep. 2 Henry Gill
- Sep. 2 Mary d. of George Yarley
[*A child stillborne vnto Will'm Cockerell*]*
- Sep. 5 Hellen [*Ellen*] wife of Will'm Cockerell
- Sep. 5 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Raphe [*Elizabeth Ralphe d. of Nicholas Ralfe*]
- Sep. 6 John s. of widow Crasse
- Sep. 7 Thomas s. of Henry Coomes
- Sep. 13 Hellen [*Ellen*] wife of Anthony Brockwell [*Brockewell*]
- Sep. 14 Anne d. of John Scott
- Sep. 15 Mathew [*Mathewe*] d. [sic] of Will'm Harryson [*Harrison*]
- Sep. 16 Will'm Harryson [*Harrison*]
- Sep. 18 Sara [*Saray*] d. of John Will'ms
- Sep. 18 Henry s. of [blank] Woodward
- Sep. 18 Robert s. of Edward Minsterley [*Mynsterley*]
- Sep. 18 " A woman and her child buried owt of St John's [*Jones*] Corn "
- Sep. 19 Richard Coope
- Sep. 19 Andrew s. of Richard Cox [*Coxe*]
- Sep. 19 Elizabeth, servant to [blank] [*Goodwife*] Hollidaie
- Sep. 20 Will'm s. of Roger Carter
- Sep. 21 Elizabeth d. of [blank] Noxe
- Sep. 22 Will'm s. of Henry Coomes
- Sep. 22 Nicholas Heekson
- Sep. 22 Katherine Smithe [*Katheryne Smyth*]
- Sep. 22 John Collins, servant to John Collins
- Sep. 24 A woman & her child sent by Mr Rigges
- Sep. 24 Rachell d. of Will'm Haynesworth
- Sep. 24 Thomas Wright, servant to [blank] Richardson
- Sep. 24 Barn'de [*Barnarde*] Lovedae, out of Humphrey Kinge's house
- Sep. 26 Richard Hardwicke, "dyinge in the feildes"
- Sep. 28 Agnes wife of Thomas Turner
- Sep. 28 Mary d. of Nicholas Raphe [*Mary Rauphe d. of Nicholas Rawfe*]
- Sep. 29 Henry Vulsoer
- Oct. 1 Alice wife of Thomas Joneson
- Oct. 1 Joane d. of Jane Hill
- Oct. 2 Anne d. of John Broughton
- Oct. 3 John s. of John West
- Oct. 4 A woman out of Woode's Close
- Oct. 4 John Childe
- Oct. 4 Richard Kiddowe, servaut to Thomas fford
- Oct. 4 James Curtes [*Curtice*]
- Oct. 4 Alice wife of [blank] Smith [*Smyth*]
- Oct. 4 Anne d. of Richard Walker

* Omitted from the parchment Register.

Oct.	5	Archibald [<i>Archbole</i>] s. of Will'm Harryson [<i>Harrison</i>]
Oct.	5	Margaret d. of Will'm Harryson [<i>Harrison</i>]
Oct.	7	Roger, servant to Mr Coxe
Oct.	8	Anthony Brockwell
Oct.	9	Richard s. of John Willson
Oct.	9	Alice d. of Will'm Gibson
Oct.	9	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Turner
Oct.	10	Alice d. of Will'm Parrey [<i>Parry</i>]
Oct.	11	Elizabeth d. of Will'm Cowper
Oct.	11	John s. of John Bailie [<i>John Baly s. of John Bailye</i>]
Oct.	11	Thomas s. of Will'm Gibson
Oct.	13	John s. of James Garton
Oct.	13	John Cary [<i>Carye</i>]
Oct.	14	Agnes wife of James Garton
Oct.	15	Edward Joneson, servant to Thomas Higden
Oct.	15	Thomas s. of Roger Stewardson
Oct.	15	Will'm s. of John Pettybone [<i>Petibone</i>]
Oct.	15	Thomas s. of John Robertes
Oct.	15	John Broughton
Oct.	16	[blank] wife of Teddar [<i>Tedar</i>] Griffith
Oct.	16	Alice wife of John Sebright [<i>Seebright</i>]
Oct.	17	John Barber
Oct.	17	A woman out of Woode's Close
Oct.	19	John Richardson, servant to Thomas Lewes
Oct.	20	Mary d. of Will'm Cockerell
Oct.	20	John Hynd, servant to John Carvan
Oct.	20	A woman out of Mr Wrighte's feild
Oct.	21	John Passinger, householder
Oct.	22	Anne Dowtie, widow
Oct.	22	John Broughton, householder
Oct.	23	Anne d. of Anne Clarke, a bastard
Oct.	23	A child out of St John's Corn' [<i>S^t Jones corner</i>]
Oct.	23	Mary Holmes, servant to John Greene
Oct.	23	John Carvan, householder
Oct.	24	Will'm s. of Will'm Willson
Oct.	26	Dorothie, servant to Mr Bagley
Oct.	26	A woman that died at St John's Wall
Oct.	27	James Mason
Nov.	1	Thomas Dole, servant to James Coop'
Nov.	1	Richard Picke, servant to Richard [<i>Roger</i>] Carter
Nov.	1	Richard [<i>Joseph</i>] s. of Will'm Willson
Nov.	6	Alice Sharpe, out of Mr Revington's garden
Nov.	7	John Hyde
Nov.	7	Christopher Rawlinson, servant to Andrew Blache
Nov.	8	Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Hauksworth
Nov.	8	Nicholas Gibson, servant to Richard Simson
Nov.	8	Markes Chapman
Nov.	10	Morris Evans, servant to Tidder Griffyn [<i>Tedar Griffin</i>]
Nov.	11	Agnes d. of John Halsey [<i>Hulsey</i>]
Nov.	11	Olife Paley, servant to John Knight
Nov.	13	John s. of Thomas Grubbe
Nov.	17	Thomas s. of Richard Moore
Nov.	17	[blank] d. of John Lide [<i>Lyde</i>]
Nov.	20	Thomas Higden, in the Church
Nov.	21	Margaret ffearne, servant to John Slawter
Nov.	22	John Knight
Nov.	22	Charles Blunt, servant to Andrew Blake
Nov.	23	Elizabeth wife of John Carlell

- Nov. 23 Robert s. of John Ormes [*Orme*]
 Nov. 25 Hellen [*Ellen*] d. of George Pickman
 Nov. 26 Timothie [*Tymothie*] d. [*sic*] of George Pickman
 Nov. 29 Johane [*Joane*] d. of Anthony Hall
 Nov. 29 Johane [*Joane*] Ledbrooke, widow
 Nov. 29 Thomas s. of Leonard Palmer
 Nov. 29 florence s. [*sic*] of John Gardyner [*Gardener*]
 Dec. 2 Barnabe, servant to Andrewe Will'ms
 Dec. 2 Robert s. of [*blank*] Hammon
 Dec. 2 Wenefrede d. of Thomas Cooke
 Dec. 2 Johane [*Joane*] [*blank*], out of John Bullocke's house
 Dec. 3 Warner [*Warnar*] s. of Nicholas Hauksworth
 Dec. 4 Miles Julyan [*Julian*], householder
 Dec. 4 Margaret, dwellinge wthin John ffrauncis
 Dec. 4 John s. of widow Powell
 Dec. 5 [*Mris*] Margaret wife of Will'm ffrier, Esqr, in the Yle
 Dec. 6 George s. of Will'm Davie
 Dec. 7 Hellen [*Ellen*] d. of Will'm Tompson
 Dec. 8 Joyce d. of Nicholas Singleton
 Dec. 9 Anne d. of Nicholas Trudbecke
 Dec. 10 John Greene, householder
 Dec. 14 Mary Conaway [*Connaway*]
 Dec. 15 John s. of John Jesoppe [*Jeosop*]
 Dec. 15 Anne d. of John Turner
 Dec. 16 Anne Asheomore [*Asshmore*], servant to Nicholas Bettess
 Dec. 17 Will'm s. of Will'm Dines
 Dec. 19 Richard Simson
 Dec. 20 John s. of John Gardiner [*Gardener*]
 Dec. 20 A young child out of St John's street
 Dec. 21 Jasper s. of Richard Boler
 Dec. 26 John Boys [*Boyce*], out of Woode's Close
 Dec. 28 Thomas Worsley, servant to Roger Carter
 Dec. 31 Charles Bexley [*Backstay*], householder
 Dec. 31 George, servant to flather filkes
 Jan. 1 Anne d. of widow Ward
 Jan. 4 John Ellis
 Jan. 5 Diana [*Dyana*] Baker
 Jan. 6 Margaret wife of Nicholas Bettess
 Jan. 6 Edward Palmer [*Pawmer*], servant to Mr Will'm Cox [*Coxe*]
 Jan. 6 A young child out of Cocke [*Cooke*] Alley
 Jan. 12 Priscilla d. of David Evans
 Jan. 13 Margery [*Margerie*] wife of Will'm Welbecke
 Jan. 14 Thomas s. of Robert Martin
 Jan. 14 Barbara d. of Charles Webbe [*Webb*]
 Jan. 16 Edith Mathew
 Jan. 17 Johane [*Joane*] wife of Richard Bowler
 Jan. 18 Hugh [*Huegh*] Trevett, householder
 Jan. 19 Susan d. of Cuthbert Tittin
 Jan. 23 Mary d. of Henry Woodfynde
 Jan. 24 Susan Winstone
 Jan. 24 Elizabeth wife of Robert Martin
 Jan. 27 Grace d. of Thomas Rayner
 Jan. 29 Two stillborn children out of Thomas Mortimer's house
 Jan. 29 Agnes Nevett, out of Roger Nevette's house
 Jan. 30 Nicholas Trudbecke
 Feb. 1 A child stillborn to Robert Tilley [*Talley*]
 Feb. 2 John Skynner, householder
 Feb. 2 Aberd Clarke, servant to Richard Bowler

- Feb. 4 Johane [*Joane*] Gilles, servant to Edward Sharpe
 Feb. 9 John s. of Robert Townley
 Feb. 9 Alice d. of John Jacobbe [*Jacobb*]
 Feb. 9 Thomas Walker, householder, in the Church
 Feb. 10 Magdalen [*Mawdelen*] d. of John Mynors
 Feb. 10 A child stillborn to Robert Vaughan
 Feb. 11 John Jacobb, householder
 Feb. 12 Alice d. of Pattericke [*Patrick*] Clarke
 Feb. 15 [*Mris Cooke*] wife of Mr [blank] Cooke [*in the Church*]
 Feb. 18 Thomas Smith [*Smyth*], out of Griffith Jones' [*Joanes*] house
 Feb. 16 [*sic*] Robert Townley [*Towneley*], housholder
 Feb. 16 [*sic*] Thomas Lewes, householder
 Feb. 19 George s. of [blank] Pynner
 Feb. 23 Margaret d. of Will'm Danyell
 Feb. 23 Thomas Carnyshe, servant to Will'm Smith [*Smyth*]
 Feb. 24 A Scottishe woman, out of John Sebrighte's [*Seebrighte's*] house
 Feb. 27 Michaell s. of Thomas Rayner [*Raynam*]
 Feb. 28 Nicholas Browne, householder
 Feb. 28 [blank] servant to Mr Jobson
 Feb. 28 Jane wife of George Gryme
 Feb. 28 Richard Pearsie, householder
 Feb. 28 A child stillborn to John Lawlesse
 Mar. 4 Katherine d. of Henry Barsie
 Mar. 4 Will'm s. of Richard Walker
 Mar. 6 Katherine d. of Edward Sharpe
 Mar. 6 Alice d. of Richard Pearsie
 Mar. 8 John Smith [*Smyth*]
 Mar. 10 Johane [*Joane*] d. of Edward Sharpe
 Mar. 12 John Crane, servant to Richard Bowler
 Mar. 13 A child stillborn to Thomas Bateman
 Mar. 14 Thomas Baily, out of Launcelott Rawlinson's house
 Mar. 16 Luce d. of John Jacobb
 Mar. 18 Thomas Shuttleworth, householder
 Mar. 18 Henry s. of Will'm Rumminger [*Runnynger*]
 Mar. 22 [19] Rowland s. of Henry Barsey
 Mar. 22 Leonarde s. of Henry Barsey
 Mar. 23 Anne d. of Robert Groome
 Mar. 23 John s. of Will'm Varnam
 Mar. 24 Robert Kelley, householder

1593.

- Mar. 31 Susan d. of Thomas Shuttleworth
 April 1 Edward s. of Nicholas Elton
 April 3 John Blacke, householder
 April 7 Hugh [*Huegh*] s. of Thomas Bromley [*Bromeley*]
 April 8 Joane wife of John Crowe
 April 9 Katherine d. of Jane Hill
 April 9 Margaret Pearcey [*Pearsie*], widow
 April 10 Jeremy Tompson, servant to [blank] Richardson
 April 11 Johane Tegge [*Joane Tegg*], servant to Mr John Arrundell
 April 12 Roger Knott, householder
 April 13 Edward s. of Edward Dickson
 April 13 Alice Morris, out of Humphrey Sherwin's house
 April 16 [M] Robert Wood, householder, in the Church
 April 16 Katherine d. of Will'm Varnam
 April 19 Margaret d. of David [*Davie*] Hudson
 April 19 John Clarke, servant to Will'm Chapman

- April 20 Anne d. of Leonarde Hartshorne
 April 20 John Nicholas, householder
 April 20 Elizabeth Synge, out of widow Phillips' house
 April 25 Elizabeth ffrye [*frie*], out of Mr Hasellwoode's [*Hasselwoode's*] house
 April 26 [*Mris*] Katherine d. of Mris Wrott, widow, in the Ile
 April 26 John Holmes, out of Mr Baker's house
 April 28 Will'm Chapman, householder
 April 29 Marke s. of Thomas Seant
 April 30 Mary d. of widow Gill
 May 1 Leon'de [*Leonard*] Hartshorne, householder
 May 2 Elizabeth Gibbons, servant to Mris ffulses [*fullse*], in the Church
 May 4 One Robothom, out of John Sebright's [*Seebrightie's*] house
 May 4 Elizabeth wife of John Wilcockes
 May 8 Henry s. of Henry Brookes
 May 10 Thomas Coomes, householder
 May 10 Elizabeth wife of Henry Vdall
 May 7 [*sic*] Roger Simondes [*servant to Thomas Brooke at the Rose & Crowne in Smythfield*], out of Robert Edwardes' house [*at the Spread Eagle in Islington*]
 May 18 Manasses Seymer [*of the plague*]
 May 18 John Michaell, servant to Mr Chapman
 May 21 Hellen [*Ellen*] Mason
 May 23 Jane d. of John Robinson
 May 24 James s. of John Perryn [*Perrin*]
 May 25 Henry Vdall, householder
 May 26 Sabryna d. of Will'm Mason
 May 26 Robert Edwardes, householder
 May 28 Will'm Bysse, a stranger
 May 28 Richard Tomson [*Tompson*], servant to John Penford
 May 28 Will'm Teames, a stranger [*owt of Robert Davies*]
 May 28 Cuthbert Writson th'elder, householder
 May 29 Jane d. of John Perryn
 May 30 ffrauncis d. of Henry Daie
 May 30 Elizabeth Vdall
 June 1 John Hibberd, servant to Richard Carter
 June 1 Rebecca d. of Cuthbert Writson
 June 1 Agnes wife of Will'm Hall
 June 1 Will'm Benson, householder
 June 1 Magdalen [*Mawdlen*] Bradley, servant vnto Rich. Carter
 June 6 Agnes Phillips, servant to Will'm Pearsie
 June 7 Elizabeth Anthony
 June 9 Mris Kirkham, in the Churche
 June 11 Anthony Winckfeild [*Anthonye Winkfield*], Esqr, in the Chauncell
 June 11 Katherine fletcher, in the Church
 June 12 Samuell, servant to Mawrice Hughes [*Morrice Hewes*]
 June 17 John Robinson, householder
 June 20 Agnes d. of Henry Coomes [*Combes*]
 June 23 Mary d. of James Prescott
 June 26 Richard s. of Nicholas Platt
 July 2 Elizabeth d. of John Robinson
 July 3 Mary d. of James Prescott [? repeated ; see June 23, above]
 July 4 Will'm Hudson, householder
 July 5 John s. of Nicholas Singleton
 July 6 Alice d. of Edward Hall
 July 8 Johane [*Joane*] d. of John Scott
 July 8 John s. of Thomas Smith [*Smyth*]
 July 8 Katherine wife of Will'm Wood [*Woodd*]
 July 10 Elizabeth wife of Will'm Bunbury [*Bunburie*]

July 10	Jane Reve [<i>Reeve</i>]
July 11	Thomas s. of John Barron
July 11	[blank] wife of John Scott
July 11	Margaret Beedle [<i>owt of Henrie Hubbarde's</i>]
July 11	Susan d. of [blank] Milles
July 12	Agnes d. of Nicholas Hall
July 12	Robert s. of John Walker
July 12	Elianor wife of Richard Hickes
July 12	Hester d. of James Prescott
July 13	John Greene, householder
July 13	Anthony s. of Warner Smith
July 13	Margery [<i>Margerie</i>] d. of John Broughton
July 13	Goodwife Milles [<i>Myllies</i>]
July 14	ffrauncis s. of Richard Bateman
July 14	Richard s. of Richard Webley
July 14	John Hudson
July 18	Henry s. of Henry Halley
July 18	John s. of Thomas Baker
July 19	Margarett wife of Johu Carell [<i>Carellell</i>]
July 19	Elizabeth d. of Will'm West
July 19	Edward Castle
July 21	Samuell s. of Samuell Dowell
July 21	Jane fforster, servant to Samuell Dowell
July 21	Bridgett d. of John Hall
July 22	Robert s. of Samuell Dowell
July 22	Agnes wife of John Peare
July 22	A young child of Roger Stewardes
July 22	Dorothie d. of John Mynors [<i>Mynders</i>]
July 22	" A strainger owt of Mr Seckforde's feilde "
July 22	John s. of John Porter, w th in Hudson's
July 23	Simon [<i>Symond</i>] s. of widow Hackett
July 24	Johane [<i>Joane</i>] d. of John Browne
July 24	Elizabeth d. of Richard Hickes
July 24	Elizabeth d. of Henry Petitt, in the Church
July 24	Johane [<i>Joane</i>] Moane, servant to M ^{ris} Baker
July 24	A child out of Tainer's Rentes
July 25	Anne d. of Samuell Dowell
July 25	Johane [<i>Joane</i>] d. of John Walker
July 25	ffrauncis s. of Raphe Robotham
July 26	Thomas s. of John Greene
July 26	Awdry [<i>Awdrie</i>], servant to Mr Hinckes
July 26	Edward s. of John Walker
July 27	Johane [<i>Joane</i>] wife of Thomas Gibbons
July 29	Awdry [<i>Andrewe Whight</i>], servant to James Prescott
July 29	Elizabeth Com'ens, servant to Edward Wyer
July 29	John Lawlesse, householder
Aug. 7	Will'm s. of Nicholas Hall
Aug. 7	Launcellott Rawlinson, householder
Aug. 8	Will'm Thuske, servant to Richard Walker
Aug. 9	John s. of Will'm Martindale [<i>Martingale</i>]
Aug. 9	Thomas [<i>Hodgeskins</i>] s. of John Hodgkins
Aug. 9	Pattericke Clarke, householder
[Aug. 9]	<i>Will'm s. of Patericke Clarke</i> *
Aug. 11	John s. of John Smith [<i>Smyth</i>]
Aug. 11	Agnes wife of Richard Glover
Aug. 11	John s. of Leonard Richardson

* Omitted from the vellum Register.

- Aug. 11 A child out of Henry Punder's Rentes
 Aug. 11 Howell Tawe, servant to Mr Robotham
 Aug. 13 Henry Joneson, servant to Will'm Briggs
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Hudson
 Aug. 13 Abigail [*Abigaell*] d. of [blank]
 Aug. 13 ffrauncis Phillips, servant to Will'm Pearsie
 Aug. 13 A child stillborn to Cuthbert Hawthorne
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth d. of John Younge
 Aug. 14 Josias Joneson, servant to George Wilkinson
 Aug. 14 Thomas ffreely [*freeley*], servant to Will'm Briggs
 Aug. 14 A child stillborn to Jeoffrey Ward, owt of Prescote's rentes
 Aug. 14 Thomasine Wallis, servant to Humphrey Adlington
 Aug. 14 Anne d. of Randoll Davies [*Davie*]
 Aug. 14 Oliffe d. of Robert Wilkinson
 Aug. 14 John s. of John Billingsley
 Aug. 14 Thomas Rogers, householder
 Aug. 15 Anne d. of John Younge
 Aug. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Moollen [*Mollen*]
 Aug. 15 Anne d. of Robert Townley [*Towneley*]
 Aug. 15 Jeoffrey Warde's wife
 Aug. 15 Will'm [*Tyttinge*] s. of Cuthbert Tittinge
 Aug. 15 Christopher s. of Robert Sokins
 Aug. 16 Thomas Bruce, servant to Mr Johnson in Smithfeild
 Aug. 16 fferdinando [*Ferdinando*] s. of James Garrett
 Aug. 16 Edward Wyer [*Wier*], householder
 Aug. 16 Agnes [*Baylie*] d. of Nicholas Baily [*Bailie*]
 Aug. 17 Alexander s. of Henry Stokes
 Aug. 18 Katherine ffeild, servant to Mr Jobson
 Aug. 18 Barbara Watkins, servant to John Bruckston
 Aug. 18 Susan d. of Elizabeth Moore
 Aug. 20 Margaret d. of John Will'ms
 Aug. 20 John Bucke, servant to John Tanner
 Aug. 20 Cecily [*Sislie*] wife of John Kaddowe
 Aug. 20 Julian [*Julyan*] wife of George Wilkinson
 Aug. 20 Anne d. of John Ratley
 Aug. 20 John Meredith [*Meredeth*], householder
 Aug. 20 Mary d. of Thomas Thorpe
 Aug. 21 Robert Clarke, a stranger
 Aug. 21 Godfrey s. of Richard Tayler
 Aug. 21 Thomas s. of John Hardaker
 Aug. 21 Elizabeth d. of ffrauncis Burton
 Aug. 21 Henry s. of Robert Lloyd [*floyde*]
 Aug. 21 John s. of Richard Storie
 Aug. 23 A stranger, out of Sebrighte's house
 Aug. 24 [blank] wife of ffather Smyth [*out of Henry Ponder's Rentes*]
 Aug. 24 Priscilla d. of John Peare
 Aug. 24 Charitie d. of John Harford
 Aug. 24 Griffyth Lloyd [*floyde*], householder
 Aug. 25 John Cooke, servant to Thomas Pawden [*Bawdwine*]
 Aug. 25 Anthony s. of Peter Moncaster
 Aug. 26 Bridgett d. of Jeoffrey Palmer [*Paulmer*], in the Church
 Aug. 26 Avice Skynner [*Skinner*], widow
 Aug. 26 Will'm s. of [blank] Briggs
 Aug. 26 John Barron, householder
 Aug. 26 Will'm s. of Thomas Jones
 Aug. 26 A stranger, out of Wood'e feild
 Aug. 27 Thomas Toninge, householder
 Aug. 27 A woman, out of Wood'e Close

Aug. 27	John s. of Launcelott [<i>Launslett</i>] Rawlinson
Aug. 27	Mary d. of Richard Eaton
Aug. 27	Will'm Briggs, householder
Aug. 27	John s. of Will'm Smyth
Aug. 27	John [<i>Joane</i>] Parie, servant to M ^r Spendelow
Aug. 28	Anne [<i>blank</i>], out of Turnmill Street
[Aug. 28]	<i>Robert Parin, out of the Suger lofe</i> *
Aug. 28	Christopher Gower, householder
Aug. 29	Christian Humphrey, servant to Thomas ffrancklen
Aug. 29	Elizabeth, servant to Adam Hockam
Aug. 29	Thomas Scott, servant to John Orme
Aug. 30	Cecily [<i>Syslie</i>], servant to Clement Rigges
Aug. 30	Edward s. of John Orme
Aug. 30	John s. of Thomas Knotsford
Aug. 31	Mary d. of George Wilton
Aug. 31	Elianor d. of Godfrey Leverett [<i>Leveret</i>]
Aug. 31	Elizabeth d. of Samson Mason
Sep. 1	Mary [<i>Bailye</i>] d. of Nicholas Baily [<i>Bailie</i>]
Sep. 1	One Mackerell, out of the feildes
Sep. 1	Elizabeth Thunder
Sep. 1	John Dauncie [<i>Dauncye</i>], householder
Sep. 1	Johane [<i>Joane</i>] d. of Will'm Hudson
Sep. 2	Sara d. of Robert Whettle
Sep. 2	John Jesoppe, householder
Sep. 2	Will'm Morganson, servant to Richard Greenland [<i>Greneland</i>]
Sep. 3	Alice wife of Peter Lloyd [<i>floide</i>]
Sep. 3	Margaret d. of Will'm Briggs
Sep. 4	Elizabeth wife of Hugh [<i>Huegh</i>] Langam
Sep. 5	John Kidney [<i>Kydney</i>], householder
Sep. 5	Mary d. of M ^r Spendelow
Sep. 6	Johane [<i>Joane</i>] Rice, servant to Robert Hodson
Sep. 6	Anne wife of ffowke Bryan
Sep. 6	Jane d. of Hugh [<i>Huegh</i>] Langam
Sep. 6	Edward s. of Robert Payne [<i>Paine</i>]
Sep. 7	Anne d. of ffowke Bryan
Sep. 7	Will'm Willson, servant to Nicholas Singleton
Sep. 8	Thomas & Edward sons of Will'm Addys [<i>Addis</i>]
Sep. 8	Elizabeth d. of Launcelott [<i>Launslett</i>] Rawlinson
Sep. 9	John s. of John Broughton
Sep. 9	Anthony Hall, householder
Sep. 10	George Molbridge, servant to George Wilton
Sep. 10	Judythe [<i>Judith</i>] d. of M ^r Spendelow
Sep. 11	Elizabeth Abbott, servant to Thomas Tonnege
Sep. 11	Agnes d. of Agnes [<i>Annys</i>] Gill
Sep. 11	Will'm s. of Robert Smyth
Sep. 12	Cotten Smith [<i>Smyth</i>], servant to Humphrey Kinge
Sep. 13	Raphe Gardyne [<i>Gardener</i>], servant to Thomas ffrancklen [<i>franklen</i>]
Sep. 14	ffrauncis How [<i>Howe</i>], servant to Griffin Jones [<i>Joanes</i>]
Sep. 14	Johane [<i>Joane</i>] d. of John Smith [<i>Smyth</i>]
Sep. 14	Agnes Barrowes [<i>Borrowes</i>], out of Lawrence Moore's house
Sep. 14	John Pittes [<i>Pottes</i>], servant to Will'm Scott
Sep. 15	Elizabeth d. of Christopher Pearcie [<i>Pearsie</i>]
Sep. 15	Jane d. of John Steed [<i>Stead</i>]
Sep. 15	Anthony Rennolles
Sep. 16	Dorothie [<i>Dowrithie</i>] wife of Anthony Hookam

* Omitted from the vellum Register.

- Sep. 17 Elizabeth Bisse
 Sep. 18 John Smallwood, householder
 Sep. 19 John Thomas, servant to M^r fferrys [*Ferries*]
 Sep. 20 John s. of John Howe
 Sep. 20 Dorotheie [*Dowrithie*] Bradford, widow
 Sep. 21 Nicholas Singleton
 Sep. 21 Owen s. of Robert Hodson
 Sep. 21 Edith d. of widow Couyns [*Commens*]
 Sep. 21 John s. of Thomas Bromley [*Brunley*]
 Sep. 21 Will'm s. of Nicholas Hall
 Sep. 21 Elizabeth d. of Richard Pryce [*Price*]
 Sep. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas Knolles
 Sep. 21 Will'm Davies [*Davis*], householder
 Sep. 23 Agnes d. of Godfrey Leveret [*Leverit*]
 Sep. 23 Elizabeth Lynche, servant to Leonarde Richardson
 Sep. 24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Daie
 Sep. 25 Martha d. of Richarde Pryce [*Price*]
 Sep. 25 Will'm s. of Will'm Brewer [*Bruer*]
 Sep. 25 Agnes wife of John Donkin
 Sep. 25 Thomas Ponder, servant to M^ris Wyers [*Wyres*]
 Sep. 27 Wenefrede [*Wynnifred*] wife of Thomas Androes
 Sep. 28 Elizabeth Gates, servant to M^ris Blunt
 Sep. 30 Alice d. of Humphrey [*Humphrey*] Mathewe
 Sep. 30 Will'm s. of Nicholas Hall
 Oct. 1 John Halton, gent., in the Ile of the Church
 Oct. 1 Henry s. of Arthur Beedell
 Oct. 5 Magdalen [*Mawdelen*], servant to M^ris Blunte
 Oct. 5 A child out of Humphrey Sherwin's house
 Oct. 5 John Daie, householder
 Oct. 6 Elizabeth d. of Edward Mason
 Oct. 7 Roger [*blank*], out of Goodman Garrett's house
 Oct. 10 John Selsbie
 Oct. 12 A stillborn child, out of the Myter at Islington
 Oct. 13 Robert Hodson, householder
 Oct. 17 Agnes wife of Will'm Martindale
 Oct. 19 Elisha s. of Edward Balden [*Bauldon*]
 Oct. 22 Robert s. of Robert Kighley
 Oct. 23 Peter Robinson, servant to [*blank*] Robinson
 Oct. 24 John Woodroffe, servant to John Sanford
 Oct. 25 A Soldier, out of Turnmill street
 Oct. 25 Will'm s. of Will'm Meares
 Oct. 26 Will'm s. of Richard Price
 Oct. 26 John Harbor, out of the Cocke
 Oct. 26 Will'm Scooley, out of ffrauncis Burton's house
 Oct. 29 Jane d. of John Carrell
 Oct. 30 George s. of Robert Edwardes
 Nov. 1 Will'm Hasellwood
 Nov. 1 Alice d. of Thomas Love
 Nov. 3 Christopher Brackley, householder
 Nov. 13 Elizabeth Small, widow
 Nov. 14 John Hall
 Nov. 15 Robert s. of Anthony Bateson
 Nov. 15 John s. of widow ffloyde
 Nov. 15 " Madde Kate's husband" [*out of the gardens*]
 Nov. 23 Elizabeth d. of Anne Hall
 Nov. 23 John Carell [*Carrell*], householder
 Nov. 24 Katherine d. of Cuthbert Thornton
 Nov. 24 " One owt of St John Streete "

Nov. 24	Katherine d. of Richard Walker
Nov. 24	Thomas Ratsford, householder
Nov. 25	Alexander s. of Cuthbert Hathorne
Dec. 1	John [blank], servant to Will'm Sunyth
Dec. 2	Hellen wife of Oswald Johnson [<i>Joneson</i>]
Dec. 8	Phillip s. of John Howse
Dec. 12	Will'm s. of David Hudson [<i>Hueson</i>]
Dec. 13	Rose Hartshorne, widow
Dec. 14	Hugh [<i>Huegh</i>] Simson, householder
Dec. 15	Richard s. of John Dugdall
Dec. 17	Arthur s. of Arthur Barrett
Dec. 20	Thomas Wolcott, servant to Thomas Skant [<i>Scant</i>]
Dec. 24	Jane d. of Richard Leevers
Dec. 24	Mr Ashbie [<i>Asshbie</i>], Esquier, was buried in the Yle
Dec. 27	Mathew Robinson, householder
Dec. 29	Percyvall s. of Richard Morrice
Jan. 4	Martin s. of Richard Morrice [<i>Morris</i>]
Jan. 8	ffraunces d. of Thomas Tucker
Jan. 14	Beautrice wife of Roger Whyte [<i>Whight</i>]
Jan. 20	Avise Brackley [<i>Avice Brackley</i>], widow
Jan. 22	Will'm s. of Leonard Oxley
Jan. 22	Paull s. of Nicholas Allen
Jan. 25	Anne d. of Edward Clincke [<i>Olynke</i>]
Jan. 27	Will'm Gilbert, householder
Feb. 3	Richard s. of Richard Morrey
Feb. 6	Constance wife of Roger Bellow [<i>Bellowe</i>], in the Church
Feb. 7	Humphrey Seckford, Esq ^r , in the Yle
Feb. 14	[<i>Mris</i>] Elizabeth Gray [<i>Graie</i>], widow, in the Yle
Feb. 18	George Pegsworth [<i>Pegswoorth</i>], householder
Feb. 23	Henry s. of widow Hall
Feb. 23	John s. of John ffluellen
Feb. 28	John Tomlyn, householder
Mar. 2	John s. of Robert Brunsley
Mar. 3	George Pickman, householder
Mar. 8	A stranger, out of John Sebrighte's house
Mar. 15	Alice wife of Richard fflower
Mar. 16	John Griffith, gent, in the Yle
Mar. 17	A child of John Chambers
Mar. 21	Christopher Carvell

1594.

April 1	[blank] Taylor [<i>Taylor</i>]
April 5	Alexander s. of Anthony Hall
April 9	Walter Douglas [<i>Duglas</i>], gent., out of John Glossop's house
April 12	A child stillborn to Edward Hatton
April 16	John s. of Mathew Purser
April 20	Anne wife of Robert Plum'
April 21	A child stillborn to Richard Webley
April 25	Mris Anne Blunt, in the Chauncell
April 26	Mr Doctor Atslowe, in the Chauncell
April 27	ffrauncis s. of Daniell Joyce
May 2	Peter Carter, a stranger out of Mr Gryme's house
May 3	Agnes wife of John Carter
May 4	Elizabeth d. of Richard Barker
May 5	Rice s. of George Hawes
May 8	Robert Morris, householder
May 8	John [blank], servant to the Earle of Worcester

- May 15 " Christopher sonne of the Earle of Worcester was buried in the Yle"
 May 17 Anne d. of Robert Plum
 May 18 Margaret wife of Simon [*Symond*] Shredd
 May 19 Sara wife of Thomas Ratsford
 May 20 Mary d. of James ffenton
 May 21 George feilde [*field*] that was founde
 May 21 Susan d. of Thomas Russell
 May 22 Will'm s. of John Harrolde
 May 22 " A strainge woman dyinge vnder the gate "
 May 31 Henry s. of Edward Parker
 May 31 Elizabeth d. of Giles Hopton
 June 5 George Stibbys, householder
 June 5 Agnes wife of David [*Davie*] Grymes, in the Church
 June 7 Anne d. of John Clarke
 June 8 Johane [*Joane*] d. of Thomas Bowde
 June 9 John s. of Will'm Morry [*Morrye*]
 June 13 [*blank*] wife of Will'm Napton [*in the Church*]
 June 15 Barbara, servant to ffrauncis Bigges
 June 17 Thomas Lanyson, gent., in the Church
 June 25 Dorothie Whitehead [*Dowrithie Whighthead*]
 June 25 Edeth Osborne [*Osbourne*], widow
 July 16 Agnes Crowche
 July 21 Maryan d. of Will'm Stanley [*Standley*]
 Aug. 28 George s. of George Sowthcote [*Sothebote*]
 Sep. 2 Henry s. of John West
 Sep. 8 Markes Jackson, householder
 Sep. — Elizabeth wife of Thomas [*blank*]
 Sep. 22 Will'm Neame, gent., in the Chauncell
 Oct. 6 Will'm Merett, a stranger, from Islington
 Oct. 6 Johane [*Joane*] d. of Henry Browne
 Nov. 2 [*sic*] Rachell wife of Will'm [*blank*], burd in the Church
 Nov. 2 [*sic*] Thomas Williams, from Copthall
 Oct. 6 Richard s. of Thomas German
 Oct. 11 Cleare d. of Robert Kighley
 Nov. 13 A child stillborn to Richard Sawdrie
 Nov. 21 Agnes d. of Thomas Androes
 Dec. 10 John s. of Thomas Archer
 Dec. 15 Richard s. of John Will'ms
 Dec. 17 Robert Edwardes, householder
 Dec. 22 Margaret Taylor
 Jan. 6 Widow Coope, from Copthall
 Jan. 8 Mary d. of Symon [*Symond*] Toppinge
 Jan. 31 A child stillborn to George Wallworth
 Feb. 2 A child stillborn to Thomas Taylor [*Tayler*]
 Feb. 9 Anne wife of Thomas Taylor [*Tayler*]
 Feb. 12 Mother Hudson
 Feb. 18 Katherine d. of John Welch
 Feb. 25 George s. of Robert Vaughan
 Mar. 8 Joseph s. of Glenne Daniell [*Danyell*]
 Mar. 8 John Hinckes [*Hynkes*], householder
 Feb. 27 [*sic*] Stephen Lambert, out of Sebrighte's house
 Feb. 27 [*sic*] A child stillborn [*A poore childe*], out of St John's [*Jones*] Street
 Mar. 17 Isabell wife of Thomas Browne
 Mar. 21 Johane [*Joane*] wife of Will'm Robinson

- Mar. 30 Grace d. of Richard Tucker
 April 9 Isabell d. of John Harrold [*Harrolde*]
 April 16 Will'm Hudson, householder
 April 16 A child stillborn to Edmond Bashford [*Basshford*]
 April 29 Edward Michaell [*Mychael*], out of John Seebright's house
 April 25 Elizabeth d. of Peter Bower
 April 27 Rice s. of John Carrell
 May 2 A stranger was buried out of the Cage in Turnemyll Street
 May 13 Elizabeth wife of John Slawter [*in ye Church*]
 May 18 Sara d. of Edward Smith [*Smyth*]
 May 20 Adam [*Tailer*] s. of Thomas Taylor [*Tayler*]
 May 22 Thomas Coppen, servant to David [*Davye*] Hudson
 June 9 Isabell [*Isbell*] d. of John Gapper
 June 20 Abigaell d. of [*blank*] Peterson
 June 28 Robert s. of Will'm Stevens [*Stephens*]
 July 2 Margaret Cowdry, widow
 July 7 John s. of Thomas Ward
 July 9 Alice Stannidge, widow
 July 10 Katherine d. of John Milner
 July 10 John Askew [*Askewe*], householder
 July 16 Jane wife of John Jones [*Joanes*]
 July 19 Robert [*Tailer*] s. of Thomas Tayler
 July 22 Christopher s. of Robert fflower
 July 25 Richard Hughes [*Hewes*], householder
 July 25 James s. of Will'm Morrye
 Aug. 3 Alice Baker, widow
 Aug. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Winston
 Aug. 19 John Gibson
 Aug. 20 Thomas [*blank*], out of Mr Chauntrelle's house
 Aug. 22 Alice Willson, widow
 Aug. 23 Anne d. of Ellis Morgan
 Aug. 24 Alice Welles, widow
 Aug. 28 Agnes d. of Agnes [*Thomas*] Whinyard
 Sep. 11 [*sic*] Richard Smith, householder
 Sep. 3 John s. of Henry Rosse
 Sep. 5 Dorotheie [*Dowirthie*] wife of John fforrest
 Sep. 5 [*Mris*] Anne wife of Edward fferrys [*fferies*], gent., in the Church
 Sep. 8 [*blank*] s. of Oswalde Johnson [*Joneson*]
 Sep. 8 Humphrey [*Humffrey*] s. of John Standbacke
 Sep. 10 Hellen [*Ellen*] d. of John Curtis [*Curtise*]
 Sep. 12 ffrauncis s. of Giles Hopton
 Sep. 30 Grace d. of Richard Hidge
 Oct. 1 George s. of Alexander Clerke [*Clarke*]
 Oct. 2 Will'm s. of Will'm Osborne [*Osbourne*]
 Oct. 7 John ffrauncis
 Oct. 7 Adam s. of Henry Ludgall
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth d. of George Wilkinson
 Oct. 10 Hugh [*Huegh*] s. of Thomas Butt
 Oct. 12 Will'm s. of George Lumney
 Oct. 13 John s. of Thomas White
 Oct. 15 Robert Collins, a poore man
 Oct. 16 Katherine Parsons
 Oct. 19 Richard Bannester, householder
 Oct. 18 [*sic*] [*blank*] Cholmley [*Mris Cholmeley*], widow
 Oct. 21 John s. of John Watson
 Oct. 21 Will'm Sawyer, householder
 Oct. 24 Margaret wife of Roger Byfeild [*Byforde*]
 Oct. 24 Johu s. of Thomas Wilkinson

- Oct. 24 John Harryson, householder
 Oct. 28 Arthur s. of Arthur Shereman [*Sheerman*]
 Oct. 28 Julian d. of Nicholas Raphe [*Rauffe*]
 Nov. 1 John s. of Edward Vnderwood
 Nov. 9 Two young children of Sibill [*Sibbell*] Askewes
 Nov. 19 [15] Richard fforde
 Nov. 19 [15] Margery d. of Edward ffudd
 Nov. 17 Johane [*Joane*] Butcher
 Nov. 20 Will'm s. of John Baily [*Bailye*]
 Nov. 25 Mother Goodaker [*Gooddaker*]
 Nov. 27 Charles s. of Henry Tomson [*Tompson*]
 Dec. 2 Agnes Bradshawe, servant to Edward Nayler
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth Briggs, widow
 Dec. 10 Elizabeth d. of ffrauncis Combe
 Dec. 13 Henry s. of Will'm Hanson
 Dec. 20 Isabell [*Isbell*] d. of George Buckley
 Dec. 22 Thomas s. of Henry Gill
 Dec. 22 Thomas s. of Nicholas Cadell
 Dec. 22 Mother Cory, widow
 Dec. 23 Bridgett wife of Ellis Morgan
 Dec. 27 Margaret wife of Will'm Hollydaie [*Hollidaie*]
 Jan. 5 Walter Dewe, householder, in the Church
 Jan. 9 ffrauncis Wassell, householder
 Jan. 13 Mother Johnson, householder
 Jan. 15 Johane [*Joane*] d. of Robert Welles
 Jan. 22 Meryall [*Meriall*] d. of John Carter
 Jan. 23 Hugh Hall, in the Church
 Jan. 29 Thomas Holland, servant to Mr John [*Tho.*] Stafford
 Jan. 30 ffrauncis s. of John Thorogood [*Thorowgood*]
 Jan. 31 Elizabeth d. of John Townsend [*Towndsend*]
 Feb. 3 Arthur Sherman [*Sharmon*], householder
 [Feb. 6 *Richard Gates*]*
 Feb. 12 Elizabeth d. of Edward Hutton
 Feb. 23 [*Mris*] Anne d. of Mr Tonge [*Tonnege*], in the Chauncell
 Mar. 3 Alexander s. of Mathew Purser
 Mar. 4 Isabell d. of John Cripps [*Crippe*]
 Mar. 15 ffrauncis d. of James Kingsland
 Mar. 15 Margaret Lewes, widow
 Mar. 17 Elizabeth Gilbert [*Gylbart*]
 Mar. 19 [blank] wife of Vallentine Knightley, Esq^r [*Mr Valentyn Knyghtley*],
 in the Sowth yle
 Mar. 24 Elizabeth Pilkington, widow

1596.

- Mar. 31 Will'm Danyell, householder
 April 6 John s. of Robert Heard
 April 7 ffrauncis d. of John Sherwood
 April 13 Miles [*Milles*] s. of Edward Gilbey [*Gylbey*]
 April 14 Mary Dawbe, servant of the Lady Gorge
 April 30 Prudence d. of Henry Hart
 May 1 Adrian [*Audryan*] Bowes, widow
 May 12 Amy [*Amey*] wife of Richard ffry [*frye*]
 May 22 Phillip Christian, servant to Mr Henry Seckford
 May 27 Johane [*Joan*] wife of Thomas Jerome [*Jarom*]
 May 27 Elizabeth wife of Edward Hatton

* Omitted from the vellum Register.

May 28	Thomas Wattes
May 28	Alice Coop' [<i>Alyce Cooper</i>], servant to John Seely
May 29	Will'm Jenninges
June 4	John s. of Randall Davies [<i>Dayvie</i>]
June 10	Will'm s. of Robert Johnson, gent., in the body of the Church
June 18	Will'm Raphe [<i>Rolphe</i>], out of Thomas Conyer's house
June 25	Margaret wife of Simon Storie [<i>Symon Story</i>]
June 26	Anthony s. of Anthony White
June 30	John Lewes, householder
July 10	Edward Hatton, householder
July 15	Lowry wife of Will'm Smyth
July 20	Alexander s. of Randoll Davies [<i>Randole Davie</i>]
July 21	Johane [<i>Joan</i>] d. of John Howse
July 23	Agnes d. of Richard Church
July 28	Elizabeth d. of John Palmer
Aug. 4	Lawrence s. of Richard Marshall
Aug. 18	Edward Croe, householder
Aug. 22	A child stillborn to Nicholas Pryce [<i>Nycholas Price</i>]
Aug. 26	Robert Davies [<i>Robart Davice</i>], servant to James Prescott
Aug. 27	John s. of Henry fletcher
Aug. 28	ffrauncis Belley, out of David Grime's house
Aug. 29	Katherine d. of Thomas Walker
Aug. 29	Mary d. of James Goodcole, in the Church
Sep. 4	Cecily wife of Edward Baily
Sep. 4	Alice Stapleton, servant to James Prescott
Sep. 11	John Hammon [<i>Hamon</i>], householder
Sep. 11	Anne d. of Richard Blisse
Sep. 12	Will'm s. of Thomas Turner [<i>Turnar</i>]
Sep. 15	Will'm Kinge, householder
Sep. 15	Will'm Davie
Sep. 21	Alice [<i>Alyce</i>] d. of John Gapper
Sep. 24	Alice [<i>Alyce</i>] d. of John Lucas
Oct. 5	Thomas s. of Thomas Winston
Oct. 11	[blank] wife of John Ratcliffe [<i>Ratlyfe</i>]
Oct. 15	Merey d. of Raphe [<i>Ralphe</i>] Hurst
Oct. 17	John Howe [<i>Howse</i>], householder
Oct. 19	John Banckes, householder
Oct. 24	Zachary [<i>Zakarey</i>] s. of Zacharie [<i>Zakarey</i>] Bellman
Oct. 26	John s. of David [<i>Davy</i>] Bynon
Oct. 28	Raphe [<i>Ralphe</i>] s. of Thomas Johnson
Nov. 5	George Gray, householder
Nov. 5	Michaell s. of Edward Vnderwood
Nov. 9	George Peele, householder
Nov. 9	Katherine [<i>Catharen</i>] d. of John Stevens
Nov. 17	Mary d. of Edward Brookes
Nov. 20	Robert s. of James Kingsland
Nov. 22	Alexander Carter [<i>Cartor</i>], servant to Nicholas Bagley
Nov. 25	Will'm Weston, gent., in the body of the Church
Dec. 9	Michaell s. of John Arrundell, Esq ^r , in the Chauncell
Dec. 10	Salomon [<i>Salloman</i>] s. of Arthur Luther [<i>Luter</i>]
Dec. 17	James s. of David [<i>Davy</i>] Barnes
Dec. 20	Susan Munslow, servant to Will'm Scott
Dec. 25	Margaret d. of Will'm Tasker
Dec. 28	Alice [<i>Alyce</i>] wife of Steven [<i>Steeven</i>] Melton
Dec. 31	Dorothie [<i>Dorythe</i>] d. of Will'm Horsfold
Dec. 31	Martha, servant to Thomas ffrancklen
Jan. 3	Samuell [<i>Samvell</i>] s. of Thomas Merricke [<i>Merreck</i>]
Jan. 3	A child stillborn to Thomas ffreeburie [<i>ffrebury</i>]
Jan. 3	John s. of Will'm Browne

- Jan. 8 Arthur s. of Humfrey Howell
 Jan. 6 Leevea wife of Thomas Swynn'ton [*Swynorton*], gent., in the Sowth yle
 Jan. 9 Thomas Knolles, householder
 Jan. 10 Rebecca [*Rebecka*] d. of Richard Hammon [*Hamon*]
 Jan. — Will'm Jones, householder
 Jan. 16 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Towerman
 Jan. 19 Agnes [*Annes*] Overinge, widow
 Jan. 21 Elizabeth Howell, servant to Mr Brooke [*Brook*]
 Jan. 25 Johane Squyor, out of John Sandford's
 Jan. 26 John Awsten [*Austen*], householder
 Feb. 3 John ffryar, householder
 Feb. 3 ffortune d. of Edward Luce
 Feb. 4 Agnes w. of George Wilton [*Wylton*]
 Feb. 7 ffrauncis [*frances*] w. of Thomas Lee
 Feb. 7 Mary d. of Will'm Jackson
 Feb. 8 Judith d. of Henry Kinge
 Feb. 10 Will'm Towerman, householder
 Feb. 22 Robert s. of Will'm Goobbins [*in the Church*]
 Feb. 22 John Smart, servant to Robert Collen [*Collett*], gent.
 Feb. 22 ffortune wife of Richard Button
 Feb. 23 Will'm Hunt, servant to Mr Nayward [*Mylward*]
 Feb. 23 Humphrey [*Humfrey*] s. of Tedder Griffyth [*Tether Griffith*]
 Feb. 24 Robert Loder, out of John Sebrighte's house
 Feb. 27 David Evans [*Davy Evenies*]
 Feb. 27 Will'm s. of Will'm Cooke
 Mar. 2 Johane [*Joan*] d. of Cuthbert Tittinge [*Cutbeart Tytten*]
 Mar. 5 Will'm s. of Abraham Lawson
 Mar. 7 ffraunces d. of Nicholas Browne [*Nycholas Brown*]
 Mar. 7 Anne, servant of John Griffyth [*Griffith*]
 Mar. 8 George s. of John Watson
 Mar. 8 Robert s. of Richard Webley
 Mar. 8 James Goodcole, householder [*in the body of the Church*]
 Mar. 8 Susan d. of John Walker
 Mar. 11 Olyver s. of Thomas Turner [*Turnar*]
 Mar. 17 [*A poore woman called*] Mother Ellett, "dyeing in the streete"
 Mar. 18 Margaret d. of David [*Davy*] Bynon

1597.

- Mar. 27 Thomas Asple, householder
 Mar. 28 Katherine [*Catharen*] d. of Thomas Will'ms [*Williams*]
 Mar. 29 Thomas Walker, householder
 Mar. 29 James s. of George Noswell
 Mar. 29 Anthony Batson, householder
 Mar. 31 Will'm Tuttey, servant to Will'm Scott
 April 1 Mary Cotten, widow
 April 6 Will'm s. of John Lucas
 April 6 Will'm Prescott, householder
 April 8 A child stillborn to Anthony Clackstone
 April 8 Mary [*blank*], out of widow Lucas' house
 April 9 Johane [*Joan*] wife of Thomas ffylkes [*filkes*]
 April 11 Will'm Rum'enger, householder
 April 11 John s. of John Watson
 April 13 Richard s. of Will'm Wheeler
 April 14 Edward Cantrell, gent., in the Sowth yle
 April 19 Will'm Hare, gent., in the Chauncell
 April 20 Lawrence s. of John Treganno [*Treganey*]
 April 22 George s. of Thomas Androes

April 23	Mary d. of Henry Buckley
April 24	George s. of Rychard Bywell
April 25	ffrauncis [<i>ffrances</i>] s. of Thomas Androes
April 27	Joseph s. of Thomas ffisher
April 28	James Breinsley, householder
April 28	Dorothie [<i>Dorythe</i>] Draper, widow
May 2	John Parkins, out of John Steede's [<i>Steade's</i>] house
May 2	Mary d. of widow Reeve
May 6	Will'm s. of Richard Greenland [<i>Grenland</i>]
May 6	Edward Newman, householder
May 8	Johane [<i>Joan</i>] d. of Robert [<i>Robart</i>] Ellis
May 13	Jane wife of Raynold Jones
May 13	Alice White, out of Cuthbert Titting's [<i>Cutbeart Tyttin's</i>] cellar
May 13	Richard Webley, householder
May 20	Grace d. of John Caddell
May 31	Elizabeth Vpton, widow
June 5	Robert [<i>Robart</i>] Greene, servant to Robert Hitchcocke [<i>Hitchcock</i>]
June 6	Mary Edwardes, widow
June 6	Joane d. of David Bynon [<i>Davy Bynam</i>]
June 6	John s. of Will'm Gates
June 14	Thomas Dyer, householder
June 14	Will'm Mortymer, householder
June 14	Margaret d. of John Browne
June 15	Margery Toye, out of John Keder's house
June 19	Thomas Hodges [<i>Hodgis</i>], servant to Mr Hamlin
June 21	Bryan Millward, householder
June 22	Thomas Whinnyard [<i>Whiniard</i>], householder
June 23	Margaret Durley, widow
June 28 [25?]	ffrauncis [<i>ffrances</i>] s. of John Sherwood
June 28 [25?]	Elizabeth wife of Gyles Hopton
June 26	M ^r is Bettes, widow
June 29	Henry Woollen, householder
June 29	Will'm s. of Henry Woollen [<i>Wollen</i>]
June 29	Mawrice [<i>Morrice</i>] s. of Robert Vaughan
June 30	Elizabeth d. of Robert Temes [<i>Robart Tymes</i>]
July 4	Will'm Howson, householder
July 5	Alice [<i>Alyce</i>] wife of Will'm Sumner
July 5	John Harford, householder
July 5	Humfrey s. of Robert [<i>Robart</i>] Vaughan
July 6	James s. of Richard Watson [<i>Watisson</i>]
July 9	"John Standley, gent. servant to the Earle of Cumberland," in the Chauncell
July 12	Johane [<i>Joan</i>] wife of David [<i>Davy</i>] Griffith
July 12	John s. of John Williams
July 12	James Lea, servant to Will'm Osborne [<i>Osborn</i>]
July 16	Christopher [<i>Christofer</i>] s. of Will'm Prescott
July 16	Cecily [<i>Sysley</i>] d. of Thomas Androes
July 18	Johane [<i>Jane</i>] wife of Roger Merrycke
July 19	Johane [<i>Joan</i>] d. of Mathew Breinsley
July 19	William s. of Raphe [<i>Ralphe</i>] Bartley
July 22	Agnes d. of Nicholas Platt [<i>Nycholas Plat</i>]
July 24	Will'm Coleman
July 24	Katherine [<i>Catharen</i>] d. of Robert Poyner
July 24	ffraunces d. of Thomas ffidge
[July 25]	John s. of Griffith Phillips)*
July 26	Judyth Cressey, widow

* Omitted from the vellum Register.

- July 29 Margaret d. of Robert Clerke [*Robart Clarke*]
 July 31 John s. of Thomas Hall [*Hawle*]
 July 31 Jeremey [*Jeromey*] Horne, householder
 Aug. 2 Robert Lowe, servant to Thomas Hussey
 Aug. 5 Agnes wife of ffrauncis [*frances*] Bigges
 Aug. 6 Nicholas Hall [*Nycholas Hawle*], householder
 Aug. 8 Hellen [*Ellen*] d. of John Banckes
 Aug. 8 Richard s. of Robert Jones
 Aug. 8 Thomas Gaunt, servant to Lawrence Moore [*Lawrance More*]
 Aug. 9 Thomas Greenley [*Greeneley*], servant to Nicholas Bagley
 Aug. 10 Mary d. of Thomas Smith [*Smyth*]
 Aug. 10 Jane Wroth, widow
 Aug. 12 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Platt [*Plat*]
 Aug. 14 Agnes wife of Richard Christopher [*Christofer*]
 Aug. 18 David [*Davy*] Hudson, householder
 Aug. 19 Johane [*Joan*] d. of Will'm Morrice
 Aug. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Smith [*Smyth*]
 Aug. 19 Hellen [*Ellen*] Motte, widow
 Aug. 20 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Baker
 Aug. 23 Richard Grace, householder
 Aug. 26 Richard s. of Henry Will'ms [*Williams*]
 Aug. 27 Millisent d. of Thomas ffreeburie [*ffreebury*]
 Aug. 27 Dorothie [*Dorythie*] wife of ffrauncis Hipwell [*ffraunes Hypwell*]
 Aug. 28 Nicholas [*Nycholas*] s. of Will'm Prescott
 Aug. 28 Phillip Hayward [*Hawyard*]
 Sep. 1 Agnes Mayden
 Sep. 2 John s. of Will'm ffayle
 Sep. 2 Margery Sawlt [*Sawlte*], servant to Robert Tilley [*Tyller*]
 Sep. 3 Edith [*Edeth*] d. of Richard Elmes
 Sep. 6 Elizabeth wife of Robert Leafe [*Leaffe*], gent., in the Church
 Sep. 8 James s. of Robert Gill [*Robart Gylle*]
 Sep. 9 Thomas s. of George Stubbens [*Stubbes*]
 Sep. 12 William s. of Richard Guy [*Gvye*]
 Sep. 14 Thomas Turner [*Turnar*], householder
 Sep. 20 Elizabeth Newman, widow
 Sep. 20 Margaret Mulbury
 Sep. 21 Phillip s. of Will'm Robinson
 Sep. 23 Thomas Allyson [*Alyson*] al's Leake
 Sep. 23 Thomas Luggett, servant to Sir Johu ffortescue [*fosterson*], Knight
 Sep. 26 Dorothie [*Dorythie*] d. of Robert Jones
 Sep. 27 Isabell [*Isbell*] wife of Johu Sebright
 Sep. 27 Richard Ashbury, householder
 Sep. 27 Hellen Mariottes [*Ellen Mariates*], widow
 Oct. 4 Anne wife of Nicholas Whalley
 Oct. 4 William s. of Edwardre Moore
 Oct. 8 Will'm Dawes, householder
 Oct. 15 Elizabeth Chambers
 Oct. 16 David [*Davy*] s. of David Evans [*Davy Evanes*]
 Oct. 21 Dorothie [*Dorythie*] d. of ffrauncis Morryson [*ffrances Morrison*]
 Oct. 27 [blank] wife of John Chappell, gent., in the Church
 Nov. 3 Agnes d. of Thomas Dogood [*Doogood*]
 Nov. 7 Magdalen Gryme [*Mawdlen Gwyne*]
 Nov. 9 Dorothie [*Dorythie*] d. of Anthonie Willune [*Willand*]
 Nov. 10 Johane [*Joan*] d. of John Wilcockes [*Wycox*]
 Nov. 11 Amis d. of Olyver ffellowe
 Nov. 11 Hester d. of Olyver ffellowe
 Nov. 15 Robert s. of Thomas Taylor [*Tayler*]
 Nov. 18 Margaret d. of [blank] Russell, gent., in the Chancell

- Nov. 20 Thomas Penford
 Nov. 21 Isabell [*Isbell*], servant of Will'm Scott
 Nov. 23 Johane [*Joan*] Proctor, widow
 Nov. 24 John ffrancklen, householder
 Dec. 1 Elizabeth Stone, servant of ffrauncis [*ffrances*] Stone
 Dec. 1 Mary wife of Robert Goodman
 Dec. 4 Johane [*Joan*] wife of Nicholas Read [*Nycholas Reed*]
 Dec. 10 [*Mris Catharen*] Katherine Love, in the Church
 Dec. 12 John Williams
 Dec. 14 Mary Walley
 Dec. 15 John Chasey, householder
 Dec. 16 Alice wife of Thomas Wyborne
 Dec. 21 Margaret Jones
 Dec. 21 Thomas Mason, householder
 Dec. 21 Simon s. of Richard Carter
 Dec. 21 [*Mris*] Elizabeth wife of Charles Croftes, Esquier, in the Church
 Dec. 26 William Hollydaie [*Hollyday*], householder
 Dec. 29 Lawrence [*Lawrance*] Bywater, householder
 Dec. 29 Elizabeth Hollydaie [*Elyzabeth Hollyday*], widow
 Dec. 31 William Graves, householder
 Dec. 31 William s. of Richard Bigges
 Jan. 3 Elizabeth Hodges [*Elyzabeth Hodgis*], servant to Nicholas Bagley
 Jan. 9 Johane [*Joan*] Edwardes, widow [*from Islington*]
 Jan. 11 John Lewes, householder
 Feb. 13 [*sic*] John Meo [*Meoe*]
 Feb. 13 [*sic*] Raphe English [*Ralph English*], out of Mr Rigge's house
 Jan. 15 Margaret d. of George Greene
 Jan. 16 Woldricke s. of John Hodgkins [*Hodskins*]
 Jan. 19 Bartholomew [*Bartelmew*] wife of John Weatherhed [*Whetherhead*]
 Jan. 21 Susan Richardson
 Jan. 23 Anne d. of Henry Saven
 Jan. 25 John Baunes, servant to Doctor Saull [*Sawle*]
 Jan. 25 Richard s. of John Sherwen
 Jan. 27 Thomas Kendall [*Kendole*], householder
 Jan. 27 Margaret Jones
 Jan. 31 James Collen, householder
 Jan. 31 Steven & Thomas sons of Tobye Ricard
 Feb. 8 Margaret Beale, servant to Mr Thynne
 Feb. 9 John s. of John Weatherhead [*Whetherhead*]
 Feb. 14 Edmund s. of Edmund Nawler
 Feb. 22 Rachell Podger, servant to Thomas Ibbotson [*Iperson*]
 Feb. 22 John s. of Edward Smyth
 Feb. 22 John Grene [*Greene*], householder
 Feb. 25 Robert s. of Thomas Collyer [*Collyar*]
 Mar. 2 Mr^{is} Wood wife of Mr^r Serieant Wood [*in the Church*]
 Mar. 12 Alice [*Alyce*] wife of Thomas Ibbotson [*Iperson*]
 Mar. 16 Anne d. of Will'm Kinge

1598.

- Mar. 28 John s. of Nicholas Caddell
 Mar. 30 William Lewys [*Lewes*], householder
 April 4 Agnes wife of Richard Hodges [*Hodgis*]
 April 5 Elizabeth May [*Elyzabeth Maye*], widow
 April 7 Anne [*Amie*] d. of Edward Wannell
 April 16 John Hopkins, householder
 April 16 John Coswell
 April 18 Mary d. of Andrew Williams

- April 20 John s. of ffrauncis Staseborough [*ffrances Staseborow*]
 April 25 Richard Slawter, householder
 April 28 Anne d. of ffrauncis Staseborough [*ffrances Staseborow*]
 May 7 Edward Nawler, householder
 May 16 Joane [*Joan*] wife of Roger Bourton
 May 22 John Squior, householder
 May 22 John s. of William Markham [*Marcom*]
 May 25 Richard s. of Henry Edwardes
 June 3 William Manne [*Mane*], out of David Gryme's house
 June 18 Phillippe s. of Peter Daniell [*Danyell*]
 June 22 William Gillam, householder
 July 3 John s. of John Jarrett
 July 3 John s. of John Honnywell [*Honywell*]
 July 10 Anne d. of Richarde Ratcliffe [*Ratlejfe*], gent., in the Church
 July 13 ffrauncis [*ffrances*] Sellor, servant to Clement Rigges [*Mr Rigges*]
 July 17 Isabell [*Isbell*] d. of Thomas Powell
 July 17 Alice [*Alyce*] Barron, widow
 July 20 [19] John s. of George Price
 July 20 John Knighton
 July 24 Ruben s. of Tempus Boland
 July 24 Jane d. of John Vnderhill
 July 27 Thomas s. of James Yates
 Aug. 3 Elizabeth wife of ffrauncis [*ffrances*] Earmen [*in the Church*]
 Aug. 4 John s. of Walter Hawthorne
 Aug. 13 Charles s. of Peter ffloid [*floyd*]
 Aug. 19 Agnes d. of Edward Collins
 Sep. 5 John Slawter, householder
 Sep. 5 George Wilton [*Wylton*], householder
 Sep. 7 Cecily [*Sysley*] wife of Richard Bateman
 Sep. 11 James s. of William Senyor [*Sygnior*]
 Sep. 12 John Clawson
 Sep. 12 Susan [*Suzan*] d. of Leonard Hanckes [or Hauckles]
 Sep. 13 Mother Badger [*Badgar*], widow
 Sep. 21 ffrauncis [*ffrances*] s. of Richard Church
 Sep. 24 ffrauncis [*ffrances*] Rushinge [*servant unto Richard Tyrowe*]
 Sep. 25 Agnes wife of John ffuller
 Sep. 27 Humfrey Mitten, gent., in the Church
 Sep. 28 Christopher Leedham, in the Church
 Oct. 12 Elizabeth d. of Edward Evans
 Oct. 18 Martha d. of William Calfyn
 Oct. 15 [*sic*] Henry Benton, "slayne in the feildes"
 Oct. 20 Thomas s. of William ffoster
 Oct. 20 Margaret d. of William Johnson
 Oct. 31 William ffoster, householder
 Nov. 11 Christian d. of Adam Browinge
 Nov. 11 Lawrence [*Lawrance*] s. of William ffryth [*ffrith*]
 Oct. 22 [*sic*] Elizabeth d. of William Morrice
 Oct. 23 [*sic*] John Barbor, a Portuguese [*Portingall*]
 Oct. 28 [*sic*] Margaret d. of Steven Banckes
 Dec. 22 William s. of John Watson
 Dec. 24 Richard s. of William Kinge
 Dec. 26 Alice [*Alyce*] wife of Edward Dixon
 [Jan. 6 *Richard s. of William Tatam*]*
 Jan. 9 "Edwarde Aston, gent., was buried in the Church"
 Jan. 12 Robert Collett, gent., in the Chauncell
 Jan. 13 William s. of Markes Savidge

* Omitted from the vellum Register.

Jan. 13	William s. of Mathew Breinsley [<i>Brinsley</i>]
Jan. 18	Robert Vnderhill
Jan. 19	Elizabeth d. of Henry James
Jan. 24	Elizabeth Palmer [<i>Pallmer</i>], widow
Jan. 30	Agnes wife of James Bringhurst
Feb. 3	Elizabeth d. of Robert Williams
Feb. 6	John Gardiner [<i>Gardenar</i>], out of M ^r Bagley's [<i>Bagle's</i>] house
Feb. 11	Thomas Boyer, householder
Feb. 15	Margaret Hvdd, widow, out of one Johnson's house
Feb. 19	Michaell s. of Thomas Scant
Feb. 21	Margery wife of William ffryth [<i>ffrithe</i>]
Feb. 28	Katherine [<i>Katharen</i>] wife of Martine Bolande [<i>Boland</i>]
Mar. 3	Thomas s. of Launslat Atkinson
Mar. 5	Richard s. of Arthur Awstrophe
Mar. 7	fitche s. to Serieant [<i>Sargent</i>] Wood [<i>Esqvior</i>], in the South yle
Mar. 11	Annes Watson, servant to Thomas Godsgrace
Mar. 11	Sarey [<i>Saray</i>] d. of William Savige
Mar. 14	William s. of John Harrolde
Mar. 18	Rachaell d. of Henrie Hyatt

1599.

Mar. 26	John s. of Thomas Payne
Mar. 26	Andrewe s. of Andrewe Russell
Mar. 28	"Edmund sonne to Edmund Withypolle [<i>Wythypolle</i>], Esq ^r , was bur. in Chauncell"
April 1	Joane Hill, widow, out of Robert Hill's house
April 2	Owen Meridith [<i>Meredith</i>], out of George Easton's house
April 4	Clement d. of William Martine
April 5	Thomas Garrat, householder
April 5	John Balden, householder, in the body of the Church
April 6	Thomas Massey, householder
April 7	Abygaell Graye [<i>Grey</i>], widow
April 9	Susane d. of Richard Mountaynaker
April 9	Isbell d. of William Brake [<i>Brooke</i>]
April 10	John Bullocke, householder
April 12	Dennes Parson, servant to William Tytler
April 12	William Harwood, servant to widow Halle
April 15	Margerie d. of Margaret Kendole, widow
April 18	Henrie s. of William Austead
April 20	Hellen d. of Swythen Rowley
April 21	William Hincksley, householder
April 28	William s. of Rowland Davice
April 29	Edward Draper, householder
May 2	John Clarke, householder
May 8	John s. of Thomas Burte
May 9	Will'm Breech, householder, in the Church
May 13	Mary d. of John Baylie [<i>Bayley</i>]
May 16	Dennis Rowley, widow
May 16	Katherine [<i>Katharen</i>] d. of William Grace
May 17	Phenix [<i>Phenex</i>] d. of John Norton
May 20	Elizabeth wife of Richard Evars
May 29	Anne wife of Richard Button
May 31	Mary d. of Nicholas Platt
June 8	Ratliffe [<i>Ratlyfe</i>] d. of John Weekes
June 9	Elizabeth d. of John Hurst
June 10	William Smyth, householder
June 11	Joane d. of George Noswell

- June 14 Alice Morice [*Alyce Morrice*], widow
 June 15 John Plevye, householder
 June 19 John ffawsett, householder
 June 19 Amey d. of William Sharpe
 [June 20 *Jerome Cooper, out of William Cooper's house*]*
 July 2 Allen wife of Robert Statham
 July 2 Robert Cole, out of ffraunces [*ffrances*] Stone's house
 July 2 John & Alice Martyn were brought from Tyborne
 July 3 Jane d. of Christopher [*Christofer*] Robinson
 July 4 Peter s. of Oswell Johnson
 July 9 Richard s. of Richard Girdler [*Gyrdeler*]
 July 10 Joyce d. of Roger Woode, Esquier, bur. in the Church
 July 12 Edward s. of Nicholas Baker
 July 12 Alice d. of William Longe [*Lonnge*]
 July 13 Nicholas s. of Susane Coleman
 July 17 Edward s. of Thomas Jeukinson
 July 19 Marie [*Marye*] d. of Thomas Smyth [*Smythe*], gent., bur. in the Church
 July 20 Marie [*Mary*] d. of Robert Hill
 July 21 Margarett Cooke, widow
 July 21 John s. of Thomas Butler
 July 22 Margerie [*Margery*] d. of Roger Stewardson
 July 22 Alice [*Alyce*] d. of Davie Vaughan [*Davye Vaghan*]
 July 26 Margarett wife of Thomas Graye
 July 27 Pole s. of Mr Thomas Smyth, bur. in the Church
 July 30 Gabrell, servant to William Mawle
 July 30 Elizabeth d. of Edward Swannson [*Swanson*]
 July 31 Thomas s. of John Sotherton
 Aug. 2 Augusten Clarke, householder
 Aug. 3 Evan s. of ffraunces Casson
 Aug. 5 George s. of John Jervice [*Gervice*]
 Aug. 5 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of Edward Adames
 Aug. 5 Abigaell [*Abygaell*] d. of Lewes Price
 Aug. 6 ffortune d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Orme
 Aug. 9 ffraunces wife of Thomas Packe
 Aug. 13 Henrie s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Nowell
 Aug. 13 Sybbell d. of Richard Warde [*Ward*]
 Aug. 13 James Tedcastell son in law to Mr Coxe, in the Church
 Aug. 14 Christian Chasey, widow
 Aug. 16 William s. of Symon Storie [*Story*]
 Aug. 22 John s. of John Mason
 Aug. 25 Thomas s. of John Bellman
 Aug. 27 Richard Vuion, serv^t to the Ladie North, in the Church
 Aug. 29 Marie [*Mary*] d. of Alexander Cobbe
 Aug. 31 Robert Gouldsmyth, a stranger
 Aug. 31 Agnes Evans, widow
 Sep. 7 Robert s. of Edward Dalton [*Darton ?*]
 Sep. 7 Jane d. of Launclatt [*Launslett*] Atkinson
 Sep. 11 Margarett d. of Thomas Boan
 Sep. 16 Amey d. of Mathew Sherrwood
 Sep. 20 William s. of John Holte
 Sep. 22 Marie [*Mary*] d. of Rowland Bowcott
 Sep. 24 Alice [*Alyce*] d. of Robert Pewe
 Sep. 27 Robert Edwardes, householder
 Sep. 27 Katherine [*Katharen*] d. of Phillip Evans
 Sep. 30 Marie [*Mary*] d. of Davie Vaughan [*Davy Vaghan*]
 Oct. 5 Symon Betenson son in law of Mr Rigges, in the Church

* Not in the paper Register.

- Oct. 6 Joane d. of Edmund Garford
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth d. of William Akerigge
 Oct. 10 Elizabeth d. of John Ridgley [*Ridgeley*]
 Oct. 12 Thomas s. of John Pewe [Pen ?]
 Oct. 20 Thomas s. of John Williams [*Williames*]
 Oct. 21 Alice [*Alyce*] wife of Mathew Sherrwood [*Sherwood*]
 Oct. 21 Katherine [*Katharen*] d. of Nicholas Baker
 Oct. 27 Katherine [*Katharen*] d. of Swythen Rowley
 Oct. 28 Joan d. of Richard Man
 Nov. 1 Susan wife of Godfrey [*Godfree*] Leveritt
 Nov. 8 William Tytland, householder
 Nov. 12 Elizabeth d. of William Gribble [*Grybble*]
 Nov. 13 Agnes wife of Henrie [*Henry*] Smyth
 Nov. 13 Richard Tanner, householder, in the Churche
 Nov. 19 John s. of John Shearborne, in the Churche
 Nov. 20 Alice [*Alyce*] Salte, widow
 Nov. 20 John s. of John Hesketh
 Nov. 23 "ffraunces d. to the Ladie Clifford [*Lady Clyfford*] was bur. in the Chauncell"
 Nov. 24 Susan Balden, widow, in the Church
 Nov. 26 Margarett wife of Robert Tylley
 Nov. 26 Robert s. of John Sebright
 Dec. 1 Elizabeth d. of John Sebright
 Dec. 3 John s. of John Tregan'o
 Dec. 13 Margarett d. of John Vallor
 Dec. 17 Leonard [*Lenord*] s. of Leonard [*Lenord*] Hanckes
 Dec. 18 Katherine [*Katharen*] d. of John Grimston
 Dec. 18 Humfrey s. of Thomas Hewes
 Dec. 23 John s. of Thomas Scannte [*Scant*]
 Dec. 26 Samuell s. of Gowen Mason
 Dec. 28 Marie [*Mary*] wife of Owen Edwardes
 Jan. 1 William Brickman, householder
 Jan. 8 Soloman Dominicus, householder
 Jan. 13 Hellen wife of William Martin
 Jan. 18 Thomas Murrey, serv^t to Abraham Hopkins
 Jan. 18 Alice [*Alyee*] d. of John Perrey
 Jan. 23 Agnes wife of Symon Toppinge
 Jan. 30 Rice Thomas, serv^t to Humfrey [*Hvmpfrey*] Kinge .
 Jan. 11 [*sic*] James s. of Robert Whitbread
 Feb. 16 ffather Wilkinson, George Wilkinson's father
 Mar. 6 Thomas Turvey, a poore man
 Mar. 15 Isbell wife of Richard Capon
 Mar. 19 Alexander s. of ffraunces Powell
 Mar. 20 Phillip [*Phillipe*] Powell, serv^t to Griffine Joanes
 Mar. 24 Elizabeth d. of ffraunces Briggam

1600.

- April 4 Peter s. of William Bannester
 April 10 John s. of John Smyth
 April 10 Andrew s. of Thomas Doogood
 April 11 Thomas Michaell, householder, in the Church
 April 21 Elizabeth d. of Edward Dixon
 April 27 Ciciley [*Sisley*] d. of Thomas Androes
 April 30 Raphe Nightingall [*Nightingalle*], householder
 May 1 "The Ladie [*Lady*] vicount Binden was buried in the Chauncell the first daie"
 May 4 [blank] wife of Peter Dodford

May	13	ffredericke d. [<i>sic</i>] of William Smyth
May	14	ffraunces [<i>ffrances</i>] d. of Raphe Robottom
May	18	Rondole Davice, householder
May	21	John s. of Robert Kightley
May	23	Thomas s. of Richard Briggs
May	23	Richard Rudd, serv ^t to Bartholomew Pickeringe
May	25	Margarett d. of John Lordinge
May	25	Cutbert s. of Edward Leverington
June	2	Thomas Winston, householder
June	2	Margarett Spencer, widow
June	7	Amey wife to Michaell [<i>Mychaell</i>] Anderson
June	13	Jane d. of Christopher [<i>Christofer</i>] Hudson
June	14	Robert s. of Henrie [<i>Henry</i>] Jones
June	17	John s. of William Taylor [<i>Tayler</i>]
June	21	Atalenta d. of Tho. Smyth, gent., bur. in the Churche
June	30	Davie Griffine [<i>Davy Griffin</i>], householder
July	6	William s. of Richard Mountaynaker
July	10	Henrie [<i>Henry</i>] s. of Robert Cawthorne
July	14	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Rogers
July	18	Margaret d. of Edward Adams [<i>Adames</i>]
July	18	William s. of William Stockwell
July	20	John s. of Peter Berrey [<i>Berry</i>]
July	20	Richard Bannester, gent., in the Church
July	20	Alice [<i>Alyce</i>] d. of Davie [<i>Davy</i>] Willson
July	22	Abigaell d. of Henrie [<i>Henry</i>] Edwardes
July	24	Robert s. of Robert Morrice
July	27	Edward s. of George Tomson
July	27	John s. of John Salisburie [<i>Salsbury</i>]
July	29	Elizabeth d. of Henrie Harvie [<i>Henry Harvey</i>]
July	30	William s. of John Sturte
July	31	Thomas Gibbons [<i>Gybbons</i>], householder
Aug.	1	John s. of Richard Shawe
Aug.	1	Marie [<i>Marye</i>] d. of John Cole
Aug.	6	Katherine [<i>Katharen</i>] wife of Thomas Shanks
Aug.	11	Mathias s. of Thomas Shadd
Aug.	16	Anthonie [<i>Anthony</i>] s. of Thomas Phillipps [<i>Phillipes</i>]
Aug.	25	Elizabeth wife of Edward Benbricke, in the Church
Aug.	29	Katherin [<i>Katharen</i>] d. of John Thomas
Aug.	31	Mawdlen d. of Andrewe Russell
Sep.	3	Anne wife of Richard Lam, in the Churche
Sep.	5	John s. of Robert Harrison
Sep.	6	John Newman, householder
Sep.	10	Henrie [<i>Henry</i>] s. of Oswell Johnson
Sep.	20	John Leacocke [<i>Leacocke</i>], out of Edmunde Garforde's house
Sep.	21	Thomas Colliar, householder
Sep.	21	James s. of Walter Morrice
Sep.	22	Elizabeth d. of George Camden
Sep.	22	Robert Hewes, householder
Oct.	5	Elizabeth d. of Andrew Williams
Oct.	9	Margarett wife of Henrie [<i>Henry</i>] Bowes
Oct.	9	Anne d. of John Chornocke
Oct.	13	Joane wife of William Goobbins, in the Church
Nov.	1	Martha d. of John Carewe [<i>Carew</i>]
Nov.	3	Robert Lyteler, out of M ^r Haddocke's house
Nov.	3	John s. of William Harmon
Nov.	5	Agnes wife of Thomas Tuttell
Nov.	5	Thomas s. of Walter Pawley
Nov.	11	Agnes wife of John Harrison

- Nov. 11 [12] Robert Brooke, householder
 Nov. 15 Griffith Robertes [*Robartes*], out of John Steede's house
 Nov. 17 Judith [*Judeth*] wife of Roger Wilson, in the Church
 Nov. 22 Owen Williams, householder
 Dec. 5 Eme wife of William Pearsey
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth d. of Edward Adams [*Adames*]
 Dec. 10 Richard Smyth, serv^t to the Ladie North, in the Church
 Dec. 11 Bostocke s. of John Sowthwell [*Sothwell*]
 Dec. 12 A poore woman [*named*] Hill, died in the streete
 Dec. 12 Thomas s. of John Smyth
 Dec. 18 William s. of William Davice
 Dec. 23 Cutbeart s. of John Graves
 Dec. 23 Samuell s. of Thomas Cooper
 Dec. 25 Alice Gould [*Golde*], widow
 Dec. 26 Gilbert s. of Gilbert Woodford
 Jan. 1 Penellis d. of George Pigott
 Jan. 6 M^rs Wingfelde wife to [*blank*] Pollard, gent., in the Chauncell
 Jan. 8 John Haddocke, householder, in the Church
 Jan. 14 Richard s. of William Adison
 Jan. 15 Hellen d. of John Penington
 Jan. 17 William s. of William Walton
 Jan. 17 Joane Rosendall, widow
 Jan. 17 Thomas Scant, householder
 Jan. 21 Thomas s. of Robert Segar [*Seager*]
 Jan. 23 Henrie [*Henry*] ffoster, householder
 Jan. 26 Cicily [*Sysley*] d. of William Grace
 Jan. 28 Arthure s. of Henrie Steward [*Henry Steward*]
 Jan. 29 Susand d. of John Androwes
 Feb. 1 Roger Byforde, householder
 Feb. 10 Abraham s. of Henrie Woodcocke [*Henry Woodcoke*]
 Feb. 16 John s. of William Gaylinge
 Feb. 18 Christian d. of Thomas Wyte
 Feb. 19 Thomas s. of Jefferie Cardewe [*Jeffery Cardew*]
 Feb. 21 John s. of Nicholas Bell
 Feb. 27 Joane wife of Thomas ffranckellen
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth wife of John Taylor [*Tayler*], in the Church
 Mar. 4 Margarett wife of Hughe Lune [*Hewghie Lvme*]
 Mar. 6 Edward s. of Thomas Brewer [*Brewar*]
 Mar. 7 Debora d. of Davie Vaughan [*Davy Vaghan*]
 Mar. 8 Anne d. of ffrauncis [*ffrances*] Bayford
 Mar. 9 Henrie [*Henry*] ffisher, serv^t to M^r Denye
 Mar. 9 Elizabeth Lea, serv^t to William Martin
 Mar. 11 ffrauncis [*ffrances*] s. of Thomas Parrett
 Mar. 14 Elizabeth wife of William Dickenson
 Mar. 18 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of William Bigmore
 Mar. 21 Eliz. wife of George Reynoldes [*Raynoldes*], gent., in the Chauncell

1601.

- Mar. 31 Alice d. of Edmunde Gatforde [*Garford*]
 April 1 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of Henrie Killawaie [*Killaway*]
 April 18 Jane wife of John ffuller
 April 19 Edward s. of Edward Heath
 April 19 Lawraunce s. of Thomas Hartley
 April 20 Katherine [*Katharen*] Pye, widow
 May 6 Agnes Blackwell, in the Church
 May 13 George Wilkinson, householder
 May 14 Isacke Harte, serv^t to M^ris Wilde

May 15	John s. of John Graye
May 18	Zacharie [<i>Zakery</i>] s. of Thomas Harrison [<i>Harrison</i>]
May 19	Joane d. of Thomas Garrett
May 21	William Verey [<i>Verge</i>], householder
May 21	Christopher Beare, slaine in the feildes
May 22	Jane d. of Robert Tymes
June 9	Robert Phippes, householder
June 11	Joane d. of Richard Blisse
June 13	Anthonie Batson, a poor man
June 14	John s. of Thomas Butler
June 14	Nathaniell [<i>Nathanyell</i>] s. of William Martine [<i>Martin</i>]
June 20	Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth Boothe
June 22	Henrie [<i>Henry</i>] Kinge, householder, in the Chauncell
June 26	Anne wife of William Sharpe
July 2	Edward Davice, householder
July 22	Dorathie [<i>Dorythie</i>] d. of James Reade
July 29	Edward s. of Walter Hollystarr
July 30	Joane d. of James Swane
Aug. 2	Joane Chaundeler, serv ^t to Tho. Smyth
Aug. 2	William s. of William Harrison
Aug. 3	Michaell Blewinson, householder
Aug. 3	Hellen d. of William Hewes
Aug. 3	Marie [<i>Marye</i>] d. of Thomas Warde [<i>Ward</i>]
Aug. 13	Joane wife of Richard Deane
Aug. 15	William Waller, householder
Aug. 22	ffrauncis [<i>ffrances</i>] s. of Morgan Smyth
Sep. 14 [4]	Cassandra [<i>Cassandra</i>] d. of Robert Smyth
Sep. 5	Allen s. of John Horne
Sep. 7	John s. of Edmund Garford
Sep. 14	Joane wife of Henrie James
Sep. 17	ffraunces d. of Robert Hewes
Sep. 18	Anthonie s. of Thomas Durdant
Sep. 19	Lyon s. of William Ledler
Sep. 19	Agnes wife of William Gaylinge
Sep. 20	William Burbidge, gent.
Sep. 22	Marke Over, gent., in the Churh
Sep. 24	John s. of William Gibbes [<i>Gybbes</i>]
Sep. 27	George Haslam [<i>Hassellam</i>], out of M ^r Rigge's house
Sep. 27	Henrie Ponnder, householder
Oct. 1	Marie, serv ^t to William Hippon
Oct. 6	Alice wife of Christopher Robinson
Oct. 8	George Eeden, out of John Coxe's house
Oct. 11	Gowen s. of George Tomson
Oct. 11	Edmunde s. of ffauncis Knevitt
Oct. 15	Robert s. of John Sothwarke
Oct. 15	Margerie Very, widow
Oct. 18	Saray wife of John Sothwarke
Oct. 19	Walter Hawthorne, householder
Oct. 30	Robert s. of Robert Smythe
Nov. 11	Richard s. of Richard Dugdale
Nov. 11	Thomas s. of Thomas Greene
Nov. 14	John s. of Nicholas Wilkinson
Nov. 16	Marie d. of [blank] Jarningham, Esq ^r , in the Chauncell
Nov. 22	Ellis Geste, a Collyar [<i>Colliar</i>]
Nov. 25	Alice d. of Robert Hasselton [<i>Hasselton</i>]
Nov. 27	Agnes d. of John Cranefilde [<i>Cranfeild</i>]
Dec. 5	Alexander s. of George Sotherton, gent.
Dec. 7	Joane Rocke, serv ^t to William Bolles

Dec. 7	Hellen d. of Richard Alty [<i>Altye</i>]
Dec. 9	ffrauncis [<i>ffrances</i>] s. of Richard Whitfeilde
Dec. 19	Thomas Mortymer, householder
Jan. 4	Henrie [<i>Henry</i>] Bartlitt, a poore souldier
Jan. 8	Margarett wife of Phillip Neale
Jan. 9	Prudence d. of George Robinson
Jan. 17	Anne d. of William Whitbread [<i>Whitebread</i>]
Jan. 21	James s. of James Reade
Jan. 23	Michaell Shertes [<i>Sheares</i>], householder
Jan. 24	Jane Harrington, a poore childe
Jan. 27	Walter s. of Peter Harward [<i>Harward</i>]
Feb. 18	John Gregorie [<i>Gregory</i>], Esquier, in the Chauncell
Feb. 19	Henrie s. of William Thorne
Feb. 21	John Sauderson, householder
Feb. 24	Joane & Susan da ^s of Davie [<i>Davy</i>] Barnes
Mar. 1	John s. of Joseph Soden
Mar. 5	Jane d. of Henrie [<i>Henry</i>] Bateman
Mar. 5	Elizabeth Williams [<i>Williams</i>], a poore woman
Mar. 7	Marie [<i>Marye</i>] d. of John Watson
Mar. 10	James Collins, householder
Mar. 11	James s. of James Hearnes
Mar. 15	Elizabeth d. of Robert Knightley [<i>Kightley</i>]
Mar. 16	John s. of Thomas Sheppard
Mar. 19	Barbara d. of John Harrold

1602.

April 3	Prudence d. of Ellis Morgan
April 6	Clement d. of William Symson
April 10	Alice d. of John Gapper
April 22	Jane d. of Marie Dollowaie [<i>Dollowaye</i>]
April 22	Humfrey Kinge, householder
April 24	Raphe Waller, Esquier, bur. in the Chauncell
April 27	Richard s. of John Lewes
April 29	Martha wife of Henrie [<i>Henry</i>] Britten, in the Church
April 30	John Hodgion
May 2	Thomas s. of Edmund Kendall [<i>Kendole</i>]
May 3	Anne d. of Thomas Hunt [<i>Hunte</i>]
May 4	Richard s. of James Walters
May 9	Richard Rosdale, out of John Steede's house
May 9	Thomas Panyell al's Tolton
May 15	William Jackson, householder
May 19	Bartholomew Goodwyn [<i>Goodwin</i>], in the Church
May 22	Nicholas Darbie [<i>Darby</i>], householder
May 27	John Steevens, householder
May 27	William Symons, householder
May 29	Mother Steevens, widow
May 31	William Stockwell, householder
June 1	Hellen d. of John Jackson
June 4	William s. of Robert Harris
June 5	Agnes Greenefield [<i>Greenfeild</i>], widow
June 8	Thomas s. of Thomas Dier [<i>Dyer</i>]
June 8	ffraunces Stone, householder
June 8	Susand d. of John Hollowaie [<i>Holloway</i>]
June 9	Agnes d. of John Grimpes
June 10	Samuell s. of Samuell Kinge
June 12	ffraunces d. of William Symons
June 18	William s. of Abraham Crofte

- June 21 William s. of William Longe [*Lonnge*]
 June 23 George s. of Robert Tonnge
 June 27 Dorothie [*Dorythie*] Tarlton, a servant
 July 1 Raphe s. of Robert ffarrington
 July 12 Richard Gloover, householder
 July 14 William Harmon, householder
 July 19 John Baker, servt to Auditor Kinge, Esq^r, in the Chauncell
 July 19 Vrsulaie [*Ursulay*] d. of John Williams [*Williames*]
 July 21 Walter Bumell, householder
 July 22 Marie [*Mary*] d. of Thomas Ridley
 July 23 Ellen d. of John Pearsey
 July 23 Katherin [*Katharen*] d. of John Chornocke, gent.
 July 24 ffraunces d. of John Chornocke, gent.
 July 29 Dorotheic d. of William Osborne
 July 30 Robert Smyth, householder
 July 30 Phillip s. of Robert Whitebread
 Aug. 4 George s. of Robert Penne
 Aug. 5 Maudlin [*Mawdlin*] d. of John Chornocke, gent.
 Aug. 6 Elizabeth d. of John Watson
 Aug. 7 Jane Robertes [*Robartes*], servt to M^{ris} Wyborne, bur. in the Church
 Aug. 8 Elizabeth Edwardes, widow
 Aug. 9 Samuell s. of Jeffrey Clement
 Aug. 10 Margarett d. of William Keyes
 Aug. 13 Barnabie [*Barnabe*] s. of John Pitchford
 Aug. 16 William s. of Edward Adames
 Aug. 18 Symon flosbrooke
 Aug. 19 John s. of Davie Cowper [*Davy Cooper*]
 Aug. 24 John Shereborne [*Shearborne*], householder, bur. in the Church
 Aug. 29 John Hesketh, householder
 Aug. 31 ffrauncis [*ffraunces*] s. of Thomas Towers
 Sep. 1 Margarett Norton, servt to M^{ris} Typpinge
 Sep. 1 Maudlin [*Mawdlen*] d. of [blank], bur. in the Church
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth d. of Richard Gossenhill
 Sep. 8 Robert s. of Oswell Johnson
 Sep. 12 Edmund Goddard, gent., bur. in the Chauncell
 Sep. 12 Alice wife of Walter Hawthorne
 Sep. 13 Martha wife of William Yardley
 Sep. 17 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of John Pennington
 Sep. 18 John Lynbie [*Lindbye*], a poore man
 Sep. 20 Elizabeth Browne, a poore servt
 Sep. 20 Joane wife of John Williams [*Williames*]
 Sep. 21 George s. of William Thorne
 Sep. 21 Elizabeth d. of George Speede
 Sep. 22 Marie [*Mary*] d. of William Holte
 Sep. 28 Edward s. of William Emlin
 Sep. 28 Ellen Tippinge [*Typpinge*], widow
 Oct. 4 Anne wife of William West
 Oct. 5 Robert Hawle that was slayne
 Oct. 8 Alice wife of Nicholas Wilkinson
 Oct. 9 William Kelsey, servt to Mr Coxe
 Oct. 14 Marie d. of Allexander Cobbe
 Oct. 23 Bridgitt d. of John Harvie [*Harvye*]
 Oct. 24 Anne Knott, widow
 Nov. 1 Alice wife of Randole Padmore
 Nov. 3 Allexander Hamlett, householder
 Nov. 4 Katherin [*Katharen*] Wood, widow, bur. in the Church
 Nov. 6 Joane Owen, out of Davie Thomas' house
 Nov. 7 Grace wife of Clement Hudd

- Nov. 8 John s. of Robert Whitbreade
 Nov. 11 Vrsula, serv^t to Phillip Broughton [*Browghton*]
 Nov. 13 Elizabeth d. of William Dickenson [*Dickinson*]
 Nov. 16 Richard s. of Lewes Davice
 Nov. 18 John Danckes, serv^t to John Linsey
 Nov. 20 Bridgitt d. of Richard Browne
 Nov. 23 Thomas Langley
 Nov. 23 Henrie [*Henry*] Cockerom, out of Will'm Pearson's house
 Nov. 25 Barbara d. of John Marshe
 Nov. 27 John s. of Robert Williams [*Robert Williams*]
 Dec. 1 Mrs Lambe wife of Will'm Lambe, bur. in the Church
 Dec. 6 William Brookes, householder, bur. in the Chauncell
 Dec. 18 Elizabeth d. of Isacke Bicke
 Dec. 18 Joane Browne, widow
 Dec. 22 John Bonde, householder
 Jan. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas fforster
 Jan. 6 Oswelld[e] [*Oswolde*] s. of Anthonie [*Anthony*] Tomlinson, gent., bur. in the Church
 Jan. 9 Thomas Richardson, a poor man
 Jan. 14 Christopher Welles, slaine in Woode's Close
 Jan. 15 Elizabeth wife of Nicholas Warren
 Jan. 16 Elizabeth Hurlestone [*Hurlston*], widow
 Jan. 18 Katherin [*Catharen*] Pitchford, a poore maide
 Jan. 28 Leonard [*Lenord*] s. of John Baylie [*Bayley*]
 Jan. 28 Albyan s. of William Thirst
 Feb. 1 Susand, a poore child [*found*] in Charterhowse Yard
 Feb. 1 Richard Man, householder
 Feb. 2 Edmunde s. of Edmunde Garforde
 Feb. 2 John Smyth, a poore souldier
 Feb. 3 Pricilla [*Precilla*] d. of Richard ffavell
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth Butler, widow
 Feb. 15 Rose wife of Edward Wells [*Welles*]
 Feb. 22 Mary d. of John Saunders
 Feb. 24 Katherin [*Catharen*], serv^t to widow Smyth
 Mar. 7 Richard s. of John Blackborne
 Mar. 9 Maybell Bunell, widow
 Mar. 14 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Bell
 Mar. 14 John Baylie, householder
 Mar. 18 Katherin [*Catharen*] d. of Raphe Barron
 Mar. 20 Wallope Seckforde, gent., bur. in the Church

1603.

- April 2 John Robinson, serv^t to Nicholas Bagley
 April 5 Morrice Smyth, householder
 April 11 Thomas s. of John Yateman
 April 14 Robert Jeye, out of fletter lane
 April 14 Joane wife of Nicholas Want [*Wante*]
 April 19 John Okeley [*Ockeley*], a poore man
 April 21 Thomas Durdante, householder
 April 22 Anne d. of Thomas Johnson
 April 25 Christopher s. of Robert Price
 April 28 fflorance d. of Thomas Hugen
 April 28 ffredericke s. of Robert Kinge
 April 28 Margarett d. of Henrie Swadlinge
 April 29 Griffin Price, householder
 May 2 William s. of Nicholas Wilkinson
 May 7 Jane wife of Thomas Phillipps [*Phillipes*]

- May 8 [blank] serv^t to my L. Treasourer
 May 10 Joane wife of Roger Taylor [*Tayler*]
 May 11 Alice wife of William Harmon
 May 12 Arthure s. of Tho. Newman, gent., bur. in the Church
 May 13 Gabriell Axtell, serv^t to Calibe Sharpe
 May 14 Elizabeth d. of Edward Tynson
 May 15 William s. of Robert Jeppes
 May 15 Joane Hayward, widow
 May 16 William s. of Robert Lytherlande [*Litherland*]
 May 26 William Jones, householder
 June 14 Arthur [*Arthuer*] Holmes, householder
 June 15 John Parker, out of Mr Bagle's house
 June 20 Alice wife of John Jeninges
 June 20 Elizabeth wife of William West
 June 22 Eve d. of Thomas Scant
 June 24 George Churchyard, slaine
 June 24 John s. of Rowland Powell
 June 30 Nicholas Hunter, householder
 July 2 Alice Mynors, widow
 July 2 Barbara [*Barbera*] d. of Robert Penne
 July 3 Thomas, serv^t to Bartholomew Hibbes
 July 3 John Jeninges, householder
 July 3 George Buckley, a poore man
 July 4 Agnes d. of Nicholas Lynger [*Lyngar*]
 July 4 Margaret wife of William Coxe
 July 5 Alice [blank], a poore woman, out of Butchers' Alley
 July 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Wilkes
 July 6 Joane Sherley [*Searley*], widow
 July 6 Anne Lasey, serv^t to Mr Buckman
 July 7 Anne d. of Robert Dutton
 July 7 Margaret wife of Thomas Midleton [*Middleton*]
 July 7 Susan wife of Henrie [*Henry*] Rolles
 July 7 Robert Crosbey, householder
 July 7 Theodore [*Theoder*] s. of John Pitsford [*Pitsfort*]
 July 8 Joane d. of John Hill
 July 8 Robert Lunne, serv^t to George Tayler, gent.
 July 8 ffrauncis [*ffrancis*] s. of Oliver ffallowe [*Olyver ffallow*]
 July 11 Jane d. of Thomas Weekes
 July 13 John Harrison, a poore man
 July 14 Margarett d. of John Pitsford [*Pitsfort*]
 July 15 Martin s. of Edmund Anderson
 July 15 George Baker, a poore man
 July 16 Elizabeth d. of Richard Newman
 July 16 "A poore mayde that died vnder my Lo. Tho. Hawardes "
 July 17 Elizabeth d. of Sallomon [*Salloman*] Clarke
 July 18 Joane Richardson, a poore woman
 July 18 Richard Davice [*Davis*], a poore man
 July 18 John s. of ffrauncis [*ffrancis*] Gryvell
 July 18 Richard Mountaynaker, householder
 July 18 Marie [*Mary*] d. of Davie [*Davye*] Barnes
 July 19 Elizabeth, serv^t to John Steede
 July 19 Margaret d. of Richard Robinson
 July 19 Margaret d. of Richard Mountaynaker
 July 20 Martha d. of Richard Hodskins
 July 21 Moyses s. of John Pitsford
 July 21 Marye Dunken, serv^t to M^{res} Goodcole
 July 21 ffayth d. of goodman Moore
 July 21 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Leeder

- July 21 Clare d. of Andrew Mason
 July 22 Nathaniell s. of William Sawyer
 July 22 James s. of Thomas Doogood
 July 22 Joane d. of Robert ffarrington
 July 22 Joyce d. of Robert Tyondes [Tyones ?]
 July 22 Dorothie [*Dorithie*], servt to John Herrolde [*Horrold*]
 July 22 Nicholas Wright, householder
 July 23 Richard s. of Edward Adames
 July 23 Robert s. of Myles [*Milles*] Julyan
 July 23 Joane wife of Moyses Wood, bur. in the Church
 July 23 John Lordinge, householder
 July 23 John s. of John Lordinge
 July 24 Anne wife of Will'm ffreean [*Willfreean*] Nayler
 July 24 M^r Rastall, minister of S^t Bride's
 July 24 Dorothie [*Dorithie*] wife of Robert ffarrington
 July 25 Luce d. of Richard Jellison
 July 25 William Bull, servt to Thomas Watson
 July 25 Katherin Povie [*Catharen Povye*], servt to Thomas Watson
 July 25 Margerie Hayward, a poore maide
 July 25 Margaret d. of Edward Heath
 July 26 Maudlin [*Mawdin*], servt to John Baynes
 July 26 John, servt to John Browne
 July 26 Lawrance [*Lawrrance*] Mosse, servt to John Goodecole
 July 27 Susand d. of Richard Newman
 July 27 John Searles, out of Jane Geste's house
 July 27 Anne d. of John Reevers
 July 28 Abraham Asser, a poore man
 July 28 Randole s. of George Tompson
 July 28 John Will'ms, servt to widow ffrankline [*francklin*]
 July 29 Saray d. of Adam Browning
 July 29 Susand Cardewell, a poore woman
 July 29 John s. of James Walters
 July 29 John Garford, householder
 July 29 Saray Vaxe, a poore maide
 July 30 Richard Newman, householder
 July 30 Robert, servt to M^r Bagley
 July 30 Thomas s. of George Speede
 July 30 Richard Daye [*Day*], servt to Barnabie Newman
 July 30 Marie [*Mary*] d. of Lawrance [*Lawrrance*] Mossenden
 July 30 Elias [*Elyas*] s. of Romball Clarke
 July 30 Rebecka d. of Thomas Burte
 July 30 Ellen d. of Randole Davice
 July 31 Alice Bruto' [*Bruton*], servt to Henrie Woodcocke [*Henry Woodcoke*]
 July 31 Bridgman [*Bridgeman*] [*blank*], servt to M^{res} Dansey
 July 31 Elizabeth Parsons, widow
 July 31 Margarett Abbott, servt to Richard Doogood
 July 31 John Blackborne, householder
 July 31 John s. of William Wilson
 Aug. 1 ffraunces d. of Robert Collinson
 Aug. 1 John s. of John Harrolde
 Aug. 1 Joane wife of Richard Newman
 Aug. 1 Katherin [*Catharen*] d. of Andrewe Williams
 Aug. 1 Edward Collins, a poore man
 Aug. 1 Robert Clea [*Clen* ?], a poore man
 Aug. 1 Joane wife of William Wheeler
 Aug. 1 Robert Hopkins, a poore man
 Aug. 1 Anne d. of ffrauncis Parsley
 Aug. 1 Richard fflower, householder

- Aug. 1 John Burges [*Burgis*], a poore man
 Aug. 1 Thomas s. of Christopher Reynoldes [*Raynolles*]
 Aug. 1 Anne [*blank*], servt to Mr Holliland
 Aug. 1 Elline [*Ellen*] wife of Robert Kinge
 Aug. 2 Joane d. of Elias [*Elyas*] Cossens
 Aug. 2 William s. of Wylfreean Naylor [*Nayler*]
 Aug. 2 Marie [*Marye*] d. of Robert Tym'es
 Aug. 2 Robert Collison, householder
 Aug. 2 Rowland Clea, householder
 Aug. 3 Agnes wife of John Johnson
 Aug. 3 John Steede, householder
 Aug. 4 Agnes Oliver [*Olyver*], servt to Mr Bennett
 Aug. 4 ffraunces d. of William Wheeler
 Aug. 4 Wylfreean [*Wilfreean*] Nayler, a poore man
 Aug. 4 Alice d. of ffraunces Lun'e
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth Clarke, servt to Anthonie Willand
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Burte
 Aug. 4 "A poore boye that died vnder St John's walle"
 Aug. 4 Agnes Mericke, widow, out of one Barker's house
 Aug. 4 ffrauncis Carter, a poore man
 Aug. 5 Randole Tyllett [*Tyllitt*], servt to the La. Scott
 Aug. 5 John s. of John Johnson
 Aug. 5 Agnes d. of John Johnson
 Aug. 5 Elizabeth d. of Robert Browne
 Aug. 5 Richard s. of James Kingsland
 Aug. 5 William Leighe [*Leghe*], a poore man
 Aug. 5 Elizabeth d. of William Yardley
 Aug. 5 Thomas s. of Davie Vaughan [*Davye Vaghan*]
 Aug. 5 Richard Dugdale, a poore man
 Aug. 5 Rosseter s. of John Lea
 Aug. 5 ffrauncis [*ffrancis*] s. of ffrauncis Lunne [*ffrances Lune*]
 Aug. 5 Anne d. of [*blank*] Benbricke [*Benbridge*]
 Aug. 6 Rebecka d. of Andrew Williams
 Aug. 6 Margarett Yate, servt to Robert Sybbe
 Aug. 6 Katherin Gate [*Catharen Gates*], servt to William Wheeler
 Aug. 6 John s. of Edward Heath
 Aug. 6 Joice [*Joyce*] d. of Adam Browninge [*Brownig*]
 Aug. 6 Marie [*Mary*] d. of John Lynzey [*Linzey*]
 Aug. 6 Andrew Glover [*Gloover*], a poore man
 Aug. 6 Edward Adams [*Adames*], a poore man
 Aug. 6 ffrauncis Lunne, householder
 Aug. 6 Andrew s. of John Holloway
 Aug. 6 William s. of Hughe [*Hewghe*] Trappes, gent.
 Aug. 6 Agnes Coles d. in law to Robert fforte
 Aug. 6 A poore childe out of Henr. Boes his Rentes
 Aug. 6 Richard s. of John Wetherhead [*Whetherhead*]
 Aug. 6 Elizabeth d. of William Sawyer
 Aug. 7 Thomas Watson, householder
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth d. of William Reavers
 Aug. 7 Anthonie [*Anthony*] s. of Willfreean [*Wilfreean*] Nayler
 Aug. 7 William Stevens [*Steevens*], a poore man
 Aug. 7 John s. of John Gregorie [*Gregory*]
 Aug. 7 Ellen Watson, widow
 Aug. 7 Michaell Smyth [*Smythen*], a young child
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth d. of Richard Churche [*Church*]
 Aug. 7 Marie [*Mary*] d. of William Sawyer
 Aug. 7 Raphe Colley, a poor man
 Aug. 7 Anne d. of Kaphe Colley

- Aug. 7 ffortunatus s. of Richard Asher
 Aug. 8 Robert s. of William Dickenson
 Aug. 8 Joane d. of Thomas Burtweasell
 Aug. 8 Thomas s. of Hugh Ingram
 Aug. 8 Hughe [*Hewghe*] s. of ffrauncis Carter
 Aug. 8 Joane Dearinge, serv^t to John Gregorie [*Gregory*]
 Aug. 8 Rebecka d. of Edward Adams [*Adames*]
 Aug. 8 Thomas Middleton, a poor man
 Aug. 8 Edward Edwardes, a poor blind man
 Aug. 9 Cicilye [*Sisley*] wife of Nicholas Browne
 Aug. 9 Judeth d. of William Greene
 Aug. 9 Edward s. of William Moore
 Aug. 9 Nicholas Browne, householder
 Aug. 9 William s. of Richard Mountaynaker [*Mountaynaker*]
 Aug. 9 James Wynstandley, a poor man
 Aug. 9 Richard Pickeringe, a poor man
 Aug. 10 John s. of John Jogges [*Jegges*]
 Aug. 10 John s. of Richard Parsons
 Aug. 10 Anne Kitchine, serv^t to John Vdale
 Aug. 10 James Walters, a poor man
 Aug. 10 John s. of Rowland Davie
 Aug. 10 Marie d. of Ellen Glover [*Ellin Gloover*]
 Aug. 10 Margarett d. of Susan Baker
 Aug. 10 Bartholomewe Russell
 Aug. 10 Barbara [*Barbera*] d. of Phillip Broughton [*Phillipe Browghton*]
 Aug. 10 Clement Rigges, in the South Ild
 Aug. 10 Margarett wife of Richard Starlinge
 Aug. 10 William Jefford, gent., in the South Ild
 Aug. 11 Margerie, serv^t to M^{res} Goodcole
 Aug. 11 Margerie d. of Richard [*Gylbert*] Hewbey
 Aug. 11 Dorothie [*Dorythie*] d. of Edward Heath
 Aug. 11 Richard s. of James Kingslade [*Kingsland*]
 Aug. 11 Cutbeart Tyttin, householder
 Aug. 11 George Souche [*Sowch*], serv^t to Nicholas Browne
 Aug. 11 Margarett Lewes, a poor woman
 Aug. 11 Richard s. of Phillip Broughton [*Browghton*]
 Aug. 11 Margarett d. of William Sawyer
 Aug. 12 Marie [*Mary*] Stother, singlewoman
 Aug. 12 Robert [*Robart*] s. of Robert Lawrance [*Robart Lawrrance*]
 Aug. 12 Elizabeth d. of John Greene
 Aug. 12 Margarett d. of John Robinson
 Aug. 12 Richard s. of Robert [*Robart*] Knevitt
 Aug. 12 Martin [*Martyn*] s. of John Randole
 Aug. 12 John s. of John Williams
 Aug. 12 William Wilson [*Willson*], a poor man
 Aug. 12 William Wheeler, householder
 Aug. 12 Roger Meridith, a poor man
 Aug. 12 Julyan [*Jullyan*] d. of Raphe Aynsworth
 Aug. 12 Richard Starlinge, householder
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth d. of Randole Davis
 Aug. 13 Thomas Hewkin, householder
 Aug. 13 John Wage [*Wager*], a poor man
 Aug. 13 Edward s. of Will'm Holcroft [*Holdcroft*]
 Aug. 13 Thomas s. of Thomas Wanwright
 Aug. 13 Henrie Woodcocke [*Henry Woodcocke*], householder
 Aug. 13 Raphe Martin, dwellinge in fletter lane
 Aug. 13 Margarett wife of ffrauncis [*frances*] Parsley
 Aug. 13 Katherin Mountaineaker [*Catharen Mountayneaker*], widow

- Aug. 13 Daniell [*Danyell*] ffeaseeker, serv^t to Robert Hitchcooke [*Hitchcocke*]
 Aug. 13 Widow ffawsett
 Aug. 14 Edward Humfrey, serv^t to Robert Hill
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth d. of Robert [*Robart*] Wood
 Aug. 14 Robert [*Robart*] Rawlinson, serv^t to James Bathe
 Aug. 14 Joane d. of Robert [*Robart*] Cornyshe
 Aug. 14 Marie [*Marye*] wife of John Ratcliffe [*Ratlife*]
 Aug. 14 Marie [*Mary*] Hewes, a poor woman
 Aug. 14 John s. of William ffynch [*ffinch*]
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth Tompson, a poor woman
 Aug. 15 ffrauncis [*frances*] s. of John Daniell [*Danyell*]
 Aug. 15 Samvell s. of Samvell Medlupe
 Aug. 15 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Robinson
 Aug. 15 John Johnson, a poor man
 Aug. 15 William, serv^t to Adam Wright
 Aug. 15 Nowell s. of Walter Pawley
 Aug. 15 Margarett wife of James Dennis
 Aug. 15 Dorathie [*Dorithie*] d. of William Wheeler
 Aug. 15 John s. of Samvell Kinge
 Aug. 15 Elizabeth Clea, a poor widow
 Aug. 15 John s. of ffrauncis [*frances*] Scott
 Aug. 15 Margerie [*Margery*] d. of ffrauncis [*frances*] Brassington
 Aug. 15 William s. of Rowland Davice
 Aug. 15 William s. of John Graves
 Aug. 15 John s. of Griffin Jones
 Aug. 15 Joane [*Joan*] d. of John ffisher
 Aug. 15 Richard Doogood, householder
 Aug. 15 John s. of Leonard [*Lenord*] Johnson
 Aug. 15 Martha Gaskin, serv^t to John Browne
 Aug. 16 ffrauncess d. of Thomas Slawter
 Aug. 16 Thomas s. of John Ridley [*Rydley*]
 Aug. 16 John Speede [*Speed*], a poor man
 Aug. 16 Roger Vestew, a poor man
 Aug. 16 James s. of Thomas Whiniard
 Aug. 16 Margarett wife of Robert [*Robart*] Hewes
 Aug. 16 Elizabeth Wilkinson, serv^t to John Peache
 Aug. 16 Richard Tompson, householder
 Aug. 16 Alice [*Alyce*] East, serv^t to Richard Hitchcooke [*Hitchcocke*]
 Aug. 16 Susan d. of Richard Hill
 Aug. 17 Margarett d. of Nicholas Platt
 Aug. 17 Marie [*Mary*] d. of Evan Jones
 Aug. 17 Dorothie, a poor child, out of Androe Williams' house
 Aug. 17 Roger Boller, a poor man, out of Golde's Alley
 Aug. 17 Margerie [*Margery*] d. of George ffrye
 Aug. 17 Marie [*Mary*] d. of George Davison
 Aug. 17 Prissilla d. of Robert Smyth
 Aug. 17 Isbell Smyth, spinster
 Aug. 17 Marke [*Marcke*], serv^t to Thomas Barker
 Aug. 17 Jane Heyward [*Hayward*], a poor child
 Aug. 17 John Byrche [*Byrche*], serv^t to James Williams
 Aug. 17 John Bradshawe [*Bradshaw*], serv^t to Robert [*Robart*] Kinnes
 Aug. 17 Richard Button, a poor man
 Aug. 17 Anne d. of Thomas Chapman
 Aug. 18 James s. of James ffrancklin
 Aug. 18 Dorothie [*Dorithie*] d. of widow Davice
 Aug. 18 Davie [*Davy*] s. of Davie [*Davy*] Barnes
 Aug. 18 Albon s. of Roger Byford
 Aug. 18 M^{res} Brigitte Jefford, in the South Oyle

- Aug. 18 Henrie [*Henry*] Jones, a poor man
 Aug. 18 Myles Twisdale [*Milles Twisdall*], a poor man
 Aug. 18 Marie [*Mary*] d. of Richard ffrye
 Aug. 18 Margerie [*Margery*] d. of Charles Webbe
 Aug. 18 William Greene, a poor man
 Aug. 19 Prudence wife of George Bayles
 Aug. 19 Thomas Slawter, a poor man
 Aug. 19 John Middleton, a poor boy
 Aug. 19 Joane [*Joan*] Browne, spinster
 Aug. 19 James Johnson, a poor man
 Aug. 19 Anne wife of John Allen
 Aug. 19 Thomas s. of John West
 Aug. 19 Elizabeth d. of Anne Benson
 Aug. 19 Mathew s. of Thomas Cranes
 Aug. 19 Anne d. of Thomas Osborne
 Aug. 19 Marie [*Mary*] d. of Edward Boyse
 Aug. 19 John Grymes, a poor man
 Aug. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Crane
 Aug. 20 Nicholas s. of Nicholas ffenton
 Aug. 20 Marie [*Marye*] d. of Mr Spendlove
 Aug. 20 John s. of George Tompson
 Aug. 20 William Codgedalle, serv^t to Thomas Tayler
 Aug. 20 Thomas s. of ffrauncis [*ffrances*] Buntingdall
 Aug. 21 Elizabeth wife to Lawrance Battersbye [*Battersbey*]
 Aug. 21 Martha d. of Humfrey Kinge
 Aug. 21 Bridgett d. of Raphe Barron
 Aug. 21 Abraham Crofte, a poor man
 Aug. 21 Thomas Barker, householder
 Aug. 21 George Baylie [*Bayley*], a poor man
 Aug. 22 Agnes Bentley, widow
 Aug. 22 Thomas Bradley, out of Lewes ffoxwell's [*ffoxwelle's*] house
 Aug. 22 Elizabeth Thomas, widow
 Aug. 22 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of George Rickardes
 Aug. 22 Agnes d. of Thomas Osborne
 Aug. 22 Jane Clarke, serv^t to Elizabeth Shore
 Aug. 22 William s. of Oliver ffallowe [*Olyver ffallow*]
 Aug. 22 John Chester [*Ceaser*], esq^r, buried in the bodie of the Churche
 Aug. 22 John s. of John Towson
 Aug. 23 Jane d. of Charles Webb [*Webbe*]
 Aug. 23 Eme d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Northalle
 Aug. 23 John Jones, a poor man
 Aug. 23 Richard s. of Richard Hill [*Hille*]
 Aug. 23 Luce wife of George Pecke
 Aug. 23 ffrauncis [*ffrances*] s. of Hugh [Hewghe] Lune
 Aug. 23 George s. of Thomas Hewken
 Aug. 23 Alice [*Alyce*] wife of Robert [*Robart*] Williams
 Aug. 24 Richard Churche [*Church*], householder
 Aug. 24 Christopher Taylor [*Tayler*], gent., bur. in the Chauncell
 Aug. 24 Margarett wife of William Parsons
 Aug. 24 John Chapman, gent., bur. in the Church
 Aug. 24 Anne [Ame?] d. of Swythen Rawley
 Aug. 24 ffrauncis [*ffrances*] Scott, a poor man
 Aug. 24 Bawden s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Pearson
 Aug. 24 John s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Pearson
 Aug. 24 Evau Vaughan [*Vaghan*], serv^t to Will'm Wyne, gent.
 Aug. 25 Thomas Johnson, householder
 Aug. 25 Eedeth Cole, serv^t to Richard Churche [*Church*]
 Aug. 25 A poor woman, serv^t to one Robinson in Gratiouſ [Gracious] Street

- Aug. 25 John Cooke, serv^t to Nicholas Hubey
 Aug. 25 Anne d. of George Buckley
 Aug. 25 William s. of William Senyor, in the Church
 Aug. 25 William s. of Godfrey [Godfree] Leveritt
 Aug. 25 Raphe Hewson, serv^t to Nicholas Price
 Aug. 25 Dury [Cury] Cuttard, a duchman [*duchwoman*]
 Aug. 25 Alice Peake [*Alyce Peacocke*], serv^t to William Baylie [*Bayley*]
 Aug. 25 ffreze Webber, a poor woman
 Aug. 25 Robert [*Robart*] s. of Thomas Butler
 Aug. 26 Sara [*Saray*] d. of John Jackson
 Aug. 26 Isbell wife of Robert [*Robart*] ffarley
 Aug. 26 Alice [*Alyce*] d. of John Weatherhead [*Wetherhead*]
 Aug. 26 Betterice [*Beterice*] d. of William Haynes
 Aug. 26 William Pearson, householder
 Aug. 26 William s. of ffrauncis [*ffraunces*] Brassington
 Aug. 26 Nicholas Boorman, serv^t to John Pendford
 Aug. 26 Jane d. of Will'm [*William*] Wheeler
 Aug. 26 Marie [*Marye*] Knoles, out of Phillip Broughton's [*Browghton's*] house
 Aug. 26 Barbara [*Barbera*] d. of Sallomon [*Solloman*] Clarke
 Aug. 27 Ellys Morgan [*Elis Morgen*], householder
 Aug. 27 Robert [*Robart*] Goodman, serv^t to Robert Hitchcocke [*Robart Hitchcocke*]
 Aug. 27 Mary White, serv^t to Robert [*Robart*] ffarley
 Aug. 27 Anne wife of Thomas Durdant
 Aug. 27 Marie [*Marye*] d. of Robert Asher
 Aug. 27 Alice [*Alyce*] wife of Thomas Jerome
 Aug. 27 Susan d. of John Williams
 Aug. 27 Richard s. of Adrian [*Adryan*] Pickeringe
 Aug. 27 Samvell Medlupe, a poor man
 Aug. 27 Robert [*Robart*] s. of Nicholas [*Nycholas*] Hunter
 Aug. 27 Edward Sheppard, a poor man
 Aug. 27 Agnes Doogood, widow
 Aug. 28 Marie [*Mary*] wife of Calebbe Sharpe
 Aug. 28 Susan d. of William Daye [*Day*]
 Aug. 28 Nicholas s. of Thomas Doogood
 Aug. 28 Robert [*Robart*] Holmes, serv^t to Edward Tynson
 Aug. 28 Alice [*Alyce*] wife of Richard Bettes
 Aug. 28 William s. of Phillipe Hinckes
 Aug. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Harrison
 Aug. 28 John Watson, a poor man
 Aug. 28 Susan [*Susand*] d. of John Hussey
 Aug. 28 Henrie Steward [*Henry Stuard*], a poor man
 Aug. 28 ffraunces [*ffrances*] d. of Jane Richardson
 Aug. 28 Nicholas s. of John Griffith
 Aug. 29 James ffoster, a poor man
 Aug. 29 Elizabeth d. of William Standidge
 Aug. 29 Thomas s. of John Jones
 Aug. 29 Margaret d. of Thomas Tymes
 Aug. 29 Richard s. of Phillipe Hinckes
 Aug. 29 Luce d. of John Greaves [*Graves*]
 Aug. 29 William Culvard, gent.
 Aug. 29 Ellis s. of Ellis Morgan [*Morgen*]
 Aug. 29 Anne d. of Roger Bestewe
 Aug. 29 George s. of Thomas Androes
 Aug. 29 William Ackerell, a poor man
 Aug. 29 Will'm Senyor, householder, bur. in the Church
 Aug. 29 Elizabeth Clare, serv^t to ffrancis [*ffrances*] Parsley
 Aug. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas Johnson

- Aug. 29 Joane [*Joan*] d. of John Smyth
 Aug. 29 William Evans, a poor man
 Aug. 30 Josephe, servant to Robert Hitchcocke [*Robart Hitchcocke*]
 Aug. 30 John Purse, serv^t to William Keyes
 Aug. 30 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Hunter
 Aug. 30 Elizabeth d. of William Pearson
 Aug. 30 ffrances d. of John Hardinge
 Aug. 30 John s. of Thomas Kendole
 Aug. 30 Grace wife of Will'm Owen
 Aug. 30 John s. of William Tasker
 Aug. 30 A poor man from Islington
 Aug. 30 Rebecka [*Rebecke*] d. of Thomas Hardinge
 Aug. 30 Will'm s. of Richard Bushop [*Bushope*]
 Aug. 30 Margarett Hamlett [*Hamlitt*], widow
 Aug. 30 Alice [*Alyce*] wife of Michael Hinchley, in the Church
 Aug. 30 William s. of Thomas Tayler
 Aug. 30 Thomas Bauckles, a poor man
 Aug. 30 Anne d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Tompson
 Aug. 30 Anne d. of Robert [*Robart*] Whitbread
 Aug. 30 John s. of John Croe
 Aug. 30 Robert [*Robart*] s. of one Bradshawe
 Aug. 30 Joane [*Joan*] wife of Thomas Bower
 Aug. 31 James s. of William Roswell
 Aug. 31 William s. of Will'm Boles
 Aug. 31 Amey d. of Thomas Hodgis
 Aug. 31 Abygaell d. of Calibbe [*Calybbe*] Sharpe
 Aug. 31 John s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Collins
 Aug. 31 Margarett wife of John Edwardes
 Aug. 31 John Hollowaie [*Holloway*], householder
 Aug. 31 Katherin [*Catharen*] d. of Edward Wood
 Aug. 31 Marie [*Mary*] Hewes, serv^t to Michael Hinchley
 Aug. 31 Richard Leacrofte, serv^t to Griffith Jones
 Aug. 31 Marie [*Mary*] d. of William Daye [*Day*]
 Aug. 31 John Greene, serv^t to Robert [*Robart*] Taberor
 Aug. 31 John Corren, a poor man
 Aug. 31 Alice [*Alyce*] wife of Ambros Haward [*Ambrose Hayward*]
 Aug. 31 Agnes d. of John Haldon
 Aug. 31 Henrie [*Henry*] Worley, a poor man
 Aug. 31 Alice [*Alyce*] d. of William Keyes
 Aug. 31 Abygaell wife of Nicholas Wilkinson
 Sep. 1 Edmund Hunt, serv^t to Adam Browinge
 Sep. 1 Cassandra Buntingdall, serv^t to Michell Hinchley
 Sep. 1 Richard s. of John Hollowaie [*Holloway*]
 Sep. 1 William s. of John Edwardes
 Sep. 1 Ellen d. of Edward Banister [*Banester*]
 Sep. 1 William s. of George Pecke
 Sep. 1 Thomas, serv^t to S^r Lewes Lucknor
 Sep. 1 Anne d. of Edward Tynson
 Sep. 1 Judith d. of M^r Spendlove
 Sep. 1 Abraham s. of Henrie Adams [*Henry Adames*]
 Sep. 1 Edward Wilson, serv^t to John Peache [*Peach*]
 Sep. 1 Richard s. of John Jones
 Sep. 2 Susan [*Susand*] d. of Alexander Hamlett [*Hamlitt*]
 Sep. 2 Thomas s. of Will'm Colman
 Sep. 2 Josias [*Josyas*] s. of John Baylie [*Bayley*]
 Sep. 2 Isbell, serv^t to William Parsons
 Sep. 2 John s. of George Pecke
 Sep. 2 Ambrose s. of Ambros Heyward [*Ambrose Hayward*]

- Sep. 2 Dennis d. of Edward Tynson
 Sep. 2 John s. of widow Rem'inger
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth d. of John ffrancklin
 Sep. 2 Thomas s. of Nicholas Price
 Sep. 2 John s. of Richard Button
 Sep. 2 Ellen wife of Richard Ivers
 Sep. 2 John Richardes, serv^t to John Collins
 Sep. 2 Richard Pearson, serv^t to M^{ris} Rigges
 Sep. 2 William Greene, servant to John Greene
 Sep. 2 Joane [Joan] Preston, serv^t to William Savidge
 Sep. 2 Mawdlyn wife to Walter Pawley
 Sep. 2 Anne d. of Walter Pawley
 Sep. 3 Anthoni Phillipes [*Anthony Phillips*], serv^t to Griffine [*Griffith*] Jones
 Sep. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Pecke
 Sep. 3 Susan Maylen, serv^t to M^r Butler
 Sep. 3 Barbera d. of Davie [*Davy*] Barnes
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hill
 Sep. 3 Richard s. of Richard Asson
 Sep. 3 Alexander [*Alexander*] s. of Thomas Tymes
 Sep. 3 Richard s. of William Evans
 Sep. 3 Stephen [*Steeven*] Kendole, serv^t to the Earle of Comberland
 Sep. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Hardinge
 Sep. 3 Sara [*Saray*] d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Steward
 Sep. 3 Bennett [*Bennett*] d. of George Coleman [*Colman*]
 Sep. 3 Thomas White, bur. in the body of the Church
 Sep. 3 William s. of Edward Tyndon
 Sep. 4 Jane wife of Thomas Banckes
 Sep. 4 Thomas Carter, a poor man
 Sep. 4 George Harte, serv^t to M^{ris} Rylande [*Ryland*]
 Sep. 4 Katherine [*Catharen*] wife of Thomas Hunter
 Sep. 4 Joane [*Joan*] Chauntrell, serv^t to John Poolehowse [*Pullis*]
 Sep. 4 James s. of Michaell Crosse
 Sep. 4 Sara [*Saray*] d. of Caleb Sharpe
 Sep. 4 Jane Catelinge [*Catlinge*], a poor woman
 Sep. 4 Susan d. of Richard Asson
 Sep. 4 William Pendleburie [*Pendlebury*], a poor man
 Sep. 4 Marie [*Mary*] d. of Robert Whitehead [*Robart Whitebread*]
 Sep. 5 Thomas Jones, serv^t to Griffin Jones
 Sep. 5 John Coates, serv^t to William Martin
 Sep. 5 Marie [*Mary*] d. of Robert Smyth
 Sep. 5 John s. of John Stead
 Sep. 5 John s. of Christopher Lealand
 Sep. 5 Nicholas s. of M^{res} Malbey
 Sep. 5 William Waterworth, serv^t to M^{ris} Ryland
 Sep. 5 Joane [*Joan*] Jenkins, widow
 Sep. 5 James s. of Thomas Durdant
 Sep. 5 Thomas s. of William Pendleburie [*Pendlebury*]
 Sep. 6 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Robinson
 Sep. 6 Lawrance [*Lawrrance*] Boughton, a poor man
 Sep. 6 Rebecka d. of Thomas Stannedg
 Sep. 6 Joane [*Joan*] wife of Thomas West
 Sep. 6 Robert [*Robart*] Cooke, serv^t to John Orme
 Sep. 6 John s. of William Pearson
 Sep. 6 Marie [*Mary*] wife of John White
 Sep. 6 Debora d. of Mr Spendlove
 Sep. 7 Thomas Burgen, gent., bur. in the bodie of y^e Church
 Sep. 7 Thomas s. of Nicholas Hunter

- Sep. 7 Robert Whitbred [*Robart Whitebread*], householder
 Sep. 7 James Williams, householder
 Sep. 7 Staunton s. of Tho. Holbuck, gent.
 Sep. 7 Anne d. of John Watson
 Sep. 7 Thomas Shawe, serv^t to Thomas Hitchcocke [*Robart Hitchcocke*]
 Sep. 7 Robert Dunn [*Robart Dunne*], a poor man
 Sep. 7 Maybell, a poor woman
 Sep. 7 Thomas Harrington, householder
 Sep. 7 John s. of Thomas Harrington
 Sep. 7 Raphe Barron, a poor man
 Sep. 7 Robert [*Robart*] s. of Robert [*Robart*] fforth
 Sep. 7 Susan wife of Christopher Morley
 Sep. 7 Thomes s. of Roger Cawkett
 Sep. 7 Katherin [*Catharen*] wife of Henrie Hart [*Henry Harte*]
 Sep. 7 Calibbe [*Callybb*] Sharpe, householder
 Sep. 7 John Bullivannte [*Bullivant*], serv^t to Nicholas Browne
 Sep. 7 Isbell Loftis, a poor woman
 Sep. 7 John s. of Oliver Blagrave
 Sep. 7 William s. of Lawrance Battersbie [*Battersbee*]
 Sep. 9 Humfrey Tether, serv^t to James Prescott
 Sep. 9 Edmund s. of Johu Watson
 Sep. 9 Joane [*Joan*] d. of William Tatam
 Sep. 9 John s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Hart
 Sep. 9 Nicholas s. of John Croe
 Sep. 9 Elizabeth d. of John Croe
 Sep. 9 Margarett d. of Morrice Smyth
 Sep. 9 Cisley Smyth, widow
 Sep. 9 John Pullis, in the bodie of the Churche
 Sep. 9 Margaret Dunster, widow
 Sep. 9 Richard Ivers, a poor man
 Sep. 9 Jane d. of George Robinson
 Sep. 9 Humfrey Griffin, serv^t to Richard Yard [*Yarde*]
 Sep. 10 Robert Knoles [*Robart Knolles*], serv^t to Anthонie [*Antony*] Tomlinson, gent.
 Sep. 10 Nicholas Wilkinson, householder
 Sep. 10 Richard Guy, servant to William Daye [*Day*]
 Sep. 10 Richard Riggess, serv^t to John Pendford
 Sep. 10 William s. of Edward Sheppard
 Sep. 10 Ellen Whitticke, widow
 Sep. 10 Anne [*Anna*] d. of Calibbe [*Callybb*] Sharpe
 Sep. 10 William s. of Walter Pawley
 Sep. 10 Christian wife of William Ragge
 Sep. 10 William Martingdall, householder
 Sep. 11 Kenborow d. of William Gerrard, gent.
 Sep. 11 Andrewe s. of Thomas Androes
 Sep. 11 James Comaudner [*Commander*], serv^t to M^r Bedingfeilde
 Sep. 11 Phillip Rogers, a poor man
 Sep. 11 Thomas Harlinge, serv^t to Andrew Robinson
 Sep. 11 Richard s. of Thomas Tayler
 Sep. 11 A poor woman out of John Gardner's house
 Sep. 12 Henrie Slingsbie [*Henry Slingsbey*], a poor man
 Sep. 12 Margarett Booth, serv^t to Jeffrey Clement
 Sep. 12 Marie [*Mary*] d. of Thomas Wood
 Sep. 12 Joane d. of Roger ffloyde [*floyd*]
 Sep. 12 Andrew s. of John Graves
 Sep. 12 Thomas Vowell, gent.
 Sep. 12 Robert [*Robart*] Smyth, a poor man
 Sep. 12 Elizabeth Steward, widow

- Sep. 12 Averie [*Avery*] d. of Robert Davice
 Sep. 12 Seath s. of Anthouie [*Anthony*] Tomlinson, in the Church
 Sep. 13 George Robinson, householder
 Sep. 13 Richard Greene, serv^t to John Greene
 Sep. 13 ffrauncis [*ffrances*] s. of ffrauncis [*ffrances*] Whitchins
 Sep. 13 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of Symon Reade
 Sep. 13 Thomas s. of Rowland Steane
 Sep. 13 Nicholas Hewbey, householder, in the body of the Church
 Sep. 13 Alice [*Alyce*] d. of Thomas Bower
 Sep. 13 Hughe [*Heughe*] s. of John Linzey
 Sep. 13 Garrett s. of Walter Pawley
 Sep. 14 William s. of John Allin
 Sep. 14 Marie [*Mary*] d. of John Spencer
 Sep. 14 Jane wife of Theodore Hanley
 Sep. 14 Thomas Maylen, serv^t to the La. [*Lady*] Kidson
 Sep. 14 Margarett d. of Michaell Blewinson
 Sep. 14 John Sparrow, serv^t to John Davice
 Sep. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Phillipps [*Phillipes*]
 Sep. 14 Anthonie [*Anthony*] s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Rogers
 Sep. 14 Joane [*Joan*] d. of Richard Baylie [*Bayley*]
 Sep. 14 Jane Worelocke [*Worlocke*], a poor woman
 Sep. 15 Opheley, serv^t to Nicholas Wilkinson
 Sep. 15 Elizabeth d. of John Russell
 Sep. 15 Thomas Tymes, householder
 Sep. 15 Prudence d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Rogers
 Sep. 15 Edward s. of Symon fflarington [*ffarrington*]
 Sep. 15 Christopher Barnatt, a poor man
 Sep. 15 Emanuell [*Emanewell*] Lucas, a poor boy
 Sep. 15 William Owen, a poor man
 Sep. 15 Christopher Pettit [*Pettitt*], serv^t to William Owen
 Sep. 15 Arthur [*Arthuer*] Luter, householder
 Sep. 15 Agnes d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Harte
 Sep. 15 Benjamin Sathan [*Statham*], serv^t to Nicholas Hunter
 Sep. 16 ffortune d. of George Tompson
 Sep. 16 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of John Ellis
 Sep. 16 Richard Hawkes, serv^t to Robert Hitchcocke [*Robart Hitchcocke*]
 Sep. 16 John Lynzey [*Linzey*], householder
 Sep. 16 Thomas Smyth, householder, in the Church
 Sep. 16 William Loggins, a poor man
 Sep. 16 John s. of George Trowte
 Sep. 16 Thomas Jones, serv^t to Tether Griffith
 Sep. 16 ffrauncis [*ffrances*] s. of Will'm Lonnge
 Sep. 16 William Goate, serv^t to William Lonnge
 Sep. 17 George Noswell, householder
 Sep. 17 Robert [*Robart*] s. of John Bayley
 Sep. 17 Katherin Comaunder [*Catharen Commander*], a mayd
 Sep. 17 Marie [*Mary*] d. of Elias [*Elyas*] Cossens
 Sep. 17 Alice [*Alyce*] d. of Williām Daie [*Day*]
 Sep. 17 Henric [*Henry*] Ingoe, serv^t to Richard Walker
 Sep. 18 John Ellis, serv^t to Richard ffavell
 Sep. 18 Abraham Hopkins, bur. in the Body of the Church
 Sep. 18 Widow Cooper, a poor woman
 Sep. 18 Henrie [*Henry*] Vbancke, householder
 Sep. 18 Anne d. of Richard Asson
 Sep. 19 Katherin [*Catharen*] d. of Thomas Holbocke, gent.
 Sep. 19 Margarett Keyes, a poor woman
 Sep. 19 Owen s. of Christopher Morley
 Sep. 19 Alexander s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Leeder

- Sep. 20 Marie [*Mary*] d. of William Wood
 Sep. 20 Agnes d. of Edward Typsley
 Sep. 20 William Richardson, a poor man
 Sep. 20 Christopher s. of Thomas Hewes
 Sep. 20 Thomas Griffith, serv^t to William Senyor
 Sep. 20 Myldmaie [*Mildmay*] s. of John Bonny
 Sep. 20 Robert [*Robart*] Bower, serv^t to John Watson
 Sep. 20 John Gappes [*Gapper*], householder
 Sep. 21 Arthure s. of Hugh [*Hewgh*] Lunne
 Sep. 21 A poore man that died in the streeete
 Sep. 21 John s. of George Pitman
 Sep. 21 Zacharie [*Zakery*] s. of Stephen [*Steeven*] Wilson
 Sep. 21 William Price, serv^t to Nicholas Hybey
 Sep. 21 Henrie [*Henry*] Collins, a poor man
 Sep. 22 John Sparke, serv^t to James Prescott
 Sep. 22 Katherin [*Catharen*] Hewes, serv^t to James Prescott
 Sep. 22 Ellinor Heyell [*Ellnor Hayell*], serv^t to John Coales [*Carles*]
 Sep. 23 Alice [*Alyce*] d. of John Bayley
 Sep. 23 Jane wife of John Carelis
 Sep. 23 Gelynvs s. of Symon Reade [*Read*]
 Sep. 23 Elizabeth d. of George Noswell
 Sep. 24 Edward s. of Thomas Collyns [*Collins*]
 Sep. 24 ffortune d. of Richard ffavell
 Sep. 24 Alice [*Alyce*] Vinson, widow
 Sep. 24 Thomas s. of William Gerrard
 Sep. 24 Elizabeth Harrison, a poor woman
 Sep. 24 Richard s. of Richard Glover [*Gloover*]
 Sep. 25 William Cannon, householder
 Sep. 25 Marie [*Mary*] d. of Thomas Androes
 Sep. 25 Elizabeth d. of Richard Tatam
 Sep. 25 Margarett Hide, serv^t to Robert [*Robart*] Hill
 Sep. 26 Lawrance [*Lawrrance*] s. of Nicholas Hull [*Nycholas Hyll?*], in the Church
 Sep. 26 Griffin Morgan, serv^t to Thomas Drake
 Sep. 26 Henrie [*Henry*] Leeder, householder
 Sep. 26 Richard Smyth, serv^t to Richard Jellson
 Sep. 26 John s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Harte
 Sep. 27 William Haynes, serv^t to Zakerie [*Zakery*] Bellman
 Sep. 27 Roger Brotherton, householder [*in the Church*]
 Sep. 27 Thomas Beame [*Beane*], a poor man
 Sep. 28 Elizabeth Con'yland [*Connyland*], widow
 Sep. 28 Thomas Halle, householder
 Sep. 28 Marie [*Mary*] d. of Davie [*Davy*] Hudson
 Sep. 28 Davie [*Davy*] s. of Launslett Hayward
 Sep. 29 Elizabeth Wilson, serv^t to Androe Robinson
 Sep. 29 Margarett Pope, serv^t to Robert [*Robart*] Sathan [*Statham*]
 Sep. 29 George Lucas, a poor man
 Sep. 29 Raphe s. of Anthonie [*Anthony*] Tomlinson [*in the Church*]
 Sep. 29 Josephe s. of Mr Spendlove
 Sep. 29 John, serv^t to Mr Bagley
 Sep. 29 Katherin [*Catharen*] d. of Edward Poyton
 Sep. 29 Dorathie [*Dorithie*] d. of Richard fflower
 Sep. 29 Margarett Harrison, a poor maid
 Sep. 29 Daniell [*Danyell*] s. of John Jegges
 Sep. 29 John Adie [*Adye*], a poor man
 Sep. 29 Margarett Ashgrave, serv^t to widow Smyth
 Sep. 30 Richard Perryman, householder
 Sep. 30 Anne d. of Davie [*Davy*] Thomas

- Sep. 30 Richard s. of William Prescott
 Sep. 30 Allexander Dennis, a poor man.
 Sep. 30 John Broadstreete [*Broadstreat*], householder
 Sep. 30 Thomas, serv^t to Phillip Rogers
 Oct. 1 Richard Balden, householder, in the Church
 Oct. 1 Anne d. of William Longe [*Lonnege*]
 Oct. 1 Thomas s. of Alice [*Alyce*] Vinson*
 Oct. 1 William Ragg, a poor boy
 Oct. 1 Joyce d. of John Brockhurst
 Oct. 1 Adam Smyth [*Adame Smith*], serv^t to Godfrey Leveret
 Oct. 1 John Charles, householder
 Oct. 1 Henrie [*Henry*] Hilton, serv^t to M^{rs} Ryland
 Oct. 3 Alice Parkes, serv^t to the Ladie Kitson [*Lady Kitsone*]
 Oct. 3 Joane d. of Nicholas Wilkinson [*Wilkinsonne*]
 Oct. 4 Richard s. of William Hassard [*Hasard*]
 Oct. 5 William Bayly [*Bayley*], householder
 Oct. 5 John Robinson [*Robinsone*], out of David Vaghance [*Vaghame*] house
 Oct. 6 Christian Lucas, a poor woman
 Oct. 7 Anthonie s. of William Wood
 Oct. 7 Anne d. of Nicholas Raphe
 Oct. 8 Jane [*Jaine*] d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Rogers
 Oct. 8 Anthonie s. of George Hooper
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth d. of John Sherborne, in the Church
 Oct. 8 Christopher s. of ffrancis [*ffrauncis*] Bentley
 Oct. 8 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of George Noswell
 Oct. 8 Helline Walter, a poor woman
 Oct. 10 Will'm s. of John Sherborne [*Shearborne*], in the Church
 Oct. 10 William s. of William Gerrard [*Gerard*]
 Oct. 11 Anne, serv^t to M^r Nicholas Hill
 Oct. 11 Arthur Hasting [*Haslinge*], a poor man
 Oct. 13 Anthonie Tomlinson, gent., bur. in the Church
 Oct. 15 Mary Wright d. of Richard Asher [*sic*]
 Oct. 16 Thomas Easton, serv^t to Roger Merideth
 Oct. 16 Mary d. of Robert Price
 Oct. 18 Elizabeth d. of William Gaylinge
 Oct. 18 Nicholas Hill, gent., bur. in the Church
 Oct. 18 Dorotheie d. of John Hollowaie [*Holloway*]
 Oct. 25 [blank] "a poore wenche died in the Cage"
 Oct. 25 James Nevell, serv^t to John Holloway
 Oct. 26 Richard s. of John Shearborne, in the Church
 Oct. 28 Robert Kinge, serv^t to John Robertes
 Oct. 28 John Eggleston [*Egglestone*], serv^t to Bartholomew Hill
 Oct. 28 Robert Price, householder
 Oct. 29 Richard Smyth [*Smith*], serv^t to Godfrey Leverett
 Oct. 30 Thomasin [*Thomazen*] d. of John Holloway
 Oct. 30 Richard Herritage, a poor man
 Oct. 30 John s. of Edward Vnderwood
 Nov. 4 Elizabeth wife of Mathew Johnson [*Johnsone*]
 Nov. 4 Anthonie s. of Thomas Packe
 Nov. 5 Richard Dalley, a poor man
 Nov. 5 Agnes d. of Jonathan Yonge [*Younge*]
 Nov. 5 Constance d. of Allexander Clarke
 Nov. 5 Vbey ffowler, out of M^r Bagle's house
 Nov. 7 Thomas s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Collins

* At this period several leaves have been cut out of the paper Register, the page commencing with the burial of William Ragg is headed, "A true note of all the Buryalls in the Parish of S^t James Clarkeuwell from the yeare of o^r Lord God 1603, October y^e first Anno 1603."

- Nov. 9 John Hollawaye [*Holloway*], a poor man
 Nov. 9 William Watkins, householder
 Nov. 23 Edmundre Robertes, a poor man
 Nov. 23 " Edward, a poore childe found at M^{res} Bake's dore "
 Nov. 25 Robert Dixon, serv^t to M^{res} Shereborne
 Nov. 25 Margery wife of Thomas Taylor
 Dec. 2 Joane wife of Allexander Clarke
 Dec. 4 John s. of Richard Dalley
 Dec. 6 Alice d. of John Milner
 Dec. 11 John s. of Richard Robinson [*Robbinsone*]
 Dec. 15 Richard s. of Andrew Tusser
 Dec. 20 Jane [*Jaine*] wife of Barnard Garter
 Dec. 23 William Calton, serv^t to Will'm Osborne
 Dec. 23 Jane [*Jaine*] wife of Thomas Holdsworth
 Dec. 28 ffrauncis d. of Jacob Bonamee
 Dec. 29 Paull s. of John Durnell
 Jan. 1 Thomas Bigford, a poor man
 Jan. 2 " Joane, a poore wenche, was bur. from the windmill "
 Jan. 6 Isbell d. of William West
 Jan. 10 Helline wife of William Bayley, in the south Ile of the Church
 Jan. 14 Rachell d. of William Ell
 Jan. 17 ffrauncis d. of Jacob Bonamee [see Dec. 28 above]
 Jan. 27 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Leeder
 Jan. 29 Stephen [*Steuen*] s. of John Grimpes
 Feb. 3 Joane d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Kidd
 Feb. 6 Isbell d. of Barnabie Scott
 Feb. 6 Mary d. of Robert Hewes
 Feb. 7 Joane Morris, widow
 Feb. 14 Barbara d. of widow Smyth [*Smith*] al's Morris
 Feb. 15 Margaret d. of John Harrolde
 Feb. 20 Mary wife of Clement Hudd
 Feb. 23 Robert Draye, a poor man
 Feb. 27 Robert s. of Gregories Browne [*sic*]
 Mar. 6 Joane wife of Robert Brantley
 Mar. 6 [blank] s. of George Balles
 Mar. 10 William s. of Oliver Marshe
 Mar. 13 Gartride Doogood
 Mar. 14 William s. of John Swaine
 Mar. 14 Margaret Kithen, " slaine wth a Carte "
 Mar. 16 George Cooke, serv^t to M^{res} Ryland
 Mar. 18 Richard Sothersone, serv^t to Robert Hitchcocke [*Hitchcock*]
 Mar. 23 Ellinor d. of Thomas Wharton

1604.

- Mar. 30 Margaret wife of Robert Blackleeche
 Mar. 31 Katherine La . . . [*sic*]
 Mar. 31 William Vaughan [*Vaghane*], out of David Vaughan's [*Vaghane's*]
 April 2 Joyce wife of William Mercer
 April 2 Ellinor [*Ellynor*] d. of John Hardinge [*Lordinge*]
 April 6 Isbell Clarke, serv^t to Seriant [*Sargeant*] ffoster
 April 16 Joane Watkins, widow, out of M^r ffiburie's
 April 19 Thomas Bale, a poor man
 April 27 Anne d. of Robert fforte
 April 29 Swythin Rawley, householder
 May 2 Evan Jenkins, serv^t to Richard Yard
 May 5 Alice Sharpe, widow
 May 5 [blank] a poor woman

- May 9 Lawrance [*Lawraunce*] s. of John Driver [*Dryver*]
 May 11 Elizabeth d. of William ffrancklyn
 May 12 Jane Weeke [*Jaine Wake*], serv^t to Thomas Newman, gent. [*out of St Jones*]
 May 29 "A yonge man found in the wrastlinge pond" [*A younge man that was found dead in the wrestlinge pond feldes*]
 May 29 Elizabeth Williams, serv^t to Margaret Sinderton
 May 24 [*sic*] John Livesey [*Louisey*], gent., bur. in the south Ile
 May 26 [*sic*] Thomas Hitchcocke, serv^t to Richard Yard
 June 2 Thomas Smyth [*Smith*], householder
 June 3 Jane [*Jaine*] d. of Thomas Cantrell
 June 5 Anthонie Robson [*Anthony Robsone, a poor man*], out of Thomas Scotte's [*Scott*]
 June 13 James Watkinson [*Watkinsone*], serv^t to M^{rs} Rigges, in the Church
 June 19 George Johnson [*Johnsone*], a poor man, out of Tho. Scotte's
 July 4 Sibbell d. of James Johnsonne
 July 14 Joyce, a poor maid, out of Woode's close
 July 14 Katherine d. of Stephen [*Steuen*] Banckes
 July 16 Thomas Joanes [*Jones*], a poor man
 July 16 M^r Doct^r Gray, bur. in the Chauncell
 July 24 Lamwell [*sic*] s. of Samuell Kinge
 July 24 Katherine d. of Swythine [*Swithine*] Rowley
 July 25 Thomas Ipperson, householder
 Aug. 4 William s. of Edmund Walker
 Aug. 5 Mary d. of Thomas Ogle
 Aug. 6 Humphrey Page, serv^t to Mr Bageley
 Aug. 6 Jane [*Jaine*] d. of Martine ffotherbie [*ffotherby*]
 Aug. 9 Agnes wife to John Symner
 Aug. 10 Sara wife to Hughe [*Heughe*] Kemish, body of Church
 Aug. 10 Robert s. of Stephen [*Steuen*] Banckes
 Aug. 12 Margery d. of Mary Smyth [*Smith*], spinster
 Aug. 14 John s. of William Haynes
 Aug. 15 William s. of Katherine Joanes
 Aug. 16 Agnes wife of William [*blank*]
 Aug. 18 Anthонie Attiwell, serv^t to John Austen
 Aug. 21 A poore man that died in the feildes
 Aug. 23 Elizabeth d. of Raphe [*Ralph*] Rigbey
 Aug. 24 George s. of George Richardes
 Aug. 29 Elizabeth Atkins, serv^t to Henrie [*Henry*] Rogers
 Aug. 31 Thomas s. of Robert Price
 Sep. 1 Luce Baynard, widow, in the south Ile of the Church
 Sep. 5 Elizabeth d. of Geffrey Clementes
 Sep. 6 Anne d. of Edward Heath
 Sep. 9 William Knight, serv^t to William Longe
 Sep. 14 Griffeth Joanes, a poor man
 Sep. 17 Anne d. of Thomas Osborne
 Oct. 3 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell Powell
 Oct. 12 Richard s. of Arthur [*Arthure*] Goodshawe
 Oct. 20 Daniell s. of John Gregorie [*Gregory*]
 Oct. 26 George Pestle, a poor man
 Oct. 30 Agnes wife of Richard Tompsonne
 Nov. 1 Jane [*Jaine*] d. of John Williams [*Willyams*]
 Nov. 7 Elizabeth d. of William Milles
 Nov. 11 Solomon s. of Richard Dugdale
 Nov. 11 Thomas Spencer, householder
 Nov. 13 Elizabeth wife of Richard Hewett
 Nov. 19 William s. of William Daye [*Day*]
 Nov. 24 Samuell s. of Thomas Hull

Nov. 25	Anthonie [<i>Anthony</i>] s. of George Sunoth
Nov. 27	Arthur [<i>Arthure</i>] s. of Oliver ffellowe [<i>was christened—sic</i>]
Dec. 6	Richard Walker, householder
Dec. 15	Humphrey Willett [<i>Willet</i>], a poor man
Dec. 21	Margaret d. of Will'm Parsons
Dec. 23	" A poore boye found dead in the Redd Lyon "
Dec. 23	Elizabeth wife of William Hardinge
Dec. 23	Thomas s. of Thomas Joyner
Dec. 25	William s. of Thomas Dyllinge [<i>Dillinge</i>]
Dec. 27	Mary d. of Richard Morgane
Dec. 27	Nicholas s. of Nicholas Ingrame
Dec. 27	Gaynor wife of John Williams
Dec. 28	John Boswell, householder
Dec. 30	ffrauncis s. of Alline Smyth [<i>Smithe</i>]
Jan. 2	Winifrit Jary, serv ^t to M ^r Buggins
Jan. 6	Agnes wife to John Harlinge
Jan. 6	Elizabeth Randall, serv ^t to William Grimstone, gent.
Jan. 15	Agnes wife of John Cranfeild
Jan. 28	Joane Showell, serv ^t to M ^r Hinde
Jan. 28	Richard Burton [<i>Borton</i>], a poor fellow
Jan. 31	Elizabeth Hinckes, widow
Feb. 4	Roger Bestewe, serv ^t to M ^{res} Riggles
Feb. 6	John s. of John Watsone [<i>Watsonne</i>]
Feb. 7	Thomas Mason, householder
Feb. 7	John s. of Paule ffox
Feb. 14	Joane Browne, a poor woman
Feb. 14	Anne wife of Thomas Ashton
Feb. 17	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Walton
Feb. 17	Margaret Holland al's Lute, widow, in the Church
Feb. 22	Mary Dame, spinster
Feb. 22	William s. of William ffranckline
Feb. 28	Alice d. of John Blake
Mar. 8	John s. of Robert Price
Mar. 12	Thomas Wilkinson, householder
Mar. 18	Allexander Clarke, householder
Mar. 19	Mary wife of William Wood, in the South Ile

1605.

April 2	Margaret Browne, a poor woman
April 5	Robert Allome, householder
April 6	Joane ffarrington, a poor woman
April 8	Edward s. of Edward Thomas
April 9	Alice Miller, a poor woman
April 9	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Tompson [<i>Tompson</i>]
April 9	Helline Allome, widow
April 12	Elizabeth d. of Michaell Hinchley
April 17	Edmunds s. of John Clarke
April 18	Thomas s. of James Swaine
April 19	Launcerott s. of Katherine Commawae, a b. [<i>Commaway ab</i>]
April 19	William s. of widow Standige [<i>Standidge</i>]
April 20	Henrie [<i>Henry</i>] s. of widow Standige [<i>Standidge</i>]
April 22	Isbell wife of Nathaniell Powell
April 26	John s. of Philipp Hinckes
April 29	Elizabeth Wilberforce, widow
May 2	John Edwardes, serv ^t to Evan Joanes
May 4	Joane Topsaile, spinster
May 5	William Bendy, a poor man

- May 6 John Williams, a poor man
 May 6 Elizabeth Askewe, a poor woman
 May 6 Sara d. of John Barrowes
 May 7 Joane d. of John ffisher
 May 7 William s. of William Daye [*Day*]
 May 8 A poor woman out of Islington streete
 May 9 Richard s. of Robert Doyte
 May 16 William Holben, householder
 May 17 Anthonie s. of John Mayor [*gent.*], in the Church
 May 18 "Eliz. [*Elizabeth*] daughter to John Gage, gent., in y^e bodie of y^e
 Churche"
- May 19 John s. of ffrauncis Nichols
 May 19 Margery wife of Thomas Taylor
 May 20 Isaacke s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Alders
 May 26 Elizabeth d. of John Bayley
 May 27 Mary wife of George Wilkinsone
 May 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Hull
 May 27 William s. of Richard Blisse
 June 1 Thomas Burte al's Daye [*Day*]
 June 1 James Hodsonne, serv^t to John Greene
 June 4 Elizabeth Richardsonne, a poor woman
 June 5 Thomas s. of Mr Henrie [*Henry*] Sackford, in the south Ile
 June 15 Agnes Phips, a poor woman
 June 17 Alice d. of James Swame [*Swaine ?*]
 June 18 Bennet Crosse, widow, out of ffrancklin's house [*Copt Hall*]
 June 20 Julyan wife of Thomas Godsgrace
 June 22 Ellinor d. of John Powtney
 June 28 William Butler, gent., in the Chauncell
 July 1 John Carroll, a poor man
 July 2 Margaret Catesbie [*Catesby*], a poor woman
 July 2 John s. of Jaines Haye
 July 3 Anne [*blank*], spinster
 July 4 ffrauncis Standley, a poor man
 July 5 John s. of John Edwardes
 July 8 Humphrey Carter [*Cator*], late serv^t to Mr Lofte [*Loft*]
 July 11 Elizabeth d. of John Holland
 July 15 Elizabeth d. of Richard Breede
 July 15 Katherine wife of ffrauncis Standley
 July 17 Margaret wife of Richard Rodes
 July 17 Jonas s. of John Holdsworth
 July 19 John s. of John Sallesburie
 July 19 John s. of ffrauncis Cowney [*Cawney*]
 July 20 William s. of Richard Gillare
 July 22 Elizabeth Newman, householder
 July 25 Hughe Crosse, a poor man
 July 26 Anne d. of John Sallesburie [*Anne Salsbury d. of John Salesbury*]
 July 31 Dorothie Brunker [*Dorithie Brimker ?*] serv^t to John flint, widow
 Aug. 3 Thomas s. of Geoffrey Clement
 Aug. 3 Elline [*Eline*] wife of Robert Walton
 Aug. 4 William Boys [*Boyes*], a poor man
 Aug. 6 Elizabeth d. of William Boys [*Boyes*]
 Aug. 7 Joane d. of Robert Walton
 Aug. 9 Evan s. of John Hodgsone [*Hodsone*]
 Aug. 10 Anne d. of John Twisdall
 Aug. 10 Avice wife of Henrie [*Henry*] Matchoke
 Aug. 10 Thomas s. of Richard Symondes [*Symons*]
 Aug. 13 John s. of Thomas Andrewes

- Aug. 18 Robert Wilson, serv^t to Richard Avery
 Aug. 19 Joane wife of Henrie [*Henry*] Comes
 Aug. 19 Thomas s. of John Borrowes
 Aug. 19 William Grymes, serv^t to Richard Avery
 Aug. 21 Rebecka d. of William Haynes
 Aug. 21 Debora d. of Peter [*Peeter*] Dutton
 Aug. 27 A poor woman out of Butcher's Alley
 Aug. 30 Enocke East, serv^t to Robert Hitchcocke
 Aug. 31 Henrie s. of Thomas Cale
 Sep. 1 Richard s. of William Thorne
 Sep. 2 Jane Chambers, serv^t to George Richards
 Sep. 2 Bridgitt wife of Richard Dun'e
 Sep. 4 Anne wife of Richard [*Reynold*] floyd
 Sep. 4 Dennis d. of Edward Tinson
 Sep. 6 William Johnson, householder
 Sep. 6 Rebecka d. of William Haydon
 Sep. 8 Mary d. of William Broxome
 Sep. 8 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Bowler
 Sep. 8 Abigail d. of Mr Oliver, in the Chauncell
 Sep. 9 Robert s. of William Grace
 Sep. 9 Robert Eightley, householder
 Sep. 9 Anne d. of John Elice
 Sep. 10 Margaret, serv^t to Thomas Meddowes
 Sep. 12 John Williams, serv^t to Robert Hitchcocke
 Sep. 15 Robert s. of John Pendford
 Sep. 17 Robert s. of Robert Harrison [*Harrisonne*]
 Sep. 18 Luce d. of David Price
 Sep. 19 David Joanes, a poor man
 Sep. 25 John Richardes, serv^t to Robert Hitchcocke
 Sep. 25 Isaacke Brasey, in the body of the Church
 Sep. 25 Winifride d. of Humfrey Willett [*Willot*]
 Sep. 27 Richard Ayer, gent.
 Sep. 30 Richard Harvie [*Harvy*], serv^t to Richard [*Robert*] Hitchcocke
 Sep. 30 Richard Wetherhead, a poor man
 Oct. 5 Joane, serv^t to Mr William Lambe
 Oct. 10 Joane wife of William Hardinge
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth d. of Edward Poyntone
 Oct. 12 Edmund Archer, a poor man
 Oct. 15 Joane wife of David Cooper
 Oct. 16 Edward s. of Hughe Brooke
 Oct. 17 Richard ffuller [*fullar*], serv^t to Barnabie [*Barnabe*] Newman
 Oct. 19 M^{res} [*blank*] Atslowe, widow, in the Chauncell
 Oct. 22 Hester d. of Robert forte
 Oct. 24 John s. of Rowland Davis
 Oct. 26 Henrie s. of Peter [*Peeter*] Orome
 Oct. 26 John s. of John Maddox [*Maddoxe*]
 Oct. 28 Sara d. of William Macka
 Nov. 2 William Maydenwell, out of Butler's house
 Nov. 8 Joane wife of John Jacksonne
 Nov. 8 John Jourden, a poor man, out of Tho. Taylor's
 Nov. 8 Joane wife of John Ellis
 Nov. 9 ffrauncis s. of William Steevens
 Nov. 12 A poore man out of [*that died in*] St John streete
 Nov. 14 "William, a boye that was kept by Anne Ladd"
 Nov. 15 Alice Williamson [*Willyamsonne*], serv^t to Jaret Cooke
 Nov. 18 Christian wife of John Baker
 Nov. 19 William s. of John Baker
 Nov. 24 William s. of Nicholas Chesweeke

- Nov. 24 John Hayes, serv^t to Owen Powell
 Nov. 29 John Backome, out of Edw. Trapps' house
 Nov. 30 Joane Bateman, serv^t to widow Goddard
 Dec. 5 Edward Sockerman, a poor man
 Dec. 5 M^{res} Eliz. Riggles, bur. in the South Ile
 Dec. 7 Morgan [*Morgane*] Price, a poor man
 Dec. 7 Thomas s. of Robert Pye
 Dec. 7 Robert Watsone, a poor man
 Dec. 8 John s. of John Langford
 Dec. 8 "Agnes, a poore childe, out of [in] Woodc's Close"
 Dec. 9 Joane Goodcole [*Goodcoll*], widow, in the body of the Church
 Dec. 10 John Grace, a poor man
 Dec. 10 Thomas Andertou, serv^t to Nathaniell Powell
 Dec. 11 Mary d. of William Merideth
 Dec. 11 Alice Stibbins, a poor woman
 Dec. 11 Agnes d. of John Tether
 Dec. 13 John Bridges [*Bridgis*], a stranger, out of Arthur Dancie's [*Dance's house*]
 Dec. 13 Jeremie fforest [*Jeromie fforrest*], a poor man
 Dec. 14 Margaret d. of William Tatame
 Dec. 16 Henrie Cockeram [*Henry Cockeraine*], a poor man, out of Henr. Matchoke's [*Matchcock's*]
 Dec. 24 [blank] wife of Nathaniell Powell
 Dec. 24 Rose Rogers, a poor woman
 Dec. 24 Edward Ploughman, serv^t to John Towsone
 Dec. 26 Thomas Great, serv^t to M^{res} Cutler
 Dec. 28 Alice Hobbye [*Hobby*], widow
 Dec. 29 Lawrance Moore, householder, in the body of the Church
 Jan. 1 Richard Walker, householder
 Jan. 4 Thomas Smyth [*Smith*] thelder, in y^e Chauncell
 Jan. 5 Joane, serv^t to Robert Godard
 Jan. 5 William Asheton [*Ashtone*], householder
 Jan. 5 Richard Gradwell, householder
 Jan. 6 Anne d. of James Haye, a poor man
 Jan. 8 John s. of Robert Godard
 Jan. 10 Vallentyne Harrisone, ouete of the Cocke [*in Turmil street*]
 Jan. 10 Will'm Glover son in law to Ric. Slape
 Jan. 10 John s. of Edward Todd
 Jan. 12 Margaret [blank], out of Mother Yonge's
 Jan. 13 Joane Holland, widow, out of Golde's Alley
 Jan. 14 Anne d. of John Richarde
 Jan. 16 James Hargraues, a poor boy
 Jan. 16 Jane Tubenon, widow, out of [*goodman*] Pewsen's
 Jan. 19 Joane d. of John Grace
 Jan. 21 Sackred d. of John ffreeman
 Jan. 21 Elizabeth d. of John Rose
 Jan. 25 Symon Doppinge, a poor man
 Jan. 26 Elizabeth d. of Richard ffavell
 Jan. 29 William s. of Thomas Oglethorpe
 Jan. 30 William Morgan, serv^t to widow Browne
 Feb. 2 George Galland [*Gallant*], a poor man
 Feb. 3 [4] ffrauncis Ritche [*Ritch*], serv^t to Jeremie Ellis
 Feb. 7 Agnes d. of Gregorie Narrome
 Feb. 9 Alice Cotten [*Cotton*], a poor woman
 Feb. 15 Anne wife of Michaell Boughton
 Feb. 18 Edmund Pagnam, gent., in the south Isle
 Feb. 18 William s. of George fletcher
 Feb. 22 Henrie [*Henry*] Joanes, householder

- Feb. 23 Richard Morris, serv^t to widow Browne
 Feb. 23 Edward s. of Allexander Clealande [*Alexander Clealand*]
 Feb. 24 Henrie Coombes [*Henry Coomes*], householder
 Feb. 26 Edward Allen [*Alline*], a poor man
 Mar. 3 Tho. Lovett, serv^t to Raphe Beston [*Ralph Beston, esq^r*], in ye body of
 the Church
 Mar. 5 Elline Turner, a poor woman
 Mar. 5 Trustram Buckstone, serv^t to widow Browne
 Mar. 7 Henrie s. of Henrie Sackford, gent., south Ile
 Mar. 7 Thomas Davis, a poor man, out of [*that died in*] St John Street
 Mar. 10 Isbell d. of John Seate
 Mar. 15 Richard Bowtell, serv^t to John Bowtle
 Mar. 15 Awdry wife of Thomas Cantrell
 Mar. 16 Eliz. [*Elizabeth*] Pyper, serv^t to Margaret Rawdins
 Mar. 18 Alice Austen, a poor woman
 Mar. 18 Mary d. of William White
 Mar. 20 John Thorneton, a poor man
 Mar. 21 Allexander s. of Peter Crayfort

1606.

- Mar. 29 Thomas Dantrell [*sic—see April 6 below*], a poor man
 April 1 Bennet wife of Thomas Terrey
 April 2 Jane [*Jaine*] Crosse, serv^t to ffrauncis Saltas
 April 2 Richard s. of Henrie Hartley
 April 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Cantrell [*sic—see March 29 above*]
 April 6 ffrauncees d. of George Buckley
 April 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Hinton, gent.
 April 7 Susan [*Suzan*] d. of George Cooper [*Couper*]
 April 11 ffrauncis Johnsone, serv^t to Will. Johnson
 April 12 Hughe Trapps, gent., in the Chauncell
 April 15 "Will' the Pyper, out of Will' Johnson's"
 April 19 Mary d. of Thomas Warricke
 April 21 Oswell s. of John Barrey
 April 21 A poor woman out of Thomas Allen's
 April 22 Henrie Warwicke [*Henry Warricke*], serv^t to Tho. Thorneborne
 April 22 James Davis, serv^t to Richard Bowden
 April 22 Jeffrey s. of George Cooper
 April 25 Mary wife of William Lawe
 April 26 William Johnson, householder
 April 27 Elizabeth d. of William Johnson
 April 27 Sara d. of Evan ap Richardes
 April 28 John Heale, gent., in the Chauncell
 April 28 Katherine wife of Phillip James
 May 2 Sara d. of Hellin Merideth
 May 3 George s. of Thomas Aller
 May 8 Robert Howe, a stranger, out of Mr Clarke's garden house [*in St John
 garden*]
 May 8 Mary d. of John Williams [*Willyams*]
 May 10 Vrsley wife of Thomas ffarborne
 May 10 Robert Cranshawe, gent.
 May 10 Jane Harrison [*Harrisonne*], widow
 May 10 Thomas s. of Rowland Davis
 May 10 James Savidge, serv^t to George Pollard, gent.
 May 13 Grace d. of Richard Wilsone
 May 15 William s. of Thomas Berrey [*Barrey*]
 May 15 Basell s. of William Sedgwicke
 May 18 Richard s. of John Dodd

- May 18 Daniell Mawborne, serv^t to Thomas Pawdwine
 May 19 Alice wife to John Chauntrell
 May 19 Margaret wife of William Kelley
 May 19 " Mary Macham [*Machame, a poore child*], kept by thalmes of the parische "
 May 21 Alice d. of Griffine Joanes
 May 25 Sara d. of Christopher Pointe
 May 26 Hugh Humphrey, serv^t to Griffine Joanes
 May 26 Thomas ffryer, a poor man
 May 28 Anne d. of Edward Mulcaster
 May 29 Eliz. [*Elizabeth*] Wilsonne, out of Clement Hudde's [*house in Whitehorse Alley*]
 May 31 Dorathie [*Dorythie*] d. of [*blank*] Sheminges
 May 31 Martine Obray, a ffrenche man
 June 1 Agnes d. of William Haverd
 June 1 Agnes Bowtle sister to John Bowtle
 June 1 A poor woman out of [*that died in*] Houldsworth's house [*in Islington*]
 June 2 Margaret Joanes, a poor woman
 June 4 Anne d. of Henrie Hart
 June 5 Alice d. of ffrauncis Thomlinson, " from my lo. Chamb. wall " [*from under the lo. Chamberlaine's wall*]
 June 5 Elizabeth d. of David Vaughan
 June 8 Agnes wife of Thomas Pavdine
 June 10 Joane d. of John Anderson
 June 13 Margerie [*Margery*] wife of Hughe Brooke
 June 14 John s. of Thomas Crathorne, in south Ile
 June 18 Robert s. of Thomas Ridley
 June 20 Joane d. of Moyses Wood [*Wode*]
 June 23 Ellinor [*Ellynor*] d. of John Nichols [*Nicholls*]
 June 25 Margaret [*Margery*] d. of Robert fforte [*fort*]
 July 1 Agnes Monny, out of Mr Marcom's garden house
 July 4 John s. of David Price
 July 5 John s. of Robert Jente
 July 10 John s. of Henrie [*Henry*] ffrenche
 July 10 James Byrche, out of William Basse house
 July 12 Patrick s. of Richard Eastebrooke [*Estabrooke*]
 July 16 Mary d. of John Penford
 July 17 Susan [*Suzane*] d. of Gyles Hindle
 July 17 Mary d. of John Tadcaster
 July 18 Nicholas ffann', a stranger, out of St John's garden
 July 18 " Johannis filius populi "
 July 31 Alice d. of Oliver Skerret
 Aug. 4 Anne wife of Thomas Weekes
 Aug. 10 Anne d. of John Smyth [*Smith*]
 Aug. 15 George Dellon, serv^t to John Squier [*Squier*] " in theames street "
 Aug. 18 James s. of Richard Harris
 Aug. 27 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Hampton
 Aug. 27 Thomas Turband, householder
 Aug. 28 William s. of John Yateman [*Yatman*]
 Aug. 28 Edward s. of William Southorne
 Aug. 28 Mary d. of [*blank*] Charne
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth Wilsonne, serv^t to John Gardner
 Sep. 4 Robert s. of Thomas Myles
 Sep. 4 ffrauncis Ellis, bur. in South Ile
 Sep. 4 John s. of John Jobson'e [*Jobsonne*]
 Sep. 4 Robert s. of John Oliver.
 Sep. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Thorbore
 Sep. 7 Katherin d. of William Grace

- Sep. 8 Elizabeth d. of Richard Wade
 Sep. 8 Susan [*Suzane*] d. of Thomas Thurland
 Sep. 8 Anthonic Holman, serv^t to John Eastland
 Sep. 12 James s. of Andrew Blasc
 Sep. 12 Theoffilous Okes, serv^t to Richard Barnes
 Sep. 12 Robert Hill, serv^t to William Palmer
 Sep. 15 Anne wife of John ffoster, a poor woman
 Sep. 16 George Binstead, householder
 Sep. 16 A poor woman out of [*died in*] St John's Gardens
 Sep. 18 ffrauncis Taylor, widow
 Sep. 21 Alice Hall, spinster
 Sep. 21 Anne d. of John Morgan, out of [*William*] Martin's house
 Sep. 21 Helline Treliver, widow
 Sep. 23 Margaret River, widow
 Sep. 25 Deuringe [*Dearinge*] ffeepounde d. of William ffeepound
 Sep. 26 Henrie [*Henry*] Palmer, householder, a poor man
 Sep. 27 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of John Bonny al's Rag
 Sep. 28 John Eastland, householder, in the body of the Church
 Sep. 28 John Ladkins, serv^t to Richard Barnes
 Sep. 30 Jane [*Jaine*] wife of George Davisone [*Davisonne*]
 Oct. 2 Alice [*Allice*] d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Joanes
 Oct. 3 Katherine [*Catherine*] d. of John ffoster
 Oct. 4 Henrie [*Henry*] Griffeth, a poor man
 Oct. 5 John Outley, householder
 Oct. 5 A serv^t of Mr Robert Wrighte's at the Bell
 Oct. 6 Richard s. of Richard Johnson [*Johnsone*]
 Oct. 6 John s. of John Radcliffe
 Oct. 11 Joane d. of Raphe [*Ralph*] Aynsworth
 Oct. 11 [blank] died in Woode's close
 Oct. 12 William s. of Richard Vaughan
 Oct. 12 Margerie d. of Edward Stephens [*Steeuens*]
 Oct. 12 John s. of widow Whiniard
 Oct. 14 Helline d. of Humphrey Joanes
 Oct. 14 Anne d. of John Gower
 Oct. 15 Symon Allen, a poor man
 Oct. 15 Elizabeth d. of John Gilbert
 Oct. 16 Symon Parrey, householder, in the body of the Church
 Oct. 16 Barnaby [*Barnabe*] s. of William Day [*was Buried in a Cofine*]
 Oct. 17 John s. of Raphe Dickenson [*Dickinsonne*]
 Oct. 17 Amey d. of Thomas Treene [? *Treeue*]
 Oct. 18 Charles s. of Robert Deelinge
 Oct. 20 Anne d. of Richard Phillips [*Phillipes*]
 Oct. 20 Joane wife of Henrie [*Henry*] Woode
 Oct. 21 Alice [*Allice*] d. of William Milles [*Mylles*]
 Oct. 21 Thomas s. of Richard Phillipps [*Phillips*]
 Oct. 22 Sara d. of Richard Browne
 Oct. 23 Susan [*Suzan*] d. of Gyles Gower
 Oct. 23 Alice [*Allice*] Patten d. of Thomas Johnson
 Oct. 24 Jane [*Jaine*] d. of George ffawcett
 Oct. 24 John Kinge, out of Mr Waterworth's house
 Oct. 24 Dorathie [*Dorithie*] d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Griffeth
 Oct. 25 ffrauncis, serv^t to John Graves
 Oct. 25 Mary d. of Edmund Cossens
 Oct. 26 Mary wife of Robert Weedon
 Oct. 27 John Staines [*Staynes*], serv^t to Richard Bateman
 Oct. 28 Anne d. of Robert Weedon
 Oct. 29 Millisent Baker, serv^t to John Ratcliffe
 Nov. 1 Grace wife of Peter Orome [*Peeter Orom*]

- Nov. 3 John Garey
 Nov. 6 Richard s. of Richard Beadle
 Nov. 6 John Johnson [*Johnsonne*], serv^t to Thomas Johnson
 Nov. 6 " Eliz. Machell, y^t was kepte at the charge of y^e p'ishe "
 Nov. 16 Edmund s. of Richard Phillipps [*Phillips*]
 Nov. 18 " Will'm sonne to [blank] xp'ned out of the Cage and buried the
 eighteenth daie "
 Nov. 18 George Bloome, serv^t to John Bonny
 Nov. 19 Will'm s. of [blank], kept of the parische
 Nov. 23 John s. of William Scarborowe [*Scarborouwe*]
 Nov. 25 Richard Beadle, a poor man
 Nov. 25 Nicholas Holland [*Hollande*], a poor man [*Soldyer*]
 Nov. 25 Jane [*Jaine*] d. of John Mayor [*gent.*], in the body of the Church
 Nov. 26 Richard Phillipps [*Phillips*], householder
 Nov. 27 Sibbell d. of Richard Partridge
 Nov. 27 " M^{rs} Anne daughter to the Lady Peckham, in bodie of Churche "
 Nov. 27 Elizabeth wife of George Draper
 Nov. 28 Dorathie [*Dorythie*] d. of James Kingslande
 Nov. 28 Robert ap Roger, serv^t to Tether Griffine
 Nov. 29 Anne d. of Leonard Hanckes
 Nov. 29 Allexander s. of Henry Borrowes
 Nov. 29 Jane [*Jaine*] d. of Cuthbert Ledsome
 Nov. 29 ffrauncis Bayley, serv^t to William Sedgwick
 Dec. 2 Jane [*Jaine*] Barnard, a poor woman
 Dec. 3 Helline wife of John Collins
 Dec. 8 George Raye, a poor man
 Dec. 13 Edward s. of William Scarsbrouge
 Dec. 16 Margery Poole, in the body of the Church
 Dec. 17 William Scarsbrouge, a poor man
 Dec. 18 " Thomas fitch, y^t was slayne "
 Dec. 19 Adryan Pickeringe, householder
 Dec. 20 John Sebright, householder
 Dec. 20 Margaret, serv^t to Tether Griffine
 Dec. 21 Ann [*Anne*] d. of John Mayor, gent., in body of Church
 Dec. 21 Nicholas s. of widow Collins
 Dec. 27 James Johnson [*Johnsonne*], householder
 Dec. 27 Maudline Harris, a poor woman
 Dec. 28 Joane wife of Richard Nichols [*Nicholls*]
 Dec. 29 Susan [*Suzane*] wife of Daniell [*Danyell*] Sidley
 Dec. 29 Richard s. of Rowland Powell
 Dec. 29 Margerie Hutchins, serv^t to Robert Starkey
 Dec. 31 John Browne, householder
 Jan. 2 Anne wife of James Johnson [*Johnsonne*]
 Jan. 4 Anne wife of Thomas Cockstone
 Jan. 9 James Gardner [*Gardener*], serv^t to William Lambe
 Jan. 9 Bridgitt [*Bridget*] d. of Jonan Norwoode
 Jan. 12 Anne wife of Nicholas Daye, in body of Church
 Jan. 12 George Rickfordes [*Rikeords*], householder
 Jan. 13 Anne Whitlocke, a poor widow
 Jan. 13 John Goldinge, serv^t to John Gallowaye [*Galloway*]
 Jan. 15 George Smyth [*Smith*], householder, a poor man
 Jan. 15 Susan [*Suzan*] d. of James Dennis
 Jan. 24 Thomas Bell, a poor man, out of Thomas Johnson's [*Johnsonn's*]
 Jan. 24 Isbell wife of Thomas Thorpe, out of the same house
 Jan. 24 Hanerose s. of Thomas Thorpe, out of the same house
 Jan. 26 John s. of John flisher
 Jan. 26 Susan [*Susane*] d. of Robert Staples
 Jan. 26 Thomas s. of Garrett Bushe [*Bush*]

- Jan. 28 Robert Staples, householder
 Jan. 28 Joane wife of Walter Deacon
 Jan. 29 Lawrance [*Lawrance*] s. of James Sherhogg
 Jan. 30 George s. of Walter Deacon
 Jan. 30 Mary wife of John ifisher
 Jan. 31 Diana d. of Richard Neale [*Neall*]
 Feb. 1 Thomas Scott, a poor man
 Feb. 2 Agnes d. of Hugh Powell
 Feb. 3 Will'm Vaughan, out of Tether Griffin's house
 Feb. 7 "A man that died over against the Well in Turnmilstrete"
 Feb. 7 ffraunces [*ffrancis*] d. of William Clayton
 Feb. 8 "Leonard Shereman [*Shearman*], died in the Church porche"
 Feb. 8 Elizabeth d. of Richard Dyer
 Feb. 10 Robert s. of William Bayley
 Feb. 11 John s. of Theodor Hanley
 Feb. 12 Julyan d. of John Owsley
 Feb. 12 Helline d. of Richard Creswell
 Feb. 13 Agnes d. of John Kinge
 Feb. 14 Christopher Ratcliffe [*Ratcliff*], bur. in the body of the Church
 Feb. 15 Alice Wilmore, a poor woman
 Feb. 15 Margaret Temple, a poor woman
 Feb. 16 Susan d. of George Wilkinson
 Feb. 16 Sara d. of Thomas Still
 Feb. 23 Mary wife of William Shape
 Feb. 23 John s. of John Newman
 Feb. 24 Eliz. [*Elizabeth*] d. of M^r [*William*] Spendlove
 Feb. 27 Alice Masone, widow
 Feb. 27 ffaybey Haggas wife of Edward Haggas [? Aggas]
 Feb. 27 Agnes wife of John Needliple
 Feb. 28 Anne d. of John Waller
 Mar. 5 Richard s. of Richard Smyth [*Smith*]
 Mar. 6 Anne Draper, widow
 Mar. 6 John Bullard [*Ballard*], serv^t to the La. [*Lady*] Kitson
 Mar. 7 Eliz. Cocken, widow, in body of Church, out of M^{res} Rose house
 Mar. 8 Isbell d. of John Langford [*Langforde*]
 Mar. 11 Will'm Leighe, M^r [*Edward*] Trappes Tapster
 Mar. 12 Charitie d. of Nathaniell Powell
 Mar. 12 Elizabeth d. of ffrauncis Yates
 Mar. 14 Robert s. of Richard Blisse
 Mar. 15 Richard s. of Richard Williams
 Mar. 15 Thomas s. of Samuell Kinge
 Mar. 20 Thomas Carpenter, out of M^r Bradley's
 Mar. 21 Mathew Powell, serv^t to James Sanders
 Mar. 23 Edward s. of ffrauncis Seeley

1607.

- Mar. 26 A child stillborn to William James
 Mar. 28 Mary d. of John How [*Howe*]
 April 2 Edward Trapps, householder
 April 3 William s. of Oliver ffallowe [*ffallow*]
 April 3 Margaret d. of Evan Price
 April 4 Paule [*Paull*] s. of John Reynoldes [*gent.*]
 April 9 Jane [*Jaine*] d. of William Daye [*Day*]
 April 9 John s. of James Swaine [*Swayne*]
 April 10 Jane [*Jaine*] wife of Roger Norrome
 April 12 Thomas Channon [*servant to John Channon*]
 April 12 William Carpenter, of Newington parish

- April 13 Robert s. of Robert Smyth [*Smith*]
 April 17 Richard Westab, out of John Se house [*sic*]
 April 17 Katherine wife of Thomas Bringhurst
 April 18 Richard Hall [*Halley*], householder
 April 18 John Willett, serv^t to Robert Loveinge [*Lovinge*]
 April 18 John s. of George Crekett
 April 20 Margaret Darby, serv^t to William Trusse
 April 20 Mary wife of Thomas Williams
 April 20 Elizabeth d. of James Hall
 April 21 Thomas ffrenche, serv^t to Thomas Lvnne
 April 21 Thomas Webster, a poor man
 April 22 Agnes d. of William Reeves
 April 24 Barnabye [*Barnabey*] s. of John Channon
 April 25 Phillis Preston, widow
 April 26 William s. of George Tompson
 April 26 Roger Davis, a stranger, out of Tho. Taylor's [*Tayler's*] house
 April 27 William s. of John Channon
 May 1 John s. of John Cooke
 May 1 Thomas Toopes, a poor man
 May 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Ryland
 May 6 Mary d. of Mathew Minges
 May 7 Edeth wife of Thomas Toopes
 May 8 Barnaby [*Barnabey*] s. of Theodor Hanley
 May 9 David s. of John Daniell
 May 11 Jane [*Jaine*] Bedingfeild, widdow, in y^e bodie of Church
 May 20 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Barton
 May 20 Helline wife of Richard Browne
 May 24 Alice d. of Robert fforde
 May 24 Gawine Mason, householder, in body of Church
 May 27 William Lawe, householder
 May 29 Sibbell d. of David Price
 May 31 Richard s. of Thomas Lynne
 May 31 John s. of Thomas ffarborne
 May 31 Edward s. of John Burrowes [*Borrowes*]
 June 7 "A poore man found vnd^r M^r Lambe's haystacke "
 June 7 Alice d. of Morgane Joanes
 June 9 Anne d. of Thomas Watson
 June 10 Robert s. of William Vynor
 June 12 Elizabeth d. of Morgan Joanes [*Jones*]
 June 12 William s. of Richard ffavell
 June 13 John s. of Richard Starkey
 June 14 James s. of William Budworth
 June 17 Morgan Joanes, a poor man
 June 18 Thomas Bootill
 June 18 William s. of Andrew Poynter
 June 18 Anne wife of Morgan Joanes
 June 20 Mary Beveridge [*Beveridg*], spinster, in body of Church
 June 20 Richard Berrey, out of Peter Barrowe's house
 June 20 "One that was slaine in Woode's close"
 June 23 ffraunces d. of Henrie [*Henry*] fletcher, gent., in body of Church
 June 23 Henrie [*Henry*] Knowles, a stranger
 June 29 Robert s. of Robert Hall
 June 29 Evan Price, householder
 July 1 Bartholomewe Hibbes, householder
 July 4 Symon s. of George Osborne
 July 6 Helline d. of Thomas Ridley
 July 7 George s. of Thomas Willson [*Willson*]
 July 10 Margarett d. of Arthur Robbinsone [*Robbinsonne*]

- July 10 Richard Warren, a poor man
 July 10 John White, householder
 July 14 " M^r Henr^y [Henry] fletcher, or Minister, in the Chauncell "
 July 14 Anne d. of Tobias Leighe [Leigh]
 July 14 Anne d. of William Greene
 July 16 Joane d. of John Greene
 July 17 John Hardinge, out of Tho. Hinson's house
 July 17 Hughe Griffeth, householder
 July 18 Jane [Jaine] d. of William Brokes
 July 23 ffrauncis Hibbs was brought out of London
 July 26 Thomas s. of William Southerne
 July 28 Andrewe s. of Robert Masterson [Mastersone]
 July 28 Judith d. of John Graves
 July 28 Elizabeth wife of Christopher Robbinson [Robbinsone]
 July 30 Anne wife of Robert Borrough [Borrough]
 July 31 John s. of John Greene
 Aug. 2 Will'm s. of William Hopkins, in body of Church
 Aug. 2 Jane [Jaine] [blank] that died in Woode's close
 Aug. 6 John s. of John Yateman
 Aug. 6 Anne d. of Henrie Saunders [Henry Sanders]
 Aug. 6 Henrie [Henry] s. of John Swadlinge
 Aug. 7 John Burrall, out of the bowling Alley
 Aug. 9 Margaret Milles, serv^t to Joane Griffeth
 Aug. 13 Launcelott [Lancelot] Adams, a poor man
 Aug. 14 Mathew Rosbroughe [Rosbrough]
 Aug. 14 " Mary daughter to S^r Robert Markham [Knight], in bodie of Church "
 Aug. 14 John, servant to William Hopkins
 Aug. 16 Mary d. of Robert Trilcocke
 Aug. 16 Mary d. of [blank], spinster
 Aug. 18 Katherine Robbinson, serv^t to M^r Buggins [Buggens]
 Aug. 19 Edward Jenkins, out of M^r Harrowe's [Harwell's]
 Aug. 19 Margaret d. of Edward Poyton
 Aug. 19 Richard Saunders [Sanders], serv^t to Richard Yard [Yarde]
 Aug. 21 Edward Hammon, out of ffrauncis Stone's
 Aug. 25 Susan [Susane] d. of ffrauncis Stone
 Aug. 29 Eliz. [Elizabeth] wife to ffrauncis Stone, in body of Church
 Aug. 29 William Tatame, householder
 Aug. 29 Daniell [blank], out of Atkinson's Rentes
 Aug. 31 Thomas Powell, serv^t to Richard Patricke
 Sep. 3 Henrie [Henry] s. of Henrie [Henry] Blunte
 Sep. 3 Mary d. of Thomas Watsonne [Watsonne]
 Sep. 3 Jane [Jaine] d. of Jeremie [Jeremy] Ellis
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Kennell
 Sep. 6 Susan [Susane] d. of Will'm Honnywell
 Sep. 7 Jane [Jaine] d. of John Banister [Bannester]
 Sep. 7 Richard White, householder
 Sep. 7 Alice wife of ffrauncis Sabtas
 Sep. 8 John Markham, gent., bur. in the Chancell
 Sep. 8 Katherine d. of John Powtney
 Sep. 10 Richard s. of John Crostone
 Sep. 11 Richard s. of Richard Burchall
 Sep. 14 Christopher s. of Christopher Hudd
 Sep. 14 Raphe [Ralph] s. of Gyles Hill
 Sep. 15 Richard Skydmore, a poor man
 Sep. 15 John s. of Robert Locke
 Sep. 15 John s. of Robert Pyttes [Pittes]
 Sep. 15 Hughe s. of Roger Price
 Sep. 16 John Taylor, out of Sepulchar's p'ishe, bur. in South yle

- Sep. 17 Mary wife of John Laine
 Sep. 18 Susan d. of Richard White
 Sep. 18 ffraunces d. of Edward Blinckhorne
 Sep. 19 Mary d. of Richard Higgins
 Sep. 19 Thomasen [*Thomazen*] d. of David Wagg
 Sep. 19 Howell Routhier, a poor man
 Sep. 23 Elinor d. of John Austen
 Sep. 24 John s. of John Austen
 Sep. 24 A child born to Roger Moyses
 Sep. 24 Grissell d. of Hatton Crispe
 Sep. 26 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Wilkes
 Sep. 27 Phillip [*Phillip*] s. of David Vaughan
 Sep. 27 James s. of James Swayne
 Sep. 27 Elizabeth d. of Roger Price
 Sep. 28 William Musgrave, a poor man
 Sep. 28 Mary d. of Richard Hetherington
 Sep. 28 Maudline d. of Richard Hetherington
 Sep. 29 Margery wife of Thomas Pawden
 Oct. 2 Agnes [*blank*]
 Oct. 3 Thomas Hull, householder
 Oct. 4 Katherine d. of Robert Plumton
 Oct. 4 A child stillborn to Will'm Cheswicke [*Cheswecke*]
 Oct. 4 Edmunde Standfeilde [*gent.*], in the Chauncell
 Oct. 6 [*blank*] serv^t to John Markham
 Oct. 7 Eme wife of John Austen
 Oct. 7 Edward Androwes, serv^t to Anthonie Shilliton
 Oct. 8 John Browne [*Brone*], a poor man
 Oct. 8 Helline d. of Edward Browne
 Oct. 8 Anne [*Anna*] d. of Thomas Hull
 Oct. 9 Agnes wife of John Cooke
 Oct. 9 Lawrance Russell [*Ruswell*], a poor man
 Oct. 11 "A poore woman that died in the Cadge"
 Oct. 16 Will. Cope, gent., bur. in the Chauncell
 Oct. 17 Bettris Osborne, serv^t to George Osborne
 Oct. 20 Anthonie s. of John Milner
 Oct. 20 Margerie [*Margery*] d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Palmer
 Oct. 22 Mathewe Colbrand, S^r Henr' Seckforde's Taylor
 Oct. 22 ffraunces d. of Edward Blinckhorne
 Oct. 22 Agnes wife of Thomas Call
 Oct. 22 "One founde in M^r Wrighte's filde howse"
 Oct. 24 John Cooke, a poor man
 Oct. 24 Thomas s. of Thomas Bradbere [“Thomas Bradbear y^t was br(ought) to
 bed by M^ris Goddard”]
 Oct. 24 Anthonie s. of Richard Walker
 Oct. 26 M^res Hester Kettell, in the Chauncell
 Oct. 26 Richard s. of Thomas Hull
 Oct. 26 Isbell d. of Richard Grist
 Oct. 27 Andrewe s. of Peter Ruswell
 [Oct. 27 *Richard s. of John Cooke*]*
 Oct. 28 Margerie, serv^t of Richard Browne
 Nov. 3 Anthonie Sturman, a poor man
 Nov. 4 Hughe s. of John Borrowes
 Nov. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Beomonnte [*Beomounte*?]
 Nov. 5 William s. of William Smyth [*Smith*]
 Nov. 5 William s. of William Smyth [*sic*]
 Nov. 9 John s. of John Lawrance [*Lawraunce*]

* Omitted from the vellum Register.

- Nov. 9 " A poore boye that died, out of Mr Waterworth's house
 Nov. 13 Thomas Banckes, servt to Richard Staineton
 Nov. 23 John Howe, householder
 Nov. 25 Thomas Justice, servt to John Peache [*Peach*]
 Nov. 25 Elizabeth d. of John Clarke
 Nov. 26 William s. of John Graves
 Nov. 26 " Pollina [*Pollyna*], Ladie to S^r Maximilian [*Maximillion*] Dallison, in Chauncell"
 Nov. 28 Robert s. of William Dalkine
 Nov. 29 Anthonie, servt of Edward Powell
 Nov. 29 A stillborn s. of Thomas Camage [*Cariage*]
 Dec. 2 John s. of John Bowes
 Dec. 4 Alice wife of Robert Thomas
 Dec. 6 [blank] sometime servt to widow Nightingall
 Dec. 7 Joane wife of Humphrey Kinge, in body of Church
 Dec. 7 Katherine d. of Raphe [*Ralph*] Bennett
 Dec. 12 Alexander [blank], a poor man, out of widow Sebrighte's
 Dec. 16 Thomas s. of Raphe [*Ralph*] Bennett
 Dec. 17 Alice Arnolde [*Arnold*], widow
 Dec. 19 Dorathie [*Dorythie*] d. of George Wilkinson [*Wilkinsonne*]
 Dec. 22 Mary Whittington, servt to [blank] Savell, gent.
 Dec. 24 Elizabeth d. of Richard Asher
 Dec. 24 Roger s. of William Smyth [*Smith*]
 Dec. 26 Robert s. of Thomas Ratsey
 Dec. 26 ffraunes d. of Thomas Hinton, gent.
 Dec. 29 Will'm Webster, a poor man, out of widow Sebrighte's
 Dec. 31 Will'm Barnard, gent., in body of Church
 Dec. 31 James s. of Symon Plant [*Plante*]
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Pawden
 Jan. 3 Alice Badger, servt to John Gardner
 Jan. 8 Katherine Bough [*Bowgh*], a poor woman
 Jan. 8 Alice Hall al's Silvermouth
 Jan. 8 Agnes d. of John Picke
 Jan. 9 M^{res} Taylor wife of George Taylor, in Chauncell
 Jan. 9 Helline Hawkins, a poor woman
 Jan. 10 Anthonie s. of [blank] Bawkett [*Bawkett*]
 Jan. 12 Helline wife of John Peterson [*Peertsonne*]
 Jan. 13 Oswell Johnson [*Johnsone*], a poor man
 Jan. 20 John Booth, a poor man
 Jan. 21 Grace [blank], servt to Rowland Hawdon
 Jan. 24 ffraunces d. of Anthonie [blank]
 Jan. 24 Margaret d. of William Day
 Jan. 24 John s. of John Jackson [*Jacksonne*]
 Jan. 25 Katherine Williams, a poor woman
 Jan. 26 Emanuel s. of George Dauisone [*Dauisonne*]
 Jan. 31 Margaret wife of John Tadcastle
 Feb. 3 Joane d. of John Burrowes [*Borrowes*]
 Feb. 5 Margaret Good, a poor woman
 Feb. 5 Margaret wife of William Masonne
 Feb. 6 Anne d. of Richard Cartor
 Feb. 14 John s. of John Gregorie
 Feb. 15 David ap Thomas, servt to Godfrey Leveritt
 Feb. 15 Bennett [blank], a poor woman, out of Cocke Alley
 Feb. 18 William s. of William Evans
 Feb. 18 Joane d. of George fletcher [*flettcher*]
 Feb. 20 [blank] wife of Lewis ffox [*ffox*]
 Feb. 23 James s. of Richard Beadle
 Feb. 28 John s. of John Tadcastle

- Mar. 3 Martha d. of John Riceburie [*Ricebury*]
 Mar. 4 Katherine wife of Richard Cartor
 Mar. 4 ffraunces d. of Phillip Holward [*out of Ric. Morris's house*]
 Mar. 7 William Threeband, a poor man
 Mar. 8 Thomas Hulse, a stranger
 Mar. 8 Alice Abbott, widow
 Mar. 9 William s. of Christopher Rutter
 Mar. 11 Katherine Jacksonne [*Jacksone*], widow
 Mar. 18 Moyses s. of [*blank*], born in Bowling Alley
 Mar. 21 Aaron s. of Thomas Ogle
 Mar. 21 William s. of William Hudson [*Hudsone*]
 Mar. 22 ffather Cooke, a blinde man

1608.

- Mar. 28 "ffrauncis Thinne, esqr, in the Chauncell "
 Mar. 30 "A poore wenche that died in the Cadge "
 April 1 Joane Eldrington, widow
 April 2 William Clayton [*Cleaton*], householder
 April 7 A child stillborn to John Pulman
 April 10 John Baylie, a poor man
 April 3 [*sic*] Thomas s. of Thomas Barrey
 April 12 Richard Berry, out of Tho. Warde's house [*in Islington*]
 April 12 John Sawdy, out of Mathewsalme [?] Mondaie's
 April 12 Phillip Awdley, gent., out of Mr Sleepe's [*in y^e Churchyard*]
 April 15 Robert Leigh, out of Gregorie Browne's
 April 15 "A poore boye that died in the Cadge"
 April 17 Helline wife of William Addisonne [*Addisone*]
 April 21 James s. of Rowland Hawden
 April 26 Thomas Newball, a stranger
 April 28 Jane Hardinge, servt to Thomas Hardinge
 April 30 Dennis Sadler, serv^t to Grace Palmer [*Palmere*]
 May 5 A poor woman, out of Woode's close
 May 5 William s. of Raphe [*Ralph*] Barlowe
 May 15 A child stillborn to Edward Armstronge
 May 17 Anne Wade, spinster
 May 22 George Bayley, householder
 May 26 Judith [*Judeth*] wife of Henrie [*Henry*] Connyam
 May 27 Joāne Smyth [*Smith*], widow
 May 30 Elizabeth d. of John Steade
 May 30 Mary wife of John Collett, in body of Church
 June 2 Maudline Abbott, serv^t to Jeremie Spratlinge [*Jeromie Spartling*]
 June 2 Thomasen [*Thomazen*] d. of John Barrowes
 June 5 Katherine wife of John Griffith
 June 5 Margaret Mice, serv^t to [*Sr*] Marmaduke Wyvall, in body of Church
 June 7 Andrew Hort [*Hore*], serv^t to La. Weston, in the South Ile
 June 9 Humphrew [*Humphrey*] Hewes, out of Rice Morrice's house
 June 9 Edward s. of Rowlaund Davis
 June 9 John s. of John Davis
 June 9 John s. of John Preston
 June 13 Anne d. of Nathaniell Powell
 June 18 "A poore woman that died in the feildes"
 June 23 [*sic*] Stephen Jacksonne, gent., in y^e South Ile
 June 22 Robert s. of Robert Weedon
 June 22 James s. of James Smyth [*Smith*]
 June 22 Rebecka d. of William Turner
 June 22 Susan [*Suzan*] Gray, out of Mr Bagley's house
 June 25 A child stillborn to Christopher Kirkland [*Kyrkland*]

- June 25 Alice d. of John Reade
 June 25 George Simes, out of Jn^o Parke's house
 June 26 James s. of Gyles Hindle
 June 30 Elizabeth Littleton, spinster
 July 1 A child stillborn to [blank] Dyer al's Androwes
 July 1 Vrsuley d. of Henrie [Henry] Browne
 July 1 Sara d. of Richard Palleday
 July 3 Solomon Leeke, gent.
 July 4 Alice Gate, widow
 July 7 Elizabeth d. of Henrie [Henry] Borrowes
 July 7 Marsey Michell, serv^t to the Ladie Scott
 July 9 William Cooper, in body of Church
 July 9 Thomas Sharkes [Shankes], a pentioner
 July 10 William Vernon, a poor man, householder
 July 10 Anne wife of Humfrey [Humphrey] Hall
 July 13 James Bowdell, householder
 July 16 Elline [Helline] d. of Peter Negasse
 July 19 Henry Saunders [Sanders], out of Gregorie Browne's house
 July 19 John Newland, householder
 July 20 Joane wife of William fletcher
 July 23 Richard s. of William Lea
 July 23 Grisell d. of Henrie Nichols [Henry Nicholls]
 July 23 Eliz. [blank], out of the gardens by the bowlinge Alley
 July 24 [blank] Greene, a stranger, out of Mr Lambe's
 July 25 Margerie [Margery] wife of Thomas Edwardes
 July 26 Margery d. of John Wescott
 July 26 Richard s. of John Kinge
 July 29 Alice d. of John Shereborne [Sherborne], in body of Church
 July 31 Joane wife of Thomas Smyth [Smith]
 Aug. 1 A child stillborn to Thomas Lvnne
 Aug. 4 John Bradley, out of Newgate
 Aug. 5 Susan [Suzan] Mullinox, spinster
 Aug. 5 A child stillborn to Sara [blank], out of [John] Collins' house [*in S^t John's Gardens*]
 Aug. 7 Edward Boyer, householder
 Aug. 9 Agnes Gillat, serv^t to Mr William Lambe
 Aug. 9 Bryan s. of Peeter Browrigge
 Aug. 9 Sisley wife of Robert Weedon [Weedone]
 Aug. 11 Maudline wife of Henrie Chetley [Henry Chettley]
 Aug. 12 Dorithie Browne, out of Bishopgate Street [*serv^t to Mr John Dutton in Bishoptgate Street*]
 [Aug. 13 *William [blank], serv^t to Mr Lambe*]*
 Aug. 15 William Billinges, serv^t to Mr Lambe
 Aug. 15 A child stillborn to [blank]
 Aug. 18 Richard Hobson [Hobsone], serv^t to Mr Lambe
 Aug. 19 John s. of Henrie Saunders [Sanders]
 Aug. 20 Joane d. of John Austen
 Aug. 20 Dorathie [Dorithie] d. of Raphe [Ralph] Aynsworth
 Aug. 20 A child born to Richard Hewit [Hewitt], out of Rutte's house
 Aug. 21 John Hobson [Hobsonne], serv^t to Mr William Lambe
 Aug. 21 Humphrey Kinge, householder [*in the body of the Church*]
 Aug. 23 Sara d. of Henrie [Henry] Chetley
 Aug. 24 Dorathie [Dorithie] wife of Henrie [Henry] Bell, body of Church
 Aug. 25 Agnes wife of William Daye [Day]
 Aug. 26 Elizabeth Bradley, widow
 Aug. 26 A child stillborn to James Hutchinsonne [Hutchinsonne]

* Omitted from the vellum Register, but see next entry.

- Aug. 28 Henrie [*Henry*] Chetley, serv^t to Mr Lambe
 Aug. 28 Katherine Lester, serv^t to Mr Lambe
 Aug. 29 Arthur s. of Richard Hethrington
 Sep. 1 Margaret d. of John Doyley
 Sep. 1 Richard s. of William ffloyde [*ffloyd*]
 Sep. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Gardner [*Gardener*]
 Sep. 3 John s. of Richard Gillam
 Sep. 5 ffrauncis s. of ffrauncis Burnell
 Sep. 5 A child stillborn to John Pitford
 Sep. 7 John s. of Richard Vsher [*Vssher*]
 Sep. 7 A child stillborn to John Briggs
 Sep. 8 Thomas Ryland, householder
 Sep. 9 A child stillborn to Sibbell Johnson, out of the Cage
 Sep. 9 Margerie [*Margery*] wife of William Yongman [*Youngman*]
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Gates
 Sep. 10 Susan [*Suzan*] d. of Richard Hopkins
 Sep. 11 John Burrowes [*Borrowes*], householder
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth d. of Samuell Kinge
 Sep. 13 Robert Edwardes, a stranger
 Sep. 16 Mary d. of John Hilliard [*Hillyard*]
 Sep. 16 Richard s. of Thomas Sanders
 Sep. 17 Alice d. of Elizabeth [*Eliza.*] Watson
 Sep. 17 Thomas Saunders [*Sanders*], a poor householder
 Sep. 25 Elizabeth wife of Edward Blinckhorne
 Sep. 25 William s. of William Smallman
 Sep. 18 [*sic*] Elizabeth d. of Samuell Gayford
 Sep. 26 Henrie Britten [*Henry Brittine*], gent., in the south Ile
 Sep. 26 Helline d. of Edward Rickard
 Sep. 28 William s. of Charles Hopkins
 Sep. 29 Julyan d. of Richard [*Nicholas*] Harding
 Sep. 29 Anne d. of John Miller
 Sep. 30 Thomas Leighe, gent., bur. in the Chauncell
 Oct. 4 Mary d. of John ffoster
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth d. of John Kinge
 Oct. 4 A child stillborn to John Poynter
 Oct. 4 A child stillborn to Tho. Carker [*Corkar*] al's Brasebridge
 Oct. 10 Clarey d. of Christopher Hvdd
 Oct. 14 Alice wife of Thomas Mondaye [*Monday*]
 Oct. 15 Anne d. of Mathew Hatton
 Oct. 18 [*blank*] a poor [*blank*], out of Mr Newman's
 Oct. 18 Mary d. of Jeremie Spratlinge [*Spratling*]
 Oct. 20 Grisell d. of Peeter Berry [*Berry*]
 Oct. 20 Mary Constable [*Cvnstable*], widow
 Oct. 20 Abraham s. of John Miller
 Oct. 20 Katherin d. of Richard Hewes
 Oct. 21 James s. of Thomas Saunders [*Sanders*]
 Oct. 21 "A child found dead in the churche porche"
 Oct. 23 Silvester Wagg, a poor man
 Oct. 23 Mary d. of William Rogers
 Oct. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Coe
 Oct. 26 Martha d. of Mathew Hatton
 Oct. 30 Steephen [*Steeuen*] s. of William Denestorpe
 Oct. 31 Michaell Mosse, householder
 Oct. 31 Katherine Parrey, widow
 Oct. 31 Joane Lelley, widow, out of John Johnson's
 Nov. 7 Arthur Dannice, householder
 Nov. 7 A child out of Tho. Johnson's house
 Nov. 7 Joane wife of Hughe Brooke

- Nov. 10 [blank] Grivell, a poor man
 Nov. 11 Mary [Mercey] d. of William Grace
 Nov. 11 Jane wife of John Holmes
 Nov. 11 Agnes d. of John Munger [Monger]
 Nov. 12 Raphe [Ralph] Hobbes, householder
 Nov. 15 Agnes wife of William Vinor [Vynor]
 Nov. 15 John s. of John Browne [Browe]
 Nov. 15 Judeth d. of Thomas Kendall
 Nov. 18 Arthur Bullocke, a stranger
 Nov. 19 Margaret wife of Thomas Coe
 Nov. 23 Margaret d. of William Radford
 Nov. 23 John s. of George Litchfeild
 Nov. 24 Mary Taylor, widow
 Nov. 24 Roger s. of [blank] Gryvell
 Nov. 24 Anne Evans, serv^t to Thomas Mondaic [Monday]
 Nov. 26 Christopher s. of Thomas Gibson
 Nov. 27 William Jackson, serv^t to James Prescott
 Nov. 27 William Rophe [Roph], gent.
 Nov. 27 A child stillborn to Mr Marsh, in the Church
 Nov. 28 Bartholomew s. of Roger Skeldon
 Dec. 1 William s. of Edward Scrivener
 Dec. 2 Launcelott Kidd, a poor man
 Dec. 3 Effan'y Ashley, a poor woman
 Dec. 3 M^{res} Mary Cade, widow, in the Chauncell
 Dec. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Mondaic [Monday]
 Dec. 10 Stephen [Steuen] s. of Stephen [Steuen] Segar
 Dec. 11 William Barker, a poor man
 Dec. 13 Katherine d. of Mathew Hatton
 Dec. 13 Mary Chamberlaine, spinster
 Dec. 15 Margaret d. of Phillip Hinckes
 Dec. 15 Edward Reynoldes [Reynoldes], a poor man
 Dec. 19 Margaret, serv^t to Griffine Joanes
 Dec. 19 A man bur. out of widow Barrowe's house
 Dec. 19 Mathew s. of Thomas Thorne
 Dec. 21 A child stillborn to Richard Smyth [Smith]
 Dec. 22 Phillip [Phillipe] Harcocke, a poor man
 Dec. 22 Roger s. of Roger Wheeler
 Dec. 22 Bridgett d. of William Sootherne
 Dec. 24 John s. of Henrie [Henry] Kidd
 Dec. 25 John s. of Mercey Lees [*borne in the fustian weaver's house*]
 Dec. 26 James Greaves [Greves], gent., in the Chauncell
 Jan. 2 Agnes d. of Edward Pratt
 Jan. 2 Martha d. of William Smyth [Smith]
 Jan. 7 Joane White, out of St John's gardens
 Jan. 7 Robert Taylor, serv^t to Mr Smalman, St John street
 Jan. 7 " One died in Mr Wrighte's watchouse "
 Jan. 9 Rebecka d. of John Watson [Watsone]
 Jan. 9 Andrewe Gryme, serv^t to Captaine Martin [Martine]
 Jan. 9 Thomas s. of George Litchfield [Litchfeilde]
 Jan. 11 [blank] wife of Thomas Butler
 Jan. 12 Henrie [Henry] Petty, householder
 Jan. 12 Alice wife of John Pewsey
 Jan. 12 [blank] d. to [blank]
 Jan. 13 James, a poor man, out of Butcher's Alley
 Jan. 16 ffather Holdsworth
 Jan. 19 Margaret d. of James Caswell
 Jan. 21 Charles Searsmore, serv^t to Nathaniell Willmott
 Jan. 22 George s. of Edward Pratt

- Jan. 23 Richard Potter, serv^t to M^r Yorke
 Jan. 23 William s. of Robert Hurtlepoole [*Hartlepoole*]
 Jan. 25 Joane d. of Richard Holmes
 Jan. 25 Mary d. of Symon Reade
 Jan. 26 Elizabeth d. of John Evans
 Feb. 1 Awdry d. of Alexander Warcope [*Warcop*]
 Feb. 1 ffraunces d. of Thomas Deane
 Feb. 1 Theodor s. of George Davisonne [*Davisonne*]
 Feb. 2 Thomas Parsons, householder
 Feb. 2 Richard Lambe, in the body of the Church
 Feb. 2 Mary d. of Thomas Butler
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth [*Eliza.*] d. of John Todd
 Feb. 4 William s. of Richard Browne
 Feb. 5 William s. of Thomas Postle
 Feb. 5 Johu Hooker, a poor man, out of St John's Gardens
 Feb. 6 Richard Handbaskett, from the said gardens
 Feb. 8 Agnes d. of William East
 Feb. 9 A child stillborn to ffrauncis Carydis
 Feb. 12 Richard Taylor, out of Turnmil streete
 Feb. 12 Katherine d. of Richard Taylor [*out of the same house*]
 Feb. 13 James s. of Nicholas Hampsone
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hill
 Feb. 16 Katherine d. of George Whitbie [*Whittby*]
 Feb. 19 Morris s. of John Watson
 Feb. 22 Hellinor Hudwine, serv^t to Nathaniell Powell
 Feb. 22 A child stillborn to John Rigges
 Feb. 24 Thomas s. of Robert Locke
 Feb. 24 William s. of Thomas Browne [*Browe*]
 Feb. 24 [blank] out of Ragg lane
 Feb. 29 [blank] Turner, widow
 Mar. 1 Susan [*Suzan*] Okley
 Mar. 1 Mary d. of Richard Morris
 Mar. 1 Margaret wife of John Ratcliffe [*Ratclyffe*]
 Mar. 2 Abraham Risley, householder
 Mar. 3 Edward s. of Edward Brittine
 Mar. 4 George s. of Barnard Garter
 Mar. 5 [sic] Joseph s. of Richard Hill
 Mar. 4 Henrie Shereman [*Henry Sherman*], householder
 Mar. 4 Luce d. of [blank]
 Mar. 4 Rose wife of John Hole
 Mar. 8 William s. of William Brashington
 Mar. 9 John s. of Walter Eatone
 Mar. 10 John Bettes, a poor man, out of widow Sebrighte's
 Mar. 13 Thomas Joyner, householder
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth Phillipps [*Eliza Phillips*], out of Butcher's Alley
 Mar. 15 John s. of John Eastland, in body of Church
 Mar. 15 A child stillborn, out of M^{res} Baylie's [*Bayle's*] house [*in S^t Jn^o gardens*]
 Mar. 15 Luce wife of Stephen [*Steuen*] Banckes
 Mar. 24 Peter [*Peeter*] Hulst

1609.

- Mar. 25 John s. of John Horne
 Mar. 28 A child stillborn to Isbell Manington
 Mar. 30 Mary d. of John Bushop
 Mar. 31 Joyce d. of Roger Joanes
 April 4 John s. of [blank] Trott

April	5	Alice wife of John Barnes
April	5	Thomas s. of Richard Higgins
April	7	A child stillborn to Griffine Joanes
April	7	M ^r es [blank] Gage, bur. in the Churchyard
April	8	John s. of Robert Smyth [<i>Smith</i>]
April	8	A child stillborn to George ffletcher
April	8	Sisley [<i>Sysley</i>] d. of Thomas Joyner
April	8	Griffine Joanes, a poor man
April	8	Margerie [<i>Margery</i>] wife of Griffeth Joanes
April	8	A child stillborn to ffrauncis Blanke
April	13	John Whithed [<i>Whitehead</i>], out of M ^r Rooffoote's
April	15	Bettrice d. of Phillip James
April	18	John ffine, a poor man
April	18	Abraham s. of John Horne
April	18	[blank] & Eliz. childreu of Robert Gregorie [<i>Gregory</i>]
April	18	Alexander Sitterne, out of Symon Reade's
April	20	John Wakeson
April	21	Hellin d. of William Cotton
April	22	William Hulst, householder
April	23	Southwell Mapes, out of Tho. ffisher's
April	25	Katherine Martine, a poor woman
April	25	Ambros [<i>Ambrose</i>] Lynne, a poor man
April	28	Richard s. of Richard Gillam [<i>Gillame</i>]
April	30	Thomas s. of Thomas Waldocke, out of M ^r Newman's rents
May	2	A child stillborn to John March
May	7	Elizabeth wife of Alexander Pyper
May	7	Barbara d. of Robert Plomton
May	4 [9]	Thomas Wright, householder [<i>was buried out of John of all trades house</i>]
May	15	Margaret d. of Mathew Corbett
May	18	William Hall, a poor man
May	20	Richard s. of Henrie [<i>Henry</i>] Swadlinge
May	20	Robert Smyth [<i>Smith</i>], a poor householder
May	26	John Ellis, householder
May	28	Jane [<i>Jaine</i>] d. of Richard ffinche
May	28	Jane [<i>Jaine</i>] d. of Nicholas Lingar
May	28	ffrauncis s. of Christopher [blank]
June	2	John Powell, a poor man
June	3	John s. of John Manerey
June	3	"John Austen, hanged at Tyborne, bur."
June	3	John s. of Symon Parrey, in body of Church
June	5	Elizabeth wife of Peter [<i>Peeter</i>] Baell
June	7	Agnes d. of Griffeth Tether
June	8	William s. of Phillip Vaughan
June	8	Mary d. of William Price
June	8	Robert ffathers that was slaine
June	8	Martha Cranfeild, widow, in the south Ile
June	9	Elizabeth d. of Will'm Somerfeilde
June	10	Hughe Perrigrine son [<i>sic</i>] of Nicholas Cooper
June	10	A child stillborn to Robert Holliar [<i>Hollyar</i>]
June	10	Agnes Smyth [<i>Smith</i>], a poor woman
June	11	Humphrey s. of John Penford
June	15	Moyses s. of Robert Wise [<i>Wyse</i>]
June	16	Richard s. of John Watson [<i>Watson</i>]
June	17	Henrie [<i>Henry</i>] s. of Henrie Rogers
June	17	John Packhurst [<i>Packhoust</i>], householder
June	17	Agnes Smyth [<i>Smith</i>], widow
June	19	Margerie [<i>Margery</i>] d. of Robert Blake

June 19	Joane d. of William Evans
June 22	[blank] s. of William Pinder
June 27	John Robins, out of Will'm Parson's house
June 28	Agnes d. of William Miles
June 28	A child stillborn to Richard Pell
June 28	Theodor s. of Edward Walford
June 28	Elizabeth, serv ^t to Richard Johnson [<i>Johnsonne</i>]
June 29	John s. of Gyles Aynsworth
June 29	Thomas Warner [<i>Warnar</i>], serv ^t to Abemelecke Rice
June 29	John Smyth [<i>Smith</i>], serv ^t to Abemelecke Rice
July 1	Margaret wife of Geffrey Cardewe
July 1	John Channon, householder
July 1	" John Savidge [<i>gent.</i>], that was slaine, bur. in the Chauncell "
July 2	Alice Smyth [<i>Smith</i>], widow
July 2	John s. of Mathew Hinde [<i>Hynde</i>]
July 2	A child stillborn to Thomas ffowler
July 2	Thomas s. of Richard Higgins
July 4	George s. of John ffentyman
July 5	Awdrey [<i>Audry</i>] wife to John Gardner [<i>Gardenar</i>]
July 6	Richard s. of Robert Holden
July 7	Thomas s. of Richard Robbins
July 7	Anne d. of Henrie [<i>Henry</i>] Robucke
July 8	John s. of John Jackson [<i>Jacksonne</i>]
July 10	Elizabeth wife of Richard Robbins*
July 11	Thomas s. of Baldwine [<i>Bawldwine</i>] Shepheard
July 13	Julyan wife of Richard Robbins*
July 14	Elizabeth d. of Lawrance Booth
July 14	John Jenninges, householder
July 15	John s. of Richard Morris
July 17	Anne d. of William Braborne
July 18	Elizabeth d. of John Cooper
July 20	Elizabeth d. of William Revet
July 20	Hellinor d. of Thomas Bradshawe
July 22	Richard s. of William Baylies [<i>Bayles</i>]
July 25	Robert s. of Thomas Taylor
July 25	Richard s. of William Budworth
July 25	Joane d. of John Hassard
July 29	Richard s. of Henrie [<i>Henry</i>] Haynes
July 29	Anne wife of Thomas ffranckham [<i>ffranckhame</i>]
July 29	John s. of Thomas ffranckham [<i>ffranckhame</i>]
Aug. 1	ffragney [<i>ffargney</i>] Bell, out of Thomas Johnson's house
Aug. 1	Richard Yard [<i>Yarde</i>], householder
Aug. 1	Anne Stone, serv ^t to Margerie Jenninges
Aug. 6	Katherine d. of Godfrey Leveritt
Aug. 6	Anne Gregorie [<i>Gregory</i>], spinster
Aug. 7	John Androwes
Aug. 7	Robert Walden, serv ^t to John Crue
Aug. 7	Phebey Goulde, serv ^t to Gabriell [<i>Gabryell</i>] Poultney
Aug. 8	Mary d. of Richard Done [Douce ?]
Aug. 9	Sara d. of Richard Hendry
Aug. 10	Humphrey Baker, gent., in body of Church
Aug. 12	John s. of Owen Powell
Aug. 12	Jane [<i>Jaine</i>] d. of Owen Powell
Aug. 15	Susan, serv ^t to Robert Hill
Aug. 17	A child stillborn to John Crewe
Aug. 18	Margaret d. of [blank]

* Query if these are duplicate entries?

- Aug. 18 Richard s. of Michael Ploughman
 Aug. 19 Katherine d. of William Hendricke
 Aug. 19 Mabell [blank], spinster, out of M^{res} Joanes' house
 Aug. 25 Richard Joanes [Jones], householder
 Aug. 25 Robert s. of George Potter
 Aug. 26 Alexander s. of Thomas Johnson [*Johnson*]
 Aug. 26 Phillip Hinckes, householder
 Aug. 30 Richard s. of Eliz. Lewis
 Aug. 30 Henrie [*Henry*] Duncalfe, serv^t to M^{res} ffuller
 Aug. 30 Richard Prescott, householder
 Aug. 31 Angell d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Borne
 Sep. 1 Edward Pryor, householder
 Sep. 3 Susan [*Suzan*] d. of James Blisse
 Sep. 6 Agnes d. of James Smyth [*Smith*]
 Sep. 6 Robert ffountay, out of Edward Pryor's
 Sep. 6 M^{res} Bagely wife of [M^r] Nicholas Bagley [*Bagley, in the body of the Church*]
 Sep. 6 Phillip Bristowe [*Phillipe Bristow*], gent., out of Mr Bagley's house
 Sep. 6 Joane wife of Richard Milles
 Sep. 8 Charles s. of Edward Joanes
 Sep. 8 Jane [*Jaine*] d. of Thomas Stackstoe [*Shackstoe*], gent. [*in the body of the Church*]
 Sep. 9 Owen Joanes [*Jones*], serv^t to Henrie [*Henry*] Davis
 Sep. 9 James s. of Robert ffountay
 Sep. 9 Thomas filius populi
 Sep. 9 Mary Daniell [*Danyell*], serv^t to John West
 Sep. 9 David s. of John Thomas
 Sep. 12 Katherine wife of Thomas Packe
 Sep. 12 ffrauncis Stephens [*Steeuens*], serv^t to Sr Tho. Challinor [*Kn^t*]
 Sep. 14 Agnes Corrington, spinster
 Sep. 14 John s. of John Cade, gent.
 Sep. 14 Nicholas s. of Raphe Lylley [*Ralph Liley*]
 Sep. 15 James s. of Thomas Pawden
 Sep. 15 Ruth d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Alders
 Sep. 16 William Blinckinsope, householder
 Sep. 16 Mary d. of Thomas Haward [*Hayward*]
 Sep. 16 Tho. Harris [*Harrys*], out of David Vaughan's house
 Sep. 16 Hester wife of John Gage, gent.
 Sep. 17 Thomas s. of William Williams
 [Sep. 23] ffrauncis Hassard, servant to John ffisher]*
 [Sep. 24] Mary Coe, widow]*
 [Sep. 27] John Welch, serv^t to Robt. Hill]*
 [Sep. 27] Thomazen wife of Thomas Heyborne]*
 Sep. 28 Katherine d. of John Cade [gent.]
 Sep. 28 Thomas s. of Raphe Killey [*Ralph Liley*]
 Sep. 28 Richard Thomas ap Powell, serv^t to M^r [ffrancis] Smalman
 Oct. 2 John Cade, gent.
 Oct. 2 Martha d. of William Atkinson [*Atkinson*]
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth wife to Raphe [*Ralph*] Lylley
 Oct. 7 John s. of John Smyth [*Smith*]
 Oct. 7 Bridgitt [*Bridget*] d. of Richard Gillam [*Gillame*]
 Oct. 8 "A footeman that died in the high waie"
 Oct. 10 Margarett d. of William Richardsone [*Richardson*]
 Oct. 10 John s. of ffrauncis Stone
 Oct. 14 ffrauncis Cariover, householder
 Oct. 14 Jane [*Jaine*] wife of Thomas Boye [*Boy*]

* These four entries are omitted from the parchment Register.

- Oct. 15 Anne d. of ffrauncis Cariover [*Caryover*]
 Oct. 15 Thomas ffox, gentleman
 Oct. 23 Anne d. of William Swythen
 Oct. 25 Katherine d. of Richard Prestone
 Oct. 26 William s. of Robert Dakine
 Oct. 26 Susan [*Suzan*] d. of Christopher Rutter
 Oct. 28 Elizabeth, serv^t to M^{res} Channon
 Oct. 28 A child stillborne to Mr [blank] Roote [*out of M^{rs} Hedgman's house*]
 Oct. 29 William [*Awsope*],* householder
 Oct. 30 Margaret Roe, widow
 Oct. 31 Joane Morgan, widow, out of Mr Newman's Rents
 Nov. 1 Edward s. of John Smyth [*Smith*]
 Nov. 1 ffrauncees d. of [*William*]* Mawditt
 Nov. 1 [blank] serv^t to John Smyth [*Smith*]
 Nov. 6 Anne wife of Nicholas Michell
 Nov. 6 Samuell Larkine, a poor man
 Nov. 8 Elizabeth d. of Richard Asson
 Nov. 10 Helline d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Barbery
 Nov. 10 Sampson [*Sampsonne*] s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Rogers
 Nov. 10 Anne d. of Godfrey Leveritt
 Nov. 11 Nicholas Compton, householder
 Nov. 12 William s. of David Daniell
 Nov. 12 Robert s. of Thomas Ryland
 Nov. 13 Mary d. of John Smyth [*Smith*]
 Nov. 15 Joyce Beestoe, widow
 Nov. 17 Isbell Bradshawe, spinster
 Nov. 17 John Harris, serv^t to Mr Packstone, of Barnett, drowned [*in the Wrastling pound*]
 Nov. 19 Grace Litchfeild, serv^t to George Litchfeild
 Nov. 19 William s. of William Grace
 Nov. 19 John Grymes, a poor man
 Nov. 19 "A poor woman that bled to death"
 Nov. 26 Susan [*Suzan*] d. of Godfrey Leveritt [*Leverit*]
 Nov. 28 John s. of John Pontney [*Poutney?*]
 Nov. 28 Robert ffarly, a poor man
 Dec. 1 A stillborn child to John Clarke
 Dec. 1 Jane [*Jaine*] d. of John Drewe [*Drew*]
 Dec. 1 "A childe that was murdered in St John's garden"
 Dec. 4 George Taylor, householder, in body of the Church
 Dec. 4 Joane Burges [*Burgis*], widow
 Dec. 4 Alice Beadle, widow
 Dec. 7 Babbington Denmarke, serv^t to Nathaniell Willmott [*Wilcott*]
 Dec. 7 Andrewe Robinson [*Robbinson*], householder
 Dec. 7 Alice wife of William Richardsonne [*Richardson*]
 Dec. 8 Mary wife of George Tompson [*Tompson*]
 Dec. 9 Anne Ladd al's Ashburie [*Ashbury*] al's Baker al's Rose [*in the body of the Church*]
 Dec. 12 Elizabeth Grymes, a poor woman
 Dec. 12 Mary d. of George Tomson [*Tomsone*]
 Dec. 17 Thomas s. of John Day
 Dec. 17 ffortune d. of Richard Goatley
 Dec. 17 [blank] out of Ragg lane
 Dec. 21 Thomas Revett [*Reuet*], a poor man
 Dec. 22 Elizabeth Joanes, widow
 Dec. 22 "One [*A man that was*] found dead in the Cage"
 Dec. 23 A child stillborn to Roger Mitchell [*Mytchell*]

* Added in another hand in the paper book.

- Dec. 25 Joane wife of Robert Osborne
 Dec. 29 Charles Phenex, householder
 Dec. 30 Agnes wife of Thomas Pollydaie [*Polliday*]
 Dec. 30 " Jeffrey [*Geffrey*] Cardew that poysoned himself "
 Jan. 3 Samuell s. of Thomas Richardsons
 Jan. 6 [blank] wife of Robert Hill
 Jan. 6 Mary d. of Griffith Price
 Jan. 9 Anne wife of William Martine
 Jan. 9 Nicholas s. of Christopher Robbinson [*Robbinsone*]
 Jan. 10 Jane [*Jaine*] d. of John Watton
 Jan. 12 John Colston [*Colstone*], serv^t to him of the white horse
 Jan. 14 Edward Clarke, householder
 Jan. 14 Thomas Gray, gent.
 Jan. 16 Bartholomewe fliste [*gent.*]
 Jan. 19 M^{res} Margery wife to M^r Tho. Bedingfeild [*gent.*], in y^e Vestrey
 Jan. 21 Henrie [*Henry*] Budworth, drowned in a well
 Jan. 24 Allexander s. of Richard Breed
 Jan. 28 Henrie [*Henry*] Matchoke, householder
 Feb. 1 Anne d. of Grace Tounge [*Tonnge ?*]
 Feb. 2 Joane d. of Elizabeth Broughton
 Feb. 5 Thomas s. of Gyles [*Gilles*] Warren
 Feb. 7 William Chaddocke [*Chaddacke*], serv^t to Robert Haddocke
 Feb. 8 Melchesedecke s. of John Gregorie [*Gregory*]
 Feb. 14 Thomas Hill, serv^t to Robert Hill
 Feb. 15 A child stillborn to Edward Dannyfort
 Feb. 15 Mary d. of John Owers
 Feb. 20 Grace d. of Phillip Hinckes
 Feb. 20 John Symon, a poor man
 Feb. 20 [blank] s. of Josephe Wood
 Feb. 23 William Kelley, a poor man
 Feb. 23 John s. of Robert Denghbeige
 Feb. 24 William Haynes [*Haines*], householder
 Feb. 24 Elizabeth d. of John Collins [*Collyns*]
 Feb. 26 George Taylor, gent., in the Chauncell
 Feb. 27 James, a poor man
 Mar. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Pyper
 Mar. 7 Mother Daniell al's Ashpoole
 Mar. 7 ffaunces wife of Robert Statham
 Mar. 7 Thomas Lancaster, gent., in the south Oyle
 Mar. 7 Joane wife of John Orme
 Mar. 12 William s. of William Newborne
 Mar. 12 George s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Yorke
 Mar. 13 Anne d. of David Price
 Mar. 13 Eme wife of John Mason [*Masone*]
 Mar. 15 Anne wife of John Segar
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth d. of Abimeleck [*Abemeleck*] Ritch
 Mar. 17 A child stillborn to ffauncis Carior [*Carrior*]
 Mar. 18 A child stillborn to Robert Joanes [*Jones*]
 Mar. 18 Katherine d. of Richard Locke [*Lock*]
 Mar. 18 Henrie Smyth [*Henry Smith*], a poor man
 Mar. 19 Roger Wood [*Woode*], Esq^r, in the Chauncell
 Mar. 23 Elizabeth Browne, widow

1610.

- Mar. 26 ffauncis Hill, serv^t to widow White [*Whitte*]
 Mar. 26 James s. of John Price
 Mar. 27 Barnabie [*Barnabe*] s. of John Smyth [*Smith*]

April 1	Agnes Yonge, widow
April 5	John s. of John Prettye [<i>Prettay</i>]
April 5	Prudence d. of John Baughan [<i>Vaughan</i>]
April 5	Constance d. of Symon Jenkins
April 8	Peter [<i>Peeter</i>] s. of John Austine
April 10	William Abbott, householder, in body of Church
April 10	Thomas s. of Richard Cleeveley
April 11	Martha d. of Henrie [<i>Henry</i>] Browne
April 14	Henry Rowles, householder
April 14	Richard s. of Richard Dannger [<i>Danger</i>]
April 15	Elizabeth d. of William Manhoode
April 16	Joane d. of Nicholas Hall
April 20	Thomas Hatver, householder
April 21	A child stillborn to Thomas Churche [<i>Church</i>]
April 21	A child stillborn to John Bushopp [<i>Bushop</i>]
April 23	Thomas s. of John Watson [<i>Watson</i>]
April 24	Sara d. of Richard [<i>Hill</i>]*
April 24	" Dame Eliz. wife to S ^r William Heuse [<i>House</i>], in the Chauncell "
April 30	John s. of Robert Leythorpe
April 30	John Drew, householder
May 1	Mathew Mingus, a poor man
May 2	Henrie [<i>Henry</i>] s. of William Standley
May 3	John s. of Thomas Archer
May 3	ffrauncis s. of John Yatman
May 4	Henrie [<i>Henry</i>] Hart, a poor man
May 9	William s. of John Preston
May 12	ffrauncis s. of Robert Blacke
May 13	John Lambe, householder
May 13	Martine s. of Gilbert Dudson [<i>Dudsone</i>]
May 15	William Morborne, serv ^t to Mr Hewlett
May 15 [17]	Robert s. of Robert Danniton
May 23	Alice d. of George Smyth [<i>Smith</i>]
May 24	Alice, a poor woman, in the south Ile [<i>sic</i>]
May 26	Anne d. of Thomas flinche [<i>flntch</i>]
May 26	Anne wife of Richard Pedwer
May 27	Thomas s. of Cuthbert ffarborne
May 29	Elizabeth d. of Danyell Masters [<i>Maisters</i>]
May 30	Nicholas Bageley [<i>Bagley</i>], bur. in the Chauncell
May 31	Mary Rowles, widow
May 31	John s. of John Wenne [<i>Wenn</i>], a stranger
June 1	John s. of William Gaylinge
June 2	Margerie [<i>Margery</i>] d. of John Chambers
June 4	A child stillborn to William Eagle
June 9	Penelopey d. of Edward Gray [<i>esq^r</i>], in the Chauncell
June 10	Richard Robbinson [<i>Robbinsone</i>], a stranger
June 15	Joane d. of Thomas Pollidaie [<i>Pollyday</i>]
June 15	Richard Rutley, householder
June 16	Anne d. of Richard Richardson [<i>Richardsone</i>]
June 27	Margaret d. of William Stocke†
June 27	" S ^r George Trencher, Knight, in the Chauncell "
June 28	Elizabeth d. of William Hendricke
June 28	Anne d. of James Goodall
June 28	Joane d. of James Pickeringe
June 28	Margaret d. of William Stocke†
July 2	ffrauncis s. of Thomas Worsencrofte

* Added in another hand in the paper book.

† Query if duplicate entries of the same burial?

July	3	Alice Holben [<i>Holbene</i>], widow
July	3	William Warren, a poor man
July	3	Margaret wife of Robert Perryne [<i>Perrine</i>]
July	4	Thomas Lainbart [<i>Lambert, out of the Beare at Islington</i>]
July	4	Jane [<i>Jaine</i>] d. of Ellis Baskerfeilde
July	4	Mary d. of William Yonge [<i>Younge</i>]
[July]	4	<i>W^m Doleman, gent., in the Chauncell</i> *]
July	5	Henrie [<i>Henry</i>] s. of Richard Blisse
July	5	Margaret wife of John Gardner
July	6	Henrie [<i>Henry</i>] s. of William Richardsonne [<i>Richardsonne</i>]
July	6	John Smalman [<i>Smallman</i>], gent., in the south Ile
July	7	Anne d. of George Tompson
July	10	John Harroll, a poor man
July	11	Joane d. of John Stubbes
July	12	Robert Davers, out of Bludworth's [<i>Bloudworth's</i>] house
July	12	Margery d. of George Bludworth [<i>Bloudworth</i>]
July	14	Elizabeth d. of John Dawes
July	15	Mary d. of James Goodall
July	16	A poor woman that died in the hunter's close
July	17	John s. of John Dawes
July	21	Azarias s. of William Done
July	21	Bridgett [<i>blank</i>], out of Mr Parbie's gardens
July	27	John Potter, householder
July	30	Anne d. of William Selwyne
July	31	Katherine d. of Alexander [<i>Alexander</i>] Blackman
July	31	William Smyth [<i>Smith</i>], out of Mr Bagley's field
Aug.	1	Mathewe [<i>Matheu</i>] s. of Thomas Lawrance
Aug.	2	John Royley, serv ^t to Reynold Baughan [<i>Vaughan</i>]
Aug.	2	" Madd Mary, a poore woman "
Aug.	2	Mary d. of Robert Wilson [<i>Wilstone</i>]
Aug.	2	John s. of Thomas Pryor [<i>Prior</i>]
Aug.	3	Sara [<i>Saray</i>] d. of Henrie [<i>Henry</i>] Pewe
Aug.	4	Alice wife of William Archer
Aug.	6	Katherine d. of Raphe Dickinson [<i>Ralph Dyckinson</i>]
Aug.	6	Richard s. of Robert Joanes
Aug.	8	Nathaniell [<i>blank</i>], a poor man
Aug.	8	Josua s. of Robert Daughton
Aug.	8	[<i>Mrs</i>] [<i>blank</i>] Sackford wife to Captaine Henr' Sackford [<i>in the South Ile of the Church</i>]
Aug.	10	Elizabeth d. of John Mathewe
Aug.	10	Elizabeth d. of Henrie [<i>Henry</i>] Hinckes
Aug.	10	Elizabeth d. of John Chapman
Aug.	12	Anne d. of Richard Morris
Aug.	15	Andrewe s. of M ^r Henrie Goocole [<i>Goodcall</i>], bodie of Church
Aug.	15	Reynolde s. of William Robertes
Aug.	18	Mary d. of Hughe [<i>Hewgh</i>] Tompkins
Aug.	18	Katherine d. of John Gibson
Aug.	18	Margaret d. of John Palmer
Aug.	18	Maudline d. of Richard Perrine
Aug.	19	Eme Smyth [<i>Smith</i>], widow, a poor woman
Aug.	19	Alice d. of Thomas ffynche [<i>finch</i>]
Aug.	20	Richard s. of Edward Turner
Aug.	20	John s. of John Griffine
Aug.	23	Anne wife of John Skye
Aug.	23	Raphe [<i>Ralph</i>] s. of Edward Browe [<i>Browne</i>]
Aug.	30	Elizabeth d. of William Nicholls

* Omitted in parchment Register and interlined in paper Register.

- Aug. 30 George Vincent, a stranger
 Sep. 1 Justinyan d. [sic] to Lawrence [*Lawrannce*] Mossendew
 Sep. 2 ffrauncis s. of Edward Hollowaie [*Holloway*]
 Sep. 2 John s. of John Crowe
 Sep. 3 Anne Munford, widow
 Sep. 3 Thomas s. of Joseph Bell
 Sep. 4 John s. of Thomas Hickson [*Hicksone*]
 Sep. 4 [blank] to James Dennis
 Sep. 6 Elizabeth d. of Richard Kiniston [*Kinyston*]
 Sep. 6 Susan d. of Gyles Aynesworth [*Ainsworth*]
 Sep. 6 John s. of William Williams [*Willyams*]
 Sep. 6 Rebecka d. of Nathaniell Heawell*
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth ffreebarne [*freebarnd, widow*]
 Sep. 10 William Milles, householder
 Sep. 13 Elizabeth d. of John Willis
 Sep. 13 Hugh Evans, a poor man
 Sep. 14 William Jackson [*Jacques*],† houseoulder
 Sep. 14 Mary d. of Hellinor Davis
 Sep. 16 Ambros [*Ambrose*] s. of Richard Ballis
 Sep. 16 A child stillborn to William Asheley [*Ashley*]
 Sep. 16 Marke, a boy w^{ch} came from the Hospitall
 Sep. 17 Eliz. wife to Henry Bell, in body of Church
 Sep. 17 A child stillborn to John Crewe
 Sep. 20 ffrauncis Munsone, spinster
 Sep. 21 A child stillborn to Griffine Tether
 Sep. 21 Isbell d. of Thomas Hannwood
 Sep. 22 Mary fford, spinster
 Sep. 25 Sara d. of William Ashley
 Sep. 27 Richard Sawdry, householder
 [Oct. 1 *Anne d. of George Sawdry*]‡
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth d. of David Daniell [*Daniell*]
 Oct. 3 A child stillborn to widow Evans
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth d. of William Harmon
 Oct. 7 Edward s. of Edward Pyckine [*Pickine*]
 Oct. 8 Deborah [*Debora*] d. of Willyam Smyth [*Smith*]
 Oct. 8 Richard Browne & Elizabeth his wife were bur^d the same day
 Oct. 14 Symon s. of Symon Reade
 Oct. 14 Joane Pryce, widow
 Oct. 15 Josua s. of John Smyth [*Smith*]
 Oct. 15 "S^r Henry Sackford, Knight, was bur. in the South Ile of the Churche"
 Oct. 17 Thomas Allen
 Oct. 22 Thomas Hickson [*Hicksonne*], householder
 Oct. 22 Margarett d. of John Yeatman
 Oct. 22 M^r John Preston, our Minister
 Oct. 30 Anne d. of John Brytin
 Oct. 30 William s. of Robert Locke
 [Oct. 30 *Joane wife of Thomas Browne*]‡
 Nov. 2 Edward Mynson [*Mynsonne*], out of David Rogers' house
 Nov. 4 A child stillborn to John Bauber
 Nov. 5 Johane [*Joane*] d. of Richard Browne
 Nov. 8 A child stillborn to William Sayle
 Nov. 10 Agnes Moore, widow [*out of S^t Sepulchre's*]
 Nov. 15 Anne d. of Richard ffynch [*ffinch*]
 Nov. 21 Margarett d. of Thomas Barker

* This name altered to Powell in the paper book.

† Jackson erased and Jacques substituted in the paper book.

‡ Omitted from the parchment Register.

- Nov. 21 John s. of John Harte [*Hart*], died in the Cage
 Nov. 23 Richard Kyngston [*Kinston*], householder
 Nov. 25 Mabell d. of John Carr
 Nov. 25 Mary d. of Robert Mathewson
 Nov. 26 William s. of William Symons
 Nov. 28 Nicholas s. of Edward Browne
 Dec. 2 Henry s. of William Gates
 Dec. 2 Gabryell Groobbe, sometime a guest of Mr Lambe's [*in the body of the Church*]
 Dec. 7 Agnes May, widow, out of Mr Prescott's rents
 Dec. 7 A child stillborn to Thomas Stanfورد
 Dec. 8 Thomas Chambers, householder, in the Chaneell
 Dec. 9 Peter [*Peeter*] s. of William Somerfilde [*Somerfield*]
 Dec. 17 Katheryne wife of Thomas Collyns [*Collins*]
 Dec. 17 Agnes wife of Peter [*Peeter*] Sutton
 Dec. 19 "A poore man died, owte of Mr ffreeburye's heystack"
 Dec. 23 Dorothy Williams, widow
 Dec. 26 Nicholas s. of John Kempe
 Dec. 28 Dirick Pynson [*Diricke Pinsone*], householder
 Dec. 28 Edward s. of Edward Ellys [*Ellis*]
 Dec. 29 John Baynes, householder, in body of Church
 Dec. 30 Richard s. of Richard Johnson [*Johnsone*]
 Dec. 30 A child stillborn to John Lodsden
 Jan. 4 Edmond s. of Edmond Henet [*Henot?*]
 Jan. 6 Margarett d. of Thomas Baker [*p' Clare . .*]
 Jan. 7 Richard s. of John Hubberstye [*Hubbersty*]
 Jan. 7 Grace Russell, spinster, out of Mr Wyllyams' house
 Jan. 7 John s. of Willyam Robyns [*Robbins*]
 Jan. 8 ffrauncis Bullock [*Bullocke*], householder
 Jan. 12 Henry s. of Thomas Pawden
 Jan. 15 John s. of David Allen
 Jan. 15 Mary d. of John Bacon
 Jan. 18 George, a poor man, out of widow Sebrighte's house
 Jan. 18 Margarett d. of Henry Lancaster
 Jan. 18 A child born to William Northall, out of Edward Northall's barn
 Jan. 21 Phillip d. of David Danyell [*Daniell*]
 Jan. 23 Christopher Cutter, a poor householder
 Jan. 26 A child stillborn to John Crumpe [*Crompe*]
 Feb. 2 A poor man in Turnmyll street
 Feb. 4 Jane d. of John Cope
 Feb. 6 John s. of James Saunders
 Feb. 8 Will'm Smyth, a poor man, out of widow Sebright's
 Feb. 9 Elizabeth d. of William Dyer
 Feb. 10 Elizabeth d. of William Hunte [*Hunt*]
 Feb. 10 Joane wife of William Dyer
 Feb. 10 Margarett wife of Richard Asher
 Feb. 15 A child stillborn to John ffoskewe
 Feb. 16 Willyam Lee, householder
 Feb. 16 Thomas Mackandrowes
 Mar. 1 Suzan d. of Gryffith Powell
 Mar. 4 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Pyper
 Mar. 5 Margarett, a poor old woman
 Mar. 7 Margarett d. of Edward Brittine [*Bryttine*], in the body of the Church
 Mar. 9 Willyam Grace, householder
 Mar. 9 John s. of Robert Brigge
 Mar. 11 Mary d. of John Sheldon
 Mar. 12 Kembery d. of Willyam [*William*] Holbridge
 Mar. 12 Martha wife of Edward Brittayne [*Bryttaine*], in the body of the Church

- Mar. 17 Elizabeth d. of William Bywoorth
 Mar. 17 Robert s. of Richard Harte [*Hart*]
 Mar. 19 Easter d. of Richarde Pryngle [*Pringle*]
 Mar. 19 Eme d. of John Potter
 Mar. 24 Helline Tyndall, widow, a poore pentioner

1611.

- Mar. 25 Allexander s. of James Denis
 Mar. 25 Edward s. of Edward Clere [*Cleere*]
 Mar. 26 Joyce d. of David Pryce [*Price*]
 Mar. 27 Thomazyn [*Thomazen*] wife of John Towson [*Towsone*]
 Mar. 27 Robert Leedes that was slayne
 Mar. 28 Thomas Powell, householder
 Mar. 30 William Basse, householder
 April 5 Mary d. of Willyam Weste
 April 5 William s. of Robert Lawe
 April 10 A child stillborn of Henry Dowton [*Dowtone*]
 April 10 Helline d. of John Maior
 April 15 Rachell wife of William Hunt
 April 17 Jane wife of Henry Dowty
 April 19 John s. of Alexander [*Alexander*] Browne
 April 19 Christyan [*Christian*] d. of James Blundell
 April 19 Thomas Taylor, householder, "that was kyld with a fall"
 April 26 Christyan [*Christian*] d. of John Lucy [*Lacey*]
 April 29 Mary wife of James Prescott [*Preskott*]
 April 29 Margarett d. of Henry Smyth [*Smith*]
 April 30 Alice ffrauncis, serv^t to Mathias Lopus
 May 2 A child stillborn to George Daye [*Day*]
 May 12 Thomas s. of Anthony Ashe
 May 12 Joane Sydnam [*Joan Sidnam*], widow
 May 15 Johane [*Joan*] Hunt, serv^t to John Edwardes
 May 16 Robert Carter, householder
 May 16 John Basse, householder
 May 21 John Harlynge [*Harling*], householder
 May 21 Jane Catheralles, serv^t to John Jessey
 May 24 "George, a boye y^t was found in Woolchurch p'ishe"
 May 24 M^rs [blank] Starkey wife of Wake Starkey, gent. [*in the Chancell*]
 May 24 Thomas s. of David Price
 May 24 Will'm s. of William Hopkyns [*Hopkins*]
 May 24 [26] Elizabeth wife of George Brittine, out of Tho. Tayle's house
 May 24 [26] Thomas s. of Michaell Browne
 May 24 [26] Thomas s. of Thomas Harris
 May 24 [29] M^rs ffrrancis Willowbye, widow, in the Chancell
 May 24 [29] Robert s. of Thomas Welshe [*Welch*]
 June 6 Mathewe Wylson [*Wilsone*], a poor man
 June 6 Mary d. of Thomas Warricke
 June 10 John Joyce, householder
 June 12 James ffyndlisonne [*ffyndlisonne*], out of Mr Penford's Rents
 June 14 Roger Pryce, householder
 June 14 Thomas s. of Godfrey Bryckland [*Brickland*]
 June 26 Thomazen wife of Edward Grey [*Gray*]
 June 27 Joyce Pryce [*Pryce*], widow
 June 27 Griffith Hurste, householder
 June 29 Thomazen wife of John Yeatman [*Yooteman*]
 July 4 M^rs [blank] wife of Will'm Knott, in body of Church
 July 5 Evan Edwardes, a poor man
 July 6 Katheryne d. of Nathaniell Powell

- July 10 Margaret d. of Cordall Savell
 July 11 Elline wife of William ffeepounde
 July 11 Edward Goodwyne [*Goodwine*], householder
 July 13 John Barnes, a poor man
 July 18 Isbell wife of Charles Webbe
 July 20 Alice wife of Richard Cleeveley
 July 22 Myles Nonne [*Nvnne*], a poor man
 July 22 Mary Holmes, out of Richard ffryer's house
 July 28 Marmaduke s. of George Bludwoorth
 July 29 A man that died, out of Thomas Lawe's house
 Aug. 4 A child stillborn to William Dawkyns [*Dawkins*]
 Aug. 5 A child stillborn to Nicholas Blyckett [*Bicket*]
 Aug. 5 John Seagar, householder
 Aug. 8 Jane wife of Humphrey [*Humphrey*] Snodon
 Aug. 10 Elizabeth d. of John Bushopp [*Bushop*]
 Aug. 11 Mary d. of Richard Ellis
 Aug. 13 A child stillborn to John Lewis
 Aug. 15 Joane Glover [*Gloover*], a poor woman
 Aug. 21 Richard s. of Allexander Wynstanley [*Alexander Winstanley*]
 Aug. 24 [23] A child stillborn to Agnis Egleton
 Aug. 26 Elizabeth Brownrigg, spinster
 Aug. 26 Mary d. of John Bartlett
 Aug. 26 [27] Nicholas Owles, serv^t to y^e lady Bartlett, in body of Church
 Aug. 26 [27] fforlune d. of William Sparkes
 Aug. 29 " M^rs ffrancis daughter to Sr Phillip Woodhouse, K^t, was bur. in the
 Chancell "
- Aug. 31 A child stillborn to Mychaell Boughton
 Sep. 2 Margaret d. of Nicholas Toddy
 Sep. 2 John s. of Edward Heath
 Sep. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Waldocke
 Sep. 7 A child stillborn to William Bludworth
 Sep. 8 Ann d. of John Stubbes
 Sep. 8 Sara d. of George Smyth [*Smith*]
 Sep. 11 Richard s. of Edward Scryven
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Powell
 Sep. 13 Jane Peacock [*Jaine Peacocke*], widow
 Sep. 13 Thomas Ellisone, serv^t to John Vdall
 Sep. 13 ffrancis s. of Thomas Cole, gent.
 Sep. 15 Elizabeth wife of William Robertes [*Robbertes*]
 Sep. 15 Jane d. of James Anderson
 Sep. 15 John Goodeole, householder
 Sep. 15 Thomas s. of Henry Bell
 Sep. 15 Maudline d. of Richard Taylor
 Sep. 18 A child stillborn to Thomas Browne
 Sep. 18 A child stillborn to the da. of John Olyver
 Sep. 18 Moyses s. of Thomas Gryffyn [*Griffyne*]
 Sep. 18 Elizabeth Cooke, widow
 Sep. 20 Bridgett d. of James Johnson [*Johnsone*]
 Sep. 23 Katheryn [*Katherine*] ffoster, a poor woman, out of Tho. Taylor's
 [Tayler's] cellar
 Sep. 24 Rose wife of John Locke
 Oct. 2 Richard s. of Robert Penne [*Penn*]
 Oct. 5 Alice wife of Thomas Smyth [*Smith*]
 Oct. 7 John s. of Thomas Brawlett
 Oct. 8 A child stillborn to Symon Coxe
 Oct. 11 John s. of Richard Cleeveley
 Oct. 11 John s. of Richard Knystone
 Oct. 11 William Hurstlor, out of John [*blank*] house

- Oct. 12 A child stillborn to John Gregory
 Oct. 12 "A child that was drowned in a pryvey "
 Oct. 13 A child stillborn to Tho. ffavell
 Oct. 14 Will'm Walcock [*Walcocke*], a poor man
 Oct. 15 Will'm Soele, a stranger, out of Will'm Lane's house
 Oct. 16 Jane d. of Raphe [*Ralph*] Byrde
 Oct. 17 Anthony s. of Thomas Baker
 Oct. 19 Tho. Reynold, serv^t to the R^t Wor^{ll} S^r Michaell Stanhop, K^t
 Oct. 27 A child stillborn to John Crewe
 Oct. 28 Christopher s. of William ffarowe [*ffarrow*]
 Oct. 30 John Banester, a poor man
 Nov. 3 ffrances wife of Robert Davys [*Dauis*]
 Nov. 8 A child stillborn to [*blank*]
 Nov. 10 Joane wife of John Vdall
 Nov. 12 Ann Panker, spinster
 Nov. 18 John s. of Jeromy Mason
 Nov. 18 Mary Hull, spinster
 Nov. 23 A child stillborn to Robert Edmoundes [*Edmundes*]
 Nov. 26 Elizabeth wife of Ralphe Dyckinsonne [*Dickinsonne*]
 Dec. 1 Henry s. of Christopher Robynsonne [*Xopher Robbinsonne*]
 Dec. 1 Richard Burkyns [*Burkins*], the porter of St Jones [*S^t Jons*]
 Dec. 1 Richard s. of Richard Daunger
 Dec. 1 Mathewe [*Mathew*] s. of Hugh Amis
 Dec. 8 A child stillborn to Thomas Eastone
 Dec. 8 Alice d. of Henry Bowes
 Dec. 8 A child stillborn to Thomas Reeve
 Dec. 8 [9] John Bryan, out of the Redd Lyon
 Dec. 10 Christyan [*Christian*] d. of Edmond Hurste [*Edmund Hurst*]
 Dec. 10 Richard Penne [*Penn*], householder
 Dec. 11 Leonard s. of Edward Heath
 Dec. 13 Hugh s. of John Gryffith [*Grieffeth*]
 Dec. 15 Elizabeth d. of John Wright
 Dec. 17 Thomas Johnson [*Johnsone*], householder
 Dec. 17 A child stillborn to Isack [*Isaacke*] Crossen
 Dec. 18 Samuell s. of Isack Rabey
 Dec. 18 Aun [*Anne*] wife of Isack [*Isacke*] Crossen
 Dec. 19 Elizabeth wife of David Danyell [*Dauid Daniell*]
 Dec. 22 Mathew Hutton [*Hatton*], householder
 Dec. 24 Thomas Hunter, householder
 Dec. 24 Thomas Turnor [*Turner*], householder, in body of Church
 Dec. 26 A child stillborn to Thomas Castleton [*Castleton*]
 Dec. 26 Thomas s. of Will'm Budder
 Dec. 26 Richard s. of [*blank*], out of Mr Newman's Rents
 Dec. 27 Jacob s. of John Duke
 Dec. 31 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Smyth [*Xopher Smith*]
 Dec. 31 Alice Stanford, widow, in body of Church
 Jan. 6 Thomas [*blank*], out of the Blewe bore in Turnmyll Street
 Jan. 6 Margaret d. of Richard Armatradinge [*Armatrading*]
 Jan. 6 Margarett wife of Thomas Harwood
 Jan. 9 Thomas Coggin, householder
 Jan. 9 Mathewe [*Mathew*] s. of Edward Cooper
 Jan. 9 Phillip [*Phillip*] d. of Nicholas Vavisor, gent., in body of the Church
 Jan. 13 Elizabeth d. of Mathewe [*Mathew*] Corbett
 Jan. 13 Henry Burrowes [*Borrowes*], a poor man
 Jan. 13 Two children stillborn to Isabell Stanton, out of Gardner's [*daughter's*] house
 Jan. 13 Richard s. of Richard Smyth [*Smith*]
 Jan. 13 Thomas Harfordsheere [*Harfordshiere*]

Jan. 13	ffrancis [<i>frauncis</i>] Brassington
Jan. 16	Mary d. of Thomas Wylsone [<i>Willsone</i>]
Jan. 19	Elizabeth d. of John Swadle
Jan. 20	ffayth d. of Robert Weedon [<i>Weeden</i>]
Jan. 20	Katheryne [<i>Katherine</i>] wife of Anthony Rause
Jan. 22	Dennys Edwardes, serv ^t to John West
Jan. 22	Mary wife of Edward Browne
Jan. 23	John s. of William Kemberley
Jan. 26	Richard Newbutt, out of Thomas Tayler's house
Jan. 29	John s. of Willyam [<i>William</i>] White
Jan. 29	James s. of Thomas Johnson [<i>Johnsone</i>]
Jan. 30	Anthony s. of Danyell Warde [<i>Ward</i>]
Jan. 31	Thomas s. of Ralph Dyckinson [<i>Dickinsone</i>]
Feb. 2	Joane, serv ^t to M ^r Zachary Belman
Feb. 5	Willyam Asheley [<i>William Ashley</i>], a poor man
Feb. 6	Anne d. of Edward Browne
Feb. 6	Thomas Lane, householder
Feb. 8	Edward Norton w ^{ch} died in St John streete
Feb. 9	ffrances [<i>frauncis</i>] d. of Henry Whityarde
Feb. 11	Mary wife of John Penford
Feb. 12	John s. of Thomas Chambers
Feb. 14	Thomazen wife of John Can'on [<i>Cannon</i>]
Feb. 17	John s. of Gilbert Dudson [<i>Dudsone</i>]
Feb. 17	Humfrey s. of Leonard Lamsey
Feb. 17	A child stillborn of Edward Hurlock [<i>Hurlocke</i>]
Feb. 22	George s. of Thomas Bateman, a stranger
Feb. 22	John Richardson [<i>Richardsone</i>], a poor man
Feb. 24	Mary d. of Richard Grubbe [<i>Grubb</i>]
Feb. 29	Jurden s. of Richard Blysse [<i>Blisse</i>]
Mar. 2	Elizabeth d. of Robert Purse
Mar. 2	Ann White, serv ^t to M ^r Bellowe [<i>Bellow</i>], in body of Church
Mar. 2	John s. of William Openshawe
Mar. 3	Elizabeth d. of Mathewe Hynde [<i>Mathew Hinde</i>]
Mar. 4	Nicholas s. of Andrew Hewson
Mar. 7	Dorothy [<i>Dorothie</i>] d. of David Pryce
Mar. 8	William Basdell, serv ^t to Zachary Belman
Mar. 8	A child stillborn to Robert Mathewson [<i>Mathewsone</i>]
Mar. 9	Roger s. of Richard Wylkynson [<i>Wilkinson</i>]
Mar. 9	Robert Hawsby, out of the house of Robert fforde
Mar. 13	John and Marke sons of John Crowe
Mar. 15	Thomas Gryffith [<i>Griffeth</i>], a poore man
Mar. 16	Mary Blyssington [<i>Blissington</i>], serv ^t to James Goodall
Mar. 16	[blank] a serv ^t to Richard Higgyns
Mar. 16	James ffoster, serv ^t to James Goodall
Mar. 20	A child stillborn to Thomas Temple
Mar. 20	Bridgett d. of Willyam Scofield

1612.

Mar. 27	John Lane, out of Robert fforde's house
Mar. 28	John Stubbes, householder
Mar. 29	A child stillborn to Thomas Brawler
Mar. 29	Mary d. of Robert ffylbrooke [<i>filbrooke</i>]
Mar. 31	Katheryne d. of William Everyt [<i>Everitt</i>]
April 3	Mrs [blank] wife of Thomas Sleepe
April 4	Johane [<i>Joane</i>] wife of William Scofiede
April 4	Elizabeth d. of John Duke
April 4	"A child stylborne vnto Sr John Webbe "

April 5	Margarett d. of Thom's Abyngton [<i>Abingtonge</i>], gent., in body of Church
April 6	Thomas s. of Edward Chappell [<i>Chapell</i>]
April 6	Elizabeth d. of John Chambers
April 6	John, a bastard, out of Elizabeth Seale's [<i>Ceale's</i>] house
April 12	Leonard Elders, a poor man
April 15	Lettis wife of Robert Morryce [<i>Morrice</i>]
April 15	A child stillborn [<i>borne</i>] to Thomas Mayne
April 19	George s. of Willyam Kyndlemarshe [<i>William Kindlemarsh</i>]
April 20	John s. of Jacob Scoryer [<i>Storior</i>]
April 21	David s. of Thomas Butler
April 21	Joane Browne, widow
April 22	Lawrence [<i>Lawraunce</i>] s. of Richard Hurslor
April 22	Robert Smalwood, householder
April 24	Thomas Templer, a poor man
April 24	Alice wife of James Spilman
April 24	Jane d. of Willyam [<i>William</i>] Hewson
April 29	Joane d. of Erasmus Nortley [<i>Notley</i>]
May 3	Katheryne d. of Richard Blisse
May 6	A child stillborn to John Small
May 9	[blank] a poor man, out of William Hunte's house
May 9	John Stanley [<i>Standley</i>], servt to ye Lady Scott, in body of Church
May 9	Jane Seeley, a poor pentioner
May 10	A child stillborn to Anthony Dawson [<i>Dawsone</i>]
May 10	Robert s. of Allexauder Shanks*
May 20	Thomas s. of John Preston
May 22	Anne wife of John Swetman
May 22	John Perryn [<i>Perrin</i>], a poor man
May 22	"A poore woman, owt of the Cage "
May 26	Joane d. of Symon Davys [<i>Dauis</i>]
May 27	Alice White, widow, pentioner
[May 28]	<i>Alice Car'ole, widow</i> †
May 27	[28] Walter s. of Elizabeth ffytton [<i>ffitten</i>], A. B.
May 27	[28] ffrauncis [<i>ffrauncis</i>] wife of Willyam Harmon
May 30	Mary Matchok [<i>Matchoke</i>], widow
June 5	Richard Allen, a stranger
June 8	Joane wife of Erasmus Notley
June 8	A child stillborn to James Saunders
June 10	Katheryne [blank], spinster, out of Tho. Assaye's [<i>Assai's</i>] house in Cock Alley
June 11	John Edwardes, householder
June 13	John Stevens [<i>Steevens</i>], a poor man
June 13	John Hull, servt to the Lord Burleigh
June 15	"John sonne vnto S ^r Thomas Woodhowse [<i>Woodhouse</i>], K ^t , was buried in the Chancell"
June 18	Margery [<i>Margerie</i>] d. of John Scarlett
June 23	Edmond Mondaye [<i>Edmund Munday</i>], householder
June 23	Suzan d. of Willyam Collyns [<i>William Collines</i>]
June 24	Sipio s. of John Clatterye [<i>Clattery</i>]
June 24	Ann [<i>Anne</i>] d. of Nicholas Denton
June 24	Rowland Hawden, householder
June 24	Margery [<i>Margerie</i>] wife of Thomas Bell
June 25	Johne [<i>Joane</i>] wife of Hugh Lunne
June 26	Dorothy [<i>Dorothie</i>] d. of John Vnderhill
June 27	Edward s. of John Preston
June 28	Willyam Wood [<i>Woode</i>], householder

* There is no date to this entry in the paper book.

† Omitted from the parchment Register.

- June 30 Randall Tweedle, out of M^{rs} Basse her house
 July 3 John s. of Thomas Smyth [*Smith*]
 July 6 Thomas Smyth [*Smith*], stranger
 July 10 Ellinor ffeuershame, a poor woman
 July 10 A child stillborn to William fleepounde
 July 10 [blank] d. of Edward Rice
 July 12 Katheryne d. of Henry Bartley
 July 12 A child stillborn of Robert Martyn [*Martine*]
 July 15 John s. of John Moore
 July 15 Mary wife of William Vynor
 July 15 Henry s. of Henry Wright
 July 16 Cuthbert Cornefort, householder
 July 17 Richard ffynden [*fynden*], householder
 July 17 Elizabeth d. of John Buckner
 July 19 Joyce wife of Thomas Margarettes
 July 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Hewme [*Hewine*]
 July 22 Katheryne [*Katherine*] d. of Thomas Lock [*Locke*]
 July 26 Mary d. of George Lylchfilde [*Lylchfield*]
 July 27 Nicholas Denton, householder
 July 28 ffrancis [*ffrauncis*] s. of ffrancis [*ffrauncis*] West
 July 29 Izabell [*Isabell*] d. of John Owers
 Aug. 1 Katheryne [*Katherine*] wife of Edward Davys [*Dauis*]
 Aug. 1 John Weste [*West*], householder
 Aug. 3 John Reade [*Read*], householder
 Aug. 5 Thomazen Moorton [*Mooretton*], a poor woman, out of M^{rs} Ilove's house
 Aug. 7 Margarett d. of John Pryce [*Price*]
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth d. of Richard Higgyns [*Higgins*]
 Aug. 7 Thomas Greene, householder, in the Chancell
 Aug. 7 Joane d. of Willyam Asheley [*Ashley*]
 Aug. 9 Katherine d. of Richard Hopkins
 Aug. 9 A child stillborn to ffrancis [*ffrauncis*] Crofte
 Aug. 12 Helline [*blank*], serv^t to Richard Smyth [*Smith*]
 Aug. 13 Ralphe [*Ralph*] s. of George Copcott, gent.
 Aug. 15 William s. of Hugh Tompkins
 Aug. 16 Helline d. of John Vnderwood [*Vnderwoode*]
 Aug. 21 John Crowe [*Crewe*], householder
 Aug. 21 John s. of John Stubbes
 Aug. 21 Joane [*Jane*] Hamlington, serv^t to John Parker, householder
 Aug. 23 A child stillborn to George Potter
 Aug. 27 [26] Henry Rogers, householder
 Aug. 27 [26] Margery wife of Henry ffrenche
 Aug. 27 [26] Elizabeth d. of Bennett Willimot
 Aug. 27 [26] Mathew s. of John Austen
 Aug. 27 John s. of Gryffyn Davys [*Gryffyn Dauis*]
 Aug. 30 Alice d. of Hugh Davys [*Davis*]
 Aug. 31 William s. of William Leister [*Lester*]
 Sep. 5 A child stillborn to George Smyth [*Smith*]
 Sep. 6 A child stillborn to Richard Collyns [*Collins*]
 Sep. 7 Robert s. of Alexander Shanks
 Sep. 9 Katherine d. of Anthony Mallett
 Sep. 12 Sara d. of Robert fforster
 Sep. 13 Isack [*Isaacke*] Burrell, householder
 Sep. 16 John s. of John Kennell
 Sep. 17 David s. of Willyam Hutchinson [*William Hutchinsonne*]
 Sep. 18 Dorothy [*Dorithie*] [*blank*], out of Edward Cooper's house
 Sep. 19 Ellis s. of Clement Coomes
 Sep. 19 Steven [*Steeven*] s. of Moyses Wood [*Woode*]
 Sep. 27 Samuell Haye [*Hay*], serv^t to Richard Higgyns [*Higgins*]

- Sep. 27 Robert Hitchcock [*Hitchcooke*], householder, in body of Church
 Oct. 1 William s. of Richard Evans
 Oct. 2 " Dame Dorothy [*Dorithie*] Scott, weedowe "
 Oct. 2 Eedith [*Eedeth*] wife of Thomas Ouldfild [*Oldfield*]
 Oct. 3 Jane wife of Bonny Ragg
 Oct. 3 Jane Varnam, widow
 Oct. 3 Wynnefrett Simpsonne [*Winifritt Sympsone*], widow
 Oct. 6 Robert s. of Leonard Hodcott [*Lodecott*]
 Oct. 9 Margarett wife of Barnard Garter
 Oct. 10 Amey wife of Jacob Scorior [*Storior*]
 Oct. 14 William s. of Richard Buckland [*Buckland*]
 Oct. 14 John Phips s. of Elizabeth Plumpton [*sic*]
 Oct. 20 Christyan [*Christian*] wife of William ffynche [*ffinch*]
 Oct. 20 Jane [*Joane*] wife of John Ashley
 Oct. 22 John Thomas, householder
 Oct. 23 Anne ffybbe [*fibbe*] d. of Steven [*Steeuen*] Yarde
 Oct. 23 John Owers, householder
 Oct. 28 Phillip [*Phillipe*] d. of Thomas Ashton
 Nov. 3 John ffryth [*frith*], a poor man
 Nov. 3 Robert s. of Henry Joanes
 Nov. 3 John Caplewood, householder
 Nov. 6 James s. of Rychard Vyolett
 Nov. 7 Katheryne d. of Daniell Pattisonne
 Nov. 7 Thomas Margerettes [*Margaretes*], householder
 Nov. 7 Andrewe s. of Thomas Andrewes [*Androes*]
 Nov. 8 Margery [*Margerie*] wife of Salomon Vaughan [*Sallomon Vaghan*]
 Nov. 8 Richard s. of Richard Garnett
 Nov. 8 Margarett wife of Richard Vyolett [*Vyolet*]
 Nov. 8 Christopher Robynson [*Xp'opher Robinsonne*], householder
 Nov. 12 Joyce wife of Thomas Browne
 Nov. 14 Mrs Hellyne [*Helline*] Vynes, in the South Ile of the Church
 Nov. 19 Thomas s. of Willyam Scofilde [*William Scofield*]
 Nov. 25 A child stillborn to John Crew [*Crewe*]
 Nov. 26 A child stillborn to Izabell [*Isabell*] ffreeman
 Nov. 27 Mrs [*blank*] wife of John Sutton [*was drowned*]
 Nov. 29 A child stillborn to Richard Perrine
 Nov. 30 William s. of Robert Gente
 Dec. 11 Elizabeth d. of Hugh Davys [*Davis*]
 Dec. 16 Willyam [*William*] s. of Willyam Sawyer [*William Sawyor*]
 Dec. 16 Helline wife of Xp'ofe Snell
 Dec. 16 George s. of William Darbye [*Darby*]
 Dec. 20 Elizabeth wife of John White [*Whitte*]
 Dec. 21 A child stillborn to Nicholas Colman
 Dec. 21 Willyam [*William*] s. of John Arrowsmyth [*Arrowsmith*]
 Dec. 30 A child stillborn to William Ilett
 Dec. 30 Malachie s. of Myles Nune [*Nunn*]
 Dec. 30 William s. of Henry Boles
 Jan. 1 Thomas Godsgrace, a poor man
 Jan. 4 William Gobbyns [*Goobins*], householder, bur. in the Church
 Jan. 4 Sara d. of ffrederick Charitie [*ffredericke Charity*]
 Jan. 9 John Orme, householder
 Jan. 9 Joane wife of Richard Richardson [*Richardsone*]
 Jan. 10 Agnes d. of John Cadge [*Cadg*]
 Jan. 12 Katheryne [*blank*], servt to Richard Beck [*Becke*]
 Jan. 16 Richard Chestone, out of ffrancis Stone's house
 Jan. 17 Thomas Barrett, householder
 Jan. 20 Thomas s. of John Walters
 Jan. 20 Henry Portlett

- Jan. 25 Margaret d. of Hugh Benson
 Jan. 25 Willyam [William] s. of Willyam Smythson [William Smithsonne]
 Jan. 29 Alice d. of John ffortescue [fforterskewe]
 Jan. 29 ffiriswoorth [ffriswith] wife of Willyam Sampsone
 Jan. 30 ffraances [ffrauncis] Sebright, widow
 Jan. 31 [21] Susan [Suzan] d. of Robert Baker
 Feb. 7 Joane Rist, widow
 Feb. 8 Thomas Hurlbutt [Hurlbut], in body of Church
 Feb. 8 Mary wife of John Taylor [Tayler]
 Feb. 10 Mother Mercye [Merry]
 Feb. 14 Lewce Antisell, spinster
 Feb. 14 Margery wife of Robert Harrison [Harrysonne]
 Feb. 17 Samuell s. of Samuell Samson
 Feb. 20 Richard Mosse, a poor man
 Feb. 21 William Thorne, a poor beggar
 Feb. 22 John s. of John Logbothome [Longbothome]
 Feb. 22 Hugh [Heugh] s. of Alexander Goodlad
 Feb. 26 Robert s. of Richard Johnson [Johnsonne]
 Feb. 26 Thomas s. of Robert Adisonne
 Feb. 27 ffauvell s. of ffauvell Cooke
 Feb. 28* Elizabeth d. of Thomas Brocknell [Brockwell]
 Feb. 28* Dorothy [Dorilkie] d. of Thomas Thorpe.
 Mar. 2 Mathewe [Mathew] s. of Peter [Peeter] Orome
 Mar. 5 Hellyne [Helline] Barrowes, widow
 Mar. 5 Robert s. of Thomas Jones
 Mar. 5 A child stillborn to Bartholomewe Downes
 Mar. 5 [6] Margery d. of Richard Pell
 Mar. 5 [6] Anne d. of Richard Hobbes
 Mar. 5 [6] Richard Johnson [Johnsonne], a poor man
 Mar. 10 John s. of Robert Mathewsone [Mathewsonne]
 Mar. 12 John s. of Cuthbert ffarborne
 Mar. 12 Margery wife of James [blank]
 Mar. 12 Henry Heyward [Hayward], out of the White horse
 Mar. 13 Helline wife of Zachary Belman [Zacharie Bellman]
 Mar. 15 Thomas s. of William Ryvis
 Mar. 16 John s. of Thomas Evans
 Mar. 17 John s. of John Clarke
 Mar. 18 A child stillborn to John Sando
 Mar. 19 Anne d. of Syney ffrenchborne
 Mar. 21 Jane Symon, a pentioner
 Mar. 22 Elizabeth Walker, widow
 Mar. 22 Anne d. of William Rogers
 Mar. 22 Dyana d. of Thomas Sanda [sic]

1613.

- Mar. 27 John s. of Richard Cleeveley
 Mar. 29 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Drewe
 Mar. 29 John Kytchin [Kitchin], out of the blue boare
 April 11 ffrauncis s. of Robert Peacock [Peacocke]
 April 13 John Andersonne, a poor man
 April 14 Richard s. of Thomas Mountayne [Mountaine]
 April 14 ffraances [ffrauncis] wife of Xp'of'er Rutter
 April 17 John Stevens [Steeuens], householder
 April 18 A child stillborn to [blank]
 [April 20 James Swayne, householder]†

* In the original "the last day" of Feb.

† Omitted from the parchment Register.

- April 21 Robert s. of Hugh Nightingall
 April 24 Helline Ashley, widow
 April 24 Robert Wylyson [*Willson*], out of Richard Patteryck's house
 April 24 Rose d. of John Johnson [*Johnsonne*]
 April 25 John s. of John Nicholls
 April 27 A child stillborn to Xp'ofe Robynsou [*Robinsone*]
 April 27 Richard Cleeveley [*Cleaveley*], householder
 April 30 Elizabeth d. of Edward Rist
 May 2 "ffrancis [*ffrauncis*] sonne vnto S^r Henry Mynn, K^t, was buried in the Chauncell"
 May 4 Richard Asher, a poor man
 May 5 Nicholas Dardo [*Dordo*], in the body of the Church
 May 11 George Smyth [*Smith*], householder
 May 13 Richard s. of Thomas Lockes [*Locke*]
 May 16 Mary Wyate, a poor woman
 May 16 Andrewe Hewsonne, a poor man
 May 16 Gryffyne [*Griffine*] Jones [*in the body of the Church*]
 May 16 Richard Boorman, out of John Gregorie's house
 May 19 Edward s. of Thomas Spiller
 May 19 Ruth wife of Thomas Ellis
 May 20 Alice wife of Robert Harte
 May 20 Henry Taylor [*Tayler*], serv^t to Willyam Hopkyns
 May 22 John Sibley [*Sybley*], householder
 May 18 [sic] M^rs Hawley, widow, out of the old change
 May 23 Anthony s. of Richard Danger
 May 24 Prudence d. of David Pryce
 May 25 Joane wife of John Buckland
 May 26 Xp'ofe Robynson [*Xp'opher Robinsone*], a poor man
 May 26 Helline Ragg, widow
 May 26 "A poore man that died in the lane going vp to Pankridge Churche "
 May 26 "John Brittine [*Bryttine*] y^t was killed wth a fall in the Phey howse "
 May 27 Sara d. of Thomas Baker
 May 29 Alexander Wareopp, householder
 May 31 John Duke, householder
 June 2 Agnes Tanner, serv^t to Thomas Sleepe
 June 3 Richard ffavell, householder
 June 3 George s. of Robert Ryckard [*Rickard*]
 June 7 Henry s. of David Jones
 June 9 Elizabeth d. of John Pritchard
 June 10 ffrancis [*ffrauncis*] s. of Peter Baylye
 June 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Harrisone
 June 16 Mary d. of Robert Androwes
 June 19 Richard s. of Richard Hill
 June 20 David Rogers, householder
 June 20 Bartholomewe Monnser [*Mowser*], out of John Steven's house
 June 22 Edward, serv^t to George Trapps, gent.
 June 24 Anthony [*Anthonie*] s. of ffrancis [*ffrauncis*] Stone
 June 24 Joane d. of Roger Beyton
 June 26 Elizabeth d. of ffrancis Marche [*ffrauncis March*]
 June 27 John s. of Christopher Stellowe
 June 30 Edward Bayly, householder
 July 4 Thomas s. of John Cope
 July 7 Grace, a poor woman, out of Symon Davys' [*Davis'*] house
 July 7 John Pullin, householder
 July 10 Margaret Bridges, widow
 July 11 Willyam Jessen [*Jesson*], serv^t to William Hopkins
 July 12 Elizabeth wife of John Dayys [*Davis*]
 July 13 Gyles Wall, serv^t to John Guillians

- July 13 ffrancis [*ffrauncis*] s. of ffrancis Smyth [*ffrauncis Smith*]
 July 13 Anthony Ashfield [*Ashfield*], out of John Cope's house
 July 14 Willyam Hodgis, householder
 July 14 Richard Taylor [*Tayler*], serv^t to M^r [*John*] Waterworth
 July 19 Thomas Hollyn [*Hollon*], a poor man
 July 20 ffrances [*ffrauncis*] wife of Thomas Pearsonne
 July 20 Robert s. of Thomas Stevens [*Steevens*]
 July 22 Roche [*Roch*] Slape, householder
 July 22 Izabell [*Isabell*] wife of Henry Dee
 July 22 Elizabeth Tookfield [*Tockfield*], spinster, out of John Pullin's house
 July 26 Elizabeth Goonynges [*Gooninges*], serv^t to S^r Thomas Woodhowse, K^t
 July 26 John s. of John Poole
 July 29 Judith d. of George Snoswell
 July 29 Thomas Browne, householder
 July 29 Joane d. of ffrancis [*ffrauncis*] Lennell
 Aug. 1 " Thomas Bedingfild [*Bedingfield*], esquier, was buried in the bodye of
 the Churche "
 Aug. 1 William s. of Richard Baylye [*Bayley*]
 Aug. 3 Walter s. of Edward Heath
 Aug. 5 William s. of Michaell Boughton [*Boughtone*]
 Aug. 5 Robert s. of Theodore [*Theoder*] Handley
 Aug. 6 William Hopkyns [*Hopkins*], householder
 Aug. 10 Bridgett d. of Thomas Brasier
 Aug. 10 Phillip s. of Thomas Davys [*Davis*]
 Aug. 10 " A poore man was buried owt of Woode's Close"
 Aug. 14 Thomas s. of John Watton
 Aug. 14 Lodowyck [*Lodwicke*] s. of Lodowyck [*Lodwicke*] Holland
 Aug. 14 Robert s. of John Warren
 Aug. 15 Xp'of'er s. of Willyam Bull
 Aug. 16 Suzan d. of John Hawkyns [*Hawkins*]
 Aug. 17 Anne d. of John Guillyans
 Aug. 18 Elizabeth d. of Edward Hollowaye [*Holloway*]
 Aug. 19 John s. of John Watson [*Watson*]
 Aug. 20 Henry s. of John Boone
 Aug. 24 Humfrey [*Humphrey*] s. of Thomas Brookes
 Aug. 24 Suzan d. of Theodore [*Theoder*] Handley
 Aug. 24 Henry s. of Elizabeth Parker [*spinster*]
 Aug. 24 Robert s. of Robert Harrison [*Harrysonne*]
 Aug. 27 Richard s. of Robert Harrisonne [*John Robinsonne*]
 Aug. 27 John s. of Thomas Jones
 Aug. 28 Phillip s. of Phillip Welshe [*Welch*]
 Sep. 5 Joane d. of John Slyver [*Olyver*]
 Sep. 5 John Tompson, a poor Scotchman
 Sep. 10 Thomas Jones, out of Thomas Hewes' house
 Sep. 12 George Smyth, householder
 Sep. 13 Dorothy [*Dorithie*] Burton, widow, in body of Church
 Sep. 13 Elizabeth Barnett [*Burnet*], widow, out of mother Jackson's house
 Sep. 13 Richard s. of Rycharde Hopkyns [*Hopkins*]
 Sep. 15 En [*Eme*] d. of Thomas Myblett [*Niblett*]
 Sep. 15 Sibell [*Sybell*] d. of Thomas ffowler
 Sep. 17 David Vaughan [*Vaghan*], householder
 Sep. 17 James s. of John Slye
 Sep. 21 A child stillborn to Robert Pye
 Sep. 21 A child stillborn to Christopher Wylmott [*Wilmott*]
 Sep. 21 Lidea [*Lidia*] d. of John Cobnor
 Sep. 22 Anne d. of Raphe [*Ralph*] Harryton
 Sep. 22 Anne wife of Roger Newman
 Sep. 28 Rebecca d. of Raphe Tompson [*Ralph Tompsone*]

- Sep. 28 Evan, a poor man, was buried from the brickylls
 Sep. 28 Richard s. of Adam Jacksonne [*Adame Jacksone*]
 Sep. 30 John s. of Richard Danger
 Oct. 1 William s. of Richard Breedé [*Breed*]
 Oct. 2 Thomas s. of Henry Swadlinge
 Oct. 4 Mary wife of Christopher Wilmott
 Oct. 5 M^{rs} Anne Fletcher [*fletcher*], widow, bur. in the Chancell
 Oct. 7 Avys [*Avice*] d. of Robert Helson [*Helson*]
 Oct. 10 Sarah Thorpe, widow
 Oct. 10 Thomas ffawkes, out of Alice Hinde's house
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth Johnson, spinster
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth d. of James ffrederyck [*ffredericke*]
 Oct. 15 Grace d. of Alexxander Shanks
 Oct. 15 Nicholas s. of Richard Walker
 Oct. 17 Edward Cooke, a poor man
 Oct. 17 Helline wife of Alexxander Shanks
 Oct. 17 Richard, a poor Welshman, out of the fields
 Oct. 24 Agnes Machame, spinster
 Oct. 25 Richard Taylor [*Tayler*], serv^t to the Ladye Cobb
 Oct. 26 Christyan wife of David Evans, in body of Church
 Oct. 26 Martha d. of John Bannester [*Banester*]
 Oct. 29 Margarett d. of Robert Purse
 Oct. 31 Jane Wright, a poor woman
 Nov. 3 A child stillborn to Willyam Lane
 Nov. 3 Dorothy [*Dorithie*] d. of Lewes Rice
 Nov. 5 Sara d. of George Smyth [*Smith*]
 Nov. 9 Charitye d. of Alice [*blank*], a b.
 Nov. 12 M^{rs} Thomazen Greaves, in body of Church
 Nov. 12 William s. of Anthony Bowyer
 Nov. 13 Thomas Sampsonne, householder
 Nov. 17 Halso wife of Thomas Nelson [*Nelson*]
 Nov. 19 M^{rs} ffoster, widow, in South Ile
 Nov. 20 Ann wife of George Potter
 Nov. 22 Martyne Morrys [*Martine Morris*], out of Thomas Sutton's house
 Nov. 24 ffrauncis Whetston [*ffrauncis Whetstone*], spinster, out of Thomas Ockley's house
 Nov. 25 John Blage, a poor man
 Nov. 26 A child stillborn to Elizabeth Downe
 Nov. 28 Willyam Hunt, householder
 Nov. 29 Anne d. of Thomas Payne
 Nov. 29 William Chibnall, in body of Church
 Dec. 2 Alice Perkyns [*Aice Perkins*], widow, in the Chancell
 Dec. 2 Jasper s. of John Robertes [*Robartes*]
 Dec. 4 Robert s. of John Cattrice [*Cuttrice*]
 Dec. 9 Joane wife of John Palmer
 Dec. 9 John Rawson [*Rawsone*] was brought from Tyborne
 Dec. 9 John ffisher, a poor man
 Dec. 12 Thomas s. of John Carvor
 Dec. 13 Ann [*Aune*] d. of Thomas Starlynge [*Starlinge*]
 Dec. 15 John Hurst, serv^t to the Lady Kitson [*Kitsone*], in South Ile
 Dec. 16 John Mullynox [*Mullinox*], gent., in body of the Church
 Dec. 16 Anne Turnor [*Tvrner*], serv^t to widow Bayly [*Bayley*]
 Dec. 21 A poor man, out of Richard Beeke's house
 Dec. 21 A child stilborn to Welsh Kates, out of mother Jackson's house
 Dec. 24 John and Andrew sons of George Crocock [*Crococke*]
 Dec. 24 Elizabeth Downes, spinster
 Dec. 25 George s. of Martyne Taylor [*Martine Tayler*]
 Dec. 26 Thomasine wife of Thomas Ware

- Dec. 26 William s. of Willyam Selyam
 Dec. 27 George Gyttoes [*Gittoes*], householder
 Dec. 28 Margarett d. of Margery Bowes
 Dec. 29 ffrisworth [*ffriswith*] Gates, widow
 Dec. 30 Thomas Myldmay, gent., was bur. in the Chancell
 Dec. 31 Mrs Bridgett Sowthwell [*Southwell*] was bur. in the Chancell
 Jan. 2 Anne wife of John Collinson [*Collinsonne*]
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth d. of Robert Terrye [*Terrey*]
 Jan. 3 Thomas Lane, a stranger, out of Lyar's house
 Jan. 4 Martha d. of Andrew Lawrence [*Andrew Lawrance*]
 Jan. 4 John s. of George Wylkynson [*Wilkinsonne*]
 Jan. 4 John s. of Helline Blades
 Jan. 5 Henry Kydd [*Kidd*], a poor man
 Jan. 8 William Slater, a poor man
 Jan. 12 Margarett wife of Maurice Peeters, in body of Church
 Jan. 15 Suzan d. of Robert Wase
 Jan. 19 A child stillborn to Robert Stanford [*Sandford*]
 Jan. 19 Edward Pindin, householder
 Jan. 21 Joane Addams [*Adames*], spinster
 Jan. 21 A poor woman that died in Mutton lane
 Jan. 25 Robert Pasley
 Jan. 26 Roger Cowell, out of Henry Mane's house.
 Jan. 26 Nicholas s. of Edward Leaffe
 Jan. 28 Thomas s. of John Spurnar
 Feb. 2 A child stillborn to [*blank*]
 Feb. 3 Jane d. of Hugh Lunne
 Feb. 3 Roger s. of John Smyth [*Smith*]
 Feb. 5 John s. of Willyam Robinsonne
 Feb. 6 John Weatherhead [*Wetherhead*], a poor man
 Feb. 7 Grace Worrall, a poor woman
 Feb. 8 George s. of Richard ffavell
 Feb. 8 [*blank*] a poor child kept by the p'ishe
 Feb. 8 Joane wife of Hugh Lunne [*Lvnn*]
 Feb. 10 John s. of [*blank*] Comes [*Coomes*]
 Feb. 11 John s. of Henry Brookes
 Feb. 13 Elizabeth d. of William Page
 Feb. 13 A child stillborn to William Brantley
 Feb. 15 Edward s. of Edward Tycknor [*Ticknor*]
 Feb. 15 Alice d. of John Collor, a b.
 Feb. 16 Elizabeth d. of Henry Kydd [*Kidd*]
 Feb. 17 Christopher s. of John Reynolls [*a b.*]
 Feb. 18 Robert Swann [*Swanne*], a poor man, out of Rob't ffoarde's house
 Feb. 23 A child stillborn to Thomas Smyth [*Smith*]
 Feb. 25 Richard s. of Richard Anchor
 Feb. 25 Elizabeth Hill, a poor woman
 Feb. 26 John s. of John Swadle [*Swaddle*]
 Mar. 1 Izabell [*Isabell*] d. of Michaell Budgine
 Mar. 6 Mary Briggs, servt to M^r Wylnott [*Wilmott*]
 Mar. 6 Geffraye Rayuolls [*Geffray Raynoldes*] al's Ragg, householder
 Mar. 7 Richard Harrison [*Harrisonne*]
 Mar. 10 Dennys [*Denis*] wife of George Myles
 Mar. 17 Suzan d. of Thomas ffarborne
 Mar. 17 Nicholas s. of Thomas Johnson [*Johnsonne*]
 Mar. 19 Thomas ffarborne, householder
 Mar. 20 Allexander Watkyns [*Alexander Watkins*], out of Will'm Thorne's
 house
 Mar. 24 Richard Browne, householder, out of Moyses Woode's house, bur. in
 body of the Church

1614.

Mar. 26	Nicholas Lucas, out of Anthony Harwell's house
Mar. 26	Elizabeth wife of Richard Coole
Mar. 29	A child stillborn to Thomas Pyper
Mar. 31	William s. of Thomas Wharton
April 3	William s. of Edward Lewen
April 6	James s. of John Virgine
April 6	Edward s. of John Gayle
April 6	Richard Walmesley, householder
April 8	Elizabeth wife of John Collyer
April 13	Robert Carter, servt to Morrys [<i>Morris</i>] Stryde
April 13	Alice wife of Thomas ffarborne
April 13	Margarett Collyns [<i>Collins</i>], a pentioner
April 16	Mercey [<i>Marcey</i>] Browne, spinster
April 16	Robert s. of Henry Eddowes
April 19	A child stillborn to George Davys [<i>Davis</i>]
April 19	Elizabeth ffrancis [<i>ffrauncis</i>], servt to Richard ffrancis [<i>ffrauncis</i>]
April 19	Joane wife of John Banshawe [<i>Bunsone</i>]
April 21	Isabell wife of John Clarys [<i>Clarvis</i>]
April 23	Richard Moore, householder
April 23	Rose wife of John Johnsonne [<i>Johnsone</i>]
April 23	Margarett Pacey, widow
April 28	John s. of Thomas Sleepe
April 28	Thomas Pawden, householder
April 28	John s. of Richard Lawe
April 28	Mary d. of Robert Lyskome [<i>Lyskom</i>]
April 30	Peter [<i>Peeter</i>] Rice, householder
May 1	William s. of John Coulte [<i>Colte</i>]
May 2	Ralphe s. of John Clarys [<i>Clarvis</i>]
May 2	[blank] s. of Thomas Sleepe
May 5	Symon s. of Joseph Quyntine [<i>Qvintin</i>]
May 5	Roger Rodes, servt to Mr Newman
May 5	Alice wife of George Saunders [<i>Sanders</i>]
May 5	George s. of Richard Masey
May 6	A child stillborn to Thomas Wafoote [<i>Wasfoote</i>]
May 7	Mother Pullis, widow
May 8	Moyses Wood [<i>Wooode</i>], householder, in body of Church
May 9	John s. of Robert Bayle
May 9	Elizabeth d. of Samuell Kinge
May 9	Thomas Ouldfild [<i>Oldfield</i>], householder
May 10	Parnell d. of Thomas Rane
May 10	Thomas s. of John Duke
May 11	John s. of John Bone
May 11	Richard Bone, householder
May 14	Edmond [<i>Edmund</i>] s. of John ffynche [<i>finch</i>]
May 16	Xp'opher Strangwaye
May 19	A poore man that died in the Cage
May 20	William Smyth [<i>Smith</i>], householder
May 27	Michaell s. of Cuthbeart [<i>Cuthbert</i>] ffarborne
May 27	Alice d. of Willyam Connynngton [<i>Connington</i>]
May 30	Barnaby Lawe, servt to Sr Michaeill Stanhope, Knight
May 31	Beniamyn s. of George Costen
June 1	Robert s. of Christopher Smyth [<i>Smith</i>]
June 4	George s. of Richard Boone
June 7	Martha d. of widow Hunte [<i>Hunt</i>]
June 8	Suzan Coxe, widow
June 10	William s. of Elizabeth Newman, spinster

- June 13 Alice wife of John Champion
 June 18 [sic] Anne d. of Thomas Grigges
 June 13 M^r Roger Bellowe [*Bellow*], bur. in the Chancell of the Church in Cobham in Surrey
 June 16 William fleece, householder
 June 18 A child stillborn to Richard Eawoorth [*Earworth*]
 June 21 Thomas s. of Richard Browne
 June 21 Katheryne d. of Richard Beard [*Beard*]
 June 22 A child stillborn to Richard [*John*] Edwardes
 June 23 Jane d. of Samuell Kinge
 June 23 Elizabeth d. of John Halles
 June 23 John Gressam [*Gressame*], a poor man
 June 24 John s. of John Cage
 June 28 John s. of [blank] Haughton
 July 2 Margaret wife of John Moore
 July 3 Symon Davis
 July 4 William ffynche [*ffinch*], a poor man, out of the Cage
 July 10 Anne d. of Millicent Barton [*Burton*]
 July 12 A child stillborn of Jeremy [*Jeryme*] Thornton
 July 13 Thomas ffavell, householder
 July 22 John Payle [*Paile*], householder
 July 24 "A poore woman that came out of Newgate and died in the Cage"
 July 27 Thomazen Lewes [*Lewis*], widow, out of Will'm Parsonnes' Rentes
 July 30 Joseph s. of Robert Badeoke [*Badecocke*]
 July 30 A child stillborn to Richard Crawley
 Aug. 1 William s. of John Harfild [*Harfield*]
 Aug. 1 Edward s. of William Trusse
 Aug. 5 ffrancis Mayer [*ffrauncis Mayor*], a poor man
 Aug. 7 Humfrey Edwards [*Humphrey Edwardes*], a poor man, out of Samuell Gayforde's house
 Aug. 8 Martine s. of Leonard Peckham, gent., in the body of the Church
 Aug. 9 Thomas s. of Jane floyde [*floyd*]
 Aug. 12 John s. of Alice Bennett
 Aug. 20 John Tuny [*Tunney*], householder
 Aug. 22 Thomas s. of Richard Masey
 Aug. 22 Thomas Hinson, householder
 Aug. 22 Samuell s. of William Kempe
 Aug. 26 William Burton, householder
 Aug. 27 John Bayly [*Bayley*]
 Aug. 27 "Grissell daughter to Sr Tho. Woodhouse, Knight, was bur. in the Chauncell"
 Aug. 28 Elizabeth d. of John Dalbey
 Aug. 29 William s. of William Hide
 Sep. 7 Alice d. of Richard Standford
 Sep. 8 William s. of John Cranfield
 Sep. 9 Katherine wife of Richard Gwilliame [*Guillame*]
 [Sep. 14] *William Walters, a poor boy**
 Sep. 15 Elizabeth d. of Baldwyne Tavner [*Bauldwinne Turner*]
 Sep. 19 William Baytes, a poor man, of St Sepulcher's p'ishe
 Sep. 22 A child brought from St Katherine's
 Sep. 24 Julyan [*Jullian*] d. of John Brittine
 Sep. 28 William s. of Richard Wall.
 Oct. 4 Dorcas d. of Richard Grubbes
 Oct. 4 Martha d. of Tobyas Hindersonne
 Oct. 5 Jane Marshall, serv^t to Will'm Palmer
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hewes

* Omitted from the parchment Register.

- Oct. 11 Mary wife of John Phillips
 Oct. 11 Mary d. of John White
 Oct. 12 Dorothye floyde [*Dorithie floyd*], out of John Hubbersti's house
 Oct. 22 William s. of William Cooper
 Oct. 23 A child stillborn to George Snoswell
 Oct. 24 Mary wife of William Mynce
 Oct. 28 Thomas s. of William Jackman
 Oct. 31 Thomas Hovine [*Hovin*], out of the Cock and Pye
 Oct. 31 Mary d. of Richard ffrauncis [*ffrauncis*]
 Nov. 1 Helline d. of Thomas Richardson [*Richardsonne*]
 Nov. 1 Helline d. of John Careles [*Carlesse*]
 Nov. 9 Mary d. of John Dale
 Nov. 11 Alice d. of Mary Evans, widow
 Nov. 15 Humfrey Gregory [*Humphrey Gregorie*], out of Thomas Weaver's house
 Nov. 18 Margery d. of Robert Davys [*Davis*]
 Nov. 19 Nathan s. of John Barnes
 Nov. 19 John s. of Edmond Powlter [*Edmund Poulter*]
 Nov. 19 Mary wife of John Sayer, in the South Ile
 Nov. 20 Suzan d. of George Hewines
 [Nov. 23 *Suzan d. of Richard Danger*]*
 Nov. 26 Mr ffrauncis [*ffrauncis*] Pagenham, in the South Ile
 Nov. 27 Ruth d. of Thomas Pallin [*Palkin* ?]
 Nov. 27 Jane d. of Morgan Davis
 Nov. 28 Robert s. of John Pylcher [*Pilcher*]
 Nov. 30 Elizabeth wife of John Peache [*Peach*]
 Dec. 3 Xp'opher s. of Richard Gillam [*Gyllam*]
 Dec. 7 Avis d. of James Stychall [*Stichall*]
 Dec. 17 Jane Hambleton, spinster
 Dec. 17 John Lytle [*Lytell*], out of the Charter house
 Dec. 17 Phillip Raynburt, out of the same house
 Dec. 17 Henry s. of Thomas Leather
 Dec. 26 Sara d. of Willyam Whiteman
 Dec. 26 A child stillborn to Richard Hopkyns [*Hopkins*]
 Dec. 26 Robert s. of Henry Shelstone
 Dec. 29 Margaret ffenton, out of Edward Taylor's house
 Jan. 2 James s. of Thomas Bearnie
 Jan. 6 Hester Hurledenhope [*Hurledonhope*]
 Jan. 8 Thomazin d. of Roger Rosse
 Jan. 16 Alice d. of George fletcher [*fletcher*]
 Jan. 17 John s. of John Pratt
 Jan. 21 Richard s. of Richard Richardson [*Richardsone*]
 Jan. 22 ffrauncis Dawle [*ffrauncis Davle*], out of the Charter house
 Jan. 20 [sic] Richard Kennett was bur. in Islyngton
 Feb. 1 Lewes [*Lewis*] ffoxwell, householder
 Feb. 8 Henry Barton, out of David Price's house
 Feb. 8 Alice d. of Nicholas Chester
 Feb. 9 Abigall d. of Robert Lemonde [*Lemond*]
 Feb. 9 Dorothye [*Dorithie*] wife of John Leeming
 Feb. 11 Alice d. of Thomas Thorpe
 Feb. 11 William Palmer, householder
 Feb. 11 Anne wife of Mr Edmond [*Edmund*] Polter, mynister
 Feb. 18 Henry Haggatt, a poor man, out of James Burinte's house in Mutton lane
 Feb. 19 Alice Dowty [*y^t*] was gotten wth child by Will'm Gardner [*Gardener*]
 Feb. 21 Suzan d. of John Weste
 Feb. 22 John Blacke, out of George Costen's house

* Omitted from the parchment Register.

- Feb. 22 Helline d. of William Eagle
 Feb. 22 John s. of Thomas Jacob
 Feb. 27 [sic] William Sayle, householder
 Feb. 24 Anthony s. of Anthony Ashe [*Ash*]
 Feb. 25 Martha wife of Richard Gillame [*Gyllam*]
 Feb. 25 Lawrence [*Lawraunce*] Greene, serv^t to Mr [blank] Greene
 Feb. 27 Mary wife of Thomas Trehearne [*Treherne*], gent., in body of Church
 Mar. 4 Jane wife of William Tasker
 Mar. 4 Awdry d. of Peter Hewes, out of William house
 Mar. 4 Phillip s. of John Carelesse [*Carlesse*]
 Mar. 6 Edward Barrowes, householder
 Mar. 6 Katherine d. of Richard Vowen
 Mar. 6 Edward Crosse
 Mar. 9 Mary wife of Henry Nicholls
 Mar. 9 A child stillborn to William Sayle
 Mar. 11 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Conyers [*Conyors*]
 Mar. 15 Joane d. of Godfrey Emersonne
 Mar. 16 Nicholas s. of Willyam Daye [*Will'm Day*]
 Mar. 17 Alice Tysame, spinster, out of Mr Awmante's house

1615.

- Mar. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Stott
 Mar. 26 Peter Johnson [*Peeter Johnsonne*], serv^t to Robert Hill
 Mar. 26 Margaret d. of Thomas Smyth [*Smith*]
 Mar. 29 Rebecca Abraham, spinster, out of John ffootitte's [*ffootitte's*] house
 Mar. 31 Richard s. of Richard Holland
 April 1 John s. of Richard Higgins
 April 4 Jeremye s. of Zachary [*Zacharie*] Howe
 April 5 William Whitinge, householder
 April 7 Thomas s. of Roger Ippersonne
 April 8 francis Warren, out of the Charter house
 April 12 Elizabeth d. of Robert Pagg
 April 12 ffrenship [*ffrendship*] s. of Henry Brookes
 April 12 Anthony Smythsomme, serv^t to Mr Halton
 April 16 Anne Markes, servant to widow Palmer
 April 16 Stephen [*Steeuen*] s. of Nicholas Dibdale [*Dibdall*]
 April 27 Joane Tyndall, spinster, out of the Cage
 April 29 Danyell [*Daniell*] s. of Henry fforrest
 May 2 A child stillborn to Willyam Brankeley
 May 4 James s. of John Smyth [*Smith*]
 May 5 [blank] wife of Henry fforrest
 May 16 Judith [*Judeth*] d. of John Jones
 May 16 Luce wife of Willyam Brankeley [*Will'm Brankley*]
 May 29 Symon, a poor man, out of Woode's Close
 May 29 John Pitchforde, householder
 June 1 Rowland Mynors, out of the Charter house
 June 3 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Wood [*Woode*]
 June 3 Thomas Parsons [*Parkins*], out of Mathewe Sockette's house
 June 6 Sara d. of Thomas Chamberlaine
 June 7 Danyell s. of Richard Backford [*Buckford*]
 June 7 John Austen, householder
 June 11 Elizabeth wife of John Graves, out of Mr Trap's rentes
 June 13 Willyam s. of Moyses Wood [*Woode*]
 June 13 Ralphe s. of William Selwynn
 June 13 A woman that died in Woode's Close
 June 13 Moyses s. of Thomas Mynce [*Mince*]
 June 17 John Pendford the younger

- June 20 William s. of John [*Jhon*] Bayle
 June 23 George Smyth [*Smith*], out of Mr Newman's rentes
 June 25 Thomas Barwyck [*Warwicke*], a poor man
 June 25 John s. of John Baylye [*Bayley*]
 July 1 Thomas s. of Willyam Phillips
 July 1 Elizabeth Morier [*Moreon*], servt to Xp'opher Beeston
 July 8 Two children stillborn to Henry Clarke
 July 10 Mary d. of John Wallis
 July 16 Dorothy [*Dorithie*] d. of Allexander Leueston [*Leuestone*]
 July 18 ffrances [*ffrauncis*] d. of John Clarke
 July 18 Joane Parker, widow
 July 18 Samuell s. of George Copcott
 July 18 [19] A child stillborn to [*blank*]
 July 20 Lewes [*Lewis*] s. of Nathanyell ffulthorne
 July 25 [Mrs] Mary wife of Will'm Danell, gent., in body of Church
 July 28 John s. of Richard Woolfe
 July 29 Hugh s. of Richard Smyth [*Smith*]
 Aug. 9 William s. of Ellys Baskerfyld [*Baskerfield*]
 Aug. 9 ffrances [*ffrauncis*] s. of Xp'opher Butler [*Rutter*]
 Aug. 10 John Gryme, a poor man
 Aug. 10 Alice [*blank*], spinster
 Aug. 11 Jane [*Joane*] d. of Willyam [*William*] Jackson
 Aug. 11 A child stillborn to Walter Powell
 Aug. 11 Thomas Ashton, a penc'oner
 Aug. 12 Margarett d. of John Robinson
 Aug. 14 Alice wife of Hughe Wood
 Aug. 23 William s. of Walter Powell
 Aug. 24 Anne d. of Edward Sparrowe [*Sparrow*]
 Aug. 27 Suzan [*Susan*] d. of William Trusse
 Sep. 4 John s. of William Hewson
 Sep. 4 Edward Beetough [*Beetouge*], servt to the Lord Sturton
 Sep. 4 ffrances [*Francis*] d. of Edward Vnderwood, gent., in body of Church
 Sep. 9 Edward Browne, slayne in Woode's Close
 Sep. 11 "Edward Burbury who was drowned in the wrestling pond"
 Sep. 11 William s. of John Toottitt [*Footit*]
 Sep. 11 John s. of Michaell Clarke
 Sep. 12 Anne d. of Martin Taylor
 Sep. 13 Elizabeth d. of Thomas fflowler [*Fowler*]
 Sep. 14 A child stillborn to George Daye [*Day*]
 Sep. 17 George s. of Thomas Hewin
 Sep. 17 John s. of Anthony Taylor
 Sep. 18 John s. of Peter Baylye [*Bayly*]
 Sep. 18 Katherine [*Catharine*] wife of Thomas ffreeman [*Freeman*]
 Sep. 23 Judith d. of Humfrey [*Humphrey*] Hasker
 Sep. 23 Alice [*blank*], spinster
 Sep. 23 Mary [*Marie*] d. of David [*Dauie*] Bridgdale
 Sep. 23 John s. of Thomas Harper
 Oct. 11 James s. of John Chapman
 Oct. 12 Thomas s. of Cutbert ffarborne [*Farborne*]
 Oct. 16 Joane wife of Cutbert ffarborne [*Farborne*]
 Oct. 24 Rice-ap-Owen, out of John Gregorie's [*Gregorye's*] house
 Oct. 24 Anne Deunys [*Dennis*], widow, out of Mr Mansfilde's [*Mansfield's*] house
 Oct. 28 Leonard Askewe, out of Henry Askewe's house
 Oct. 29 Margery d. of Richard & Mary Lowe
 Oct. 29 Charitie [*Charitee*] d. of [*blank*]
 Nov. 8 Jane d. of William Profitt [*Proffitt*]
 Nov. 8 John Bernard, servt to John Symondes [*Simondes*]

- Nov. 8 Arthur Kinge [*Arthure King*], a poor man
 Nov. 10 A child of a servant to ffrrancis Marshe
 Nov. 12 Alice d. of Willyam [*William*] Trusse
 Nov. 14 Robert s. of Robert Badcocke [*Badcock*]
 Nov. 16 John Butterfilde [*Butterfield*], serv^t to Nicholas Hawley
 Nov. 19 Helline [*Hellen*] d. of John Langford
 Nov. 19 Katherine [*Catharine*] Vaghta [*sic*], widow
 Nov. 19 Richard s. of John Cobnor
 Nov. 20 Richard Copland, out of the Charter house
 Nov. 22 Anne d. of Thomas Smyth
 Nov. 25 Katherine Delankes [*Catharine Delanke*], serv^t to John Turnor
 [*Turner*]
 Nov. 28 William s. of John Horsman
 Nov. 28 Richard s. of John Cooley
 Dec. 4 John Kelley, a poor man
 Dec. 4 Andrew [*Andrew*] Gerrard, out of Gregory Gerrarde's [*Gerard's*]
 house
 Dec. 6 Anne d. of Capteyne Mynne [*Minne*]
 Dec. 7 Grace d. of John Cooley
 Dec. 8 Joane d. of Michaell Weste [*Michael West*]
 Dec. 8 George Leicester [*Leceister*], Innkeeper
 Dec. 8 Katherine [*Catharine*] wife of Richard Avery
 Dec. 9 Joane a base da. to Mr Markham as it is supposed
 Dec. 12 "A man that was found dead in a ditch by Woode's close"
 Dec. 14 John Clifford, out of the Charter house
 Dec. 15 Richard s. of Richard Daunger
 Dec. 16 William ffilde [*Field*], householder
 Dec. 16 A child stillborn to John Chambers
 Dec. 17 Anne d. of John Griffettes [*Griffith*]
 Dec. 17 Dudley Mesterell, out of James Denny's house
 Dec. 17 Owen Howles, householder
 Dec. 22 James Orme, householder
 Dec. 24 Thomas Sandford, a poor man
 Dec. 24 John Also, from the Charter house
 Dec. 26 Susan wife of Raphe Marler
 Dec. 27 Robert Palmer, householder
 Dec. 28 Humfrey s. of Griffith [*Griffeth*] Davis
 Dec. 29 A child stillborn to Richard Buckland
 Jan. 1 Suzan [*Susan*] wife of John ffirth [*Frith*]
 Jan. 1 Margarett d. of Richard Breeman
 Jan. 3 Anne wife of George Thorne
 Jan. 8 Elizabeth d. of Grace Burton
 Jan. 10 Elizabeth d. of George Litchfilde [*Litchfield*]
 Jan. 12 Andrew s. of Henry Browne
 Jan. 18 John s. of Richard ffynche [*Finch*]
 Jan. 18 Thomas fotherbye [*Fotherbie*], gent.
 Jan. 18 Tymothie fieldinge [*Timothie Fielding*], out of the Charter house
 Jan. 27 ffortune [*Fortune*] d. of Richard Pryce [*Price*]
 Jan. 28 James s. of James Dod, in body of Church
 Jan. 29 Hugh Lunne, householder
 Jan. 31 Priscilla d. of Allexander Browne
 Feb. 1 Mary Steevens, serv^t to M^{rs} Sparkes
 Feb. 2 Hellen d. of Thomas ffynche [*Finch*]
 Feb. 5 Katherine [*Catharine*] wife of Henry Deane
 Feb. 7 John Parry and William Pardell [*Peardell*], out of the house of
 Correction
 Feb. 8 Elizabeth Stevens [*Steevens*], serv^t to M^{rs} Copley
 Feb. 8 John Bollard [*Bolard*], out of the Charter house

Feb. 10	Peter Brownrigge [<i>Brownrigg</i>]
Feb. 12	Agnes wife of Jeremy Lopus
Feb. 12	Agnes d. of Mathewe Corbytt [<i>Matthewe Corbitt</i>]
Feb. 15	Anne Wyldinge [<i>Wilding</i>], spinster
Feb. 15	Alice d. of Joseph Phillips [<i>Philipps</i>]
Feb. 15	Susan d. of John Greene
Feb. 19	Margarett wife of Thomas Putman [<i>Putnam</i>]
Feb. 20	William s. of Thomas Whitney
Feb. 20	A child stillborn to Michaell Weste [<i>West</i>]
Feb. 22	John Maior, householder
Feb. 23	[blank] wife of John Turner
Feb. 23	Thomas s. of Thomas Putman [<i>Putnam</i>]
Mar. 5	Katherine [<i>Catharine</i>] wife of John Preston
Mar. 6	"ffrancis [<i>Francis</i>] sonne to S ^r John Butler, Knight "
Mar. 8	Roger Pemberton, serv ^t to John Peacock [<i>Peacocke</i>]
Mar. 10	[sic] John Grymes, a poor man
Mar. 9	A child stillborn to Robert Mathewson [<i>Matthewson</i>]
Mar. 13	M ^r Thomazen [<i>Thomasin</i>] Graves, spinster
Mar. 14	John Plagueby, found dead in the street
Mar. 14	William Powell, a poor man
Mar. 17	Katherine [<i>Catharine</i>] d. of Thomas Clayton
Mar. 18	Alice d. of John Arrowsmyth
Mar. 20	William s. of William Panton
Mar. 20	Sarah [<i>Sara</i>] d. of John Jenkyns [<i>Jenkins</i>]
Mar. 20	Thomas s. of Cornelius Dominis [<i>Dominus</i>]
Mar. 24	Joyce Dancey, widow

1616.

Mar. 25	Margarett wife of John Boston
April 2	Anthony s. of Raphe Ainswoorth
April 3	Barnabie [<i>Barnabee</i>] Newman, householder
April 3	Wilmott s. of M ^r Arnolde* Warren, Esq ^r
April 7	Robert Atkynson [<i>Atkinson</i>], serv ^t to John Langford
April 7	John Noble, serv ^t to Thomas Burnam
April 7	Anne Walker, serv ^t to Henry Boore
April 8	Jane d. of George Palmer
April 10	Richard Gillam, householder
April 12	Phillipp [<i>Philipp</i>] Twadwell, out of widow Hetherington's house
April 13	Penellope [<i>Penelope</i>] d. of Joseph Quintayne
April 15	Robert s. of Richard Bucklond
April 15	John s. of Willyam [<i>William</i>] Kempe
April 17	Elizabeth d. of Robert Hill
April 17	Jeffrey s. of George Ward
April 19	Wynifride [<i>Winifride</i>] d. of Richard Beale
April 25	Bridgett [<i>Bridgit</i>] wife of Robert Barbor [<i>Barbar</i>]
April 25	Margarett wife of Martin Powell
April 26	Jane wife of Tyndley Aron [<i>Findley Aaron</i>]
April 26	A child stillborn to Tyndley Aron [<i>Findley Aarron</i>]
May 1	Hellene [<i>Hellen</i>] wife of William Glassie
May 1	William Leicester [<i>Leyster</i>], householder
May 1	Two stillborn children to David Little
May 1	Elizabeth Owle, spinster, out of Humphrey Paggette's house
May 8	Willyam [<i>William</i>] Dunkley, out of Robert Browne's house
May 10	Richard s. of William Eagle

* In the parchment Register "John" is altered in a later hand to "M^r Arnolde," but in the paper Register it remains "John Warren, Esquier."

May 14	Rebecca d. of Robert Johnson
May 20	Avis wife of John Jenkins
May 21	Richard s. of Roger Rosse
May 24	Elizabeth [<i>Elizabet</i>] wife of John Waterworth
May 27	Ruth d. of Morgan Davys [<i>Dauies</i>]
May 29	John Clarvis, a poor man
May 29	Richard Bromley, a pentioner
June 1	A child stillborn to Richard Spurre*
June 1	Emlin d. of John Newman
June 1	Thomas Jones, a poor man
June 1	[<i>blank</i>] Wilmot, a poor woman
June 3	Morris Jenkins
June 4	John Peach, householder
June 11	Mary d. of Walter Eastwood
June 11	Mary d. of Joakim Ball, gent.
June 12	Mary d. of Henry Heath
June 15	Richard Ireland, a poor man
June 15	Anne d. of Francis Curtise & Elizabeth his [wife]
June 19	Ham' [<i>sic</i>] of the parish of St Andrew's, Holborne
June 20	Hellen d. of William Sawyer
June 20	Richard s. of Robert Bayly
June 21	Barbara Sandon, a poor pensioner
June 22	Anne Danves [?], widow
June 27	Thomas s. of Thomas Scarlett
June 27	Anne d. of [<i>blank</i>]
June 29	Alexander Hayes, out of Thomas Willis' house
July 1	Barbara d. of Laurence Longe
July 1	Paull s. of Roger Harding
July 2	Jane wife of [<i>blank</i>]
July 2	" A child whose mother cut her owne throate "
July 6	Elizabeth d. of John Ainsworth
July 7	Mercy d. of Humphrey Clarke
July 7	Mary d. of John Edge†
July 10	Rose wife of John Downes
July 10	Jane wife of [<i>blank</i>]
July 11	Francis Burton, householder
July 13	Marie d. of John Edge
July 14	Jane d. of William Sutton
July 16	Margrett wife of William Stanley
July 23	George s. of George Fletcher
July 24	Elizabeth d. of Henry Forrest
July 24	Mary wife of Thomas Deckers
July 24	Joane wife of Simon Read
July 28	Anne d. of William Trusse
July 28	Anne d. of William Brauntley
July 28	Susan wife of Henry Hartorpe
July 28	Thomas s. of Jeremy Thornton, Esq ^r
July 28	Elizabeth Reynolds, a poor pensioner
Aug. 2	Avis d. of Daud Allen
Aug. 6	Anne d. of John & Ellen Carington
Aug. 7	Thomas Penbury, householder
Aug. 8	William s. of Richard Hobbes
Aug. 12	William Norris, householder
Aug. 12	William s. of William Swift

* This terminates the first parchment Book ; from this entry the Register is printed from the paper Book.

† See also July 13 below.

- Aug. 16 Sara wife of Francis Chandler
 Aug. 17 A child stillborn to Robert Pye
 Aug. 18 John s. of William Scofield
 Aug. 19 Annes d. of Raphe Ainsworth
 Aug. 22 A poor woman that died in M^r Atkinson's fields
 Aug. 23 Richard s. of Henry Gibson
 Aug. 23 Catharine wife of John Cobnor
 Aug. 23 A child stillborn to John Cobnor
 Aug. 24 John Hurst, serv^t to Henry Goodman
 Aug. 24 John s. of Hughe Tomkins
 Aug. 26 Elizabeth Dunton, widow
 Aug. 26 John Freeland, a stranger, out of the house of Henry Webb
 Aug. 27 Francis s. of M^r George Trappes, in body of Church
 Aug. 28 Robert s. of Roger Mitchell
 Aug. 29 Dudley s. of William Hoppit
 Aug. 30 James s. of Walter Walton
 Sep. 3 M^{rs} Anne Kent, in body of Church, out of Lord Sturton's house
 Sep. 4 William s. of John Fisher
 Sep. 5 Nicholas Rowe, Esquier
 Sep. 6 Francis d. of William Snowe
 Sep. 7 Elizabeth d. of Godfrey Hatchett
 Sep. 11 John Scott, Esquier
 Sep. 12 Ruth d. of William Fowler
 Sep. 13 Francis s. of M^r [blank] Baskerfield
 Sep. 14 Anthony Kilner, a poor man
 Sep. 19 Elizabeth Hastings, out of widow Hewes' house
 Sep. 21 Anne Nettleton, serv^t to Elizabeth Osborne
 Sep. 24 Margery wife of Richard Smyth
 Sep. 24 John s. of Edward Bromley
 Sep. 26 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Priest
 Sep. 27 Constance d. of George Delahay
 Oct. 1 Nicholas Platt
 Oct. 1 Thomas Cooke
 Oct. 2 Etheldred d. of Martyn Ellis
 Oct. 3 Richard Gillam
 Oct. 7 Robert Robinson
 Oct. 7 Joane d. of Richard Riall
 Oct. 10 Joane wife of Robert Kilner
 Oct. 10 "Dame Elizabeth widowe to S^r Henry Weston, Knight Banneret to
 Henry the 8th"
 Oct. 13 Alexander Scrogge, serv^t to Ellis Worth
 Oct. 14 Francis Hurst, cottager
 Oct. 14 Isabell Savage, a poor woman
 Oct. 17 Robert Kilner, householder
 Oct. 19 A stillborn child to Michael Penrose
 Oct. 20 Lawrence s. of William Mason
 Oct. 21 Thomas Collins, a poor pencioner
 Oct. 22 Anne wife of Nathanaell Arthur
 Oct. 23 Sara Levill, a poor pentioner
 Oct. 23 Henry Price, householder
 Oct. 28 Jane Francklin, serv^t to Richard Gregory
 Oct. 30 A stillborn child to [blank]
 Nov. 1 Joane Gates, spinster
 Nov. 2 Samuel s. of Samuel Smyth
 Nov. 2 Dauid Harby, serv^t to S^r Thomas Pellham
 Nov. 2 Robert s. of Thomas Garret
 Nov. 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Garret
 Nov. 7 Richard Norse, serv^t to the Lord Sturton

- Nov. 7 Arthur s. of George Copcot
 Nov. 7 A stillborn child to Richard Harrington
 Nov. 9 William s. of Gilbert Spenser
 Nov. 9 Susan Raynolds, a poore woman, found dead in the streetes
 Nov. 11 A child stillborn to Giles Shelley
 Nov. 12 Margery d. of Richard Hatch & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 13 Christopher Hood, householder
 Nov. 16 Margrett wife of John Smyth
 Nov. 17 Richard Mason, serv^t to the Lord Burleigh
 Nov. 18 William Smyth, a stranger
 Nov. 19 George s. of William Cunningham
 Nov. 19 Alice d. of William Hudson
 Nov. 19 A stillborn child to one [blank] Somerfield
 Nov. 23 Anne Blundell, a poore widow
 Nov. 27 Thomas Fox, serv^t to Sr Roger Houghton
 Nov. 28 Dorothee wife of Rowland Fletcher
 Nov. 29 Susan d. of Edward Wood
 Nov. 29 William Pauley, a stranger, out of the house of William Darby, Taylor
 Dec. 2 Raphe Cocker, a stranger, dwelling in Darbyshyr, bur. out of the house
 of [blank] Sleepe at the Princes Armes in Turnemil street
 Dec. 7 Anne Loue, widow
 Dec. 9 Jane Gale, widow
 Dec. 9 Ellen Dale, a poor woman
 Dec. 14 John Jackson, serv^t to Thomas Stubbs
 Dec. 29 James Dickenson, householder
 Dec. 29 Hellen wife of Edward Holloway
 Jan. 1 Agnes d. of Richard Jones the Belman
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth Morris, a poor woman
 Jan. 8 Anthony, a poor child, found dead
 Jan. 8 John Nuttall, out of the house of Correction
 Jan. 8 A poor woman found dead in the streets
 Jan. 9 John s. of Morgan Davis
 Jan. 9 John s. of William Dawkins
 Jan. 10 Peter Marshal, householder
 Jan. 10 Alice d. of John Walter
 Jan. 12 Joane, a poor child, whose mother dyed in the streets
 Jan. 14 Raphe Brunt, a stranger
 Jan. 13 [sic] John s. of Richard Peddar
 Jan. 14 William Thomas, out of the house of Correction
 Jan. 16 William s. of Thomas Moscrop
 Jan. 17 Alice wife of Rob^t Smyth, a poor woman, out of Mr Collet's house
 Jan. 19 William s. of George Simons, baker
 Jan. 22 Anne wife of Richard Jones
 Jan. 26 "One Leaden, a poore man, out of the house of Correction"
 Jan. 28 Thomasin d. of John Philipps
 Jan. 28 John s. of George Vnwin
 Jan. 30 "A poore man found dead in the fieldes"
 Feb. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Dauius
 Feb. 6 John s. of John Lovegrove
 Feb. 11 "Strangely Found (a child found in Islington fieldes) was buried"
 Feb. 11 Nathan Powter, a poor child
 Feb. 12 William s. of John Quilliams (or Guilliams)
 Feb. 20 Joane Jenkins, Matron of the house of Correction
 Feb. 20 Etheldred d. of Mr John Lennard of Muzle hill
 Feb. 23 Elizabeth d. of Henry Verney
 Feb. 23 Richard s. of John Tree
 Feb. 26 Valentine wife of Roger Dauius
 Feb. 27 Raphe Dickenson, householder ; pl.

- Feb. 28 William Lowth, a poor man
 Feb. 28 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Bucklond
 Mar. 1 Robert Fusdale, serv^t to the L. Sturton
 Mar. 2 Isabel Mannington, widow
 Mar. 4 Amye d. & bastard to Alice Miller
 Mar. 5 Richard Dauius, gent. & graduate of Christ Church in Oxford
 Mar. 7 John Seame, a poor man, found dead
 Mar. 8 William Peeters, serv^t to Henry Toomes
 Mar. 8 Jane wife of John Johnson
 Mar. 8 Edward s. of Hughe Easom
 Mar. 11 Elizabeth wife of Richard Castleton
 Mar. 14 Dorothee Hankes, a maid, out of the house of Leonard Hankes
 Mar. 15 A stillborn child of [blank]
 Mar. 21 Helen Bradford d. of Mary Bradford, widow
 Mar. 23 Elizabeth wife of Andrewe Bryer
 Mar. 24 John s. of John Bunson
 Mar. 24 Daniel, a poor child, whose parents are not known

1617.

- Mar. 25 Thomas Griffin, a poor man
 Mar. 25 Dorothee King, a poor Pentioner
 Mar. 30 John s. of John Bucklond
 Mar. 31 Hellen d. of James Jane
 Mar. 31 Thomas s. of John Robinson
 Mar. 31 William s. of John Pulman
 April 1 Henry Granger, a porter
 April 1 Joane d. of John Silke
 April 6 Robert s. of John Beale
 April 6 John Towson, playster
 April 8 John Turneur
 April 11 "Jane Bartley daughter to the Lady Minn wife to S^r Henry Minn"
 April 12 Agnes wife of Thomas Okeley
 April 12 Robert Turner, serv^t to Thomas Piper
 April 19 Margret wife of Stephan Yard
 April 19 Roger Norham, a poor man
 April 19 Julian d. of Richard Baylie
 April 21 Edward s. of John Yongue
 April 21 Elizabeth Shepheard, a poor woman
 April 25 Hughe s. of John Jenkins
 April 26 Edward Harris, out of M^r Waterworth's house
 April 27 Alice d. of William Hyde
 April 27 John Morton, householder
 April 30 John Sherley, householder
 April 30 John Tod, householder
 May 4 Henry s. of Thomas Brookes
 May 6 John s. of Davy Little
 May 8 Daniel Wickham, householder
 May 10 A poor woman that died in St John Street
 May 10 Peter s. of Thomas Starling
 May 17 Mary d. of Thomas Guilliams
 May 17 George s. of George Coston
 May 21 Thomas s. of Thomas [blank]
 May 22 Penelope d. of Raphe Hopkins
 May 24 Elizabeth Brickland, spinster
 May 24 Fayth d. of Xp'er Grymes
 May 26 John Turner, householder
 June 2 Roger Brett, a man slayne

June	2	Hellen Drewe, spinster
June	2	John s. of John Chambers [Chumbers ?]
June	4	M ^r Anthony Loft, vintner
June	5	Amy d. of John Powell
June	8	Jerome s. of John Andrews
June	8	Edward s. of Edward Swarfe
June	9	Hellin Martyn, out of Robert Spack's house
June	11	William s. of John Bamber
June	11	Robert Osborne, out of Thomas Wickham's house
June	13	John Cranfield, householder
June	16	Mary d. of Robert Squier
June	17	John Corsey, householder
June	19	Francis s. of Thomas Drewe
June	20	Joane Baylie, spinster
June	20	Avis d. of George Day
June	20	Hatcher s. of Roger Gillam
June	23	Will'm s. of John Toomes
June	28	Thomas s. of Martin Taylor
June	28	A child stillborn to William Powell
June	29	Katharine d. of John Chambers
June	29	George Wilson, householder
July	7	Alice d. of Humfrey Benson
July	11	Davyd Price, householder
July	12	Mary d. of Robert Miller
July	17	John Mason, a poor man, found dead in the fields
July	19	Clemens Massike, serv ^t to S ^r Michael Stanhop
July	21	Edmund s. of Raphe Ainsworth
July	23	Widow Scott, a poor woman
July	24	Marie d. of Robert Hurst
July	25	Thomas s. of Richard Berington
July	26	Elizabeth d. of Benjamin Garfield
July	27	John s. of W ^m Selwin
July	27	Grissell sister in law to M ^r John Waterworth
July	31	Nicholas Bell, householder
Aug.	1	M ^{rs} Pratt, a stranger
Aug.	1	Elizabeth wife of James Bragden
Aug.	3	Amey d. of Morgan Davyes
Aug.	4	Elizabeth d. of John Mason
Aug.	5	Margery wife of Thomas Brawler
Aug.	5	Anne d. of Maurice Peters
Aug.	5	George s. of George Trapps
Aug.	8	Sibil d. of John Beere
Aug.	11	John s. of Thomas Pickering
Aug.	13	Anne d. of Christopher Halloway
Aug.	14	Ellen d. of William Durrham
Aug.	19	William s. of Richard Newman
Aug.	20	Elizabeth wife of John Morgan
Aug.	21	Alexander s. of W ^m Rivas
Aug.	24	Thomas Barnet, a poor man
Sep.	1	Hellen wife of Richard Burchall
Sep.	1	Margaret d. of Matthew Hatton
Sep.	2	Marie d. of John Scott
Sep.	3	Francis d. of Richard Grubb
Sep.	4	John s. of Robert Dauy
Sep.	4	M ^{rs} [blank] Smyth, out of the Angel at Islington
Sep.	6	"The Lady Margrett Harwell"
Sep.	9	W ^m Mason, householder
Sep.	9	Raphe s. of Thomas Browne

- Sep. 11 John Pulman, householder
 Sep. 12 Alice wife of [blank] Hutchinson
 Sep. 12 Annis Thomson, widow
 Sep. 12 A poore man found dead in Islington fields
 Sep. 13 Dina d. of Richard Riall
 Sep. 14 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Taylour
 Sep. 15 A yonge boy found dead in Wood's close
 Sep. 16 M^{rs} Elizabeth Southwaike wife to M^r [blank] Southwaike
 Sep. 16 One [blank] Chapman was buried
 Sep. 23 Samuel s. of Raphe Carter
 Sep. 23 Roger, serv^t to Thomas Richards
 Sep. 26 John s. of William Bowle
 Sep. 26 Francis d. of Richard Taylour
 Sep. 26 Anne Baldwin, widow
 Sep. 27 Richard Peach, householder
 Sep. 27 Matthewe s. of Robert Lee
 Sep. 28 John Amont, householder
 Oct. 3 William s. of John East
 Oct. 3 Robert Goodale
 Oct. 3 Thomas Okeley
 Oct. 3 Goodwife Richard, a poor woman
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth Gawry
 Oct. 6 John Hilliard, bricklayer
 Oct. 9 Richard Archer, householder
 Oct. 9 Samuel s. of Matthewe Wench
 Oct. 11 Mary Semmerick
 Oct. 12 Richard Wheeler, a poor man
 Oct. 14 Hughe s. of Henry Gibbon
 Oct. 18 Catharine d. of Jane Warren
 Oct. 21 Constance d. of Richard Baxter
 Oct. 21 Constance Wast
 Oct. 21 William Butler
 Oct. 21 Anne Lasse
 Oct. 23 William s. of Robert Raynsford, Esquier
 Oct. 23 Thomas s. of Richard Hayward
 Oct. 26 Edward s. of Raphe Lewin
 Oct. 27 Nicholas Dawson
 Oct. 28 Dorothee d. of Henry Dike
 Oct. 29 Anne Turner, widow
 Oct. 30 Richard Richardson, Belman
 Oct. 30 James s. of Edward Sparrow
 Oct. 31 Anne d. of Thomas Chapman
 Oct. 31 Mary Tichborne, serv^t to one Fisher
 Nov. 5 John Lamas, householder
 Nov. 5 Mary d. of John Greaves
 Nov. 6 Edward s. of James Tanner
 Nov. 9 John House, yeoman
 Nov. 9 Mary d. of William Selwin
 Nov. 9 William s. of William Eagle
 Nov. 10 [blank] wife of George Litchfield
 Nov. 11 John Neyle, householder
 Nov. 12 Abraham Reynolds, householder
 Nov. 13 Thomas s. of Robert Hopkins
 Nov. 14 " Mary daughter to S^r Francis Coningsby was buried Nov. 14, 1617 "
 Nov. 14 Alice d. of John Britayne
 Nov. 16 Robert s. of Robert Cooke
 Nov. 17 Richard s. of Thomas Browne
 Nov. 17 A child to Francis Price

Nov. 18	Elizabeth d. of Michael Boughton
Nov. 19	Alexander s. of William Page
Nov. 21	George s. of John Wotton
Nov. 25	Anne d. of Thomas Stepney
Nov. 29	Richard Taylor, householder
Nov. 29	Rachel wife of Robert Pye
Dec. 1	Tabitha da. in law to Sr Robert Brooke
Dec. 3	Alice d. of Edward Wood
Dec. 3	Anne Bayly, spinster
Dec. 6	Katherine wife of Anthony Sheleto
Dec. 6	Margret d. of Edward Winter
Dec. 10	William s. of John Turbut
Dec. 10	John Newman, serv ^t to W ^m Peach
Dec. 11	Moyses Markham, householder
Dec. 12	Thomas s. of William Sawle
Dec. 12	William s. of Thomas North
Dec. 13	Sara wife of Richard Richardson
Dec. 14	Mary Watson, serv ^t to Thomas Shore
Dec. 17	Elizabeth d. of W ^m Proffit
Dec. 19	Mary d. of John Johnson
Dec. 20	Thomas* s. of John Cope
Dec. 21	John Evans, householder
Dec. 21	Henry s. of Robert Badger
Dec. 22	Dauid Barnes, householder
Dec. 26	Mary d. of Elizabeth Chapman, widow
Dec. 26	Mary d. of Thomas Dauyes
Dec. 27	Thomas s. of John Sauage
Jan. 2	Alice wife of William Forsith
Jan. 4	Hellen wife of John Cope
Jan. 6	Clemens wife of Jeremy Smyth
Jan. 7	Dorothee Gressham, a poore pensioner
Jan. 8	Helleu Bond, servant to James Tanner
Jan. 12	Edward Hylls, servant to Thomas Wardale
Jan. 17	Symon Humphrey, a poor man
Jan. 19	John Browne, householder
Jan. 22	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Moscrop
Jan. 22	William Alman, serv ^t to Henry Stock
Jan. 23	William s. of Thomas Deluer
Jan. 24	Nathaniel Commines, a stranger
Jan. 24	Thomas s. of Thomas Moscrop
Jan. 27	Thomas Browne, pensioner
Jan. 29	John s. of Raphe Dauies
Jan. 30	Robert Pye, yeoman
Feb. 4	John Hand, householder
Feb. 4	Joane Debman, widow
Feb. 5	Judith d. of Griffin Roberts
Feb. 10	Thomas s. of Mary Wilford, widow
Feb. 13	Richard s. of John Walker
Feb. 13	Elizabeth wife of Christopher Morley
Feb. 23	Elizabeth d. of William Peach
Feb. 27	Richard Richardson, a poor man
Mar. 1	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Hewen
Mar. 3	Alice d. of Ellis Baskerfield
Mar. 4	William s. of William Gilbee
Mar. 4	John s. of Rowland Dauies
Mar. 9	Sara d. of Edward Wilmore

* "Henry" erased.

Mar. 10	Agnes wife of Thom. Towe
Mar. 10	Thomas s. of Thomas Towe
Mar. 11	Thomas Wickham, householder
Mar. 12	Richard s. of Edward Winsor
Mar. 15	Marie d. of Morgan Daunes
Mar. 18	"Judith daughter to Sr John Androwes "
Mar. 24	Goodwife Bayly, widow

1618.

Mar. 26	Margrett Stranguage, widow
April 2	M ^{rs} Elizabeth Hulls, widow
April 2	W ^m Thomson, a poor man
April 2	"One found dead in the streete "
April 4	Francis d. of John Fisher
April 6	Margaret d. of John Philips
April 7	Grace wife of Richard Thorney
April 8	Katharine d. of Edward Smyth
April 17	Elizab. d. of Thomas Powell
April 18	"A poore woman found dead at the Brickills "
April 22	Margery wife to Richard Smyth
April 23	Theodore s. of John Beckett
April 23	Hester wife of Rob ^t Henne
April 26	Prudence d. of Vulcan Durham
April 26	Grace d. of Robert Hodson
April 27	Richard Maurice, serv ^t to Sr Anthonie Barker
April 29	[blank] s. of Tobias Hinderson
April 29	Robert Statham, householder
May 1	Philip d. of Griffith Daunes
May 1	Thomas Wiggins, serv ^t to Peter Ferneley
May 1	Margaret wife of Alexander Penrose
May 2	Thomas s. of Robert Woolcomes
May 3	Abraham s. of Thomas Browne
May 11	"John, a poore man found dead in y ^e stables "
May 12	Richard Flower
May 12	Mildred d. of Robert Davies
May 13	Elizabeth Webster, spinster
May 16	Elizabeth d. of Abraham Reynolds
May 20	Elizab. d. of [blank] Goodale
May 25	Anne d. of Raymund Osbaston
May 28	Anne d. of Andrew Blackwood
June 4	Mary d. of Tristram Collome
June 5	Robert s. of Edward Barrowes
June 9	John s. of John Walker
June 9	Fitch s. of George Longe, gent.
June 14	Anne wife of Robert Webb
June 14	Edward Stafford
June 15	Richard Greene
June 15	Estine d. of George Austry
June 17	W ^m s. of Richard ffoxall
June 18	Elizab. d. of Robert Hirst
June 21	Anne d. of Nicolas Bocock
June 24	Robert s. of Robert Perrey
June 26	Isabel Booth, spinster
June 30	Sarah d. of John Poole
July 1	Edmund s. of George Litchfield
July 6	Thomas s. of Henry Forrest
July 11	Lucretia d. of Rob ^t Purse
July 11	John Gennet, serv ^t to Sr James Aterlawney

July 15	Anne d. of Henry George
July 15	George Wilkinson, householder
July 16	Elizab. d. of John Toomes
July 19	Henry George, householder
July 23	Elizab. d. of Rob ^t Ladkens
July 23	Elizab. d. of Henry Clarke
July 30	Susann Price, spinster
Aug. 1	Elizab. d. of Peter Fearneley
Aug. 4	Jane d. of John Weaver
Aug. 6	Old mother Prescott
Aug. 6	Elinor wife of Gabriel Mathewes
Aug. 8	Elizab. wife of Thomas Arundel
Aug. 9	Agnes Heath [Seath ?], spinster
Aug. 9	A child of one Brunt
Aug. 10	Mary B. da. to W ^m Plase
Aug. 12	Elizab. wife of Richard Tingey
Aug. 13	Richard & Peter sons of Richard Moore
Aug. 15	Anne d. of Andrew Jellit
Aug. 15	Martha d. of John Hawkins
Aug. 19	Peter Poore, serv ^t to Henry Goodman
Aug. 19	John Humphreys, serv ^t to Anthony Beare
Aug. 19	Sara d. of John Stevens
Aug. 20	Elinor Wilmore, spinster
Aug. 21	Samuel Jorden, householder
Aug. 21	James Semerick
Aug. 25	Anne d. of Thomas Hobbes
Aug. 25	Marie d. of Roger Hartfull
Aug. 27	Elizab. d. of William Mitchell
Aug. 27	Hester d. of Raphe Dickenson
Aug. 29	Alexander s. of Thomas Sandes
Sep. 11	Xp'ofe r. of Mathew Hatton
Sep. 12	Saray d. of Robert Jent
Sep. 12	Frances d. of Thomas Garrett, in body of Church
Sep. 14	Barnes s. of John Bushopp
Sep. 15	Robert Knight, a stranger, out of Mr Robinson's house
Sep. 15	Gartered d. of Thomas Ogle
Sep. 16	Ann, serv ^t to John Griffith
Sep. 16	Susanna d. of John Waterworthes, in Church
Sep. 18	Lewis s. of William Dennis
Sep. 21	Ann d. of John Kining
Sep. 22	Francis s. of [blank], "kinn to Rob't Browne at y ^e holy lam"
Sep. 27	James s. of Alexander Lystmystoe
Sep. 27	Abygall d. of Thomas Payn
Sep. 27	Henry s. of John James
Sep. 29	Richard Apeynard, out of Davy Evans' house
Sep. 29	William Parkes s. to Andrew Laurence
Oct. 3	Joseph s. of Richard Wall
Oct. 3	Sisley d. of John Chambers
Oct. 5	Elizabeth wife of Mathew Brinsley
Oct. 6	Samuell s. of Rowland Davis
Oct. 6	Margery wife of John Evans
Oct. 8	James s. of Rowlaud Owen
Oct. 10	[blank] wife of Peter Wolman
Oct. 19	Mary d. of Thomas Roundes
Oct. 23	Richard Messum, householder, in the body of Church
Oct. 24	Honour d. of Thomas Greene, in Chauncell
Oct. 30	Francis d. of Richard Tarlto'
Oct. 30	John s. of John Laveridg

Oct. 30	John Birkett, householder
Nov. 1	Elizabeth d. of John Witton
Nov. 3	Mrs Katheryne Capley, widow, in body of Church
Nov. 3	John s. of Henry Turner
Nov. 9	Susan d. of John French
Nov. 12	Hugh s. of Robert Tomkins
Nov. 13	John s. of John Hoyden
Nov. 13	Thomas Ronnes, a poor man
Nov. 13	John s. of Thomas Gowden
Nov. 13	Margrett King d. of Thomas Williams
Nov. 13	John Legge, a poor man
Nov. 19	Constance d. of John Arrowsmith
Nov. 28	Mother Jones, a poor woman
Nov. 28	Thomas Toye, a poor man
Nov. 29	Henry s. of Richard Dannger
Nov. 30	Aun Ludd, widow, in body of Church
Dec. 2	Ann [blank] vnto Anthony Mallert
Dec. 2	[blank] wife of Richard Creswell
Dec. 3	Jeffery s. of Thomas Call
Dec. 4	Henry s. of Walter Heyward
Dec. 6	Elizabeth Sym
Dec. 7	Mary d. of John Cage
Dec. 13	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Easton
Dec. 13	John s. of John French
Dec. 13	Alice d. of Thomas Smyth
Dec. 17	James Grundy s. to Edward Clarke
Dec. 17	Joan wife of Andrew Jellitt
Dec. 17	Elizabeth d. of Gilbert Dudson
Dec. 21	Hugh s. of Robert Cooke
Dec. 22	Ann d. of John Slingsbey
Dec. 24	Richard Creswell, a poor man
Dec. 24	Peter Porey, out of William Keyes' house
Dec. 24	Margrett, out of widow Walkes' house
Dec. 26	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Scott
Dec. 26	Margery d. of Edward Heathcok
Dec. 27	Thomas s. of Thomas Garrett
Dec. 27	Mr William Buggins, Esq ^r , in the South Ile
Jan. 3	John s. of John Lacey
Jan. 5	John s. of Francys Curtis
Jan. 5	Joan d. of John Aynsworth
Jan. 5	Robert Clinton son to Mrs Mawle
Jan. 8	Andrew s. of Andrew Holden
Jan. 8	Patirek Mall, gent., in ye South Ile
Jan. 11	Hellin Butcher, widow
Jan. 11	Cordelia d. of James Walden
Jan. 13	Thomas s. of Morris Gryffith
Jan. 15	Jone d. of George Redfend
Jan. 15	Mrs Dorothy Trapps, in the Chancell
Jan. 19	"John Austen y ^t was brought from Tyborne "
Jan. 23	Jane* d. of John Grove
Jan. 27	Thomas Dewke, a single man, in ye body of ye Church
Jan. 29	Nathaniell s. of Thomas Newton
Feb. 2	Cordall s. of Mr Cordall Savell
Feb. 3	Robert Bamsley
Feb. 4	Ann Shilston, widow
Feb. 5	John & Joseph sons of Robert Peeke

* Query if Jane? The original torn.

Feb. 8	Clare wife of Richard Gossenhill, in y ^e body of y ^e Church
Feb. 8	George Thorne, a poor man
Feb. 11	Margery d. of Samuell Jourden
Feb. 12	Amey wife of John Smyth
Feb. 12	Robert s. of Robert Mathewson
Feb. 12	Hellin Blwinson [?]
Feb. 12	Suzan d. of William Bold
Feb. 14	Ann Compton, widow
Feb. 19	Jone wife of Valentine Walker
Feb. 20	Robert s. of William Gard
Feb. 21	Joan wife of Robert Pecke
Feb. 25	Joan d. of Edmund Hall
Feb. 25	Elizabeth Ipperson, a poor woman
Feb. 25	George s. of William Page
Mar. 2	Ann d. of Robert Mathewson
Mar. 3	Thomas Johnson s. of Richard
Mar. 6	William s. of Randole Simcokes
Mar. 7	Samuell Wilday
Mar. 7	Mary d. of Richard Ryall
Mar. 23	[sic] John s. of George Cossens
Mar. 24	[sic] Griffyth Ellyson
Mar. 24	[sic] Elizabeth d. of Richard Mort
Mar. 11	Joan wife of John Burden
Mar. 12	William s. of John Turbutt
Mar. 13	Luce Wood, widow
Mar. 16	James d. [sic] of William Scofeild
Mar. 17	John s. of John Lacey
Mar. 17	George s. of John Baker

1619.

Mar. 26	John s. of John & Alice Wattes
Mar. 29	Mary wife of Raph Pulford
April 6	Hellin d. of Gilbert Spencer
April 9	M ^{rs} Judith Meverell, in body of Church
April 10	Richard Evans son to Robert Penn
April 12	" John Payman was buried from Tiborne "
April 12	" Richard Carricke was buried from same place "
April 16	Francys s. of Thomas Robartes
April 18	Ann wife of Nicholas Dybdall
April 18	Thomas [blank], a poor man
April 19	Elizabeth d. of M ^{rs} Browne
April 20	Hector Livingstone
April 24	Helline Witney, widow
April 24	Frances Oliver, widow, out of Mr Roofoote's house
May 2	Marke Deesh, out of Mr Waterworth's house
May 3	Mary Haw, widow
May 12	Thomas Larratt, a Stranger
May 15	William s. of Francis Borrow
May 21	Hellin wife of Robert Spycer
May 24	Katheryn wife of John Wister
May 24	John s. of John French
May 24	Vrsuley d. of John Poole
May 30	Jane d. of William Spencer
May 31	Ann Dugdin, serv ^t to Bennett Wilmott
May 31	Avis wife of James Saunders
May 31	Dorothy d. of John Austen
May 31	John s. of John Webbe

- June 2 Robert s. of Thomas Croningbee
 June 4 Aron s. of Richard Preist
 June 4 Lawrence s. of Edward Thurlbush
 June 6 John Pendford, householder
 June 7 Edith d. of Roger & Eliz. Hirstab [?]
 June 10 Thomas s. of Morgan Davis
 June 10 " Hellin daughter to Sir John Fyhgarett "
 June 15 Anthony Hickson s. of Henry Hincks [*sic*]
 June 16 " William sonn to Sr Edward Mountford was bur. the body of ye
 Church "
 June 16 William Lee, householder
 June 16 William ffrye, householder
 June 17 John s. of Robert Wise
 June 17 Richard s. of Margrett Smyth, widow
 June 18 A child stillborn to Henry Harward
 June 18 John s. of Walter Powell
 June 18 John s. of John Shepard
 June 25 John s. of James Richardson
 June 27 Hellin wife of Barnard Harger
 June 27 Lancelet Peacock, gent., in the South Ile
 June 28 Joan wife of Walter Ebsmore (or Elsmore), from Tyborne
 June 28 William Eckham, y^t dyed at Tyborne
 July 4 Margrett wife of William Hagnole
 July 4 Judith wife of Oliver Andrew
 July 6 George s. of Richard Pecke
 July 7 John s. of Richard Martin
 July 8 A child stillborn to Raph Davis
 July 8 Edward s. of Henry Hart
 July 9 Elizabeth d. of Nathaniell Fulthorne
 July 14 Robert Mees, householder
 July 14 John Blysse, out of Mr Waterworte's house
 July 17 Jane d. of John Mountford
 July 18 Davy s. of Robert Maning
 July 18 Elizabeth Rowley, widow
 July 18 James Smyth, householder
 July 19 John Hone, out of Thomas Wyldbloude's house
 July 19 John s. of George ffloyd
 July 20 Margrett Almond, widow
 July 20 Margrett d. of Robert Morgan, in body of Church
 July 23 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Wood
 July 25 John s. of John Toomes
 July 26 Thomas Hawkes, householder
 July 27 Richard s. of John Walter
 July 29 Alexander Norbury, householder
 July 29 Alice d. of William Gwalter, in body of Church
 Aug. 4 Dorothy d. of Thomas Stubbes
 Aug. 6 Henry s. of John Mason
 Aug. 12 Edward s. of William Cuddington
 Aug. 15 Randole Williamsou, a stillborn child [*sic*]
 Aug. 15 Hellin wife of Robert Miluer
 Aug. 18 William s. of William Smith
 Aug. 18 John Cilston, householder, in body of Church [see below Aug. 23]
 Aug. 18 Margret d. of [blank] Tanner
 Aug. 18 Mary wife of Zachary How
 Aug. 20 Symon s. of John Learn' [?]
 Aug. 22 Mary d. of Anthony Rice
 Aug. 22 Ann wife of John Austen
 Aug. 22 Richard s. of Raph Battery

- Aug. 23 John Cilson, householder, in body of Church [see above Aug. 18]
 Aug. 22 Thomas s. of Nycholas Roch
 Aug. 22 Mrs Dorothy Brooksbey, widow, bur. in Chauncell
 Aug. 29 John s. of John Coote
 Aug. 29 Bridgett d. of Mrs Frances Marsh, in body of Church
 Sep. 6 Phillip d. of John Wright
 Sep. 6 Ann d. of William Randish
 Sep. 7 Thomas Shoer, householder
 Sep. 7 Elizabeth Lowghey, spinster
 Sep. 9 John French, householder
 Sep. 15 Elizabeth d. of John Browne
 Sep. 15 James s. of Peter [blank]
 Sep. 15 Ann d. of Walter Duchborne
 Sep. 15 William Robinson, householder
 Sep. 16 John s. of John Peach
 Sep. 22 Mary d. of Thomas Niblitt
 Sep. 24 Alice Watson, spinster
 Sep. 27 George Brett, householder
 Sep. 28 John s. of John Preswood
 Sep. 30 Elizabeth Dall', widow .
 Sep. 30 Katherine Barre, widow
 Sep. 30 William ffaldo, gent., in y^e Chauncell
 Sep. 30 Elizabeth d. of John Morgan
 Oct. 2 Mary wife of William Smyth
 Oct. 3 Joan Griffyth, spinster
 Oct. 3 Raph s. of Robert Plumpton
 Oct. 3 [blank] wife of John Bunson
 Oct. 3 Robert Harryson, householder
 Oct. 5 Alice d. of Richard Hitchcokes
 Oct. 8 Peter Fearnley, householder
 Oct. 9 Barnabey s. of Roger Ipperson
 Oct. 17 William Johnson, householder
 Oct. 20 Elizabeth wife of John Burden
 Oct. 21 Jane wife of Rodwicke Evans
 Oct. 22 John s. of Thomas Langton [Langston ?]
 Oct. 22 Alice d. of John Emerson
 Oct. 23 Grace d. of Henry Goodrick, in body of Church
 Oct. 24 John s. of William Adams
 Oct. 26 Dorothy d. of Henry Forrest
 Oct. 28 Edward Robinson, a poor man
 Oct. 29 Humphrey s. of Richard Sutton
 Oct. 30 Thomas s. of Leonard Connaway
 Oct. 30 Francis s. of [blank] finche
 Oct. 30 Andrew Bryers, a poor man
 Nov. 4 Agnes wife of Tho. Bridgfort
 Nov. 12 Everitt s. of George Saunders
 Nov. 14 Michaell s. of Richard Hayward
 Nov. 16 Edward s. of George Selbey
 Nov. 16 Thomas Garrett, serv^t to S^r James Owterley
 Nov. 17 Alexander Piper, householder
 Nov. 18 Katheryne wife of Richard Harward
 Nov. 22 Mary wife of James Gray
 Nov. 23 Hector s. of Danyell Pattinson
 Nov. 27 Henry Worth, householder
 Nov. 29 Richard Harrow s. of Susan Harrow
 Nov. 30 Dorothy d. of Richard Gorye
 Dec. 2 Cisley Misple, serv^t to Robert Thomas
 Dec. 2 Frances d. of Walter Cooley

- Dec. 4 Elizabeth d. of Arron Tripvitt
 Dec. 4 [blank] wife of John Brittin
 Dec. 8 Ann d. of ffrancis Bennitt
 Dec. 9 Susan d. of Robert Ringrose
 Dec. 9 Samuell wife [*sic*] of Thomas Thorpe
 Dec. 9 William s. of ffrancis Bent
 Dec. 12 John Hunt, householder
 Dec. 15 Francis s. of widow Cilson
 Dec. 15 Robert Parrey, householder
 Dec. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Harre
 Dec. 19 George s. of Francis Borrowes
 Dec. 26 Henry Howsma' [?], householder
 Dec. 27 Mary d. of James Griffith
 Dec. 27 Mathew Sinkett, a poor man
 Dec. 30 John Chambers, householder
 Jan. 4 Elizabeth d. of John Angell
 Jan. 6 Hewgh Hodkins, serv^t to Mr Wilmott, in body of Church
 Jan. 6 Charles s. of John Clea
 Jan. 7 Francis s. of Blase Sound [Souad ?]
 Jan. 14 Elizabeth wife of Humfrey Pall
 Jan. 14 Robert Wise, householder
 Jan. 14 Mathew Towce, serv^t to William Michells
 Jan. 15 John Mayors, a deceased man
 Jan. 17 A child stillborn to James Delon
 Jan. 17 [blank] wife of Alexander Cobb, in body of Church
 Jan. 20 John Howkett, out of Mr Waterworte's house, in body of Church
 Jan. 25 Cisley d. of William Rives
 Jan. 25 Jane wife of John Tinker
 Feb. 1 Adam s. of Henry Warren
 Feb. 6 Thomas March, householder
 Feb. 7 Margrett d. of Thomas Browne
 Feb. 8 Richard s. of Jeremy Smyth
 Feb. 20 Jone wife of Richard Bigges
 Feb. 20 Christian d. of William Gardiner
 Feb. 22 Humphrey Richardes, householder, in body of y^e Church
 Feb. 22 Raph s. of John Dale
 Feb. 22 Edward s. of George Clarke
 Feb. 29 Suzan d. of John Kinge
 Feb. 29 Elizabeth d. of Lewis Wall
 Mar. 1 John s. of John Allen
 Mar. 1 Joan d. of Richard Tingye
 Mar. 1 Thomas Dickenson, householder
 Mar. 5 James Hayes, householder
 Mar. 6 Margrett Bonde
 Mar. 6 Saray d. of Richard Barrett
 Mar. 6 A child stillborn to [blank]
 Mar. 7 John s. of Edward Scarlitt
 Mar. 11 John s. of William Rose [Rofe ?]
 Mar. 13 Richard s. of Robert Carye
 Mar. 14 M^{rs} Elinor Herlakenden, gent., in y^e Chauncell
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Bocock
 Mar. 17 Alice Hunt, widow
 Mar. 19 Thomas s. of [blank] Hill
 Mar. 24 Robert s. of William Baynes

- Mar. 26 William Chamley
 Mar. 27 Elizabeth wife of Richard Grubbe
 Mar. 29 Morgan Davis, householder
 Mar. 30 Martin Tailor
 Mar. 30 Henry s. of Nicholas Hawley
 Mar. 31 Humphrey Paull, householder
 April 3 Elizabeth d. of Austen Jacob
 April 3 Theodore Handley, householder
 April 4 James Gray, householder
 April 7 John s. of John Watson
 April 8 Alice wife of John Bourne
 April 8 A poor woman died in Mr Garrett's Stable
 April 13 Elline wife of Xp'fer Halloway
 April 13 Anthonie, a poor man
 April 15 Elizabeth d. of Richard Shaw
 April 15 Henry s. of Xp'ofe Craft
 April 17 John Jackson, householder
 April 17 Elizabeth d. of John Wootton
 April 18 Adam Fitten, a poor man [see below April 22]
 April 19 John s. of John Wiggins
 April 23 Richard s. of Richard Merrill
 April 23 Frances d. of Thomas Merrill
 April 22 [sic] Adam Fitten, a poor man [see above April 18]
 April 24 Ellis d. of William Dorkin
 April 26 Bartholmew s. of Thomas Smyth
 April 28 Thomas Roberts, householder
 May 1 Margrett wife of Stephen Bankes
 May 3 " M^r Edward Dallison eldest sonn of Sr Roger Dallison, Kn^t, in y^e Chauncell "
 May 6 Thomas s. of Xp'ofe Hunt
 May 6 Ann Freeman, a poor widow
 May 10 Mathew s. of Richard Hande
 May 11 Elizabeth wife of William Griffin
 May 11 Katheryne Barnes, widow
 May 12 Thomas Bishopp, householder
 May 13 Thomas s. of William Griffin
 May 13 " Sr Roger Dallison, Kn^t & Barronet," in y^e Chauncell
 May 15 Robert Hodgson, householder
 May 16 William s. of Henry Briggs
 May 17 Xp'ian wife of Daniell Day
 May 19 Mary d. of Thomas Baker, in y^e body of the Church
 May 23 Alice d. of John Allen
 May 23 The wife of Thomas Onlye
 May 24 Alice d. of John Watson
 May 25 John s. of Nathaniell Powell
 May 25 Ann d. of Elizabeth Carter
 May 31 Jane d. of George Sandye
 June 1 A crosome child to Francis Eason
 June 1 Jane Robinson, a poor widow
 June 3 Henry Mansfeild, y^t was brought from Tiborne
 June 3 Elizabeth Mouse, from Tiborne
 June 5 Edward Farlesse eld. s. to M^r Richard Farles of the City of Durham
 June 6 Edward s. of Richard Blisse
 June 8 Rose wife of Thomas Coxton
 June 8 Richard s. of Thomas Cartor
 June 9 Joseph s. of John Lacie
 June 10 John s. of John Harrys
 June 15 Grace d. of John Howell

- June 18 Ann d. of Michaell Clarke
 June 20 Elizabeth d. of John Allen
 June 21 Thomas s. of M^r Houlte
 June 22 Alice d. of Francis Wallis
 June 28 " Jane Latimer, yt dyed in ye Cage "
 June 29 William s. of Thomas Robertes
 June 29 Elline wife of Richard Harwood
 June 30 Xp'ofe Hunt, householder
 July 4 John s. of Richard Partridg
 July 17 Dorothy d. of Henry Windsore
 July 24 Thomas s. of Thomas Grove
 July 24 Gartred wife of Hugh Denton
 July 27 Mary d. of Thomas Pickring
 July 31 Mary d. of Henry Smoote
 Aug. 4 M^r Edward Sharpe, gent., in ye Chauncell
 Aug. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Hankinson
 Aug. 6 Rebecka d. of Xp'ofe Wilford
 Aug. 12 Nicholas s. of Robert Jemson
 Aug. 12 Hester d. of John Barnes
 Aug. 13 Joan wife of Anthony Willans
 Aug. 18 John s. of Roger Stumpe
 Aug. 22 Mary d. of Thomas Hanworth
 Aug. 22 A child stillborn to John Purrior
 Sep. 2 Jane d. of Raph Page
 Sep. 3 Margrett d. of Rowland Hewes
 Sep. 4 George Brittin, a poor man
 Sep. 9 Ann d. of Thomas Downton
 Sep. 18 Anne d. of Thomas Munday
 Sep. 18 Widow Nightingale, a Pentioner
 Sep. 16 [sic] " The Lady Eliz. Lassell was buried in the Chauncell "
 Sep. 23 Henry s. of John Hodges
 Sep. 24 John s. of Benjamin Garfeild
 Sep. 28 Elizabeth wife of Robert Graves
 Sep. 29 Ellin wife of Myles Holecraft
 Sep. 30 Richard s. of John Edge
 Oct. 1 Francis Brasse, a Grasiour of Lincolnshire
 Oct. 1 Susan d. of Griffiu Davis
 Oct. 2 Frances wife to William Warde
 Oct. 2 Gowin Williamson, householder, in body of Church
 Oct. 7 Walter s. of John Leye
 Oct. 7 Edmund s. of Hugh Davis
 Oct. 7 Roger Hughes, a poor man
 Oct. 8 William s. of Arthur Sessions
 Oct. 11 Anne d. of Anthony Mallett
 Oct. 13 Phillip s. of Richard Foxall
 Oct. 19 Francis Skemell [Shemell ?], a Frenchman
 Oct. 20 Thomas Sutton, a poor man
 Oct. 22 Anthony Willis, in body of ye Church
 Oct. 22 Anthony Wright, a stranger, in body of ye Church
 Oct. 24 Hugh s. of [blank]
 Oct. 26 Dorothy wife of Richard Burchall
 Oct. 28 William Smyth, a stranger
 Oct. 29 Thomas Fitchis, householder
 Oct. 30 Thomas Spencer, a stranger
 Nov. 10 Mary d. of Henry Jennings
 Nov. 12 Thomas s. of Humphrey Smith
 Nov. 14 John Woodroff, a stranger
 Nov. 14 Francis d. of Robert Hill

Nov. 17	Ann d. of William Cunington
Nov. 17	Robert s. of John Bourne
Nov. 17	Katheryne Prophett
Nov. 17	Jane d. of Mary Hodson
Nov. 19	Margrett Wotten, stranger
Nov. 21	Henry s. of William Wotton
Nov. 22	William s. of Symon Rewse
Nov. 23	William West, servt to M ^r Kirkham
Nov. 23	Mary d. of Thomas Roberts
Nov. 23	Nathaniell Frevell
Nov. 23	Jone Austen
Nov. 27	Mathias Hill
Nov. 27	Elizabeth d. of John Tailor
Nov. 27	Richard Hewett
Nov. 27	Alice Hirst
Nov. 27	Jane d. of John Cobner
Nov. 28	Rebecka d. of William Cunington
Nov. 30	Ann d. of Thomas Wildbloud
Nov. 31	Jeffrey Nevill, servt to S ^r Michaell Stanhope
Dec. 1	Rachaell d. of William al's John Allin
Dec. 2	Jane d. of Raph Williams
Dec. 3	Francis s. of John Williams
Dec. 3	Joyce d. of Henry Briggs
Dec. 3	Hellin Norbery
Dec. 4	A child stillborn to Edward Jones
Dec. 5	Ann d. of John Lacye
Dec. 6	Anu Morrice, servt to S ^r Will. Sanders
Dec. 7	Elizabeth wife of Barron Sotherton, in the Chauncell
Dec. 8	Katherine d. of James Gittins
Dec. 10	Roger s. of William Cowell
Dec. 11	Thomas Williamson, householder
Dec. 12	Henry Askew, householder
Dec. 15	William s. of William Hackly
Dec. 18	Mary d. of John Taverner
Dec. 18	A chrysome child to William Hockley
Dec. 27	John Wyatt of Worcester
Dec. 30	Francis s. of Joyce Langworth
Jan. 1	William s. of Phillip Jenkins
Jan. 2	George s. of Samuell Glasbrooke
Jan. 2	John Heaverd
Jan. 5	Richard s. of Richard Smyth
Jan. 6	Robert s. of Henry Busbye
Jan. 7	Elizabeth d. of Francis Wood
Jan. 7	A stillborn child to Thomas Davis
Jan. 7	Suzan d. of William Barbye
Jan. 8	Prudence d. of Roger Ipperson
Jan. 8	James s. of Thomas Medlicott
Jan. 8	William Dawkins, householder
Jan. 10	Bridgitt Wray, a poor woman
Jan. 13	Francis d. of John Clarke
Jan. 19	Susan Kempe, a poor woman
Jan. 24	Richard s. of Thomas Parkes
Jan. 26	Elizabeth d. of M ^r John Gopham
Jan. 27	John Suckett, a poor man
Jan. 27	Elinor d. of George Spencer
Feb. 4	Margrett d. of Margrett Nowell
Feb. 6	Xp'of'er Ketling, a poor man
Feb. 8	John s. of Nicholas Tailor

- Feb. 9 Edward s. of Edward Hall
 Feb. 11 Elizabeth d. of Robert Miller
 Feb. 9 [sic] Mr Thomas Lowe, gent., in y^e Chancell
 Feb. 13 Dorothy Whiniard, widow
 Feb. 14 Margrett d. of Thomas Wright
 Feb. 14 Barbary d. of Ann Lee
 Feb. 14 A stillborn child to Edward Jackson
 Feb. 13 [sic] Josias s. of John Wiggett
 Feb. 19 Ann Barker, a poor pencioner
 Feb. 19 "Saray Sumner, y^t dyed in the street"
 Feb. 25 Mary d. of William Selby
 Feb. 26 John s. of John Gale
 Mar. 1 Francis Tanfeild
 Mar. 1 Margrett d. of John Davis
 Mar. 2 Ann wife of Thomas Jones
 Mar. 2 William s. of William Cunington
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth wife to M^r Humphrey Gibbion, gent., in the Chancell
 Mar. 6 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Drake
 Mar. 2 [sic] Saray wife of Richard Haughton, in y^e body of y^e Church
 Mar. 8 Stephen s. of Symon Lavye
 Mar. 9 Richard Pingree, a poor man
 Mar. 10 Anne wife of William Clarke
 Mar. 10 Henry s. of Henry Helsbye
 Mar. 13 Robert s. of Vulcan Durram
 Mar. 15 Katherine d. of Robert Banckes
 Mar. 16 Frances d. of Thomas Merrill
 Mar. 17 Suzan d. of Francis Tailor
 Mar. 17 Alice d. of Andrew Pilgrim
 Mar. 19 Katherine d. of John Perkins
 Mar. 19 Dorothy d. of John Robinson
 Mar. 19 Andrew s. of Thomas [blank]
 Mar. 19 Margrett Tench, a poor pencioner
 Mar. 19 Katherine wife of Roger Maye
 Mar. 24 Alice wife of George Selby

1621.

- Mar. 27 Ann Evans, widow
 Mar. 30 Mary wife of Edward Stratford
 Mar. 30 Joachim Ball, householder
 Mar. 31 Elizabeth wife of Richard Perkins
 Mar. 31 Hugh Powell, a poor man
 April 2 Frances d. of Richard Pudley
 April 2 Mary d. of Stephen Fisher
 April 2 John s. of Michaell Lambert
 April 8 Jane d. of John Elde
 April 9 Goodith Harrould, a poor woman
 April 9 A child stillborn to Edward Gratwick
 April 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Edwards
 April 14 William s. of William White
 April 14 Richard s. of Edward Parker
 April 15 Robert Parchas
 April 17 Cisley d. of Humphrey Baggot
 April 17 Ann d. of William Primrose
 April 15 [sic] Alice wife of Roger Beech
 April 23 Ann d. of Edward Lea
 April 19 [sic] John Smith, householder, in body of Church
 April 25 Vrsuley Gwilliams of ffothriughay in North'ton

April 25	Mary d. of John Walker
April 30	Thomas Pelham
April 30	Ann Browne d. of M ^{rs} Baskerville
May 4	A bednegoe s. of Thomas Jenkins
May 4	A child stillborn to Robert Mathewson
May 5	Elizabeth d. of Margrett Griffin
May 8	Steward s. of Thomas Ferrou
May 8	Elizabeth d. of Robert Andrewes
May 9	Jane wife of Thomas Fowler
May 10	Hester d. of John Walker
May 10	Jane Breede d. of Richard Breed
May 12	Ann d. of Thomas Euwin
May 12	William s. of William Lea
May 12	William s. of Humphrey Heathston
May 15	Francis s. of Francis Richardson
May 16	Saray d. of Thomas Wildbloud
May 16	Roger Mitchell
May 17	Francis d. of Richard Brunt
May 18	Susan wife of Bartholmew Downes
May 22	Alice wife of Roger Smith
May 23	Jane d. of Eliz. Powell
May 25	Godfrey s. of Godfrey Cade
May 26	Richard Hill, a poor man
May 26	Richard s. of Thomas Horsey
May 26	Leonard s. of Leonard Haukes, in South Ile
May 29	Amye d. of John Widdow
May 29	Mary d. of Henry Dyke
May 29	John s. of William Ryshon
May 30	Rowland fletcher, householder
May 31	Richard s. of Richard Peters
June 1	Alice d. of Richard Preist
June 1	Elizabeth wife of Richard Brunt
June 3	Jone d. of William Johnson
June 3	John s. of Davy Little
June 3	Susan Lapworth, a poor serv ^t
June 3	Elizabeth d. of Henry Turkinton
June 4	Jeffrye Arrundell, a stranger
June 7	Joan d. of William Jakeman
June 7	Elizabeth d. of John Gray
June 13	Audrye Robinson, a poor woman
June 15	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Blackman
June 15	Roger s. of Henry Maverley
June 18	A child stillborn to Edward Walker
June 18	Jone Pitsted, a stranger
June 18	Mildmey d. of Francis Vinson
June 18	Lucretia Fremingham, in y ^e Chancell
June 19	Jone Dimant, a poor woman
June 26	Mathew James, a poor man
June 26	Margrett Farnam, a child
June 26	Margrett d. of [blank]
July 1	A child stillborn to William Trusse
July 4	A child stillborn to S ^r John Andrewes
July 4	Judith Dawes, a poor woman
July 5	" Dame Ann wife to S ^r John Andrewes "
July 6	Henry Dyke, householder
July 9	Francis d. of John Gwilliam, was buried and xp'ned
July 10	Katherine wife of Thomas Warren
July 11	John Dennison, householder

- July 20 Jane d. of George Hutton
 July 29 Ann wife of William Somerfeild
 July 31 Thomas, serv^t to Thomas Walker
 Aug. 7 Edward Swete, householder
 Aug. 7 Margrett d. of Robert Plumpton
 Aug. 11 Dorothy d. of Rice [blank]
 Aug. 11 Katheryne d. of Edward Vnyck
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth d. of Edmund Sparrow
 Aug. 14 Agnes d. of Knoles Russell
 Aug. 14 Edward s. of George Blackbourne
 Aug. 18 Katheryne d. of Symon Read
 Aug. 21 Joseph s. of Anthony Rice
 Aug. 22 Theodosius d. [sic] of Sr Will. Sanders
 Aug. 24 John Toungle, serv^t to M^r Roger Gey
 Aug. 29 Elizabeth d. of Dorothy Powell
 Aug. 31 Margery wife of Griffin Davis
 Sep. 2 William Wilcox
 Sep. 4 Emme wife of James Burnam
 Sep. 4 Thomas s. of Anthony Mallett .
 Sep. 6 [blank] wife of [blank]
 Sep. 8 Mary Leech, widow
 Sep. 12 Xp'ofe r. of Roger Fenix
 Sep. 17 Thomas s. of Robert Walker
 Sep. 17 Robert s. of Thomas Banister
 Sep. 17 Mary d. of William Barrett
 Sep. 17 William s. of John Cope
 Sep. 18 Henry Bourne, householder
 Sep. 18 Thomas s. of William Beald
 Sep. 21 Roger s. of Ednund Stratford
 Sep. 21 Lawrence s. of John Maseye
 Sep. 21 M^r Luke Bryan, householder, in y^e Chancell
 Sep. 22 Anu d. of M^r John Andrewes
 Sep. 22 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Easton
 Sep. 24 Elizabeth wife of George Wallis
 Sep. 24 Margrett d. of William Parsons
 Sep. 29 M^{rs} [blank] Price, widow, in body of Church
 Oct. 4 [blank] s. of John Pretty
 Oct. 6 Katheryne d. of Raph Williams
 Oct. 3 [sic] Elizabeth wife of John Burridge
 Oct. 12 Alice Sherley, a poor woman
 Oct. 13 William Felmingham, out of M^r Keye's house
 Oct. 13 William s. of William Banes
 Oct. 13 [blank] to William Burton
 Oct. 13 Ann White, a poor woman
 Oct. 13 Francis s. of Robert Leake
 Oct. 13 Thomas s. of Xp'ofe Smith
 Oct. 18 Helline d. of William Savige
 Oct. 20 John s. of William Gardiner
 Oct. 26 Temperance d. of Mathew Sager
 Oct. 28 " William, a pore man, y^t dyed in y^e Cage "
 Oct. 29 Oliver Androes, householder
 Oct. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas Fowler
 Oct. 29 [blank] vnto Nathaniell Powell
 Oct. 30 Elizabeth d. of James Galle
 Oct. 30 Richard Lewis, out of John Phillips' house
 Nov. 1 Xp'ofe s. of Thomas Browne
 Nov. 1 Anne d. of Robert Folder
 Nov. 3 Alice d. of Peter Orum

Nov. 5	John s. of [blank]
Nov. 6	Elizabeth d. of Henry Turner
Nov. 10	Nicholas Wingfeild, a poor man
Nov. 12	Margrett d. of Roger Harfeild
Nov. 12	[blank] Mason, widow
Nov. 13	Jone d. of John Perkins
Nov. 15	Edward Hall, a poor man
Nov. 20	Mary wife of Edward Minsterln'
Nov. 20	John Phillipps
Nov. 22	John s. of [blank]
Nov. 26	George Orrell, a stranger
Nov. 30	George s. of John Shephard
Dec. 1	Henry s. of John Smyth
Dec. 1	Joane d. of [blank]
Dec. 2	William s. of William Gunbye
Dec. 3	John s. of Xp'ian Smith
Dec. 5	Gylbert Spencer, householder
Dec. 8	Mary d. of Dina Hudson
Dec. 9	William s. of Nicholas Bocock
Dec. 11	Alice Howell, pencioner
Dec. 11	"Xp'ian daughter to S'r Mathew Cary, was buried in y ^e Church "
Dec. 13	Widow Leech, pencioner
Dec. 13	William s. of William Cranfeild
Dec. 14	Thomas s. of Robert Thorpe
Dec. 21	Margrett wife of Richard Alder
Dec. 24	John Humfryes, serv ^t to the Lord Sussex
Dec. 30	Ann wife of Thomas Davis
Dec. 30	Saray d. of William Page
Dec. 31	Mrs Mary Floud, gent., in y ^e Chancell
Jan. 4	Elline d. of Walter Olie
Jan. 6	John Sandivere
Jan. 6	William Phillips, a poor man
Jan. 7	Edward s. of Jenkin Phillips
Jan. 8	Richard Harrison, a poor man
Jan. 12	John s. of John Armes
Jan. 14	A child of Thomas Davis
Jan. 15	Alice wife of Richard Grubb
Jan. 20	M ^r Francis Howcott, out of M ^r Waterworte's house, in y ^e Church
Jan. 21	Saray d. of William Page
Jan. 27	Richard s. of Richard Fauell
Feb. 12	Honor d. of Emanuel Drew
Feb. 12	Jone wife of Thomas Androes
Feb. 13	Katheryne d. of Thomas Knight
Feb. 17	Ann d. of Beniamin Garfeild
Feb. 22	John s. of Stephen Calladine
Feb. 22	Margery d. of Stephen Calladine
Feb. 24	Margrett d. of James Tumer
Feb. 24	Joan d. of Edward Francklin
Mar. 3	Ann wife of Oliver Bocock
Mar. 4	Ann d. of Thomas Butler
Mar. 4	Thomas Hubbard, a poor man
Mar. 8	Mary d. of Thomas Crompton
Mar. 16	Henry s. of M ^r George Traps
Mar. 14	Edward s. of Edward Flower
Mar. 22	Jone Kitts, serv ^t to y ^e L. North

1622.

Mar. 25	Roger s. of William Hughson
April 1	Thomas Roberts, a poor man
April 2	Jane d. of [blank]
April 5	Ann d. of Thomas Cotgrave
April 6	Francis s. of Edward French
April 6	George s. of Richard Hatch
April 6	Ann d. of Thomas Tasker
April 8	Winifrid Allen, serv ^t to John Yarde
April 15	Nathaniell s. of Thomas Kinge
April 15	Helline Cotgrave
April 17	Nicholas Bocock, a poor man
April 18	Nicholas Mitchell, a poor man
April 19	Widow Godsgrace, a pensioner
April 22	Henry s. of Henry Maverley
April 24	James Greene, a stranger
April 25	" Edward, a pore man, y ^t died sodenly at y ^e hare & sunn "
April 28	Thomas Freeman, a poor man
April 28	John s. of Robert Meeres
May 3	Edward Dallow, a stranger
May 5	Richard Burchley, householder
May 6	Joyce wife of Richard Harryson
May 6	Margrett wife of Robert Browne
May 8	Robert Gallant, serv ^t to Sr James Auterlonye
May 8	Anthony Jervas, a stranger
May 16	Jacob s. of Thomas Pendford
May 24	Knowles Russell, householder
May 25	Jane wife of John Bainebrig
May 28	Priscilla d. of Nicholas Hawley
May 29	Elizabeth d. of John Lambert
May 29	Robert s. of Thomas Stoner
May 29	William s. of Robert Stoner
May 30	William s. of M ^r William Gwalter
May 31	John s. of John Wright
June 2	Henry s. of Griffin Roberts
June 2	John s. of Epiphany Birde
June 2	John s. of Elline Pew
June 3	Saray d. of John Minsterley
June 3	Alice Charity, a nurse child
June 6	John Pollin, a stranger
June 9	William s. of John Chevin
June 10	Anna d. of Alexander Foxley
June 10	Tobias s. of John Barling
June 11	Katherine wife of Thomas Hardinge
June 14	Robert s. of John Hartlam
June 17	Francis s. of Anthony Corsey
June 17	Ann d. of William Ameis
June 18	M ^r s Elizabeth Saunders, a stranger, in the Church
June 20	Ann d. of Robert Ringrose
June 24	The wife of Edward Norman
June 24	John Liggins, a stranger, in the Church
June 25	Nathaniell s. of John Edwards
June 29	Barbara d. of William Bromwell [?]
July 1	Thomas s. of Thomas Thode
July 5	William Merredith, householder
July 5	Frances d. of Zachary Boulton
July 7	Richard s. of John Brittin

July	8	John Harris, a stranger
July	18	Thomas Morgan, a stranger
July	20	Thomasin & Mary children to Nicholas Gibson
July	21	William s. of William Herton
July	21	Jane wife of Captaine Kirke
July	22	Jone d. of Thomas Turnbull
July	22	Thomas s. of Thomas Wildbloud
July	22	Richard s. of John Cowley
July	25	Griffin s. of Thomas Pelham
July	25	Xp'ian wife of John Edge
July	31	Goodman Randoll, a poor man
July	31	Mary d. of Thomas Bradhurst
Aug.	1	Jane d. of James Fawscitt
Aug.	2	Elizabeth Swan d. of Richard Tailor
Aug.	3	Elline d. of Adam Mason
Aug.	3	James s. of Margrett Rise
Aug.	4	Ambrose s. of John Jenkins
Aug.	5	Cisley d. of Thomas Tutmbull [<i>sic</i> —Turnbull or Tatinbull?]
Aug.	6	Roger s. of Robert Spencer
Aug.	6	Robert [<i>blank</i>], serv ^t to Edward Tailor
Aug.	6	Ann d. of John Barcolt
Aug.	6	John s. of John Wever
Aug.	7	Saray d. of Walter Cowley
Aug.	9	Danyell s. of John Barnes
Aug.	9	Anu d. of John Weaver
Aug.	10	Margery d. of Bartholmew Floyd
Aug.	11	John s. of Edward Spincke
Aug.	11	Mynsia d. of Danyell West
Aug.	11	Thomas s. of John Abbott
Aug.	11	John s. of John Clarke
Aug.	11	Jone d. of Adam Mason
Aug.	18	Mary d. of Francis Beyton
Aug.	19	Thomas Smith, a young man
Aug.	20	Ann d. of John Hanson
Aug.	24	Elizabeth Barcey, a stranger
Aug.	24	Katheryne Tunnye, widow
Aug.	25	Zachary s. of Zachary How
Aug.	28	William s. of Raph Betts
Aug.	29	Jone d. of William Walbanck
Aug.	30	Henry s. of Xp'ofe Grimes
Aug.	30	Thomas s. of John Slye
Sep.	1	Bridgitt d. of William Robinson
Sep.	1	Ann d. of John Denton
Sep.	1	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Gwilliam
Sep.	3	Henry Swadle, householder
Sep.	3	Richard s. of Alexander Leveritt
Sep.	5	Edward s. of George Levett
Sep.	5	Joan d. of John Jackson
Sep.	5	Richard s. of [<i>blank</i>] Corsbey
Sep.	5	Dorothy wife of Thomas Newton
Sep.	5	Elizabeth d. of Henry Wolley
Sep.	5	William s. of John Philman
Sep.	5	Richard Greene, householder
Sep.	11	Richard s. of John Day
Sep.	12	Charles s. of John Cope
Sep.	12	John s. of John Wilkinson
Sep.	16	Rowland s. of Thomas Hillman
Sep.	16	Mary d. of John Clarke

- Sep. 17 John Ellitt, householder
 Sep. 17 William Dominck, householder
 Sep. 18 Charity d. of Edward Lovell
 Sep. 20 Thomas s. of Ric. Jones
 Sep. 20 Gilbert s. of John Chisell
 Sep. 20 Frances d. of John Preston
 Sep. 22 Mary d. of Stephen Garrett
 Sep. 22 Richard s. of Aron Trebune
 Sep. 23 George s. of George Smyth
 Sep. 25 John Mutton, out of Mr Boulton's house
 Sep. 26 Judith d. of Alexander Livingston
 Sep. 28 Katherine d. of Stephen Garrett
 Sep. 29 Edward North, householder
 Oct. 2 Elizabeth wife of John Walker
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth d. of Anthony Carlion
 Oct. 5 John Ofeild, serv^t of Mr Heath of Islington
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth wife of William Harman
 Oct. 5 [blank] wife of William Tailor
 Oct. 7 Ann d. of Timothy Tompson
 Oct. 8 [9?] Ann d. of Thomas West
 Oct. 8 [9?] Margrett wife of Edward Tannor
 Oct. 8 [9?] Ann d. of Robert Giffin
 Oct. 9 Elizabeth d. of Richard Buck
 Oct. 9 Elizabeth d. of Eustas Galston
 Oct. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Barrett
 Oct. 9 Robert [blank], serv^t to Michael Boulton
 Oct. 11 John s. of John Watson
 Oct. 12 John s. of Richard Hayward
 Oct. 12 William Morris, householder
 Oct. 12 Walter s. of Hay Browne
 Oct. 12 William s. of James Beyton
 Oct. 14 Lewin Lewis, serv^t to Richard Danger
 Oct. 14 Robert Smyth, a poor man
 Oct. 18 Bartholmew s. of Thomas Clapham
 Oct. 18 Jone Royden, widow
 Oct. 19 John s. of Thomas Muscropp
 Oct. 19 Stephen s. of William Gabbins
 Oct. 23 Mary d. of John Auldersey
 Oct. 23 Cassandra d. of John Yonger
 Oct. 26 John Price, a poor man
 Oct. 27 Ann wife of William Cleapooke
 Oct. 28 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Rogers of Kentish Town
 Oct. 30 John Heath, a poor man
 Oct. 30 Danyell Bents, a poor man
 Oct. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas More
 Oct. 30 A poor man from St John Street
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth d. of Mary Smyth
 Nov. 4 William Homes, a poor man
 Nov. 4 Xp'ofe Trapps, a stranger
 Nov. 8 Elline wife of John Prestwood, in ye South Ile
 Nov. 12 Hester d. of Edward Birt [Bict?]
 Nov. 15 Jane Collins, serv^t to John Smyth
 Nov. 17 Margrett d. of George Barlow
 Nov. 21 William s. of Symon Lovell
 Nov. 23 Ann Barlow, a poor woman
 Nov. 27 John Sharpling, serv^t to Richard Tailor
 Nov. 28 Mrs [blank] Staughton, widow, in the Chancell
 Nov. 30 Thomas s. of William Shepperd

- Nov. 30 Elizabeth d. of Symon Reading
 Nov. 30 David Jones, a poor man
 Nov. 30 Stephen s. of Maurice Griffin
 Nov. 30 M^rs Hester wife to M^r Thomas Aston, in body of Church
 Dec. 1 Margery Skidmore, serv^t to y^e L. Burley
 Dec. 2 Henry Feakes, householder
 Dec. 2 Susan d. of Richard Baxter
 Dec. 2 Dorcas d. of Robert Lovedall
 Dec. 2 John s. of Jonas Spyers
 Dec. 2 William Myles, a poor man
 Dec. 2 Ann Hithrington, widow
 Dec. 6 Mary d. of Richard Burchley
 Dec. 7 Ann Abbye, widow
 Dec. 7 Phillip s. of Richard Aldey
 Dec. 8 Mary d. of Robert Loveday
 Dec. 14 Randall Pollard, from M^r Waterworth's
 Dec. 14 Ann Greene, widow
 Dec. 18 Hugh s. of Walter Eastwood
 Dec. 24 Edward s. of Edward Craddock
 Dec. 27 Mary d. of Oliver Rylie
 Dec. 31 Katherine Hearne, a poor pencioner
 Dec. 31 Ann Sawdrye, widow
 Jan. 4 William Kempe, a poor man
 Jan. 7 John s. of Edward Milner
 Jan. 10 Katherine d. of Stephen Calladine
 Jan. 10 Symon s. of Simon Jenkinson
 Jan. 11 John Hirst, a blind man
 Jan. 18 Thomas s. of William Selwin
 Jan. 19 Amye d. of Robert Androes
 Jan. 22 Hugh s. of Hugh Jones
 Jan. 22 Alice d. of Henry Rabbitt
 Jan. 23 Thomas Williams, a poor man
 Jan. 25 M^r John Maior, householder, in body of Church
 Jan. 31 Ann wife of John Douglasse
 Feb. 5 John Horsman, householder
 Feb. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Moxon [Noxon ?]
 Feb. 13 Elizabeth Mago, widow
 Feb. 13 Margrett Ailwood, widow, out of y^e new Prison
 Feb. 13 Katherine Platt, a poor pencioner
 Feb. 16 Ann d. of Edmund Ebbs
 Feb. 15 [sic] Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hudson
 Feb. 20 M^r George Trapps, gent., in body of y^e Church
 Feb. 21 Thomas s. of William Baines [Barnes ?]
 Feb. 21 Elizabeth d. of John Lewin
 Feb. 21 John s. of James Bunt
 Feb. 23 Clementes d. of William Jones
 Feb. 24 Katherine wife of John Proud
 Feb. 24 Thomas Jenkins, a poor man
 Feb. 27 Alice Sutton, a poor pencioner
 Feb. 27 Margery Banks, widow
 Feb. 28 William s. of Michaell Harte
 Mar. 3 William Georgsonn, a stranger
 Mar. 7 Hester d. of Thomas Chapman
 Mar. 14 Elizabeth Hadneere, widow
 Mar. 15 Thomas Archer, householder
 Mar. 17 Richard Bridgfoote, a poor man
 Mar. 17 Henry s. of Thomas Kente
 Mar. 18 Elizabeth d. of William Conquest

- Mar. 20 George Hawcock, serv^t to Edward Tailor
 Mar. 20 Alice Bullock, widow
 Mar. 20 A woman out of ye Cage
 Mar. 24 Robert Gridgsonn, a poor man
 Mar. 24 John s. of John Oliver

1623.

- Mar. 28 Elizabeth Page, widow
 Mar. 28 Elizabeth d. of William Bocock
 Mar. 30 George s. of Oliver Androes
 Mar. 30 Robert s. of William Smyth
 April 1 John Watson, a penceioner
 April 3 James Perciuall, out of Mr Waterworth's house
 April 4 Dorothy d. of Lewis Wall
 April 7 William Parsons, householder
 April 8 Elizabeth wife of Richard Francis
 April 9 Elizabeth Price, a poor child
 April 10 Henry Norris, serv^t to John Famine
 April 10 William Wilson, householder
 April 10 Nicholas Gibson, a poor man
 April 14 Jone wife of Xp'ofer Thornton
 April 14 Barbara d. of Thomas Roberts
 April 19 William Vnderwood, out of Mr Asten's house
 April 19 Saray wife of John Saroe
 April 21 Mr Francis Lake, householder, in ye body of ye Church
 April 23 Josyas s. of John Boller
 April 26 Judith d. of Mr Shaw
 April 27 Saray wife of Thomas Haines
 April 28 Judith d. of M^rs Lake
 April 28 Martin s. of Martin [blank]
 April 30 Elizabeth wife of Anthony Rice
 April 30 William Chappell, a poor man
 May 2 Richard s. of Richard Pritchard
 May 6 Anthony Guyst, a poor man
 May 7 Henry s. of Thomas Baker
 May 8 George Swann, a poor man
 May 13 William s. of Thomas Wardall
 May 13 Francis s. of Thomas Brewer
 May 22 M^rs Margrett Tofell, wid., in South Ile
 May 24 Anthony s. of Edward Tasker
 May 27 Evan Apritchard, a poor man
 May 27 M^rs Eliz. Ward wife of Mr John Warde
 May 30 Grace d. of Richard Cooley
 June 2 Elizabeth d. of Anthony Rice
 June 6 Ann Story, serv^t to Mr Thomas Austen
 June 7 Jone Aulder, a poor woman
 June 9 Ann d. of John Logsden
 June 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Crispie
 June 10 Mary [blank]
 June 11 Mary wife of Henry Piggott, in South Ile
 June 16 Annabell Lawrence, a poor woman
 June 24 Robert s. of Richard Breedie
 June 24 Mr Roger Wood, gent., in ye Chauncell
 June 25 Isabell wife of Daniell Pattison
 June 29 Mary Scorryer, a poor widow
 June 29 Anne wife of Michael Clarke
 July 1 Elizabeth d. of Walter Powell

July	4	Mr Henry Barber, gent., in y ^e South Ile
July	6	Margrett d. of Richard Hobbs
July	7	Richard Cooley, a stranger
July	10	Roger Boulton, a poor man
July	15	John Astin, a poor man
July	15	Thomas Austin, householder, in y ^e body of the Church
July	15	Jeffrey Cobb, gent., in y ^e South Ile
July	20	Joan Freeman, a poor woman
July	21	Elline d. of William Breame
July	23	Edward Heath, householder
July	26	John Peach, out of John Gregorie's house
July	28	Thomas s. of Thomas Drake
July	28	Oliver Booker, a poor man
July	29	Thomas ffilliall, a stranger
July	31	Drayner s. of M ^r William Haughton, in South Ile
Aug.	1	John Baldwin, out of M ^r Richards' house
Aug.	1	Robert s. of Robert Hill
Aug.	7	Thomas s. of Thomas ffarrer
Aug.	16	Ann Swinnerton was buried out of y ^e Cage
Aug.	17	Ann wife of Richard Stafford
Aug.	18	Francis s. of John Harrockes
Aug.	22	James Bayley, a poor man
Aug.	23	Richard s. of Richard Pert
Aug.	23	George Hunter, householder
Aug.	28	Elizabeth wife of Henry Biuu
Aug.	29	Barbara wife of Anthony Willans
Aug.	29	Katheryne d. of Henry Feekes
Aug.	29	Mary wife of Robert Assitt
Aug.	30	Elizabeth wife of Anthony Gilbert
Sep.	2	Elizabeth d. of Xp'ofer Wilford
Sep.	6	Jone wife of Henry Goodman
Sep.	6	Elizabeth Throgmorton, a poor child
Sep.	7	Thomas Pollin, householder
Sep.	10	Ann Ashton, serv ^t to M ^r Leighe
Sep.	12	Ann d. of Henry Ludford
Sep.	12	" Griscell, a pore wench, y ^t died in Turnmill streeete "
Sep.	13	Elline d. of Richard Wright
Sep.	13	Richard Stafford, a poor man
Sep.	24	Jane d. of John Towson
Sep.	26	Margrett wife of Gowen Johnston
Sep.	27	John s. of Peter Norris
Sep.	27	Thomas Smyth, householder
Sep.	27	Elizabeth wife of Ellis Worth
Sep.	29	Rowland s. of Rowland Peck
Oct.	3	George Crosse, out of John Maye's house
Oct.	4	Mr Roger Askew, Esqr, in y ^e Chauncell
Oct.	6	Francis d. of Ann Thonge
Oct.	8	Elizabeth d. of John Potter
Oct.	8	Jone d. of Jacob Scorrer
Oct.	8	John Ball, householder
Oct.	14	Mary Getlye, serv ^t to y ^e L. North
Oct.	15	Mr Raph Fitch, householder, in y ^e Chauncell
Oct.	16	William Dent, a poor man
Oct.	19	Francis s. of Francis Turner
Oct.	19	Mary Johnson, a poor woman
Oct.	20	Mary Girlinge, out of John Smith's house
Oct.	20	Henry s. of Henry Ellys
Oct.	20	Jonas s. of Jonas Quarles

- Oct. 27 Jone d. of Richard Sharpe
 Oct. 28 William s. of Richard Warberton
 Oct. 28 John Wright, a poor man
 Oct. 31 Mary Owen, a Stranger
 Oct. 31 Jane wife of Thomas Sargeant
 Nov. 2 Mathew s. of Thomas Parrainour
 Nov. 4 Elline d. of Richard Sherriffe
 Nov. 4 Elizabeth d. of William Hutson
 Nov. 9 Isabell d. of John Bell
 Nov. 13 Anthony Williams, householder
 Nov. 13 Ann wife of Thomas Waldock
 Nov. 21 Elline d. of James Turner
 Nov. 23 Elizabeth d. of Gyles Buck
 Nov. 25 John Burden, a poor man
 Nov. 27 Thomas Buckland, a poor man
 Nov. 27 Thomas Waldock, a poor man
 Nov. 27 William Francklin, householder
 Nov. 27 Katherine wife of Cordell Savill, in the body of y^e Church
 Nov. 28 Thomas s. of William Peck
 Nov. 28 Ann Allen, serv^t to the Lady Tresham
 Nov. 29 Mary Wingfeild, widow
 Nov. 29 Jone wife of Guy Nicholls
 Nov. 30 Leonard Connaway, a poor man
 Dec. 1 William Russell, a poor man
 Dec. 1 Mathew Sweetinge, a poor man
 Dec. 3 Alice d. of James Bailye
 Dec. 5 Thomas s. of Nicholas Raph
 Dec. 5 William s. of William Crew
 Dec. 6 William Haslam, serv^t to y^e Earle of Exeter
 Dec. 6 Barbary wife to James Turner
 Dec. 12 Elizabeth d. of Gyles Buck
 Dec. 13 Margrett Webster, a young mayden
 Dec. 15 James Balye, householder
 Dec. 20 " M^r Vicesimus sonn to S^r Paul Tracye "
 Dec. 20 John Balye, a poor man
 Dec. 20 " A poore woman y^t died in y^e street in Raglane "
 Dec. 22 Katherine d. of Henry Askew
 Dec. 23 William Bourd, out of Thomas Drake's house
 Dec. 27 Henry Allen, a poor man
 Jan. 1 Thomas Lock, a poor man
 Jan. 3 Elizabeth Archer, a poor woman
 Jan. 5 Elizabeth Hall, a poor woman
 Jan. 6 William s. of John Scoper
 Jan. 8 William Ramsye, out of Andrew Lawrance's house
 Jan. 10 Bridgett wife of Emanuell Drew
 Jan. 11 Ann Sankye, a poor aged woman
 Jan. 22* Saray d. of Richard Harroald
 Jan. 13 Mary d. of Thomas Shott
 Jan. 19 Abraham Corbett, from Thomas Drake's house
 Jan. 21 Richard s. of Stephen Calladine
 Jan. 21 Elizabeth wife of George Halfpenye
 Jan. 22 James Burkett, out of the house of Correction
 Jan. 24 Edward Egglestone, from y^e White horse
 Jan. 27 Elizabeth Reves, from M^r Grist's house
 Jan. 28 Edward Ryst, householder
 Jan. 29 John Ellis, a poor man

* So dated in original, but query if intended for 12?

Feb.	1	A stillborn child to John Pretty
Feb.	3	Annis d. of M ^r Barbara Smith, in body of Church
Feb.	10	Elizabeth d. of Peter Norris
Feb.	13	Cisley Lambe, a poor Pencioner
Feb.	13	Grace d. of John Rawes
Feb.	14	George Scalthropp, a poor man
Feb.	14	Henry Cooper, out of y ^e New Prison
Feb.	17	M ^r Tedder Griffith, in body of Church
Feb.	17	Katherine d. of Henry Smyth
Feb.	21	Machaell Thornton, a poor man
Feb.	21	Isabell d. of William Clapham
Feb.	22	William Mitchell, householder
Feb.	23	Elizabeth Jennings, out of M ^r Grimes' house
Feb.	23	Richard Atkinson, a Lancashire man
Feb.	23	William s. of John Allen
Feb.	28	John Hinde, serv ^t to y ^e Lady Chichley
Feb.	29	John Burras, a poor man
Mar.	3	Francis s. of ffrancis [blank]
Mar.	5	Mary d. of Thomas Downton
Mar.	7	Richard s. of Nicholas Allin al's Adams
Mar.	7	Dorothy d. of Raph Cartor
Mar.	13	Robert Chamley, out of William Keye's house
Mar.	15	Mary d. of John Procter
Mar.	15	Mary wife of Richard Buck
Mar.	17	Elline d. of John Swadlinge
Mar.	23	Lewis Wall, householder
Mar.	23	Elizabeth d. of William Haughton

1624.

Mar.	26	Ann wife of M ^r Markham, in y ^e body of y ^e Church
Mar.	31	Richard Woodward, a poor man
Mar.	31	Margrett Parrye, widow
April	1	Johe [sic] d. of William Johnson
April	3	Mary d. of William Sheeres
April	4	Mary wife of Edward Davis
April	10	Emm wife of Alexander Shanks
April	10	Elizabeth wife of Percivall Nicholson
April	13	Margery wife of Sampson Parrye
April	14	William Cock, householder
April	16	Ann wife of ffrancis Chambers
April	19	George s. of John Style
April	21	Alice Osborne, serv ^t to George Ja— [sic]
April	21	M ^r Thomas Harbert, serv ^t to y ^e Lady Jones, in South Ile
April	26	William Randford, a poor man, out of Bridewell
April	26	James s. of James Butler
April	27	“ Humfrey Maddox, y ^t cut his throte in y ^e L. Dudley's house ”
April	28	Richard s. of Gilbert Spencer
April	30	Richard s. of James Tanner
May	1	Edward Beale
May	4	Richard Shaw, a poor man
May	9	Bridgett Mowsell, a Pencioner
May	12	ffayth d. of William Selby
May	12	Jone wife of John East, in South Ile
May	14	Nicholas Brookes, a poor man
May	17	Dorothy Lammas
May	19	Avis wife of John Hide
May	22	Elizabeth d. of John Sallobanck

- May 22 Anthony s. of Symon Congerton
 May 23 Isaack s. of Isaack Mash
 May 24 Eue Cooper, serv^t to John Munday
 May 27 John s. of John Gwilliam
 May 27 John Tompson, a poor man
 May 29 George Buckley, out of Richard Smith's house
 June 6 John Pollin, a stranger
 June 7 Mary d. of John Marsh
 June 8 Robert s. of Roger Swinglehurst
 June 9 Elizabeth wife of Walter Hayward
 June 10 Ambrose Mathewes, householder
 June 17 Jone Cuddington, widow
 June 17 Elline Parsons, widow
 June 17 Symon s. of Simon Weeden [see July 1 below]
 June 17 [blank] d. of Thomas Charnett
 June 22 Thomas Mascropp, householder
 June 22 Elizabeth d. of Henry Turner
 June 27 Abraham s. of John Craddock
 June 28 Benedick Jilson, householder
 June 28 Richard s. of John Hall
 July 1 Symon s. of Symou Weeden [see June 17 above]
 July 3 Lazarus Williamson, a nurse child
 July 4 Ann d. of Abraham Callenwood
 July 6 Elizabeth d. of John Garrett
 July 7 John s. of Zachary How
 July 7 William s. of William Adamson
 July 8 John s. of John Steyner
 July 11 Susan Freckleton, wid., from Thomas Cotterell's house
 July 15 Frances d. of Roger Swinglehurst
 July 17 Roger s. of Roger Smyth
 July 19 Susan d. of Henry Penfford
 July 12 [or 20] Ann d. of Phillip Thomas
 July 25 Ann wife of John Spender
 July 26 Ann d. of Vulcan Durham
 July 30 Thomas s. of Thomas Cottrell
 Aug. 1 John Mathewes, out of Bridewell
 Aug. 3 Elinor d. of George Kinsman
 Aug. 3 [blank] d. of Joseph Quintin
 Aug. 4 Isabell d. of Nicholas Lawrance
 Aug. 4 John s. of James Richardson
 Aug. 5 Mr Cornelius Lymer, in y^e Chauncell
 Aug. 6 Elizabeth d. of ffrederick Scott
 Aug. 8 William s. of William Wilde
 Aug. 8 Ann Clarke, a poor Pencioner
 Aug. 9 Robert s. of William Fletcher
 Aug. 9 Frances d. of William Meeres
 Aug. 11 Thomas s. of William Kendall
 Aug. 15 John Child, householder
 Aug. 17 Ann d. of John Price
 Aug. 17 Luce d. of George Cooper
 Aug. 19 Mary d. of Elline Mitchell
 Aug. 21 Dennis d. of Richard Aulder
 Aug. 21 Mary wife of Edmund Joyce
 Aug. 21 Richard s. of Oliver Rylie
 Aug. 21 Elizabeth d. of George Ware
 Aug. 21 Elline d. of William Rushion
 Aug. 22 Ann d. of Thomas Browne
 Aug. 23 Roger s. of William Gardiner

- Aug. 24 William s. of John Jiggs
 Aug. 25 Katherine d. of Raph Wright
 Aug. 26 Richard Davis, a poor man
 Aug. 26 Richard s. of Richard Whittle
 Aug. 27 Raph s. of William Wright
 Aug. 28 Elline Marcraft, out of John Coot's house
 Aug. 28 Ann d. of Randall Williamson
 Aug. 31 Richard s. of Thomas Browne
 Sep. 3 Katherine wife of John Gullye
 Sep. 3 John s. of William Jenkins
 Sep. 4 Richard Brittaine, householder
 Sep. 5 Thomasin d. of Richard Aulder
 Sep. 5 Elizabeth d. of Richard Danger
 Sep. 5 Margrett wife of John Savidge
 Sep. 6 Dennis wife of John Porter
 Sep. 8 Henry Goodman, householder
 Sep. 9 George s. of Richard Shaw
 Sep. 10 Robert s. of John Savidge
 Sep. 11 William s. of Edward Woodward
 Sep. 11 Richard s. of Bryan Richardson
 Sep. 11 Debora d. of John Ellis
 Sep. 12 Ann wife of Thomas Newton
 Sep. 12 Thomas Roberts, householder
 Sep. 12 George s. of George Symondes
 Sep. 14 John s. of Henry Jones
 Sep. 14 Ann wife of Nicholas Price ^
 Sep. 14 Margery d. of Elline Wall
 Sep. 17 Susan d. of Edward Tunnye
 Sep. 17 Elizabeth d. of Clare Wharton
 Sep. 17 Myles Castocke, a poor man
 Sep. 17 Mr William Haughton, Esqr, in South Ile
 Sep. 17 William Cooper, a poor man
 Sep. 18 John Beale, a poor man
 Sep. 20 Mr [blank] Porter, out of Humfrey Baggotte's house
 Sep. 20 Alice [blank], a poor woman
 Sep. 20 A child of Edward [blank]
 Sep. 23 Ann d. of Thomas Baker
 Sep. 24 Katherine Warde, out of Wise's house
 Sep. 25 Ann d. of William Trower
 Sep. 25 John s. of William Riddlestone
 Sep. 25 Xp'ian d. of Elline Swarson
 Sep. 26 Mr Robert fflood, in the Chauncell
 Sep. 26 Robert s. of Edward Sheppard
 Sep. 27 William s. of Walter Eastwood
 Sep. 28 Richard s. of Elizabeth Buckland
 Sep. 28 Parnell d. of John Gressam
 Sep. 28 John Hall, out of Andrew Lawrence's house
 Sep. 28 Mary wife of Hugh Denton
 Sep. 30 Parnell d. of John Jenkins
 Oct. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Clapham
 Oct. 2 Elizabeth wife of Edward Tunnye
 Oct. 2 "A poore woman was buried out of the Cage "
 Oct. 6 Henry Webb, householder
 Oct. 6 "A poore woman, y^t died in y^e Cage "
 Oct. 6 Mary Mason, from M^r Webb's house
 Oct. 12 Thomas Shott, a poor man
 Oct. 12 Elizabeth wife of Xp'ofe Marshall
 Oct. 12 Mr Drap', a minister, in y^e South Ile

- Oct. 11 [sic] [blank] d. of Marmaduke Nowell
 Oct. 11 [sic] [blank] d. of Vulcan Durham
 Oct. 11 [sic] Gowin Walter, from y^e 3 horshooes
 Oct. 20 Grace d. of John Burleigh
 Oct. 22 Samuell s. of John Hareas
 Oct. 22 Katherine Knight, widow
 Oct. 24 John Crow
 Oct. 24 Ann Jones, widow
 Oct. 25 John Jiggs, a poor man
 Oct. 28 Alice Browne, a poor woman
 Oct. 30 Mary d. of Henry Elsbye
 Nov. 1 Edward s. of John Caufeild [Canfeild ?]
 Nov. 2 Mary Lane, spinster
 Nov. 4 William Wild, a poor man
 Nov. 7 William Gim, householder
 Nov. 8 William Warren, a poor man
 Nov. 9 Ann d. of Simon Cooke
 Nov. 10 William s. of Thomas Lovett
 Nov. 10 "The Lady Vernam was buried in y^e Chauncell "
 Nov. 12 Ambrose Thorne, out of William Keye's house
 Nov. 12 Ann d. of Thomas Crowfoote
 Nov. 14 [blank] wife of Henry Bowman
 Nov. 16 Robert Smyth, Sexton
 Nov. 16 Elizabeth d. of Robert Sparrow
 Nov. 16 "A poore man yt died in y^e Cage "
 Nov. 15 Mathew s. of John Em'erson
 Nov. 18 [blank] wife of John Preistwood, in south Ile
 Nov. 19 Jane d. of Thomas Thebridge
 Nov. 19 William Day, householder
 Nov. 19 Thomas Baldwine, serv^t to Mr Poole
 Nov. 19 Cutbert Johnson, a poor man
 Nov. 28 Jane Lathman, a poor woman
 Nov. 28 Mary d. of John Horsman
 Dec. 6 Habell wife of John Laughton
 Dec. 12 John Trotter, a poor man
 Dec. 16 Robert Saroe, a poor man
 Dec. 20 John s. of Thomas Walker
 Dec. 24 William Sharpe, householder
 Dec. 27 Jane d. of William Parkes
 Dec. 27 Ann d. of Thomas Staples
 Dec. 27 Thomas Keyle, a poor man
 Dec. 27 Mary Greene, a poor woman
 Jan. 4 Frances d. of Eliz. Balls
 Jan. 4 John Clarke, householder
 Jan. 6 John s. of Henry Ellis
 Jan. 6 William s. of John ffrye
 Jan. 7 J [sic] Younge
 Jan. 8 John Cartor, out of George Beere's house
 Jan. 11 Lewis Langworth
 Jan. 17 Henry s. of Robert Jackson
 Jan. 17 Henry s. of Henry Clifton
 Jan. 17 Mary d. of William Parkes
 Jan. 26 Jane d. of Richard Baxter
 Jan. 26 Ann Waller, a Pentioner
 Jan. 27 Thomas ffreeman, a poor man
 Jan. 27 Robert Goodman, a Pentioner
 Jan. 28 Henry s. of Thomas Wootton
 Jan. 30 Thomas Corbett

Jan. 30	Mary Harbourne
Feb. 2	Daniell Pattysonn, a poor man
Feb. 4	Mr Anthony Sandes, from Captaine Jeffrye's
Feb. 5	Elline d. of Robert Bell
Feb. 5	Margrett, a poor woman, yt died in ye street
Feb. 5	Elizabeth White
Feb. 7	Edward Sandlye
Feb. 7	Phillip Goulding
Feb. 9	A poore child yt died in ye street
Feb. 12	"Jane Hale, yt was drowned in a privye "
Feb. 12	Peregrina d. of Edward Carroll
Feb. 15	Xp'ian Pettitt
Feb. 15	Thomas Tailor, a poor man
Feb. 23	Jone Leveritt, widow
Feb. 23	John s. of William Selwin
Feb. 25	Jone wife of Henry Elsby
Feb. 25	Alice Goodman, a poor woman
Feb. 2*	Dorothy d. of John Williams
Mar. 7	William Davis, a poor man
Mar. 7	Thomas Baker, Parish Clarke, in the body of ye Church
Mar. 7	James Dennis, a poor man

1625.

April 1	Thomas Smyth, a poor man
April 4	Henry Cox, out of George Coston's house
April 4	[blank] wife of William Shelton
April 4	Dorothy d. of Edward Hubbard
April 6	Mary Mounthaw, from Humfrey Baggote's house
Mar. 5	[sic] Edward Hall
April 9	Richard Sherriffe
April 17	Thomas Wilkinson, a child
April 12	[sic] Jane d. of Edward Prentice
April 19	Margrett Harriett, a poor child
April 19	Rebecka Russell, a poor woman
April 24	Francis Walcott
April 24	Roger Ranford, a poor man
April 24	Ann d. of Symon Johnson
April 24	Jane d. of Parnell Gittins
April 28	Richard Sprawson, householder
April 29	Henry Balye, a poor man
May 1	William Wilkinson
May 3	Margrett wife of Xp'ofe Wade
May 4	James s. of Beniamin Garfeild
May 5	George Tisdale, servt to ye Count of Shrewsbery
May 8	William Bains, householder
May 14	Katherine wife of Robert Ladkins
May 20	Walter Greene, a poor man, that died in the street
May 23	Mr Austin Odonell, from Cassitt Jeffrye's house
May 24	Jone Kilbye, spinster
May 24	Peter Beth, from Humfrey Baggott's house
May 27	Thomas s. of George Scott
May 31	Jone wife of John Ell
May 31	Mr Harrye Crofts, from Grai's Inn, in ye Chancell
June 1	Ann wife of Will. Clifton, in ye south Ile
June 5	Elline wife of Richard Mitchell

* So dated in original, but query if an error for March ?

- June 5 John Jones, a poor man
 June 6 John Blackden, a poor man
 June 6 Danyell s. of Lewis Wall
 June 7 Nicholas Labye, from Robert Hudson's house
 June 7 William Biram
 June 7 John Gorton
 June 8 Jane wife of John Tailor
 June 5 [sic] Judith Burgis, from y^e new Prison
 June 9 Margrett wife of Peter Betts
 June 9 Humphrey s. of Humphrey Baggott
 June 9 Willham s. of Humphrey Baggott
 June 9 George s. of Edward Lewin
 June 9 Annis Dyer, widow
 June 13 Robert Dudson
 June 14 Ann d. of Robert Kendall
 June 14 Edward s. of John Sallowbauck
 June 13 [sic] Margret d. of Davye Pew
 June 13 [sic] Thomas Jane, from Childe's house
 June 13 [sic] John s. of Roger Gey
 June 16 Elizabeth d. of William Angell
 June 17 John firaneklin, from Mr Richarde's house
 June 17 Robert Kendall
 June 20 John s. of John Frye
 June 20 Nathaniell s. of Marmaduke Nowell
 June 20 Bridgitt d. of Henry Maverly
 June 20 John s. of John Hall
 June 20 John Harper
 June 20 Thomas s. of William Lambe
 June 20 Ann wife to John Chropson
 June 20 Richard Tedder
 June 20 Thomas s. of Richard Tedder
 June 20 Margret d. of Richard Tedder
 June 20 Richard s. of Richard Catsbye
 June 21 William s. of Elline Wall
 June 21 Ann wife of Thomas Helman
 June 21 Elizabeth Beram, spinster
 June 21 Sara d. of Thomas Helman
 June 22 Elizabeth d. of William Gorgis
 June 22 John s. of Alexander Leviston
 June 22 Robert Hutson
 June 22 John s. of John Wilson
 June 22 Elizabeth d. of Robert Jennison
 June 23 Elizabeth Darbye
 June 23 Edward Lewin, householder
 June 23 Blanch [blank], from Mr Lewin's house
 June 23 John s. of Alexander Leviston
 June 24 Amye d. of Ann Raynford
 June 24 Elizabeth Lowe, a poor woman
 June 24 Margery d. of Richard Barnes
 June 24 Ann Bocock, widow
 June 24 John Chantrell
 June 25 William Tailor, householder
 June 25 John s. of Hcnry Rabbitt
 June 25 Charles s. of Samuell Duckitt
 June 25 John Tailor
 June 26 Thomas s. of John Scoper
 June 26 Margret d. of John Scoper
 June 26 Ann wife of John Widdowes

- June 26 John s. of Katherine Herne
 June 27 Elizabeth wife of Edward Lewin
 June 27 Ann wife of John Broxon
 June 27 Grissell Griffin, from Correc' on house
 June 27 Joyce d. of Robert Wilson
 June 27 John Wraye, serv^t to Mr Okely
 June 28 Edward Foster
 June 28 James Beyton [Deyton ?]
 June 28 Alice Child, widow
 June 28 Habell wife of William Jackson
 June 28 Henry s. of John Clarke
 June 28 Margrett wife of [blank], from Mr Catsby's house
 June 29 Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth Browne
 June 29 Edward Wilkinson, servant to Mr Okeley
 June 30 Thomas Lightollers
 June 30 Robert s. of John Brittin
 June 30 John s. of Thomas ffryer
 June 30 John s. of Thomas Helman
 June 30 Barbara Langton
 July 2 Humphrye s. of William Wagg
 July 2 Vrsula Stott, widow
 July 2 James Wheeler, from Mr Richards'
 July 2 Katherine wife of John Walter
 July 2 Nicholas s. of Richard Hide
 July 2 ffrancis s. of Henry Rappitt
 July 2 John Backitt
 July 3 Davye Little
 July 4 Henry Wright
 July 4 John Richardes, householder
 July 4 Henry Kydd
 July 4 Isabell wife of John Hall
 July 4 Robert s. of Henry Jones
 July 5 Richard s. of Xp'ofer Wade
 July 5 ffrancis Harper
 July 5 Elizabeth d. of John Preistwood
 July 5 Edmund Barber, Churchwarden
 July 5 [blank] wife of William Angell
 July 5 Ann d. of John Poole
 July 5 Jane fletcher
 July 5 Mary wife of John Hughson
 July 5 Mary Newson
 July 5 Jone d. of John Duckitt
 July 5 William ffrancis
 July 5 John Widdowes
 July 5 John Jackson
 July 5 Thomas s. of James Hoult
 July 5 Robert Cotes, a poor man
 July 5 Richard s. of Nicholas Wheeler
 July 5 William More, a poor boy
 July 7 Richard Barnes
 July 7 Symon s. of Henry Jones
 July 7 Margery Tysaun
 July 7 Edward Neve, serv^t to Francis Androes
 July 7 William Cleapooke, serv^t to Mr Hill
 July 7 [blank] by M^r Tedders [sic]
 July 7 Elizabeth d. of John Scoper
 July 7 Elizabeth d. of Rob^t Whitaker
 July 7 William Webb

- July 7 Eliz. d. of Thomas Thebridg
 July 7 Thomas [blank], serv^t to M^r Eltenhed
 July 7 Thomas Masters, from M^r Goodcole's Ally
 July 8 Edward Tailor, householder
 July 8 A poore boy was bur. from ye Cage
 July 8 Elizabeth wife of Martiall Duke
 July 8 Rebecka wife of Richard Johnson
 July 8 Roger ffraneis
 July 8 Eady Johnson, from Mr Will. East's house
 July 8 Ann Carpenter, from Welch Jones' house
 July 9 William s. of Richard Peach
 July 9 Edward ffisher
 July 9 Alice d. of George Lashley
 July 9 Eliz. d. of Thomas ffryer
 July 9 Mary d. of Thomas ffryer
 July 9 Kather. d. of Thomas ffrier
 July 9 Bridgett Stanhop
 July 9 Valentine Wilkinson
 July 9 William Martin
 July 9 Thomas ffox
 July 9 Richard Tailor
 July 10 John Beale
 July 10 Thomas Cottrell, a poor man
 July 10 Thomas Hunter
 July 10 Margrett wife of John Ratly
 July 10 Elizabeth wife of William Squire
 July 10 Katherine Herne
 July 11 Hugh s. of Will. Horton
 July 11 Symon Law
 July 11 Rose d. of Raph Betts
 July 11 Andrew Smyth, from Mr Key's house
 July 11 Richard Pert
 July 11 Ann Walker d. of Edward Mitchell
 July 11 Thomas Morrice
 July 11 Henry Gregory
 July 11 Jane d. of Griffin Tedder
 July 11 Lyonell Parson
 July 11 Henry Stanton
 July 11 Will. d. [sic] of Edward Lakins
 July 11 Cisley d. of Will. Hitchcock
 July 11 Eliz. wife of Richard Tailor, from M^r Hill's
 July 11 Mary Gitkin
 July 11 "A pore woman died in ye feildes"
 July 11 "A pore woman yt died in Turmmill street"
 July 13 John Reading
 July 13 Katherine d. of John Dickinson
 July 13 William s. of Thomas Hobson
 July 13 John s. of James Richardes
 July 13 ffrancis Dyas
 July 13 Jane Younglove
 July 13 Gideon s. of John Preistwood
 July 13 George Laslye [Lastye?]
 July 13 William Stanfeild [or Scanfeild]
 July 13 Thomas Charnock
 July 13 Robert Smyth
 July 13 Elizabeth Badcock
 July 14 John More, yt died vnder ye Lord North's wall
 July 14 Dorothy Jones, serv^t to Guy Nicholls

- July 14 William Squire
 July 14 Ann Paty d. of Peter Dutton
 July 14 Margret Lee
 July 14 John Curleigh
 July 14 Alice wife of Thomas ffryer
 July 14 Ann wife of Will. Baylie
 July 14 John Peelinge
 July 14 Ann Glasyer
 July 14 Richard s. of Thomas ffryer
 July 14 Thomas Dixon son [sic] to Stephen Price
 July 15 William s. of Robert Hopkins
 July 15 John s. of John Dickinson
 July 15 Elizabeth Dunstane
 July 15 William s. of John England
 July 15 Mary d. of Davy Evans
 July 15 Elizabeth Cotes
 July 15 Rebecka d. of Richard Tailor
 July 15 Abraham s. of Thomas Pickring
 July 15 Alice wife of Henry Browne
 July 15 Mathew ffox
 July 15 "A man y^t was drowned in y^e ducking pond "
 July 15 Edmund s. of Thomas Barrett
 July 16 Raph Betts
 July 16 William Skillett
 July 16 James Pitchfork
 July 16 William Lodge
 July 16 Harrye Browne
 July 16 Jane d. of Will. Tasker
 July 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Pickring
 July 16 Henry Deane, servant to Raph Needle
 July 16 Robert Lodge
 July 16 William Peach
 July 16 Charity d. of Thomas Waldock
 July 16 [blank] from ffrancis Androe's house
 July 17 Hanna d. of Thomasin Battle
 July 17 Edward s. of John Ratley
 July 17 Jane Clarke
 July 17 Morgan Price
 July 17 Nicholas Stirrop
 July 17 Mary Johnson
 July 18 John s. of Will. Selwin
 July 18 Edmund s. of ffrancis Curtis
 July 18 Roger s. of Thomas Buckland
 July 18 Elline Beale
 July 18 Angell Marshall
 July 18 Jone Thompson, serv^t to ffrancis Thompson
 July 18 Ann wife of Jenkin Phillips
 July 18 Rachael wife of John Angell
 July 18 Roger Nelson
 July 18 Jone d. of John Browne
 July 18 Henry s. of Robert Jellison
 July 18 Thomas s. of John Dale
 July 19 Henry s. of John Woster
 July 19 Edward s. of Edward Mason
 July 19 Jane d. of John Graves
 July 19 Jane wife of John Gregory
 July 19 Margret Parker
 July 19 Jone d. of John Poole

- July 19 Tabitha Crosse
 July 19 Rowland Tailor
 July 19 William Lawne
 July 19 [blank] Knight, wid., out of y^e Leystall Yard
 July 19 Eadye Hales
 July 19 Thomas s. of William Dale
 July 19 Jone Hartypole
 July 19 Elizabeth Pert
 July 19 Elizabeth Evans
 July 19 Jone Pope d. of Goodwife Richardson
 July 20 Edward s. of Robert Milman
 July 20 Elizabeth fforesyde
 July 20 Ann d. of John Scanfeild
 July 20 Thomas s. of Robert Lovely
 July 20 Katherine d. of Robert Lovely
 July 20 Elline Stacye
 July 20 Hanna Ellis
 July 20 Mathew Selwin
 July 21 Alexander Cobb
 July 21 Henry Warwick
 July 21 Jane wife of Griffin Tedder
 July 21 Martha Evans
 July 21 Alexander s. of James Dennis
 July 21 Elizabeth d. of Raph Betts
 July 21 Ann d. of Margrett Webb
 July 21 Margery d. of Nicholas Biggs
 July 21 Ann wife of Roger Horton, Esqr, South Ile
 July 21 Jane d. of Edward Lakins
 July 21 John Brockle
 July 22 William Hall
 July 22 John Childersby
 July 22 Abraham Parrow
 July 22 Elizabeth Holecraft
 July 22 Elizabeth Ringrose
 July 22 Elizabeth Hall
 July 23 Elizabeth Hobson
 July 23 Elizabeth Bettes
 July 23 Rowland Williams
 July 23 Elizabeth Wheeler
 July 23 Ann Gipkin
 July 23 Sara Goodman
 July 23 Susan Kirke
 July 23 Henry Browne
 July 23 Elline d. of Raph Aynsworth
 July 23 John Polline
 July 23 John Minsterley
 July 23 Jone Lawrance
 July 23 Isarell Bird
 July 23 William Watson
 July 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Charnock
 July 23 Walter s. of Walter Walton
 July 23 William Selby
 July 23 Thomas s. of Edward Lakins
 July 23 A poore woman y^t died in y^e ffeildes
 July 24 Thomas Read
 July 24 Davy Evans
 July 24 William Watkins, serv^t to M^r Budd
 July 24 Julian Beadle

July 24	ffrancis Parsons
July 24	Ann d. of Peter White
July 24	Agnes wife of Andrew Barton
July 24	Thomas Banckes
July 24	Isabell d. of Thomas Cole
July 24	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hunt
July 24	Mary Wise
July 24	Thomas Butler
July 24	Elizabeth Nicholls
July 24	John Horsman
July 24	Margery d. of John Poole
July 24	Vrsula d. of Nicholas Stirrop
July 24	Xp'ofe Grimes
July 24	Mary Spencer
July 25	Thomas Atkins
July 25	William Barrett
July 25	William s. of James Copland
July 25	Robert Hopkins
July 25	Margrett Woodward
July 25	Richard Tailor
July 25	Michaell s. of John Arrowsmith
July 25	Margrett Lee
July 26	Elizabeth Magor
July 26	Elline d. of Anthony Cobb
July 26	William Chambers
July 26	ffrancis Tonge
July 26	Xp'ian Coverdall
July 26	ffrancis Page
July 26	John Scanfeild
July 26	Ann Scanfeild
July 26	Alexander Davison
July 27	Edward Mitchell
July 27	Richard Tyngie
July 27	Ann Butler
July 27	Henry s. of Richard Tailor
July 27	[blank] s. of Robert Sparrow
July 27	[blank] wife of Robert Sparrow
July 27	A poore boy yt died in ye street
July 27	A poore boy yt died in ye Cage
July 27	Andrew Cockerton
July 27	ffrancis Gilbert
July 27	Jane wife of Thomas Thould
July 27	William Godstone
July 27	Ann wife of Richard Curtis
July 27	Elizabeth Bell
July 27	William s. of John Dale
July 27	Grace ffrancis
July 27	Margrett wife of Richard Weaver
July 27	Dorothy d. of William Burras
July 27	Thomas Pryer
July 27	ffrancis Gilbert, from M ^r Harrison's
July 27	ffrancis Norton, from ye gardens
July 27	Elizabeth d. of John Weaver
July 27	John Raplye
July 27	Abigail Lech
July 27	Margrett Brisley
July 27	Isabell Russell
July 27	Bridgett d. of ffrancis Trigden [Twigden ?]

- July 27 Robert Smyth
 July 28 A poore Girle, bur. from Cage
 July 28 Jane Jackman
 July 28 Jone Huit
 July 28 John Page
 July 28 Edward Rice
 July 28 George Howard
 July 28 Elizabeth Williams
 July 28 Alexander Shepperd
 July 28 Sara Browne
 July 28 William s. of John Allen
 July 28 Thomas Chapman
 July 28 Ann Norton
 July 28 Thomas Devenish
 July 29 Elizabeth wife of Anthony Shellitor
 July 29 Jeremy Ipperson
 July 29 Ann ffotheringham
 July 29 Oliver Eason
 July 29 Jane d. of Richard Wever
 July 29 Mary Peacock
 July 29 John Cooley
 July 29 Anthony Close
 July 29 Margrett Phillips
 July 29 Mary wife of Gyles Shellye
 July 29 Jane Ares, serv^t to John Yard
 July 29 Mathew s. of William Wisan
 July 29 Bridgitt d. of John Kinge
 July 29 Hugh Penrose
 July 29 Ann Chambers
 July 29 Widow Thornton
 July 29 Ann Cuttrice
 July 30 William s. of John Allen
 July 30 Thomas Lee
 July 30 ffraneis Twigden
 July 30 Elizabeth d. of William Sprawson
 July 30 [blank] Jackson, serv^t to Will. Tasker
 July 30 Phillip s. of John Weaver
 July 30 Aylmer s. of Richard Sprawson
 July 30 Phillis s. of John Woodward
 July 30 Ann Nicholls
 July 30 William s. of William Gunby
 July 30 John Jackson
 July 30 Alice Morgan
 July 30 Anthony Lawrance
 July 31 John Oliver
 July 31 Charles Cantrell, from Mr Goodeole's
 July 31 Richard Parry
 July 31 Richard s. of John England
 July 31 Jane Robinson
 July 31 Joseph Thurburne
 July 31 William s. of George Spencer
 July 31 Elizabeth Powell
 July 31 Edward Thomas
 July 31 Thomas Haynes
 July 31 Ann Butler
 July 31 Thomas Bird, serv^t to Mr Richards
 July 31 Richard Hayles
 July 31 Thomas Preston

Aug.	1	Edward Askew
Aug.	1	Honor Todd
Aug.	1	Amye Pritchard
Aug.	1	Edward Walker
Aug.	1	[blank] s. of John Em'erson
Aug.	1	William s. of Thomas Cowse
Aug.	1	Bridgitt d. of Mary Webb
Aug.	1	Edward s. of Edward Gwinn
Aug.	1	Dorothy Stansfeild
Aug.	1	Dorothy Hope
Aug.	1	Ann d. of Thomas Piper
Aug.	1	Walter Eastwood
Aug.	1	Ann Nicholls
Aug.	1	Henry Davis
Aug.	1	Richard Dearne, from Mr Goodeole's
Aug.	1	Agnes Deakons
Aug.	1	Gowin Johnstone
Aug.	1	William Hockley
Aug.	1	Richard Garrett
Aug.	2	Mary Stirrop
Aug.	2	John s. of William Hognell
Aug.	2	Elline Joyce
Aug.	2	Ann Evans
Aug.	2	John Miller
Aug.	2	Thomas Atkinson
Aug.	2	Humphrey s. of Henry Goodcole
Aug.	2	Elizabeth Harrison
Aug.	2	Constance wife of Thomas Warde
Aug.	2	Susan ffulthorne
Aug.	2	John Bates
Aug.	2	John s. of Ann Hodgen
Aug.	2	Dorothy d. of John Buck
Aug.	2	Edmund Varnye
Aug.	2	ffrances Smyth
Aug.	2	Roger Smyth
Aug.	2	Griffin Smith
Aug.	2	Sara Hall
Aug.	2	Rose [blank], from Mr Stirrip's
Aug.	2	Sibbell Bowres
Aug.	2	Alice wife of John Armes
Aug.	2	Thomas s. of John Butler
Aug.	2	Agnes d. of John Butler
Aug.	3	John James
Aug.	3	Dorothy Dudson
Aug.	3	Thomas Lamparte
Aug.	3	Maudlin ffowne
Aug.	3	Jane ffowne
Aug.	3	Walter Evans
Aug.	3	Elizabeth ffisher
Aug.	3	Richard Lavye
Aug.	3	Henry Hubbart
Aug.	3	John s. of Nicholas Pryer
Aug.	3	Randall fflood
Aug.	3	Ellis Sutton
Aug.	4	Edward Hussy, from Mr Horton's
Aug.	4	Richard Browne al's Fisher
Aug.	4	Walter Powell
Aug.	4	Margrett Loveday

Aug.	4	Elizabeth Carter
Aug.	4	Edward Hussy, from Mr Harte's
Aug.	4	Alice Beoman
Aug.	4	Charyty Mitchell
Aug.	4	Ann Davis
Aug.	4	Henry Garvye
Aug.	5	Susan Tanner
Aug.	5	Peter Griffin
Aug.	5	Nicholas Douelas
Aug.	5	Cisley fletcher
Aug.	5	Jone Derringe
Aug.	5	Richard Wearinge
Aug.	5	Anthony Rice
Aug.	5	Thomas s. of Alexander Shank
Aug.	5	Jone Cashin
Aug.	5	Joseph Clifton
Aug.	5	Margery Blake
Aug.	5	Edward Phillips
Aug.	5	William Page
Aug.	5	Margrett Sprawson
Aug.	5	Alice Evans
Aug.	5	Dudley s. of Nicholas Stirrop
Aug.	6	[blank] serv ^t to Mr Horton
Aug.	6	Elizabeth d. of John Em'erson
Aug.	6	Bartholmewe Ivett
Aug.	6	Elizabeth Lodge
Aug.	6	Peter Collins
Aug.	6	Mary Wilson
Aug.	6	Dorothy d. of Mathew Brinsley
Aug.	6	Richard Humphrey
Aug.	6	Edward Winter
Aug.	6	Mary Crowfoote
Aug.	6	Agnes wife of John Em'erson
Aug.	6	Ann d. of Bartholmew Tilliard
Aug.	6	Alice Witell
Aug.	6	Mary Browne
Aug.	6	Ann Kinge
Aug.	6	Thomas Roberts
Aug.	6	Edward Stanhope
Aug.	6	ffrancis Weuer [Wener ?]
Aug.	6	Joseph Simmonds
Aug.	6	Sara Nurse
Aug.	6	Richard s. of Jacob Scorrer
Aug.	6	Grace Watson
Aug.	6	Widow Sharpe
Aug.	6	Richard Parrye
Aug.	7	Phillip Price, serv ^t to Mr Brian
Aug.	7	Elizabeth Parrye
Aug.	7	Luke s. of Percivall Browne
Aug.	7	Mathew s. of John Quillams
Aug.	7	William Cranfeild
Aug.	7	Ann d. of Richard Frisby
Aug.	7	Susan Roberts
Aug.	7	Jesper Horne
Aug.	7	Henry Rayton
Aug.	7	Henry Shanks
Aug.	7	Robert Harford
Aug.	7	Richard s. of John Pretty

Aug.	7	Annis Mackdanyell
Aug.	7	Amye Reade
Aug.	7	Will. Cletheroe, from Mr Geye's
Aug.	7	Wynifrid Burrowes [Barrowes ?]
Aug.	7	Richard Weever
Aug.	7	William s. of William Cranfeild
Aug.	7	Robert Creeke
Aug.	8	Elizabeth wife of Edward Treene
Aug.	8	Alexander Smyth
Aug.	8	Thomas Brookes
Aug.	8	Elizabeth Roberts
Aug.	8	Thomas Story
Aug.	8	Thomas Chandler
Aug.	8	Rowland fflood
Aug.	8	ffrancis Tedder
Aug.	8	Margrett Jones
Aug.	8	Agnes d. of Richard Huitt
Aug.	8	Thomas s. of Gyles Buck
Aug.	8	Edward Tomkins
Aug.	8	John Barrow
Aug.	8	Bartholmew Posford
Aug.	8	Ann Posford
Aug.	8	Katherine Hardinge
Aug.	8	Elizabeth Jackson
Aug.	8	ffrancis Eason
Aug.	8	Margrett Coverdall
Aug.	8	John s. of John Styte
Aug.	8	Elline Greene
Aug.	8	Margret Sharpe
Aug.	8	Susan Rogers
Aug.	9	Thomas s. of John Hodges
Aug.	9	Margrett ffoster
Aug.	9	Robert Speare
Aug.	9	Thomas Farner
Aug.	9	Mary Ebbs
Aug.	9	Widow Parry
Aug.	9	Joane d. of William Greene
Aug.	9	Robert Chapman
Aug.	9	John Shelton
Aug.	9	Alice wife of James Jones
Aug.	9	Edward Gossen
Aug.	9	ffrancis Polline
Aug.	9	Avis Seaton
Aug.	9	Thomas Wildbloud
Aug.	9	George Polline
Aug.	9	Edward Nicholls
Aug.	9	John Satterfeild
Aug.	9	Dulcebell Helye
Aug.	9	Isabell Crew
Aug.	9	William Clarke
Aug.	9	Thomas Kirby
Aug.	9	William Owers
Aug.	9	Thomas Winter
Aug.	9	ffrancis Deuenish
Aug.	9	Justice Horton
Aug.	10	Edward Thould
Aug.	10	Robert Pecock
Aug.	10	Mary Peacock

- Aug. 10 Robert Kinge
 Aug. 10 Constance Purse
 Aug. 10 ffrancis s. of Thomas ffowler
 Aug. 10 Margery d. of John Pretty
 Aug. 10 John Norton
 Aug. 10 ffrancis Blackbourne
 Aug. 10 George Penross
 Aug. 10 George Scott
 Aug. 10 Dorothy Jones, bur. in y^e Church
 Aug. 10 Gabryell Burbidge
 Aug. 10 Ann wife of Gyles Bradwell
 Aug. 10 ffortune Radford
 Aug. 10 John Backhouse
 Aug. 10 Robert Peacock
 Aug. 10 Mary Peacock
 Aug. 10 Ann Sharpe
 Aug. 10 John Browne
 Aug. 10 Jone Raylton
 Aug. 10 Martha Purse
 Aug. 11 Elizabeth Hopkins
 Aug. 11 Grace Jones
 Aug. 11 John Hyett
 Aug. 11 John Chadwell
 Aug. 11 Marke Brookes
 Aug. 11 Richard Pattrick
 Aug. 11 Ann d. of William Richardson
 Aug. 11 John Kinge
 Aug. 11 Alice Backhouse
 Aug. 11 Mary Presbury
 Aug. 11 Thomas Clay, stranger
 Aug. 11 John How, serv^t to M^r Munday
 Aug. 12 Elizabeth ffoster
 Aug. 12 Rebecka d. of George Ware
 Aug. 12 Elizabeth d. of Symon Reades
 Aug. 12 Judith Hudson
 Aug. 12 Richard Hande
 Aug. 12 Hester d. of John Gwillim
 Aug. 12 Edmund Ebbs
 Aug. 12 Elizabeth Roberts
 Aug. 12 Priscilla Hughes
 Aug. 12 John s. of John Arrowsmith
 Aug. 12 George Spencer
 Aug. 12 James Sheeres
 Aug. 12 William Bannister
 Aug. 12 Margrett Young
 Aug. 12 John Sheild
 Aug. 12 Roger Cope
 Aug. 12 John Allen
 Aug. 13 Luce d. of Thomas Bradhurst
 Aug. 13 William s. of Roger Harfeild
 Aug. 13 William Bromwell
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth Mumford
 Aug. 13 Clement Newman
 Aug. 13 Richard Whitlock
 Aug. 13 John Lock
 Aug. 13 George Tailor
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Waade
 Aug. 13 Dorothy Deane

- Aug. 13 John Sallowbanck
 Aug. 14 Barbara wife of Robert Henn
 Aug. 14 Charles Benson
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth Hope
 Aug. 14 John Garrett
 Aug. 14 Thomas Starlinge
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth d. of John Graues
 Aug. 14 Mary Poole
 Aug. 14 Richard Padman
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth Jugg
 Aug. 14 Thomas s. of John Baker
 Aug. 14 Richard Savell
 Aug. 14 Thomas Rice
 Aug. 14 Jane Cope
 Aug. 14 Edward Gadbury, in y^e Church
 Aug. 14 ffancis Adams, in y^e Church
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth Hope
 Aug. 14 Margrett ffrysby
 Aug. 14 William Hopkins
 Aug. 14 Thomas Douglas
 Aug. 14 Randall Thropson
 Aug. 14 Rose Thruston
 Aug. 14 Henry Willard
 Aug. 14 Constance Waade
 Aug. 14 Mitchell Tailor
 Aug. 14 John s. of Thomas Starlinge
 Aug. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Starling
 Aug. 14 Henry Briggs
 Aug. 14 Susan Bransfoote [Brausfoote ?]
 Aug. 15 Charles Bromwell
 Aug. 15 Alice d. of John Pretty
 Aug. 15 Thomas Harte
 Aug. 15 James Jucks
 Aug. 15 Anthony Dennis
 Aug. 15 Elizabeth Sharpe
 Aug. 15 Nicholas Taylor
 Aug. 15 Thomas Banckes
 Aug. 15 Thomas Maye
 Aug. 15 Adrian da. of John Gregory
 Aug. 15 Thomas Hanwood
 Aug. 15 Mathew Brinsley
 Aug. 15 Edward Paine
 Aug. 15 [blank] s. of Thomas Watson
 Aug. 16 Isabell Cathorne
 Aug. 16 Mary Douglas
 Aug. 16 William s. of John Kendall
 Aug. 16 John Saiwell
 Aug. 16 John s. of Thomas Story
 Aug. 16 John Brunsford
 Aug. 16 Samuell Bourne
 Aug. 16 Isabell Mitchell
 Aug. 16 Thomas Robinson
 Aug. 16 Elizabeth Perrye
 Aug. 16 Ann d. of John Barrett
 Aug. 16 Thomas Redman
 Aug. 16 Dorothy James

Aug. 16	Edward Elliott*
Aug. 16	John Aron*
Aug. 16	Nicholas Ayleinge*
Aug. 16	Eliz. wife of William Gates
Aug. 17	Edward Elliott*
Aug. 17	John Aron*
Aug. 17	Nicholas Ayleing*
Aug. 17	Saray d. of Thomasin Battle
Aug. 17	Ambrose Jenkins
Aug. 17	Edward Pulline
Aug. 18	Xp'ofe Starling
Aug. 18	Richard s. of Percivall Browne
Aug. 18	Mary Brignouldes
Aug. 18	John Meddowes
Aug. 18	Ann d. of John Emerson
Aug. 18	Raph Durham
Aug. 18	Vyolet d. of Edward Wood
Aug. 18	Hester Mashall
Aug. 18	Eliz. Ollett
Aug. 18	Anu Bridg dell
Aug. 18	William s. of William Penn
Aug. 18	Widow Neale
Aug. 19	Ann d. of George Shaw
Aug. 19	John Douglas
Aug. 19	Katheryne Smyth
Aug. 19	John Perkins
Aug. 19	John Brignouldes
Aug. 19	Mary d. of Thomas Locke
Aug. 19	Thomas Nicholson
Aug. 19	James Lockye
Aug. 19	Ann Crow
Aug. 19	Eliz. Graues
Aug. 19	Eliz. Brinstrye
Aug. 19	Susan Fisher
Aug. 19	Mary Paine, widow
Aug. 19	Edward s. of Robert Booth
Aug. 19	Luke Plowman
Aug. 19	John Prettye
Aug. 19	Annis Winkle
Aug. 20	Mathew Gresham
Aug. 20	Penelope Smyth
Aug. 20	William Tailor
Aug. 20	Mary Posford
Aug. 20	Dorothy Garrett
Aug. 20	Xp'ofe Beram
Aug. 20	Mary wife of George Beare
Aug. 20	Robert Fishwicke
Aug. 20	William Chaward
Aug. 20	William Jackson
Aug. 20	Barbara Payne
Aug. 20	Annis Seller
Aug. 20	William Robinson
Aug. 20	Humphrey Eger
Aug. 20	Jane Horsman
Aug. 20	Humfrey Morrice
Aug. 21	Henry Worley

* Apparently repetitions.

- Aug. 21 Edward Carpenter
 Aug. 21 Robert s. of Ric. Baxter
 Aug. 21 Mary Juckles
 Aug. 21 Mary Morrice
 Aug. 21 William Price
 Aug. 21 John Burnitt
 Aug. 21 John s. of Samuell Gayford
 Aug. 22 Amye Bateman
 Aug. 22 Sara Crosse
 Aug. 22 John Gregory
 Aug. 22 Saint West
 Aug. 22 John Rogers & Joan vx.
 Aug. 22 Robert Clementes
 Aug. 22 John Higgins
 Aug. 22 Mary Baldwyn
 Aug. 22 John s. of William Hudson
 Aug. 22 Margrett Banns
 Aug. 22 John Jackson
 Aug. 22 Amy Starling
 Aug. 22 "A pore man y^t dyed in y^e Cage "
 Aug. 22 Thomas Apsley
 Aug. 23 Elizabeth Fernley
 Aug. 23 Humphrye Thomas
 Aug. 23 William s. of Richard Atkinson
 Aug. 23 Margery Watton
 Aug. 23 Jane Winter
 Aug. 23 Anne wife of Raphe Bovye
 Aug. 23 Richard Bovy
 Aug. 23 Thomas Jackson
 Aug. 23 Dorkas d. of Abraham Hope
 Aug. 23 Dorothy Woster
 Aug. 24 John Newman
 Aug. 24 John Kempe
 Aug. 24 Percyuall Browne
 Aug. 24 Dorothy Wilson
 Aug. 24 William Rofe
 Aug. 24 William Mosse
 Aug. 24 Alexander Penford
 Aug. 24 William ffrancis
 Aug. 24 Mary d. of Clement Robinson
 Aug. 24 John s. of John Locke
 Aug. 24 Mary d. of Robert Axholme
 Aug. 25 Mathew Walker
 Aug. 25 Richard s. of Thomas Waye
 Aug. 25 Joyce Wycombe
 Aug. 25 Mathew Bococke
 Aug. 25 Joyce Prettie
 Aug. 25 Symon Lavye
 Aug. 25 Robert Singleton & wife
 Aug. 26 William Martin
 Aug. 26 Richard Sheffield
 Aug. 26 Davye Pritchard
 Aug. 26 Francis Burnit
 Aug. 26 Thomas Curtis
 Aug. 26 William Sanderson
 Aug. 27 William Grove
 Aug. 27 Jone wife of Edward Bancome
 Aug. 27 John Gullye

Aug. 27	Xp'ian Nash
Aug. 27	Robert Lovedaie
Aug. 27	Elizabeth Baukes
Aug. 28	Mary Cartwright
Aug. 28	Katheryne Devenish
Aug. 28	John Rakestraw
Aug. 28	Robert [<i>blank</i>], from Mr Dauiies'
Aug. 28	William Lenton
Aug. 28	Mary Lenton
Aug. 28	Widow Brittin
Aug. 28	William Sharpe
Aug. 28	Margrett French, buried in y ^e Church
Aug. 29	Edward Haddon
Aug. 29	Margery Woodfall
Aug. 29	Henry Wythers
Aug. 29	Thomas Kippon
Aug. 29	Walter Chafine [Chysine ?]
Aug. 29	John Burleigh
Aug. 29	John Haddock
Aug. 29	Eliz. Gadbury
Aug. 29	Ann wife of George Sym'ondes
Aug. 30	Ambrose Brumwell
Aug. 30	Richard Wild
Aug. 30	George Sym'ondes
Aug. 30	Richard Haughton
Aug. 30	Two children of Mr Alderses's
Aug. 30	Jone wife of John Cage
Aug. 30	Rebecka wife of Roger Smyth
Aug. 30	Mary Fitzwilliams
Aug. 30	Julian Daphney
Aug. 30	Edward Corantes
Aug. 31	Richard Johnson
Aug. 31	Mary Lane
Aug. 31	Thomas Bradhurst & Ann vx.
Aug. 31	Raph Dickinson
Aug. 31	John s. of John Gregory
Aug. 31	Eliz. Russell
Aug. 31	John s. of Xp'ofer Byfeild
Aug. 31	Elizabeth Beadle
Aug. 31	John Auldersye
Aug. 31	Betrice Sam'on
Aug. 31	Francys Kendall
Aug. 31	Ann servt to Mr Toomes
Aug. 31	Mary Maverley
Aug. 31	Roger Harfeild
Aug. 31	Mary Wood
Aug. 31	Ann d. of Doctor Beyton
Aug. 31	Mr Thomas Bavis, in Church
Sep. 1	Ann Levistone
Sep. 1	Richard Norman
Sep. 1	Mathew Harrould
Sep. 1	John s. of Peter Thrift
Sep. 1	Henry Bentes
Sep. 1	George Hoop'
Sep. 1	Elizabeth Gilbert
Sep. 1	Thomas Chenye
Sep. 1	Winifride Selwyn
Sep. 1	Sara d. of William Parkes

Sep.	1	John Roman, serv ^t [to] Curtice Griuill
Sep.	1	Elizabeth Bibye
Sep.	2	William Cage
Sep.	2	Mary Penrose
Sep.	2	Elizabeth d. of Peter Orum
Sep.	2	Eliz. d. of Nicholas Roydon
Sep.	2	John Crow
Sep.	2	" Mr George Shaw, minister, buried same daie "
Sep.	2	Robert Nelson
Sep.	2	Jone Gryndall
Sep.	3	Ann Lathum
Sep.	3	Averyn Ellyott
Sep.	3	Jane Finlinson
Sep.	3	John Brett
Sep.	3	Ann Harryson
Sep.	3	Jane d. of Thomas Chaundler
Sep.	4	John Gresham
Sep.	4	Nicholas Raph
Sep.	4	Mary d. of Abigail French
Sep.	4	Richard Wood, from Peter Thirst
Sep.	4	William s. of John Stedman
Sep.	4	Elizabeth Beram
Sep.	4	Robert Cockye [? Lockye]
Sep.	4	Elizabeth Done
Sep.	4	Margrett Weaver
Sep.	5	Elizabeth Alcock
Sep.	5	Robert Lockye
Sep.	5	Nicholas s. of Robert Henn
Sep.	5	John Harryson
Sep.	5	Avys Younge
Sep.	5	Thomas Thrift
Sep.	5	William Wittam
Sep.	5	Auyre Wylde
Sep.	5	Thomas Peirce
Sep.	5	John Stevens
Sep.	6	Nicholas Low
Sep.	6	John Tailor
Sep.	6	Mary Merrick
Sep.	6	Alice Phillips
Sep.	6	Richard Higgins
Sep.	6	Jane d. of Beniamin Cooke
Sep.	6	Richard Sandes
Sep.	6	Richard Surbutt
Sep.	6	Xp'ofe Longscarfe
Sep.	6	Francis Dixon
Sep.	6	John Gardiner
Sep.	6	Edward Spyres
Sep.	7	Ann Swynglehurst
Sep.	7	Ann d. of Richard Hatch
Sep.	7	Abigall Dyke
Sep.	7	Humphrye Gregory
Sep.	7	Grace Mallard
Sep.	7	Ann d. of John Coote
Sep.	7	William Badcocke
Sep.	7	William Hill
Sep.	7	Thomas Fletcher
Sep.	8	Richard Potter
Sep.	9	Elizabeth Dunton

Sep.	9	[blank] d. of Xp'ofe Wilford
Sep.	9	Dorkas d. of John Webb
Sep.	9	Ann d. of Richard Bigges
Sep.	9	William Carpenter
Sep.	9	Parnell Sym'ondes
Sep.	9	Elizabeth Parkes
Sep.	10	Richard Perkins
Sep.	10	Grace Browne
Sep.	10	Zachary Boulton
Sep.	10	William Maulton
Sep.	10	Phillis [blank], from p'sons Allye
Sep.	10	Margrett Rogers
Sep.	10	Eliz. d. of John Haddocke
Sep.	10	Jone Heath
Sep.	10	John s. of Richard Baxter
Sep.	10	Mathew Breach
Sep.	11	Ellinor Barnett
Sep.	11	Mary Hudd
Sep.	11	Margrett West
Sep.	12	Richard Mitchell
Sep.	12	M ^r John Waterworth
Sep.	12	Margrett Wittam
Sep.	12	Davye Beyton
Sep.	12	John s. of Thomas Stubbs
Sep.	13	Ann Crow
Sep.	13	George Sym'ondes
Sep.	14	Margret Bowser
Sep.	14	Thomas s. of Thomas Peirce
Sep.	14	William Glasborough
Sep.	14	Eliz. d. of Griffin lluelin
Sep.	14	William Thompson
Sep.	15	George Coston
Sep.	15	Francyes Goodman
Sep.	15	Richard s. of Richard Haughton
Sep.	15	Thomas Stocke
Sep.	16	Godfreye Robinson
Sep.	16	Clynton Askew
Sep.	16	Katherine d. of Raph Wright
Sep.	16	John Lebone
Sep.	16	[blank] wife of Dr Beyton
Sep.	16	Robert Walker
Sep.	16	Diana Smyth
Sep.	16	"A man y ^t was drownd by M ^r Gwalter, bur. same daie "
Sep.	17	Mary Bitrin
Sep.	17	John s. of Thomas Stubbs
Sep.	17	John s. of George Shaw
Sep.	18	John Starton, from M ^r Warwicke's
Sep.	18	Nathaniell Crowder
Sep.	18	Jane Fletcher
Sep.	18	Margrett Jenkins
Sep.	19	M ^{rs} Mary Alcocke, vid.
Sep.	19	Elizabeth Mossam
Sep.	19	William Preston
Sep.	19	Robert s. of William Parkes
Sep.	20	Reginould Robottam
Sep.	20	Thomas Allen
Sep.	20	Ann Badcock
Sep.	20	Humphrey Peirce

Sep.	20	Thomas Vickers
Sep.	21	Robert Ladkins
Sep.	21	John Dickinson
Sep.	21	Thomas Chandler
Sep.	21	John Stubs
Sep.	21	Edward s. of Edward Craddock
Sep.	21	James Darbyshire
Sep.	22	Thomas Banns
Sep.	22	Eliz. d. to Mr ^s Sandes
Sep.	22	Thomas s. of Thomas Charnocke
Sep.	22	Grace Wildgoose
Sep.	22	Elline Kirton
Sep.	22	Isaack Westgate, from Mr Harrys'
Sep.	23	Juda West
Sep.	24	George Bearch
Sep.	24	Anthony Sandes
Sep.	24	William Sandes
Sep.	24	Margrett Style
Sep.	24	Ann Garrett, vid.
Sep.	24	A child of William Wittam's
Sep.	26	William Younge
Sep.	26	William Burrell
Sep.	26	Richard Mitchell
Sep.	26	Eliz. d. of Thomas Nash
Sep.	26	Thomas Hayton
Sep.	26	Ann wife of Mr Davis, in the Church
Sep.	27	Mary Patrick
Sep.	27	George Jaques
Sep.	27	Eliz. Dunn
Sep.	27	Elizabeth Hoskins
Sep.	28	Mabell Browne
Sep.	28	Edmund Davis
Sep.	28	John Richardson
Sep.	28	Katherine Wilkinson
Sep.	29	Elizabeth Mosse
Sep.	29	John Chetheroe [<i>sic</i>]*
Sep.	30	Samuell s. of Sam. Glasbroughs
Sep.	30	Nicholas Hawlye
Sep.	30	Thomas Newton
Oct.	1	Ann Rabbitt
Oct.	1	Richard Penrose
Oct.	1	Richard Browne
Oct.	1	Elline Kiffin
Oct.	2	John Hunter
Oct.	3	Mary Marshall
Oct.	3	Margrett Burrace
Oct.	3	Henry Wise
Oct.	3	Dorothy Tailor
Oct.	4	Mary Alderson
Oct.	4	Robert Style
Oct.	4	Constance Moulton
Oct.	4	Henry Gadbury
Oct.	5	Elline Rickettes
Oct.	6	John Markham, in the Church
Oct.	6	Jeramy Spratling, in the Church

* Query if not intended for Cletheroe.

- Oct. 7 Alice, serv^t to Mr Quintin
 Oct. 7 Eliz. d. of William Carpenter
 Oct. 8 ffrancys d. of Michaell Hart, bur. in Church
 Oct. 8 Thomas Tippin
 Oct. 9 William Jueller
 Oct. 10 Thomas Butler
 Oct. 10 Francys Wilcox
 Oct. 11 Amye Sandes, vid.
 Oct. 11 Alexander Levistone
 Oct. 12 Annis Stocke
 Oct. 12 Benedick Morgan
 Oct. 12 Eliz. wife of Thomas Hardinge
 Oct. 13 Edward Heyton
 Oct. 13 "A pore woman from Cage"
 Oct. 14 Eliz. Owen
 Oct. 15 Rowland Dixon
 Oct. 17 Widow Stockwell
 Oct. 17 Eliz. Wytington
 Oct. 17 Nicholas Betlye
 Oct. 17 Elline Kelbye
 Oct. 18 Thomas Wandly
 Oct. 21 Eliz. wife of John Hinde
 Oct. 26 Alice Meridith
 Oct. 28 "A pore wench from Brickhills"
 Oct. 29 Eliz. Hughes
 Oct. 30 Eliz. Chandler
 Nov. 1 Bridgett ffitzwilliams
 Nov. 8 Richard Swingborne
 Nov. 8 Richard Bucklye
 Nov. 8 James Burnitt
 Nov. 8 Mary Birchall
 Nov. 18 Benjamin s. of Thomas Locke
 Nov. 20 Richard Sprawson
 Nov. 20 Margrett Garler
 Nov. 21 Thomas Lancaster
 Nov. 23 Dorothy Ogle
 Nov. 24 William Johnson
 Nov. 25 Phillip Beoman
 Nov. 25 Nicholas Mauerley
 Nov. 26 Marke Blackseye
 Nov. 30 Ann Wilcox
 Nov. 31 Ann Davis
 Dec. 1 Jone Smyth
 Dec. 1 Eliz. d. of Jacob Scorryer
 Dec. 5 Kather. Bradford
 Dec. 8 A child stillborn to Richard Vincent
 Dec. 9 William Lambe
 Dec. 9 Huntington Elsworth, from house Corr.
 Dec. 10 "Frances, a pore wench y^t dyed in y^e street"
 Dec. 14 Edward s. of Sara James
 Dec. 14 Henry Ivey
 Dec. 14 Ann d. of Robert Rowe [?]
 Dec. 16 Edward s. of Peter ffryth
 Dec. 16 Margrett Bowers, from Mr Cotterell's Stable
 Dec. 16 Margrett Day, drowned
 Jan. 5 Nicholas Bigges, penc'oner
 Jan. 7 "Eliz. d. to Sr Nicholas Row, bur. in y^e Chauncell"
 Jan. 7 Mrs Mary Bryan

Jan. 14	Alice Garroll, servt to Mr Stonehouse
Jan. 12	" Mary wife to Sr Nicholas Row, bur. in Chauncell, 12 th same "
Jan. 16	Charytie Colthorpe
Jan. 16	Anthony s. of Corporall Niblett
Jau. 16	Sara Kitchin
Jan. 25	Kather. wife of Thomas Cator
Jan. 28	Isabell Poulter
Jan. 30	Eliz. Cathorne, wid.
Jan. 30	" Sr John Wood, Knight, buried in body Church "
Feb. 3	Beniamin Coop', gent., bur. in Chauncell
Feb. 3	Robert s. of Thomas Cocke
Feb. 10	Raphe Hopkins, householder
Feb. 11	Eliz. wife of John Watton
Feb. 11	William Rowley, householder
Feb. 15	Ann Day
Feb. 16	Eliz. Wright
Feb. 16	" Andrew sonn to Sr John Wood, buried body Church "
Feb. 16	John Poulter, from Mr Barnarde's
Feb. 21	Jane wife of Richard Peeters
Feb. 23	Marmaduke Wright
Feb. 23	Isabell Bell
Feb. 28	Mrs Joyce Lamb, in body of Church
Feb. 28	Jane Powell
Mar. 2	Marmaduke Nowell
Mar. 2	Mary wife of Mr Barnard
Mar. 2	Jane wife of John Dale
Mar. 4	Rachael Anderson
Mar. 13	Thomas Barnard
Mar. 24	Jane wife of William Huson

1626.

Mar. 28	Ann Baker, a Penc'oner
Mar. 31	Peeter Dutton
April 1	A poor man from Mr Cotterell's
April 2	Eliz. d. of William Carpenter
April 2	Eliz. d. of Prudence Carpenter
April 7	Thomas Middleton, from wid. Vaughan's
April —	William s. of William Duke
April 14	George s. of George Pope
April 16	John s. of John Allen
April 17	John Emerson, householder
April 23	Thomas s. of Bennett Harcott
April 28	John Ballard
May 1	[blank] from ffraney Grinell's house
May 3	William Yates
May 6	Mary wife of Thomas Itchis
May 7	Mary d. of Wid. Westwood
May 8	Audry wife of Thomas Garrett
May 20	William s. of James Smyth
May 26	Dorothy d. of William Round
May 29	Thomas Davis
May 30	ffrancis Bennett
June 2	Ann wife of ffraney Pearce
June 5	William s. of Robert Sparrow
June 6	Cisley wife of Richard Parker
June 11	Isabell Vrton
June 17	George s. of William Pryor

- June 19 Elline Curbreye
 June 20 Jone wife of William Linnis
 June 26 Gartred wife of Richard Browne
 July 1 Robert s. of John Sheppard
 July 1 Garrett s. of Nicholas Roydon
 July 13 Eliz. Price, vid.
 July 16 Hester d. of Xp'ofe Wilford
 July 24 [sic] William s. of George Cox
 July 21 Eliz. Knightley
 July 22 John Savill, a Stranger
 July 28 Randoll Lourkin, from ye Nag's head
 July 28 Sara d. of Thomas Williams
 July 30 Robert s. of Robert Hartipoole
 Aug. 4 James Quicke, "kild wth a Coach"
 Aug. 5 [sic] Godfrye s. of John Leveritt
 Aug. 4 Edward s. of Rich. Wood, xp'ned & bur^d
 Aug. 9 John s. of John Miller
 Aug. 16 William s. of Benedict Jilson, xp'ned & bur^d
 Aug. 18 Jone Penn, Penc'oner
 Aug. 23 John Evans, a nurse child
 Aug. 25 Eliz. d. of Thomas Smyth
 Aug. 27 Edward s. of Daniell Crowder
 Sep. 2 William Benson
 Sep. 2 Tymothie s. of Richard Haward
 Sep. 3 James Horsman, a stranger
 Sep. 6 ffraunce Peirce
 Sep. 8 Francys Hurst
 Sep. 8 Ann d. of Richard Caslin
 Sep. 8 Margret wife of Davy East
 Sep. 10 Margret Benson, from John Maie's
 Sep. 17 John Treganoe
 Sep. 22 John Tyms, serv^t to M^s Waterworth
 Sep. 23 Will. Hughes, from M^r Keye's
 Sep. 23 Francys Poole, serv^t to George Beare
 Sep. 24 Agnes d. of Richard Preist
 Sep. 24 Alice wife of Edward Tunnye
 Sep. 25 Arthur s. of Robert Blisse
 Sep. 25 Eliz. wife of Peter Paradine, bur. in Chauncell
 Sep. 28 Eliz. Butler, a poor woman
 Sep. 28 John Robinson, a poor child
 Oct. 2 John s. of Nicholas Roydon
 Oct. 4 Richard Baker, serv^t to Samuell Swallow
 Oct. 5 John Davis, serv^t to ye L. Barkly
 Oct. 9 Isabell wife of Richard Bell
 Oct. 9 John Graues
 Oct. 13 Jane Sim'ondes
 Oct. 13 Judith Saywell
 Oct. 18 John Landrick
 Oct. 27 Eliz. wife of John Gwilliam, in body of Church
 Oct. 27 John Pritchard, y^t was drowned in Rog' Smithe's Pond
 Oct. 29 John Woster, householder
 Oct. 29 William Sinior his serv^t
 Oct. 31 Clare wife of Xp'ofe Wharton
 Nov. 3 Ric. Haward, serv^t to M^r Worthington at the White Lion, Islington
 Nov. 4 Agnes wife of Will. Gardiner
 Nov. 4 Alice wife of Henry Hyet
 Nov. 6 Alice Grigge
 Nov. 8 Amye Robottome, Penc'oner

Nov. 10	Jone Brittin, Penc'oner
Nov. 14	Elizabeth Vankes, a poor vagrant
Nov. 14	Edmund s. of Edmund Daulton
Nov. 17	Moyses Blisse
Nov. 23	Robert s. of Robert Hynd
Dec. 1	Gyles Bucke
Dec. 4	Margery Brassington
Dec. 4	Jeremy s. of Robert Kirby
Dec. 4	Isabell wife of Walter Etheridge
Dec. 5	William Laughton, from the house of Correction
Dec. 6	John Gage, gent., in body of Church
Dec. 12	Margret Daulton
Dec. 16	Faith Spratlinge
Dec. 16	Henry Dowtie, Pene'oner
Dec. 17	Edward s. of Richard Grigg
Dec. 18	Margret Carye, a poor woman
Dec. 18	Dorothy Bromwell
Dec. 24	Elline d. of Robert Allin
Dec. 26	Robert s. of Peter Parker
Dec. 27	Phillip s. of Tho. Helman
Dec. 27	Robert Geut
Dec. 30	Jone d. of Benedict Gilson
Dec. 30	Mr Henry Page, bur. in Chancell
Dec. 30	John s. of John Barnard
Dec. 31	Frances d. of Robert Daie
Jan. 5	Will. Shelton, householder, in South Ile
Jan. 6	John Akers, from the house of Correction
Jan. 7	Richard s. of Thomas Ewins
Jan. 18	Robert Masterson
Jan. 20	David Noble
Jan. 20	Symon s. of James Evans
Jan. 16 [sic]	Owyn Jones
Jan. 22	Jone Parkes, a poor woman
Jan. 22	Raph Watts
Jan. 24	Vulcan s. of Henry fforrest
Jan. 25	John s. of John Gerist
Jan. 27	Edward s. of Richard Turvye
Jan. 27	Thomas s. of Thomas West
Jan. 27	William Browne, a poor man
Jan. 30	Nicholas Hardinge
Feb. 1	William s. of Robert Milner
Feb. 2	Alice Smyth, from the house of Correction
Feb. 8	Susan wife of John Hall
Feb. 11	George Alline, a poor man
Feb. 16	Mary d. of Rich. Wood
Feb. 19	A chrisome child to Dauie Cole
Feb. 27	Angelina d. of Richard Wood
Feb. 28	Jane wife of Raph Aynsworth
Mar. 3	Dorothy Mackender
Mar. 4	Thomas s. of Margarett Barrett
Mar. —	Xp'ian wife of John Samuell
Mar. 12	John s. of James Gryffin
Mar. 13	Ann wife of John Edwards
Mar. 14	George Bedford
Mar. 14	Elline Skydmore, Penc'oner
Mar. 14	James s. of Rich. Williams
Mar. 15	Richard Stokes
Mar. 16	Robert Cotes

- Mar. 16 Thomas Ayleing, a child
 Mar. 16 Jane d. of Margret Graues
 Mar. 18 Mathew Shert
 Mar. 20 Henry Cotton, serv^t to John Postall
 Mar. 24 Xp'of'er s. of Robert Wyteale

1627.

- Mar. 25 Grace d. of Nicholas Lawrence
 Mar. 26 Jone Osboston
 Mar. 28 William Goodman, from John Gregorie's house
 Mar. 31 Eliz. wife of Thomas Newton
 April 6 Faustin Browne
 April 6 John s. of Thomas Hughes
 April 8 Roger s. of Roger James
 April 10 Eliz. wife of Edward Shepperd
 April 10 Sara Radford
 April 12 John Williams, a poor child
 April 12 William Bellamy, from M^r Hillyarde's
 April 17 Honor Rudstone
 April 21 Richard Spincks
 April 21 John s. of George Gardiner
 April 24 Ann d. of John Porter
 April 27 Marke Bradley
 April 28 A child stillborn to John Walker
 May 5 Eliz. Wilson
 May 8 Edward Browne
 May 9 Ann Jones
 May 9 Peter Orum
 May 9 Michaell Thompson, Penc'oner
 May 14 Grace Coop'
 May 15 Jacob s. of John Golley
 May 18 George Blandford, from the house of Correction
 May 20 Ann Boulton, a poor child
 May 26 Katheryne Chetwyn, widow, in South Ile
 May 26 Ann d. of William Johnson
 May 27 Alice Steuens
 May 28 Edward s. of William Barrett
 May 28 Charles s. of Francyg Shaw
 May 30 Dorothy d. of George Lawrance
 June 3 Mary d. of Henry Elsbye
 June 8 Eliz. d. of Eliz. Stott
 June 8 William Beoman, householder
 June 9 Anthony Morrys
 June 20 Margrett d. of William Peach
 June 25 Will. s. of Edward Runnington
 June 28 Hugh Denton
 June 28 Richard Crowley
 June 28 Will. Trochay, gent. of y^e horse to the Earle of Sussex
 July 6 George Nicholson
 July 6 George s. of Will. Barden, a stranger
 July 10 Gillamett wife of Edward Vnderwood
 July 12 Eliz. d. of Bryan Richardson
 July 14 Leonard Reeke [?] grandchild to M^r Hawkes, South Ile, Church
 July 20 Widow Yates, a Penc'oner
 July 20 Robert s. of Robert Baylie
 July 22 Margery Morris
 July 22 Jane d. of Richard Reade

July 25	Eliz. Butler, widow
July 27	Ann wife of Thomas Hughes
Aug. 6	Ann wife of Michaell Boughton
Aug. 6	Barbara d. of Joseph Edwardes
Aug. 9	Eliz. Battell, spinster
Aug. 15	Robert Edwardes
Aug. 21	William s. of Will. Kydd
Aug. 22	John s. of William Howell
Aug. 22	James s. of Zachary Fowler
Aug. 29	Ann d. of William Laxton
Sep. 4	Francy s. of Humfrye Dowler
Sep. 5	William Pryor, householder
Sep. 14	Ann d. of Danyell Crowder
Sep. 16	William s. of Richard Hatch
Sep. 17	Mary d. of Ann Groue
Sep. 18	Margret wife of John Vnderwood
Sep. 18	John s. of George Litchfeild
Sep. 21	Ann d. of James Richardes
Sep. 30	John s. of Francy s Dunton
Oct. 1	Eliz. Atkinson da. in law to Richard Traske
Oct. 3	Susan Mellowes, a poor widow
Oct. 4	Martha d. of William Wiggins
Oct. 5	Samuell s. of William Johnson
Oct. 5	Francy s Baker, a poor man
Oct. 8	Jacob Steed, a child
Oct. 17	Mary wife of Thomas White
Oct. 17	John Vnderwood, a poor man
Oct. 17	Eliz. d. of John Porter
Oct. 23	Eliz. d. of Anthony Rice
Oct. 23	Alice d. of John Austen
Oct. 24	Mary d. of George Hoop'
Oct. 25	Mathew & Mary das ^s [sic] of Mathew Rauenon & Judith his supposed wife
Oct. 28	Robert s. of Edmund Findall
Oct. 30	John s. of John Lyon
Nov. 4	Isabell d. of Jeffry North
Nov. 7	Rebecka Leverick
Nov. 10	Margret d. of William Sherwood
Nov. 12	Eliz. Roswell
Nov. 16	Xp'ofe, a poor man from John Maie's house
Nov. 17	[sic] Grace d. of Thomas Graunte
Nov. 17	[sic] Ann d. of William Bromwell
Nov. 16	Mary d. of Marcell Woodie
Nov. 16	William s. of Richard Clewlye
Nov. 21	Ellinor d. of William Adamson
Nov. 22	Blanch d. of Richard Jones
Nov. 23	Ann d. of John Tailor
Nov. 23	Thomas Boulding, serv ^t to ye Lord Rop'
Dec. 2	Eliz. d. of Francy s Cooke
Dec. 3	Margret d. of Francis Cooke
Dec. 3	John Lewis, a poor man
Dec. 3	[blank] Annrs [?] Child
Dec. 4	Edward Watts } both drowned in Markham's garden
Dec. 4	Robert Rowe }
Dec. 14	Frances wife of John Dickenson
Dec. 15	John s. of John Lyon
Dec. 18	Joyce wife of Henry Dunn
Dec. 19	Agnes Hether, a poor woman

Dec. 24	John ffrancis, a poor child
Dec. 24	Eliz. wife of James Rofe
Dec. 26	Anthony Dawson, householder
Jan. 1	Dennis wife of Thomas Cooke, Penc'oner
Jan. 1	Jone d. of Eliz. Browne
Jan. 4	Edward s. of Edw. Brack, & a boy stillborn
Jan. 4	Jone d. of John England
Jan. 8	Mary d. of Mary Round
Jan. 8	John Procter, a poor man
Jan. 8	Annis d. of Edmund Daulton
Jan. 12	Abigall d. of Francys Smyth
Jan. 12	Margret Davis, serv ^t to Mr Gey
Jan. 12	William s. of Will. Johnson
Jan. 16	A poor man y ^t dyed in y ^e feilds
Jan. 24	Ann wife of John Hall
Jan. 24	Mary d. of James Dorrell
Feb. 4	Will. s. of Lawrance Pindleton
Feb. 6	Francys d. of Roger Gey
Feb. 9	John s. of Xp'ofer Marshall
Feb. 9	Eliz. Smyth, a poor woman
Feb. 10	John Gregory, householder
Feb. 13	Sara d. of John Hassitt
Feb. 20	Ann Wickin, a poor woman
Feb. 20	Thomas s. of Tho. Wyld
Feb. 22	Eliz. Townson
Feb. 24	Margret d. of ffrancis Burras
Feb. 25	Hugh Hall, a stranger
Feb. 25	Katheryne d. of Ellys Walker
Mar. 3	Thomas s. of Tho. Wright
Mar. 3	Francis wife of Will. Cox
Mar. 3	Edward s. of Emanuel Drew
Mar. 3	Two children of Mr Edward Bishop's
Mar. 7	John Bauers, gent., in South Ile
Mar. 8	Margret Jaques, vid.
Mar. 9	Agnes d. of Anthony Hudson
Mar. 11	Rebecka d. of Brignould Edmundson
Mar. 11	Jone wife of John Vdall
Mar. 13	Eliz. d. of Goodwife Pitchforke
Mar. 14	Jone wife of Thomas Rogers
Mar. 17	Agnes Wood, widow
Mar. 17	Agnes Shorte, vid.
Mar. 18	Richard Woodward
Mar. 20	Jane wife of John Marsh, Penc'oner

1628.

Mar. 25	John Wilcox, Penc'oner
Mar. 26	Mary d. of Robert Clyes
Mar. 28	Margret d. of Henry fffrench
Mar. 30	William Riuis, a poor man
Mar. 30	John s. of Henry Hoye
April 3	Mary d. of Henry ffoster
April 8	Richard Page, a poor man.
April 8	Hester s. [sic] of Robert Androes
April 12	Phillip Jones, from John Veale's house
April 13	Edward s. of Richard Jones
April 14	John wife [sic] to Thomas Pendford
April 15	John s. of Jone Russell, vid.

April 15	Phillip Harris, ye L. North his Coachman
April 16	Margret wife of Steven Calladyne
April 18	Eliz. wife of Robert Hewitt, gent., in South Ile
April 26	Ann d. of John Ellis
April 27	Rebecka d. of John Watson
April 28	Thomas s. of Richard Smyth
April 28	Hugh Tomkins, householder
May 1	Richard Sale, a stranger
May 5	Thomas s. of Anthony Taylor
May 8	Alice Cotton, widow
May 16	Cisley d. of Anthony Dawson
May 16	John Gardiner
May 18	Eliz. d. of Arthur Auerge
May 19	Katheryne Marbury
May 19	Richard s. of Nicholas Lawrance
May 19	Thomas Owyn
May 20	John s. of William Johnson
May 21	Margret Linnen
May 25	Elline d. of John Collice
May 26	Will. ffelfitts, dyed in highwaie
May 26	Mary wife of John Martin
May 26	Richard s. of Thomas Nash
May 29	Eliz. Hands
May 31	M ^r John Sharpe, in South Ile, from Jo. Hatch's house
June 1	Mary d. of Will. Hardinge
June 1	Ann d. of Thomas Walker
June 3	George Woodlye, from Dan. Abiss
June 9	John s. of Richard Wilson
June 12	Henry Dormer
June 14	Eliz. ffaulcon, serv ^t to M ^r Goodcole
June 16	Dauid s. of Edward Runington
June 20	Richard s. of Thomas Downton & Mary vxor.
June 21	Eliz. d. of Thomas Crowfoote
June 27	John s. of John Arrowsmyth
June 27	Margret d. of John Scop'
July 7	Jone d. of John Jones
July 8	Henry s. of Henry Hope
July 8	Robert s. of John Ellis
July 8	Henry s. of Stephen Calladine
July 11	William Gardiner, stranger
July 11	Jone d. of John Carmer
July 12	Jane Reyes, Penc'oner
July 12	Richard Preist, householder
July 23	Alice Williams, Penc'oner
July 23	Mary d. of John Smyth
July 25	Aron s. of Richard Fryth
July 26	Eliz. d. of John Lancaster
July 30	Eliz. d. of Henry Wood
Aug. 4	Zachary s. of Richard Frisby
Aug. 9	John s. of Steven Tailor
Aug. 12	Michaell s. of John Knight
Aug. 14	Maudlin Peirson
Aug. 22	Eliz. Raynam
Aug. 26	Mary d. of Edward Hung'ford
Aug. 28	William s. of Thomas Brittine
Aug. 30	Mary d. of Phillip Pickman
Sep. 3	Hugh Muckley
Sep. 5	Edward s. of Sam. Swallow

- Sep. 5 Ann d. of Will. Wiggins
 Sep. 11 Mary wife of Richard Greathead
 Sep. 20 William s. of Will. Turner
 Sep. 30 Henry s. of Thomas Eason
 Oct. 2 William Lyne, a poor man
 Oct. 2 Francys d. of John Coote
 Oct. 6 Beniamin s. of M^r Richard Wise
 Oct. 10 Margret Coventry, a poor woman
 Oct. 16 Margret wife of John East, in South Ile
 Oct. 17 Thomas s. of Thom. Williams
 Oct. 17 Thomas s. of John Martyne
 Oct. 20 Abigall Jenkins
 Oct. 20 Ann wife of Robert Wilbraham
 Oct. 20 Robert s. of Thomas Townsend
 Nov. 2 Richard s. of John Beare
 Nov. 5 William s. of Will. Sheeres
 Nov. 7 Barbara d. of Edward Woodward
 Nov. 7 Richard s. of John Hall
 Nov. 14 William s. of John Walker
 Nov. 15 William s. of George White
 Nov. 17 Eliz. d. of Josias Kirson
 Nov. 19 Susan Phenix, a poor woman
 Nov. 21 Annis Hibbye, a poor woman
 Nov. 24 Henry Crow, serv^t to y^e L. Burganye, bur. in South Ile
 Nov. 24 Thomas Block, householder
 Dec. 2 Zephanie s. of Guy Nicholls
 Dec. 2 Roger Harding, serv^t to y^e L. Sturton
 Dec. 3 John Maye, householder
 Dec. 4 Joyce Linger, vid.
 Dec. 5 Thomas Cartor, from house of Correc^con
 Dec. 8 Robert Walker, householder
 Dec. 8 Mary d. of Richard Sharpe
 Dec. 10 "A pore boy found dead at Islington vpon a hayloft"
 Dec. 10 Edward Greene, from Danyell Abbisse
 Dec. 14 Francys d. of Henry Mauerly
 Dec. 17 John Eggleton, a poor man
 Dec. 19 Mary wife of Thomas Cockrell, South Ile, Church
 Dec. 21 Eliz. wife of John Hockley
 Dec. 22 Elline Payne, a poor child
 Dec. 26 Thomas s. of John Walker
 Dec. 27 Mrs Mary Martin, vid., in South Ile
 Jan. 4 Edward s. of Tho. Mountaine
 Jan. 4 Symon Coventon, a poor man
 Jan. 5 Margret Damford, vid.
 Jan. 10 Magdalen d. of Will. Howell
 Jan. 10 Walter s. of Thomas Wood
 Jan. 12 Rose wife of Thomas Butler
 Jan. 12 Margrett Griffin, a poor woman
 Jan. 15 Susan wife of Emanuell Woodfall
 Jan. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Helman
 Jan. 18 Ann d. of Henry Dutton
 Jan. 20 Henry s. of Richard Frisbye
 Jan. 25 Richard Magor
 Jan. 27 Eliz. Crow, vid.
 Jan. 28 William s. of Will. Turner
 Jan. 30 John Clarke, a poor man
 Jan. 30 Alice Gardiner, spinster
 Jan. 31 Mary d. of Raph Row

Feb.	1	Steven Tailor
Feb.	3	Raph Low, householder
Feb.	9	Steven How, a poor man
Feb.	15	[sic] Rebecka Fotheringham
Feb.	14	Margret Hartfordshire, vid.
Feb.	14	Mary wife of Edward Mansfeild, South Ile
Feb.	24	Jane d. of Mr Hubblethorne
Feb.	24	Myles Williamson, a poor man
Feb.	24	Eliz. d. of Myles Wheatlye
Mar.	1	Mary d. of Xp'ofe Price
Mar.	3	Eliz. Williams, Penc'oner
Mar.	4	Widow Rawlins, Penc'oner
Mar.	4	Robert Howard, from Thomas Porter's
Mar.	4	Thomas s. of Anthony Bland
Mar.	9	Symon Clarke, householder
Mar.	9	Elline d. of William Gusbye
Mar.	10	Mrs Cisley Trapps alias Ottwaie wife of Thom. Ottwaie
Mar.	11	Steven Brignouldes, a poor man
Mar.	12	Robert s. of John Smyth
Mar.	15	James s. of John Procter
Mar.	15	Sara d. of Raph Burton
Mar.	17	Robert s. of William Dormer
Mar.	19	Mary Landrick, vid.
Mar.	19	S ^r Arthur Wilmott, bur. in Chancell
Mar.	21	Archibald Mynes
Mar.	21	Rose wife of John Baynham
Mar.	23	Eadith wife of Symon Clarke

1629.

Mar.	29	Garrett s. of William Kempe
Mar.	30	John s. of John Cheryton
Mar.	30	Phillip s. of William Pryor
Mar.	31	Francis s. of Richard Williams
April	2	Mary d. of Barnard Gatshead
April	3	Jane wife of Thomas Pewsey
April	3	Eliz. d. of Edmund Payne
April	4	Dorothy d. of John Leueritt
April	5	Robert s. of John Francklyn
April	6	George Manger, a poor child
April	6	Margret, a poor child
April	6	Prudence d. of Robert Lymer
April	18	[sic] Ann wife of Jeffry Lawrance
April	10	Margrett wife of Thomas Way
April	10	Richard Robinson
April	12	Eliz. d. of Richard Bee
April	13	Anthonye Jones
April	15	Hugh Dauis, a poor man
April	16	Embleme Dabinford, vid.
April	20	Bennett wife of Thomas Barton
April	20	Thomas s. of George Dodson
April	23	Jeriell Smyth, serv ^t to y ^e Earle of Som ^s t
April	26	Thomas s. of William Trundle
April	27	Mary Shinn, from John Hand's house
April	28	Elline flisher
April	28	Amonye Evans, a poor woman
April	29	Katheryne Hudd, vid.
May	1	Arthur s. of Arthur Auery

May 3	Eliz. Foster, vid.
May 4	Edward s. of John Hull (or Hall)
May 4	Phillip Burnett, gent., from L. Stourton's house, bur. in Chauncell
May 11	Ann wife of Thomas Stoethouse
May 11	Edward Felsoe, a poor woman [<i>sic</i>]
May 17	Eliz. d. of Edmund ffindall
May 22	Robert Leigh, householder, bur. in Ould Vestry
May 26	Susan d. of Henry Church
May 26	John s. of Richard Daie
May 26	William s. of William Mathewes
May 27	Eliz. wife of Nowell Dowdall
June 2	Mary Hagar, serv ^t to M ^r Ball at Islington
June 2	Eliz. d. of William Sainte
June 4	Eliz. d. of Nicholas Lawrance
June 5	Peter Wollard, a poor man
June 13	Eliz. d. of Francys Atkinson
June 17	Nicholas Beechfeild, serv ^t to y ^e Lord Abergany
June 19	Eliz. d. of George Berach
June 19	John s. of John Fisher
June 24	Charytie d. of Will. Way
June 27	Eliz. d. of Hugh Shellitt
June 27	John s. of Henry Smyth
June 28	William s. of Jeremy Kyte
June 28	Thomas s. of Thomas Austen
July 5	Faith d. of John Ogle
July 5	Edward Mumford, a poor man
July 7	Eliz. d. of Thomas ffinch
July 7	Margret d. of Edward Marsh
July 7	Xp'ofer s. of John Ogle
July 9	Alice wife of John Sleepe
July 12	Peter s. of Peter Barker
July 13	Morgan s. of Morgan Robinson
July 19	Ann d. of Rowland Fenton
July 24	Thomas Knight, a stranger
July 24	Thomas Sterne, a poor man
July 30	Sara d. of Daniell Thomas
July 31	Ann d. of Edward Tunny
July 31	Francys ffentiman, y ^t was drowned
Aug. 3	Phillip s. of Henry Baggott
Aug. 6	John s. of John Robinson
Aug. 7	Will. s. of ffrancys Armelettes
Aug. 9	William s. of Thomas ffryor
Aug. 10	Richard s. of Richard Frysbye
Aug. 10	Morgan Robinson
Aug. 13	Margret d. of Richard Palfrye
Aug. 13	Elline d. of William Price
Aug. 14	Priscilla wife of Michaell Linnell
Aug. 14	Richard Cholmeley, gent.
Aug. 15	Richard s. of Thomas Ayres
Aug. 16	John s. of John Walden
Aug. 16	Jone d. of John Canfeild
Aug. 18	Lidia d. of Jacob Scorrer
Aug. 19	Peter s. of Thomas Wylde
Aug. 20	Two children of John Bears
Aug. 23	Richard s. of Edward Chapman
Aug. 24	John Browne, from M ^r Noone's
Aug. 24	Margret Barnes, vid.
Aug. 26	Edward s. of Edward Allen

Aug. 28	Edward s. of George Litchfeild
Aug. 28	Will. Hughson, from Ed. Sells' house
Aug. 29	John Morgan, a poor man
Aug. 31	Cisley d. of Henry [blank]
Aug. 31	Thomas s. of John Candeye
Sep. 4	Eliz. Tailor, vid.
Sep. 4	Nicholas Dibdall
Sep. 8	Ambrose Porter, gent.
Sep. 10	Richard s. of Edward Floud
Sep. 10	Salathiell s. of Edward Haines
Sep. 11	Richard s. of John Arrowsmyth
Sep. 12	Eliz. d. of John Prestwood
Sep. 13	Edward Dickinson, from Ric. Sharpe's house
Sep. 22	Thomas Owyn, a stranger
Sep. 25	Margret Hayes, Penc'oner
Sep. 25	Margret Burton, Penc'oner
Oct. 4	Robert Harrys
Oct. 5	John s. of ffrancys George
Oct. 5	Richard s. of Richard Hatch
Oct. 7	Lawrance s. of John Williams
Oct. 10	Katheryne wife of Thomas Gallant
Oct. 16	Thomas Browneknave, a poor man
Oct. 19	George s. of Tho. Brownknavе
Oct. 21	Eliz. d. of Will. Marsh
Oct. 24	John s. of Leonard Lidiard
Oct. 28	John s. of Will. Eaton
Oct. 28	Edward s. of Thomas Ogle
Oct. 28	Zachary, serv ^t to John Leueritt
Nov. 2	Jone d. of Eliz. Wetherley, from house of Correcc'on
Nov. 3	Annis wife of George House
Nov. 4	John s. of Lyon White
Nov. 7	John East, householder, in South Ile
Nov. 8	Hester d. of Richard Coftes [sic]
Nov. 11	George s. of William Battison
Nov. 16	George Shipton, a poor man
Nov. 16	John Graues, Penc'oner
Nov. 16	Margret d. of Thomas How
Nov. 17	Thomas s. of John Slade
Nov. 20	Robert s. of Thomas Wotters
Nov. 21	Dorothy d. of Thom. Dauwater [sic]
... . .	Eliz. d. to . . .
Nov. 22	Henry s. of Lanslet Warrie
Nov. 26	Robert s. of John Gunnell
Nov. 29	Mary Meddowes, a poor woman
Dec. 4	William Ball, a poor man
Dec. 5	Bridgitt d. of Richard Frye
Dec. 5	Eliz. Wright, poor woman
Dec. 6	Edward s. of Edward Haines
Dec. 10	" A female Child found murdred in feildes "
Dec. 12	Mathew Wilson
Dec. 17	John s. of Thomas Mountaine
Dec. 20	Richard s. of Richard Luckett
Dec. 21	Jane wife of Richard Blisse
Dec. 21	" John Neale, slaine in Feildes "
Dec. 24	John s. of Will. Bent
Dec. 24	Edward s. of Will. Tailor
Dec. 25	Ann d. of Richard ffoster
Dec. 28	Danyell s. of Daniell Crowder

Dec. 28	Joseph s. of Joseph Seaton
Dec. 29	Elline Martin, vid.
Jan. 6	Agnes wife of Thomas Elderton
Jan. 9	Millicent Elderton, vid.
Jan. 11	Edward Elsley
Jan. 11	Eliz. d. of Edward Billuye
Jan. 12	Jillian wife of Ambrose Newbye
Jan. 14	Edward s. of Thomas Holland
Jan. 16	Ann wife of William Johnson
Jan. 22	Francys fister [sic], a poor man
Jau. 22	Alice d. of Thomas Harte
Jan. 22	Mary d. of William Benn
Jan. 23	M ^r Humfry Alsop, gent., from M ^r Okely's house
Jan. 26	Edward Lea, a poor man
Jan. 27	Eliz. d. of Thomas Bond
Jan. 29	Henry s. of Henry Lacye
Jan. 31	William s. of Henry Bowman
Jan. 31	Mary Sherryn, poor woman
Feb. 5	Henry Cherry
Feb. 6	Jone Williams, poor woman
Feb. 7	John s. of John Chase
Feb. 9	Elline wife of Edward Haines
Feb. 10	Sara d. of Xp'ofe Wilford
Feb. 10	Jane d. of John Hackford
Feb. 11	Sara d. of John Taylor
Feb. 12	Alice d. of William Clarke
Feb. 12	Eliz. d. of John Lewin
Feb. 15	Griffin s. of John Gellye
Feb. 17	Elline Thompson, poor child
Feb. 20	[blank] from house Correc'on
Feb. 22	Barbara Thatcher, vid.
Feb. 23	Eliz. wife of Will. Lowder
Feb. 23	Margret Chapmau, spinster
Feb. 25	Robert s. of Symon Cooke
Mar. 1	Sara wife of Thomas Dudley
Mar. 2	Rice Evans, from Jone Vaughan's
Mar. 3	John Browne, y ^t dyed in Islington
Mar. 3	"A pore man buryed from Cage"
Mar. 3	Ann d. of Richard Russell
Mar. 3	A stillborn childe to Richard White
Mar. 4	Walter s. of Jone Dearne
Mar. 6	William & Edw. sons of John Scop'
Mar. 6	Mary d. of Will. Andrewes
Mar. 6	Eliz. d. of Samuell Thompson
Mar. 6	Symon Ashton, "drowned new Riuver"
Mar. 7	"Mary wife to S ^r Harrye Merrye, bur. Chauncell"
Mar. 8	Eliz. d. of Thomas Townsend
Mar. 8	Edward s. of Edward Apsley
Mar. 9	Margery Walter
Mar. 9	Eliz. wife of Thomas Lelingston
Mar. 10	Eliz. Cooke, spinster
Mar. 15	ffrancys s. of ffrancis Androes
Mar. 21	Thomas Haynes, serv ^t to Thomas Browne
Mar. 21	John s. of John Grahams
Mar. 23	Thomas Turner, poor man
Mar. 24	Henry Beddingfeild, a Child, in South Ile

1630.

Mar. 26	Ann d. of Eliz. Eaton
Mar. 31	Thomas s. of Paule Swift
April 3	Jone wife of Thomas Barrett
April 3	Richard Vssher
April 5	Isabell Allyson
April 5	Richard s. of Richard flettercast
April 6	Ann Baker, servt to M ^{rs} Parsons
April 7	William Plumb, a poore Minister
April 12	Sibbell Tedder, a Penc'oner
April 18	ffrances d. of Thomas [blank]
April 18	Mathew s. of William Clarke
April 20	M ^{rs} Eliz. Saker, vid., in South Ile, from Mr Rogers'
April 24	Richard Wright, a poor man
April 25	Hugh fflood, a poor man
April 26	Thomas s. of Anthony Bland
April 26	Thomas s. of Richard Sharpe
April 26	Robert Simpson, a poor man
May 1	Elizabeth Clacy, a poor woman
May 1	Thomas s. of William Jeffryes
May 4	M ^{rs} Isabell Mason, servt to the Earl of Som'set, in y ^e Chauncell
May 6	Isabell wife of John Webb
May 11	Will. s. of Mr Jeffrye Cobbe, in South Ile
May 12	Emanuell Stablam
May 12	James Griffin
May 14	Robert s. of Michaell Linnett
May 14	Alice Haynes, a blind woman
May 18	Mary Standley, a Penc'oner
May 19	George Potter, a poor man
May 21	Jone d. of Anthony Rice
May 22	Alice Androes, Penc'oner
May 22	James s. of John Adams
May 28	Parnell wife of William ffynn
May 28	William Lord, " Kild with a Cart "
May 29	William Johnson, householder
May 29	" Kinge Charles had a sonne borne this daie "
May 31	Roger Swinglehurst
June 3	Eliz. d. of Edward Rakestrawe
June 5	Thomas s. of Thomas Smyth
June 6	Humfrey s. of Humfrey Tew
June 9	Isabell d. of John Armes
June 10 & 12	Thomas & George, sons of Thomas Brittaine
June 15	John s. of George Bowden
June 16	ffaith d. of Ismaell Turner
June 20	Isabell wife of Thomas Appletree
June 23	Edward s. of ffrauncys Armcottes
June 25	Will. s. of William Bowman
June 27	George s. of John Eddys
June 28	Dina d. of Salomon Stride
June 29	Hannibal s. of Henry Elsbye
July 4	Edward s. of Davye Evans
July 5	Dorothy Cletheroe, vid.
July 5	Ambrose Newby, a poor man
July 6	Samuell s. of John Jellyson
July 8	Mathew Towers
July 8	A stillborn child of John Cartor's
July 8	Elizabeth Staynes

July	12	Ambrose s. of Xp'ofe Marshall
July	12	ffrancys s. of John Garrett
July	14	Margrett Husband, vid.
July	15	Dorothy d. of William Howton
July	17	Ann d. of George Harman
July	19	Arthur s. of Xp'ofe Marshall
July	19	Thomas Stubbs
July	19	Edmund s. of Randall Williamson
July	19	Elline White, vid.
July	19	Alice d. of Anthony Taylor
July	21	William s. of William Dannitt
July	21	Alice wife of Henry Turner
July	23	William s. of John Sam'ns [?]
July	24	Thomas s. of Henry [<i>blank</i>]
July	26	Edward ffeild, a poor child
July	27	Katherine d. of Katherine Talley
July	30	Richard s. of John Wilson
Aug.	8	William s. of Will. March
Aug.	9	George s. of William Keyne
Aug.	10	Danyell s. of George Harman
Aug.	12	Ann d. of Thomas Browne
Aug.	16	Thomas s. of Henry Manerley
Aug.	16	Randall Simecocke
Aug.	22	John s. of Richard Bulman
Aug.	24	Dorothy d. of Robert Milner
Aug.	24	Ann d. of ffrancys Milner, xp'ned 23 ^d & bur'd 24 th , from the Cage
Aug.	25	Ann d. of Richard Grubb
Aug.	28	Ann wife of ffrancys Gualdrington
Aug.	28	Grace d. of Thomas Vsher
Aug.	28	George s. of James Williams
Aug.	28	Ann d. of John Cherryton
Aug.	31	" Edward Barkley, gent., buried in y ^e Chauncell, from y ^e Lord Barkley's house "
Sep.	1	John s. of Thomas ffauclitt
Sep.	1	Thomas Pickringe, a poor man
Sep.	2	A stillborn child of Barn'd Gatshead
Sep.	2	Henry s. of William Kendall
Sep.	4	Rose d. of Robert Palmer
Sep.	4	Ann Wall, spinster
Sep.	6	John s. of James Williams
Sep.	8	Nathaniell s. of Adam Booker
Sep.	9	John Cheriton, a poor man
Sep.	9	Thomas, a poor man, dyed in y ^e street
Sep.	10	ffrancys Miller, a poor woman y ^t died in y ^e Cage
Sep.	10	Sara Vinson
Sep.	17	William s. of Henry Hope
Sep.	19	Lettice d. of Nicholaus Lawrence
Sep.	19	William s. of Joseph Edwardes
Sep.	19	William s. of Charles Morgan
Sep.	21	Ann d. of Robert Daie
Sep.	23	George s. of Jeremye Kyte
Sep.	24	Elline d. of Richard Hodgkyns
Sep.	25	Ann Lockye, vid.
Sep.	28	Katheryne d. of John Slinge
Sep.	28	Richard Hodgkins, a pore man
Sep.	28	A stillborn child of Elline Rogers
Oct.	1	Alice Hughson, servt of Bennet Gilson
Oct.	1	Sara d. of Edward Woodward

- Oct. 1 Blanch wife of Henry Dunn
 Oct. 2 Mrs Ann wife of Mr Will. Smitheman, Gent., in South Ile
 Oct. 4 Toby s. of Henry Dunn
 Oct. 4 Henry s. of Henry Jones
 Oct. 5 Jane wife of William Fletcher
 Oct. 5 Elline ffrontstone, serv^t to Mr Atkyns
 Oct. 8 Bennett Morgan, a poor man
 Oct. 11 " Lyonell Tichbourne, Recusant, buried 11th October "
 Oct. 12 Susan Looke, from Mr Poole's
 Oct. 12 William Harker, a poor man
 Oct. 13 William Keyes, householder
 Oct. 13 John s. of Humphrey Baggott
 Oct. 14 Walter s. of Thomas Williams
 Oct. 15 Sara wife of Richard Newyns
 Oct. 15 Annis Grise, serv^t to Mr Poole
 Oct. 16 Thomas Mathewes, from Mr Tanner's
 Oct. 18 Alexander Ward & Alexander Ward his child, both burd together, the elder brought from Tyborne
 Oct. 18 Mr Beniamyn Garfeild, bur. in y^e Vault
 Oct. 18 Joseph Edwardes, a poor man
 Oct. 19 Jone Burton, from Mr Budd's
 Oct. 21 Mathew s. of John fflood
 Oct. 21 John s. of Bennett Gilson
 Oct. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Prettye
 Oct. 22 Sara d. of William Lakin
 Oct. 22 William Brunsley, a poor man
 Oct. 22 Alice Harbert, serv^t to Will. Eaton
 Oct. 24 Joseph s. of Mathew Welch
 Oct. 26 Richard Newyns, householder
 Oct. 26 Margrett wife of Richard Willoughby
 Oct. 28 Rebecka Scott, serv^t to Symon Reade
 Oct. 29 Bennidict s. of John Hawkins
 Oct. 29 Jone d. of Thomas Burges & Ann, Xp'ned & bur. same day
 Oct. 31 Richard Croftes
 Nov. 1 Richard s. of Walter Hill
 Nov. 2 Alice wife of John Hanger
 Nov. 5 Robert s. of John Hanger
 Nov. 5 Ann wife of Thomas Baker, Parish Clarke, in body of the Church
 Nov. 5 Katherine wife of Humfrye Swadle
 Nov. 7 Alice d. of ffrauncys Lockye
 Nov. 9 Mary d. of Thomas Pretty
 Nov. 10 Maybell d. of John Harryson
 Nov. 11 Edward Hodgkins, a poor man
 Nov. 12 Elline wife of Richard Ellis
 Nov. 12 Ann d. of Thomas Brittin
 Nov. 15 Jone Caudrye, a poor widow
 Nov. 15 Thomas Gallant, a poor man
 Nov. 16 Dorothy d. of Eliz. Bond.
 Nov. 18 Richard s. of William Lowder
 Nov. 18 James s. of John Penney
 Nov. 20 Ann wife of Thomas Bridgfoote
 Nov. 24 Nicholaus Cross, a poor man
 Nov. 25 Margrett d. of John Coote
 Nov. 26 John Fowles, a lodger at Mr Keye's
 Nov. 30 John s. of John Wallys*
 Nov. 30 Mary d. of Thomas Dance*

- Dec. 1 John s. of John Wallis*
 Dec. 1 Mary d. of Thomas Dance*
 Dec. 6 John s. of John Walker
 Dec. 7 Margrett d. of Richard Hodgskyns
 Dec. 9 Eliz. d. of John Knight
 Dec. 11 William s. of Richard ffoster
 Dec. 11 Alice d. of John Coote
 Dec. 11 William Mageor, a poor man
 Dec. 15 John s. of John Prestwood
 Dec. 16 Thomas Putnam, a poor man
 Dec. 16 Alice d. of James Williamson
 Dec. 17 Eliz. wife of Thomas Ambler
 Dec. 18 ffraney's Cooke, a poor man
 Dec. 18 " A pore woman dead in y^e street "
 Dec. 27 Elline d. of ffrancis Price
 Dec. 30 Gregory Harbine, serv^t to Will. Eaton
 Jan. 3 Edward White
 Jan. 4 Jonas Lightfoote, from Edward Gwyn's
 Jan. 8 John s. of M^r John Sam'on, gent., was Xp'ned and buried in body of y^e
 Church
 Jan. 10 Isabell d. of John Harp'
 Jan. 13 Ann d. of Paule Swift
 Jan. 14 Margrett wife of Will. Moore
 Jan. 14 George Horwood, a stranger
 Jan. 15 Henry s. of George Calvert & Eliz. ux., Xp'ned & buried the 14th & 15th
 of January 1630
 Jan. 16 William s. of Edward Smyth
 Jan. 16 Phillip s. of Methusala Simpson
 Jan. 17 Richard Morgan
 Jan. 18 Barnard Deakins
 Jan. 18 Isabell d. of Will. Brickett al's Boulton
 Jan. 19 William s. of Will. Jenkinson
 Jan. 25 William s. of Galloway Evan
 Jan. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas Smith
 Jan. 26 Jone wife of Richard ffrye
 Jan. 26 John Wells, from y^e house of Correc' on
 Jan. 31 Robert s. of John Hobbart
 Feb. 3 Mary Masye, a poor woman
 Feb. 3 Jone d. of Richard Jones
 Feb. 3 William s. of Valentine Weritt
 Feb. 8 Richard Belcher, serv^t to M^r Gwalter
 Feb. 14 Richard s. of Richard Grigge
 Feb. 15 Richard s. of Richard Ledger
 Feb. 15 M^{rs} Alice Loft, widow, in y^e Chauncell
 Feb. 19 Margrett d. of Richard Bee
 Feb. 19 William Brickett, a poor man
 Feb. 20 Arthur s. of Samuell Cross
 Feb. 20 Margrett wife of James Sanders
 Feb. 26 Lettice d. of John Robbyns
 Mar. 4 Mary d. of George Willow
 Mar. 4 A stillborn child to Nicholaus Lawrence
 Mar. 7 John Macye, a poor man
 Mar. 9 John s. of Roger Berch
 Mar. 10 Eliz. wife of Nicholaus Lawrence
 Mar. 14 Henry Dutton, a poor man
 Mar. 15 Eliz. Whiffin, a poor wench

* Query repetitions : see p. 200.

- Mar. 17 Penelope d. of Will. Hognell
 Mar. 23 Richard Hobbs, a poor man
 Mar. 23 Eliz. wife of William Layton

1631.

- Mar. 26 Katheryne d. of M^r Robert Yate
 Mar. 26 Abraham Parker
 April 8 Ann wife of Thomas Bould
 April 11 William Layton, a poor man
 April 11 John Butler, a poor man
 April 14 Eliz. d. of John Brent
 April 15 Jane d. of Robert Whiteinge
 April 18 Edward Rufford, a Papist
 April 19 Wyborrow Shepperd, a poor man
 April 19 Mary d. of John Howell
 April 26 Samuell Lane father iu law to M^r Jo. Gwillam
 April 26 Alice Graves, a poor widow
 April 27 John s. of Barn'd Gatshead
 April 27 Charity Richardson, vid.
 May 3 Richard Shepp'd, from M^r Tanner's
 May 4 William s. of Will. Layton
 May 5 Sara d. of M^r Jeremy Thornton
 May 6 Thomas s. of Thomas White
 May 7 Richard Guuthorpe, from Mr Cotterell's
 May 9 Eliz. d. of Michaell Wagge
 May 10 Penelope Bowles, a servant
 May 10 A poor man found dead in Wood's Close
 May 15 Andrewe Williams, Penc'oner
 May 17 Robert Browne, a poor man
 May 20 Robert ap Will' apprichard
 May 20 Eliz. d. of Will. Price
 May 22 Ann d. of Richard Sharpe
 May 22 John Williams, a poor man
 May 24 Robert Shepperd, householder
 May 25 Margaret Taylor, vid.
 May 26 Anthony Shellitoe, householder
 May 27 Mary d. of James Hodson
 May 30 Thomas Starlinge, householder
 May 30 ffranceys Phillips, a stranger
 June 2 Eliz. wife of Owyn Apritchard
 June 3 Bridgett wife of Richard Ham'ton
 June 5 John s. of Robert Axon, "kild wth a cart"
 June 8 John s. of Edward Harryson
 June 8 "Dame Rebecka Seckford, buried in y^e Chauncell"
 June 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Slaughter
 June 10 John Baylie
 June 12 Ann wife of William Giles
 June 12 Alice Tanner, a Penc'oner
 June 13 James Saunders, a poor man
 June 13 [blank] son of Richard Traske
 June 16 Richard s. of Anthonie Shellitoe
 June 23 William Jones, a poor man
 June 23 Eliz. Moore, widow
 June 23 Henry s. of Henry Lane
 June 24 Edward s. of Edward ffillips
 June 24 Richard s. of Peter Parker
 July 2 Sibbell Heath, a Penc'oner
 July 10 Katheryne wife of Will. Crawen, a stranger

- July 10 Thomas s. of Edward Morrys
 July 14 " Thomas Cope, s^rvant to Robert Androes, slaine by his said master "
 July 18 Dorothie Gardiner, a poor widow
 July 19 Richard ffrye, a poor old man
 July 20 Richard s. of Thomas Ambler
 July 22 John s. of John Redstone
 July 28 Humfrye s. of John Webb
 July 31 Jane d. of George Bowden
 Aug. 4 A Chrisome Child found with the neck broken
 Aug. 7 A Chrisome Child of Edward Dowty
 Aug. 8 ffraneys d. of Richard Curtis
 Aug. 12 Rewth d. of Edmund Smyth
 Aug. 13 Richard s. of George Litchfeild
 Aug. 13 William Ridge, a poor child
 Aug. 14 Abigaill d. of John Wright
 Aug. 18 Eliz. Newby, a Penc'oner's child
 Aug. 18 Mary d. of John Beare
 Aug. 22 " Eliz. the Painted Chittingstuff wench was brd." (See below, Sep. 10)
 Aug. 24 Jone wife of John Perkins
 Aug. 29 A poor man, from Clem. Robinson's
 Aug. 29 One from the house of Correction
 Aug. 31 Cordelia d. of Thomas ffauckett
 Aug. 31 Godfrey Hackett, a poor man
 Sep. 2 Simon s. of John Hawkins
 Sep. 2 Anne Clarke, a poor woman
 Sep. 8 John s. of John Benham
 Sep. 10 " A Child of the painted Kitchingstufe wenches was buried." (See above, Aug. 22)
 Sep. 12 Anthony s. of Thomas Hill
 Sep. 12 John s. of John Stayner
 Sep. 14 John Porter, householder
 Sep. 16 Goodith Bell, a poor woman
 Sep. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas Wright
 Sep. 18 Katherine d. of William Chappell
 Sep. 24 Margery White, a poor woman
 Sep. 24 Eliz. d. of Patrick Ashe
 Sep. 24 " A Child of Durty Kate's was buried "
 Sep. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas ffoxall
 Sep. 27 Mary wife of Robert Dastwood (or Dashwood)
 Sep. 28 Joseph s. of Joseph Quintin
 Sep. 29 John Widdows, a Penc'oner's boy
 Sep. 29 Steven s. of William Sarchwell
 Sep. 29 Thomas s. of Edward Price
 Sep. 30 Hester Savile, a poor widow
 Oct. 6 John s. of James Williamson
 Oct. 8 Richard s. of Cornelius Cripps
 Oct. 9 Margrett d. of James Williams
 Oct. 10 Simon s. of Thomas Drake
 Oct. 16 John Bivin, householder
 Oct. 18 Susan d. of Daniell Lee
 Oct. 18 Mathew Wood, serv^t to Mr Evans
 Oct. 19 ffynlie s. of John Crisby
 Nov. 1 Robert Jennison, a poor man
 Nov. 1 John Wood, householder
 Nov. 1 Thomas Haslett, " drownd himselfe "
 Nov. 5 John s. of Henry Hawksworth
 Nov. 7 Alice d. of Edward Woodward
 Nov. 8 Mary Staynsmore, from Mr Rogers'

- Nov. 12 Jeffry North, a poor man
 Nov. 12 " Maximilian Dallison, K^t, was buried the 12th of the same moneth "
 Nov. 13 Ann ffurnace, a poor woman, from the house of Correcc'on
 Nov. 14 Elline Cole, a poor woman
 Nov. 17 Samnell s. of Thomas Burnham
 Nov. 22 Dennis Richardson, a penc'oner
 Dec. 7 Nicholas s. of ffinly Arwin
 Dec. 8 Robert s. of Jacob Scorrior
 Dec. 10 Edward Pullen, householder
 Dec. 18 Roger s. of Jacob Scorrior
 Dec. 21 A poor woman, y^t dyed in the Street
 Jan. 2 Christopher s. of Cristofer Goad
 Jan. 2 Ann wife of Henry Manerly
 Jan. 3 Roger Smyth, householder
 Jan. 4 Elizabeth Holland, widow
 Jan. 5 Mary wife of Zachary How
 Jan. 5 Alice Kelly, a penc'oner
 Jan. 8 Jone d. of Eliz. Halfpenny
 Jan. 12 Lucy d. of Warner Tyler
 Jan. 16 M^r John Younge, Gent., in South Ile
 Jan. 22 Robert s. of Edward Smyth
 Jan. 24 Ellinor Ambler, spinster
 Jan. 28 Elizabeth wife of Alexander Reade " was kild by her husband "
 Jan. 29 Elizabeth wife of Edward Haynes
 Jan. 30 Susan wife of John Moyses
 Feb. 5 William Raund
 Feb. 7 Henry s. of Humfry Swaddle
 Feb. 9 Katherine wife of Owin Powell
 Feb. 10 Robert Azlacke, a poor man
 Feb. 12 James s. of Simon Cooke
 Feb. 15 Miles Wheatley, a poor man
 Feb. 16 John s. of John Baxter
 Feb. 21 Mary wife of John Only
 Feb. 21 Oliver s. of Edward Deffier
 Feb. 22 Cassandra wife of Charles Rugsby
 Feb. 22 Jone wife of Melchesadeck ffritter, in the Chancell
 Feb. 24 Henry s. of Humfry Swadling
 Feb. 24 Robert Weaver, from the house of Correction
 Feb. 26 David s. of William Howell
 Mar. 6 Alice wife of Bredith Price
 Mar. 8 Charles s. of Henry Hudson
 Mar. 9 Nicholas Lawrance, a poor man
 Mar. 12 Henry fformands, a stranger
 Mar. 15 Mary d. of John Smyth
 Mar. 20 Robert s. of John ffisher
 Mar. 20 " M^r John Weever was buried in the body of the Church the same daie
 and yeare "
 Mar. 22 Joseph Mason son to M^{ris} Phillips, in the south Ile
 Mar. 23 Edward Bale, serv^t to William Morgan
 Mar. 23 Richard s. of Thomas Henson

1632.

- Mar. 25 John Liddall, serv^t to the Earl of Rutland, from the Charter house
 Mar. 25 Debhora wife of Thomas Cornegye
 Mar. 28 Grace d. of Richard Barnes
 April 1 Em'e wife of William Cole
 April 3 Bennett d. of Thomas Douglasse

April 3	Susan Gray, vid., from Mr Henn's
April 5	Thomas s. of Richard Cakebread
April 8	Richard s. of Willyam Readman
April 10	Edward Aldersey
April 10	Dorethy d. of Anthony Palmer
April 12	Phage wife of ffinly Vrym
April 12	Mary Spriggs, a poor woman
April 12	[blank] d. of ffranceses Locky
April 13	Margrett wife of John Jennings
April 13	James s. of John Hawkins
April 16	John s. of John Evans
April 16	William Cole, a poor man
April 18	ffrancys s. of John Howell
April 18	Bennett s. of Bennet Morgan
April 23	Thomas Hill, householder
April 23	Susan d. of John Smyth, in the Chancell
April 27	ffrancis wife of Thomas Raineham
April 27	John Gardiner, Penc'oner
April 28	Katherine wife of Thomas Taylor
April 29	Ann Walter, servt to Edward Tedder
May 1	George s. of George Aynsworth
May 1	John Webb, a poor man
May 3	Thomas s. of Lawrance Rippon
May 8	Elizabeth Smyth, a poor woman
May 8	Xp'ofe r. of Richard Curtis
May 11	Andrewe Hackett, from Griffin Roberts'
May 13	Thomas s. of John Bilborough
May 16	Thomas Chambers, from Mr Henry Turner's
May 16	Margret Aulder, a penc'oner
May 18	"Eliz. Jones, A Madd widd., was buryed from the house of Correc' on"
May 20	Humfry Smyth, a poor man
May 23	John Townesend was brought from Tiborne
May 23	Elizabeth d. of Edward Gery, in the Chancell
May 23	John Pollard, from Mr Dugdale's
May 26	John Clarke, from Mr Prickette's
May 30	Robert Harecourt, a poor man
June 2	Robert s. of Robert Androes
June 2	A Chrisome Child of Richard Goodman's
June 2	A Chrisome Child of Mathew Welch
June 3	Dorothy d. of Thomas White
June 3	Thomas Grove, a poor man
June 4	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Norgrave
June 4	Thomas Rameclun [Rainenan ?], a penc'oner
June 4	ffrancis s. of Anthony Curtis
June 8	Richard Blundell, a poor man
June 14	Anne wife of Renatus Stallinge, the Gardiner's wife of the Charterhouse
June 17	William s. of ffrancis Burnas
June 23	Grace Smyth, a poor woman
June 24	Katherine wife of James Johnson
June 29	ffreeman s. of Edmund Dalton
June 30	William s. of Thomas Bristoe
July 4	Thomas Gray, a poor boy
July 4	Sara d. of Jeffry Lawrence
July 5	Martha wife of Edward Bell, gent., in the Chancell
July 8	Dorkas Blackman, a poor child
July 10	Katherine wife of Robert Goddard
July 16	Mr William Ayscough, in the Chancell
July 23	William Jeffryes, householder

- July 23 Henry Harwood, a poor man
 July 24 Elizabeth Burdett, spinster
 Aug. 4 Katherine Conny, a poor man [*sic*]
 Aug. 4 Luce wife of Richard Hilton
 Aug. 4 Jone wife of Robert Milner
 Aug. 10 Richard s. of William Ashley
 Aug. 12 John Buttris, a poor man
 Aug. 13 Mary d. of Thomas Sonny
 Aug. 15 Elizabeth d. of William Marsh
 Aug. 17 Katherine d. of ffrancys Price. (See Aug. 20 below)
 Aug. 18 Walter ffox, servt to Mr Roger Gey
 Aug. 19 William s. of William Crowson
 Aug. 20 Thomas s. of Richard Lane
 Aug. 22 [*sic*] Richard Bulman
 Aug. 20 Katherine d. of ffrancys Price. (See Aug. 17 above)
 Aug. 22 Mary wife of Roger Deane
 Aug. 24 Phillis d. of Thomas Lee
 Aug. 24 ffrancys s. of Jeffrye Lawrance
 Aug. 25 Thomas Decker, householder
 Aug. 30 Elizabeth d. of ffrancis White
 Aug. 31 Roger s. of Roger Sisham
 Sep. 2 ffrancys s. of Thomas Rugbye
 Sep. 3 Alice wife of John Beare
 Sep. 6 Mary d. of William Cranford
 Sep. 9 Mathew Granger, servt to Sr John Edmonds
 Sep. 12 Rowland ffenton, a poor man
 Sep. 14 Thomas Courtuey, a nurse child
 Sep. 17 Jane d. of Henry Grudwell [Gradwell ?]
 Sep. 18 John Bromly, a poor man
 Sep. 18 " Mary Robertes that dronnd herselfe was buried "
 Sep. 24 Isabell d. of Gilbert Bartlett
 Sep. 25 Rebecka wife of Thomas Wilford
 Sep. 29 Ann Howgate, from M^r Keye's
 Oct. 1 Margret wife of Anthony Shellitor (or Shellitoe)
 Oct. 2 ffrancis Croftes, a nurse child
 Oct. 4 John s. of Thomas Reene [*sic*]
 Oct. 8 Margrett wife of Thomas Harrys
 Oct. 8 Dorothy d. of William More
 Oct. 10 Rebecka d. of Richard Royston
 Oct. 14 Robert Stoddard, drownd in the new River
 Oct. 16 Jone d. of Richard Mitchell
 Oct. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Hart
 Oct. 20 Peter Wilcox, householder
 Oct. 22 Thomas s. of Edward Tunny
 Oct. 23 Ann wife of Robert Martin
 Oct. 23 Katherine d. of William Sarchwell
 Nov. 3 Hugh s. of John Smyth
 Nov. 5 William Elliott, servant to William Cartor
 Nov. 5 Dorothy d. of Thomas Wild
 Nov. 7 Mary d. of Peter Salter
 Nov. 10 Richard Shepperd, a poor man
 Nov. 13 Katherine d. of George Dunsdale
 Nov. 14 Widow Gresham, a poor woman
 Nov. 17 William s. of Thomas Wynn
 Nov. 22 Katherine Keyes, vid., in South Ile
 Nov. 26 Grace d. of William Bristowe
 Dec. 3 Thomas s. of Griffin Luellin
 Dec. 5 ffrancys Robertes, vid., in South Ile

Dec.	5	ffraneys, a Child, found in the p'ishe
Dec.	6	Isabell d. of John Cansfeild
Dec.	8	Mary Wilcox, vid., in South Ile
Dec.	8	" Henry A b. of Sr James Auterlonye's was buried "
Dec.	10	Eliz. d. of Richard Royston, in body of the Church
Dec.	10	Elizabeth Norrys, a poor woman
Dec.	11	Elizabeth d. of William Ambler
Dec.	12	Dorothy d. of William ffynn
Dec.	17	Jane d. of Henry Walker
Dec.	17	Susan d. of Thomas Harding
Dec.	17	Edward, a poor parish Child
Jan.	1	Rebecka Bingham
Jan.	1	Ann Lane
Jan.	4	Jacob s. of Richard Wilcox
Jan.	5	Elizabeth d. of William Wagg
Jan.	5	Mathew s. of John Stayner
Jan.	6	John s. of Thomas Sandsby
Jan.	7	Robert s. of Robert Milner
Jan.	10	Abigail d. of William Walton
Jan.	18	Mary d. of Mathusala Simpson
Jan.	18	John s. of Christofer Gode
Jan.	21	Simon s. of Robert Axon
Jan.	21	Richard Bromefeld, drowned
Jan.	26	Tymothy s. of Xp'ofer Swann
Jan.	28	Margret Browne, vid.
Jan.	28	Margret Courtney, servant to M ^{rs} Ashen
Jan.	31	Mary wife of John fish
Feb.	2	Richard Higgs, gent., in South Ile
Feb.	2	Thomas s. of Rebecka Allen
Feb.	3	Bennett Jones, a penc'oner
Feb.	3	William Kiddy, a Souldyer
Feb.	4	Elizabeth Steereman, vid.
Feb.	4	John base son of John King
Feb.	5	James, a poor man, from Bridewell
Feb.	5	Ellen wife of John Elmes
Feb.	8	Arthur s. of George Benson
Feb.	8	A stillborn child of W ^m ffryer
Feb.	10	Dennis d. of Richard Wilkes
Feb.	12	Vulcan s. of Henry Turner
Feb.	16	Edmund s. of Thomas Grinly
Feb.	19	Raph s. of Raph Killinghall
Feb.	20	A stillborn Child to Richard Warden
Feb.	21	Elline Packe, spinster
Feb.	26	Thomas Stourton, a poor man
Mar.	2	Hugh Mervin, householder
Mar.	3	Ann d. of John West
Mar.	4	William Andrewes
Mar.	4	A child of Richard Winely
Mar.	6	ffrances d. of Raph Kittinghall [sic]
Mar.	7	Clement s. of William Horne
Mar.	7	Edward Craddock, householder
Mar.	8	William Woodeock, householder
Mar.	8	A child of Humfry Paggett
Mar.	9	William s. of Thomas Colborne
Mar.	9	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Barker
Mar.	10	Ann d. of Ann ffenton
Mar.	14	Martha d. of Thomas Perkins
Mar.	15	Mary Hughson, wid.

- Mar. 17 William Hudson, a poor man
 Mar. 24 Martha d. of Mary Spracklin
 Mar. 24 Mary d. of William Hognell

1633.

- Mar. 25 Robert s. of Thomas Salter
 Mar. 29 Vrsula Bartholmewe, widow
 Mar. 31 Thomas Downton, householder
 Mar. 31 Jone d. of John Otlye
 April 1 Bartholmew s. of William Horne
 April 1 Ann d. of Nicholas Mitchell
 April 2 ffraney s. d. of William Dugdale
 April 3 Thomas Bentley, buried from the Earle of Exceter's
 April 8 Christian d. of Thomas Seabridge
 April 8 Dorothy d. of Cornelius Crosse
 April 10 Ann Burnett, a poor woman
 April 10 Davy Evans, from John Hatch
 April 15 Henrie s. of Simon Cooke
 April 15 Thomas Thoroughgood, a poor man
 April 16 Elizabeth d. of Barnard Deakins
 April 19 Joane wife of Sampson Pottes
 April 20 Bennett Greene, a poor widow, from St Sepulcre's
 April 25 Anne d. of Leonard Davis
 April 26 Thomas s. of John Jellye
 April 29 " Mr John fflower, Esquire, was buried in y^e Chancell "
 May 1 Richard Clementes, a poor man
 May 2 Henrie s. of John Garrett
 May 3 Joane wife of Henrie Hankes
 May 6 John Jenkins, a poor man
 May 10 Eline d. of Anne Blake
 May 12 Thomas s. of Xp'ofe ffurmerye
 May 12 Joane d. of John Godfrey
 May 13 Elizabeth Deeringe, serv^t to Andrewe Lawrence
 May 18 Sara d. of James Ducksbury
 May 19 Roger Deane, a poor man
 May 19 Roberte s. of Roberte Marten
 May 20 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Lawrence
 May 21 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Jackson
 May 21 Joane d. of Edward Harrison
 May 22 Martha d. of Mathew ffippin
 May 23 Elizabeth d. of Edward Robinson
 May 26 Johu Battes, a poor man
 May 26 John Stevens, a poor man
 May 28 Margerie d. of Henrie Willmott
 June 1 Richard Higgins, a poor man
 June 1 Adam Hadduck, Cobler
 June 1 Mathewe Smyth
 June 2 Anne Cooper, widow
 June 2 A stillborn child of Thomas Williams
 June 3 Marie Lowman, a papist, was buried at the Buttes
 June 3 Isabell wife of Will'm Haughton
 June 7 Anne d. of Roberte Presse
 June 10 Morgan s. of Anthонie Palmer
 June 15 Elizabeth d. of John Walker
 June 15 Jane Perrie, a poor woman
 June 19 Priscilla Waddams, servant
 June 20 Alice wife of William Webb

- June 22 Anne Proud
 June 22 Alice wife of Henrie Bowman
 June 24 George s. of Richard ffrisbie
 June 24 A stillborn child of George Ballard
 June 25 Hugh Penistone [Pennstone?], a poor man
 June 27 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Marsh
 June 27 Temperaunce d. of Leonard Concett
 June 30 Katherine d. of Henrie ffrench
 July 2 Ellen wife of Richard Wood
 July 3 Thomas s. of John Atkinson
 July 5 A stillborn child of Will'm Gunbye
 July 7 Roberte Clarke, a poor man
 July 8 Henrie Palmer, from Tiborne
 July 12 Margaret wife of Samuell Staynes
 July 18 Maximillian Barkley, gent.
 July 18 "A poore woman that dyed in the Cage"
 July 21 Henrie Guye, pentioner
 July 25 Samuell s. of Samuell Swallowe
 July 25 "John sonne to S^r John Symondes"
 July 26 John Jarrett, a poor man
 Aug. 5 Joane d. of John Chapman
 Aug. 6 Raph Ashbie, householder
 Aug. 9 Will'm Best, householder
 Aug. 10 Thomas Barton, a pentioner
 Aug. 11 Elizabeth d. of Richard Madgent
 Aug. 15 Marie d. of Will'm Mathewes
 Aug. 19 Ellen wife of John Arrowsmith
 Aug. 22 Edward Stratford, householder
 Aug. 24 florence Evans
 Aug. 27 John Barnes, a poor man
 Aug. 28 Susan d. of Thomas Odu' [*sic*]
 Aug. 28 Nathaniell s. of John Harwood
 Aug. 31 Joane wife of John Slye
 Aug. 31 A stillborn Child of David Hopkins
 Sep. 3 Katherine Windworth, from the house of Correcc'on
 Sep. 5 Marie d. of faith Buttris
 Sep. 5 Rose d. of Richard Jones
 Sep. 6 ffrances wife of Vulcan Durrham
 Sep. 12 Richard Leeson, householder
 Sep. 13 "M^r ffrancis Threale, servant to the Lo. Keeper, was buried from the
 White lyon att Islington"
 Sep. 15 Anthony Mallard, a poor man
 Sep. 16 Margarett d. of John Lluellin
 Sep. 16 Edward s. of Edward Rakestrawe
 Sep. 17 Katherine d. of John Davenport
 Sep. 20 Elizabeth Cottrell, pentioner
 Sep. 20 Henrie s. of Will'm Heath
 Sep. 25 Owen s. of Will'm Browne
 Sep. 29 Richard s. of Richard Penrose
 Sep. 30 Grace d. of Richard Wood
 Oct. 1 A stillborn child of John White
 Oct. 2 Elizabeth d. of Peter Salter
 Oct. 2 Anne White, widow
 Oct. 4 Barbara d. of Alexander Eunis, gent.
 Oct. 4 Henrie s. of Robert Horrell
 Oct. 4 Will'm ffeild
 Oct. 4 Richard s. of Richard Mitchell
 Oct. 4 Christian d. of Will'm Cotton

- Oct. 5 Joane d. of Morgan Powell
 Oct. 8 Robert Hilliard, householder
 Oct. 8 Marie wife of Thomas White
 Oct. 11 Thomas s. of Richard ffrith
 Oct. 13 John Onelye, a poor child
 Oct. 13 Steven s. of Peter Wonnam
 Oct. 14 Thomas s. of Will'm Barnsfeild
 Oct. 14 Rebecca d. of Will'm Adamson
 Oct. 14 M^r Henrie Laneire [Laueire ?]
 Oct. 17 Anne Newington, a poor woman
 Oct. 18 Maybell Hughes, a poor wench
 Oct. 20 Dorothe d. of Nicholas Roydon
 Oct. 21 Ellen Baldwyn, a poor woman
 Oct. 21 Richard Wyueley, householder
 Oct. 21 Thomas Bates, a poor man
 Oct. 22 Katherine d. of Thomas Baker
 Oct. 24 Arthur s. of John Beare
 Oct. 24 Richard s. of John Chase
 Oct. 26 Henrie s. of Mathewe Welch
 Oct. 27 Anne d. of Anthonye Mallard
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth d. of Walter Cheeke
 Nov. 5 Thomas (or John) Edwardes, in South Ile
 Nov. 9 "John sonne to S^r John Symondes"
 Nov. 11 ffrances d. of Edward Apsleye
 Nov. 11 Richard s. of Thomas Bentlye
 Nov. 12 Katherine wife of Henrie Ashbye
 Nov. 12 Marie Claye, a poor woman
 Nov. 13 Richard s. of Richard Risley
 Nov. 22 Henrie Waller, brought from Tiborne
 Nov. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Beckett
 Dec. 1 Marie d. of George Smyth
 Dec. 2 Isabell d. of ffoulke Beller
 Dec. 2 Thomas Williams, a poor man
 Dec. 3 Roberte s. of Edward Sheppard
 Dec. 4 James s. of Will'm Steele
 Dec. 6 Richard s. of Robert Billingsley
 Dec. 6 Anne wife of Edward Roebuck
 Dec. 10 Elizabeth wife of Will'm Bankes
 Dec. 11 Walter Hussey, brought from Tiborne
 Dec. 11 John Robinson, brought from Tiborne
 Dec. 11 Thomas s. of Widow Porter
 Dec. 11 Anne d. of John Baker
 Dec. 13 Oliver s. of Thomas Pewseye
 Dec. 13 Richard s. of Will'm Price
 Dec. 13 Will'm s. of Edward Woodward
 Dec. 14 Jane d. of Lawrence Pendleton
 Dec. 14 Will'm s. of Nicholas Browne
 Dec. 18 Susan wife of Thomas Baker
 Dec. 24 Will'm Browne, householder
 Dec. 28 Dorothe wife of Richard Wood
 Dec. 29 Michaell Linnitt, a poor man
 Dec. 30 Marie d. of Marie Wright
 Dec. 31 Elizabeth d. of Robert Squire
 Jan. 3 Martha [sic] d. of Robert Squire
 Jan. 3 Elizabeth Dutton, buried from the Cage
 Jan. 7 Jane d. of Richard Lane
 Jan. 12 Bridgett Trowell, died in the streete
 Jan. 16 Katherine d. of Thomas West

- Jan. 19 Anne d. of Thomas Nicholls
 Jan. 19 Robert Blanford, brought from Tiborne
 Jan. 21 Hugh Gourdon and Richard Smyth, brought from Tiborne
 Jan. 22 Marie d. of Richard Wright
 Jan. 22 Marie d. of Thomas Gardiner
 Jan. 24 Thomas Bell, a pentioner
 Jan. 25 George Masters, a poor man
 Jan. 26 Daniell s. of Robert Howes
 Jan. 28 A stillborn child of Thomas Shawe
 Jan. 31 A stillborn child of Will'm Bellamy
 Feb. 1 Griffin s. of Griffin Lluelyn
 Feb. 3 John Turner, a stranger
 Feb. 4 Averie wife of Lawrence Rippon
 Feb. 8 Will'm s. of John Turner
 Feb. 10 Robert s. of Robert Dickens
 Feb. 14 Will'm s. of John West
 Feb. 15 Elizabeth wife of Samuell Hedges
 Feb. 23 John Grymes, a stranger
 Feb. 23 Anne d. of ffrancis Tirrell
 Feb. 25 A stillborn child of Edward Taylor
 Feb. 25 Daniell Baselye, brought from Tiborne
 Feb. 26 A stillborn child of John Allen
 Mar. 1 Anne wife of Richard Hayward
 Mar. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Browne
 Mar. 4 Jane d. of Miles Williamson
 Mar. 4 Robert Younge, serv^t to Henrie Elsbye
 Mar. 19 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Morgan
 Mar. 22 Elizabeth wife of Theophilus Linge
 Mar. 22 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Briscoe
 Mar. 22 Joane Catterall, widow
 Mar. 24 Thomas Rabbye

1634.

- Mar. 25 James s. of Jefferye Cobbs
 Mar. 29 A stillborne child of John Capye
 April 1 Margarett wife of Edmund Chapman
 April 4 Samuell Duckett
 April 4 Marie d. of David Walton
 April — Richard Simpson, from the house of Correc' on
 April 10 Thomas s. of Joseph Seaton
 April 14 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Brasier
 April 18 John s. of Richard Pivis
 April 18 Richard s. of Richard Curtis
 April 24 " Marie daughter to St Nicholas Rowe was buried "
 April 25 Edward ffoster, serv^t to Beniamin Miller
 April 26 ffrancis Smyth, that died in the streeete
 May 1 Richard s. of John Robinson
 May 2 John Haye, serv^t to ye Countesse of Rutland
 May 3 Elias s. of Elias Jones
 May 3 A stillborn child of David Morton
 May 4 Samuell s. of Samuell Pilkington
 May 7 Bennett Willmott, a poor man
 May 9 Marie d. of Oswald Langbye
 May 9 Elizabeth Pullen
 May 9 Will'm s. of Will'm Gardiner
 May 12 A stillborn child of Elizabeth Wynelye
 May 16 Anne d. of Edward Kelliffe
 May 17 Mathew s. of Mathew Barnes

May 18	John s. of Henrie Stocker
May 21	Michaell Cranfeld
May 21	Jane d. of Will'm Johnson
May 21	Susan d. of Edmund ffindall
May 29	Marie d. of Anthonie Bland
May 29	Elizabeth Bradley, a poor woman
June 1	Elizabeth d. of John Lee
June 3	Abigail d. of David Evans
June 3	Anne d. of Richard Hopkins
June 6	Rachael Anderson, a poor wench
June 7	Elizabeth Churchman, serv ^t to M ^r Cotton
June 8	Samuell s. of John Reade
June 12	John s. of John Wilson
June 13	Alice wife of ffrancis ffoster
June 22	A stillborn child to Joane Russell
June 22	Charles s. of Thomas Robison
June 25	Marie d. of John Allen
June 25	John s. of John Playsterer
June 25	Richard Swayne, a poor man
June 28	Richard s. of Richard Hughes
June 29	Joane d. of Henrie Walker
July 3	Jane Daye, serv ^t to Thomas Masye
July 3	Henrie s. of Henrie Maunerley
July 3	Marie d. of John Stayner
July 4	Samuell Stocke, brought from Tiborne
July 10	John Bradford, a pencioner
July 11	Thomas s. of John Scate
July 14	Anne Hanson, serv ^t to John Hall
July 23	Richard Atkins, householder
July 24	Richard s. of Richard Guilliams
July 24	Jane d. of John Standley
July 24	Anthonye Curtis, householder
July 25	Marie Worth, wid., mother to M ^r Ellis Worth
July 31	Thomas Whetstone
Aug. 8	Elizabeth d. of John Gardiner
Aug. 10	Bridgett wife of Robert Ringrose
Aug. 10	ffaith d. of Lewis Callis
Aug. 18	Thomas s. of Marten Graddell
Aug. 20	Thomas s. of Thomas Bishoppe, gent.
Aug. 23	Elizabeth wife of John Stansbie, gent.
Aug. 23	Marie d. of Andrewe Lee
Aug. 27	Thomas s. of Richard Price
Aug. 28	Anthonye Horne, a poor man
Aug. 28	Thomas Barrett, "kild by a fall"
Aug. 29	Richard Warner, a lodger
Aug. 29	Thomas s. of Edward Welch
Aug. 30	Will'm s. of Will'm Howell
Aug. 30	Elizabeth d. of Walter Gatewell
Sep. 2	Will'm s. of Will'm Tutfell
Sep. 5	Henrie Dringe, brought from Tiborne
Sep. 5	Jefferie s. of Jefferie Lawrence
Sep. 5	George Davis, buried from Tiborne
Sep. 7	Margarett d. of Xp'ofer Baylye
Sep. 7	Thomas s. of John Lewis
Sep. 9	John s. of John England
Sep. 12	Walter Walton, a poor man
Sep. 18	Christopher s. of John Hudson
Sep. 19	Marie d. of John Kirke

- Sep. 19 Joyce d. of Thomas Hardinge
 Sep. 20 Thomas Brewster, a poor man
 Sep. 20 John s. of John More
 Sep. 23 Elias s. of Timothie Cooke
 Sep. 23 Thomas s. of John Turner
 Sep. 25 Will'm fletcher, a poor man
 Sep. 27 Anne d. of Widow Azlack
 Oct. 4 Roger s. of William Wale
 Oct. 5 Will'm Harris, serv^t to Mr Greene at the Angell
 Oct. 6 A poor woman was buried
 Oct. 6 Henrie Hoye, a poor man
 Oct. 8 ffrances d. of Mathew Powell
 Oct. 10 Mathewe fearees, serv^t to John Parker
 Oct. 10 Thomas Rowland, a lodger
 Oct. 15 Edward s. of Edward Wilkinson
 Oct. 15 Anne wife of Richard Atkins
 Oct. 18 John Graye, a poor man
 Oct. 21 Thomas Appletree, a poor man
 Oct. 21 John s. of John Swaddle
 Oct. 23 Amye d. of John Smyth
 Oct. 23 Elizabeth d. of Edward Robinson
 Oct. 24 Susan d. of John Arrowsmyth
 Oct. 25 Jane wife of David Edwardes
 Oct. 25 Thomas s. of Peter Androes
 Oct. 25 Judith d. of Richard Carter
 Oct. 27 Elizabeth wife of John Woodbridge
 Oct. 28 Benedick s. of John Shepperd
 Oct. 31 Sara d. of John Carr
 Oct. 31 John s. of Roger Berch
 Nov. 3 Thomas Ambler, laborer
 Nov. 3 Henrie s. of John Arrowsmyth
 Nov. 5 Elizabeth wife of Will'm More
 Nov. 7 Marie wife of ffrancis Grivell
 Nov. 6 [sic] Will'm Browne, householder
 Nov. 11 Anne Papist, a poor woman
 Nov. 12 Thomas s. of George Tindall
 Nov. 16 Anne d. of Henrie Jennings
 Nov. 18 Thomas James, "kild wth a pistoll"
 Nov. 21 George Gayre, a stranger
 Nov. 23 Marie d. of Thomas Yoyle
 Nov. 23 Abigail d. of John Roe
 Nov. 25 Elizabeth d. of Rice Perrye
 Nov. 26 Henrie s. of ffinlye Vrin
 Nov. 26 Ellenn d. of Thomas Pratt
 Nov. 26 John s. of Thomas Britten
 Nov. 30 Jane wife of George House
 Nov. 30 Elizabeth d. of John Wayte
 Dec. 1 James Sneller, householder
 Dec. 2 ffrancis ffoster
 Dec. 5 Anthony Burton, a poor man
 Dec. 6 John s. of John Allen
 Dec. 6 Marie wife of Rob'te Vphill
 Dec. 9 Will'm a Cooke, serv^t to S^r Thomas Stiles
 Dec. 9 Thomas s. of Will'm Rogers
 Dec. 11 Marie d. of John Dunne
 Dec. 16 Marie d. of Isaacke Harberte
 Dec. 16 Joane Hunt, a poor wench
 Dec. 16 Will'm s. of Nicholas Bruffe

- Dec. 16 Marie, a servant, from M^r Limiterr's
 Dec. 20 Elizabeth d. of John Wheeler
 Dec. 21 Elizabeth d. of Richard Atkinson
 Dec. 26 Magdalen Howell
 Dec. 27 Marie wife of Henrie Duckworth
 Dec. 28 Marie d. of John Shepperd
 Dec. 31 Elizabeth Streete
 Jan. 2 Phillip Harwood, from the house of Correcc'on
 Jan. 4 A stillborn child of James Moyses
 Jan. 7 George Tompson
 Jan. 7 Samuell s. of Richard Hunt
 Jan. 7 Will'm Hore, from the howse of Correcc'on
 Jan. 9 Marie wife of Robert Hows
 Jan. 10 Nicholas Greene, from Islington
 Jan. 11 Richard s. of Thomas Pewsey
 Jan. 11 Phillip d. of Richard Thrifte
 Jan. 13 Katherine ffletcher, wid.
 Jan. 14 John Salisburie, a Recusant, was buried
 Jan. 14 Richard Woodison, serv^t to M^r Darrell
 Jan. 16 Roger [blank], a poor man
 Jan. 17 Katherine ffuller, a poor woman
 Jan. 17 Anne d. of Roberte Clarke
 Jan. 18 " Rowland Hoult, gent., murthered in the feildes "
 Jan. 20 [sic] Richard Rows, serv^t to the Countesse of Rutland, burd from the Charterhouse
 Jan. 19 Margarett d. of Will'm New
 Jan. 19 Judith d. of Thomas Pound
 Jan. 20 Richard Bryan, brought from Tiborne
 Jan. 23 Will'm s. of John Rathband
 Jan. 23 John s. of James Griffith
 Jan. 28 Elizabeth d. of Geffrye Thomas
 Jan. 28 Anne Greeneway, pentioner
 Jan. 30 Alice d. of Robert Horrell
 Jan. 31 Jane Burras, a pentioner
 Jan. 31 Elizabeth d. of Anthony Rice
 Feb. 4 Edward Masore, " scalded to death "
 Feb. 9 John Cope, a poor man
 Feb. 9 John Hall, a poor man
 Feb. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Mallett
 Feb. 14 Adam s. of Robert Ryall
 Feb. 15 Will'm s. of Will'm Snagg
 Feb. 16 Leonarde Hankes, householder
 Feb. 16 Anne Sikes, a pentioner
 Feb. 21 Susan d. of Nicholas Brand
 Feb. 21 Christofer s. of James Griffith
 Feb. 25 Thomas Carter, a poor man
 Feb. 25 John s. of Thomas Burnham
 Feb. 26 ffrances d. of James Bursall
 Feb. 26 A stillborn child of Charles Rugsbie
 Feb. 28 Richard Salter, a poor man
 Mar. 2 Marie Littleford, a wench
 Mar. 5 Rowland s. of Thomas Hellman
 Mar. 6 Thomas Garland, a lad
 Mar. 10 Henrie Deane, a poor man
 Mar. 10 Anne Eggleton, a pentioner
 Mar. 11 Elizabeth Deeringe, from Prince his house
 Mar. 11 Sara Jones, wid.
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth Deeringe, spinster

Mar. 13	Morris Kiffin, gent.
Mar. 14	ffrances d. of Will'm Price
Mar. 15	ffrancis Duckett, a poor man
Mar. 16	Thomas Britten, a poor man
Mar. 17	Will'm Kirbye, a pentioner
Mar. 17	Widow Watson, a pentioner
Mar. 18	Anne d. of Will'm Clarke
Mar. 18	James Turner, householder

1635.

Mar. 25	Nicholas s. of Thomas Williams
Mar. 25	Thounasen d. of Edward Tacker
Mar. 25	Will'm s. of Will'm Crosse
Mar. 29	A stillborn child of Roberte Gurne
Mar. 31	John Dawes, a poor man
Mar. 31	Elizabeth d. of Roberte Archer
April 1	James Skinner
April 2	Walter s. of Mathewe fflippin
April 3	Hester Willmott, widow
April 3	George Birch, a poor man
April 3	Daniell s. of Lawrence Bunburie
April 6	Anne Saywell, a poor woman
April 9	Aune d. of Lawrence Bunburie
April 10	John s. of Richard Bee
April 10	Joane wife of Henrie Mathewes
April 11	Susau d. of Moyses Baylye
April 11	Raph Harlye, a poor man
April 13	Will'm s. of Will'm Garrett
April 13	Marie Keircher, a poor woman
April 14	Anne wife of Thomas Dawson
April 15	John Thomas & Rebecca Marrett, both brought from Tiborne
April 20	Katherine Kingsbye, widow
April 20	William s. of Samuell Gayford
April 25	Edward s. of John Cooke
April 25	Thomas Bond, householder
May 1	Jefferie Lawrence, householder
May 1	George Williams, a poor man
May 2	Anne Jamesonn, from the Hospitall
May 4	Elizabeth wife of Thomas White
May 6	Peter Godbye, a poor man
May 8	Will'm s. of Edward Carrington
May 11	Marie d. of Thomas Hubbert
May 11	Thomas Marcye, a poor man
May 13	James s. of James Walsall
May 15	Margarett d. of Edward Chapman
May 16	Thomas Salter and Edward Murfeild, both brought from Tiborne
May 17	Marie d. of Henrie Lacie
May 18	Phillipp Horton, widow
May 19	Zacharie s. of John Allen
May 21	John Brabin, a poor man
May 23	Elizabeth wife of ffrancis Lockye
May 24	Steven White, a poor man
May 27	Austin s. of Will'm Mott
May 30	Elizabeth d. of Henrie Lacye
May 31	Marie Duckett, pentioner
June 1	Will'm s. of Hugh Withe
June 3	Alice wife of Hugh Griffith

June 3	Jacob s. of Will'm Clarke
June 5	Lawrence Bunnbury
June 7	John s. of Robert Baker
June 10	Anthonye Collins, from Mr Greene's
June 15	Hester d. of Paule Swift
June 15	Joane wife of Roger Goade
June 15	Daniell Savile, householder
June 17	Thomasen d. of William Burrell
June 17	Mathewe s. of Mathewe Welch
June 17	Will'm s. of Steven Godfreye
June 19	"A poore man that dyed in the Streetes "
June 20	Thomas Weeden, a poor man
June 24	John Gwilliams, "on of the Bearers "
June 24	John Minsterlye, a poor man
June 24	Priscilla d. of Daniell Shaughnes
June 26	John s. of John Heath
June 28	George Noone, householder
June 29	Richard s. of Richard Peirson
June 30	Robert Day, a poor man
June 30	Susan d. of Edward Gwynn
June 30	Elizabeth Tompson, brought from Tiborne
July 2	James s. of James Knowlinge
July 2	A stillborn child of Christofer ffurmerye
July 2	Joane d. of John Beare
July 4	Margarett d. of Will'm Price
July 6	Roberte Walpoole
July 9	Elizabeth Spruce, widow
July 10	Will'm s. of George Bickrye
July 11	Thomas s. of Sara Salter
July 11	Richard s. of Mr Auditor Brinley
July 13	Andrewe Monke, serv ^t to M ^r Williams
July 14	Peter s. of Peter Salter
July 14	Will'm s. of Christofer Marshall
July 15	John s. of Roberte Jones
July 15	ffrancis Stanton, a pentioner
July 15	Marie wife of John Leysted
July 16	Joane d. of Richard Thraske
July 18	Anne d. of Will'm Wagg
July 22	Anne d. of Phillip Pickman
July 22	Will'm Chapman
July 23	Marie d. of Edmund Bonnivant
July 23	Thomas Spires
July 26	Thomas s. of Thomas Williams
July 26	Roberte s. of Anthonye Bland
July 28	Thomas s. of Thomas Maulton
July 29	Mr ^a Joane Brooke, widow
July 30	Will'm s. of John Jones
July 30	Anne d. of Anne May, widow
Aug. 2	Margarett wife of Will'm Williams
Aug. 4	Elizabeth d. of John Hill
Aug. 4	Katherine d. of George Ripley
Aug. 5	Katherine wife of James Mathewes
Aug. 8	John Leysteed, householder
Aug. 9	Marie wife of Miles Hollingshead
Aug. 12	Katherine wife of Edmund Cotton, Esquire
Aug. 13	Will'm s. of George Rippon
Aug. 14	James s. of Elizabeth Taylor
Aug. 14	Martha d. of John Gwillims

- Aug. 15 Elizabeth wife of Roberte Parr
 Aug. 15 Anne d. of Emannell Drewe
 Aug. 16 Angelett d. of M^rs Anne Maye
 Aug. 18 Will'm s. of Will'm Clarke
 Aug. 20 Roberte Coventrie
 Aug. 22 Marie d. of John Baxter
 Aug. 22 A stillborn child of Will'm Rugmeare
 Aug. 24 Thomas s. of Thomas Houldsworth
 Aug. 27 Roberte Vphill, a poor man
 Sep. 2 George Lawrence, a poor man
 Sep. 3 Anne d. of John Dunnell
 Sep. 6 Isaack s. of John Townsend
 Sep. 7 Grace Murphewe
 Sep. 10 Marie d. of Richard Cotterell
 Sep. 10 John England, a poor man
 Sep. 15 Anne wife of Raph Osliffe
 Sep. 16 Edward s. of George Lichfeild
 Sep. 20 Margaret d. of Will'm Patteson
 Sep. 22 Captayne Will'm Jefferyes
 Sep. 22 Winifride d. of Thomas Wolten [Wotten ?]
 Sep. 28 John s. of Christofer ffurmerie
 Sep. 28 Jane d. of Andrewe Nelson
 Sep. 28 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Maye
 Oct. 4 Anne wife of Thomas Drake
 Oct. 4 Roberte s. of Thomas Hall
 Oct. 7 [blank] s. of Richard Pattison
 Oct. 7 John Dickins, a poor man
 Oct. 8 Christian Drake, brought from Tiborne
 Oct. 9 Henrie Wisdome, serv^t to Richard Hatch
 Oct. 10 Will'm s. of Will'm Arnold
 Oct. 10 Jonas s. of George Lacye
 Oct. 12 Nicholas Mitchell, a poor man
 Oct. 13 Marie d. of John Coulter
 Oct. 15 Anne wife of John Greene
 Oct. 15 Joane Taylor, a poor wench
 Oct. 16 Oliver s. of Edward Greene
 Oct. 20 Elizabeth d. of John Hurlye
 Oct. 20 Roberte s. of M^r George Smyth
 Oct. 25 Anne d. of Will'm ffynn
 Oct. 25 ffrances d. of John Rowe
 Oct. 28 Susan d. of Thomas Nixon
 Nov. 2 Marie d. of Allen Reade
 Nov. 2 Will'm Readinge, drowned in the waterhouse pond
 Nov. 2 Alice Cowdell, a poor wench
 Nov. 2 Jeremye s. of Edward Kelliffe
 Nov. 4 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Browne
 Nov. 4 Reignold Stantiall, a poor man
 Nov. 5 Thomas Ewyns, a poor man
 Nov. 6 John flisher, a poor man
 Nov. 6 Jude Bland, a poor man
 Nov. 9 Marie d. of Thomas Davis
 Nov. 10 A stillborn child of Edward Vaynes
 Nov. 12 Edward Marsh, housholder
 Nov. 12 Alice [blank], "a madd woman"
 Nov. 14 Martha wife of John Browne
 Nov. 14 Willmott wife of Clement Hill
 Nov. 14 Leonard s. of Edmund Bollivant
 Nov. 17 Simon Budd, a poor man

Nov. 17	Robert Browne, from M ^r Dodd's
Nov. 17	Maudlen Ashton, widow
Nov. 20	Clement Browne, a poor man
Nov. 21	Anne wife of Thomas Grubb
Nov. 21	George Steadman, a poor man
Nov. 21	Winston Cutlipp, a poor man
Nov. 21	Will'm s. of John Greene
Nov. 26	Jane d. of John Lewis
Dec. 2	Thomas Hardinge, a poor man
Dec. 3	John Pennye, a poor man
Dec. 4	John s. of Thomas Eason
Dec. 4	" A poore woman burried from the howse of Correc' on "
Dec. 7	Katherine wife of Edward Vaynes
Dec. 7	Marye wife of Will'm Whaley
Dec. 7	Jefferye s. of Abraham Spillinge
Dec. 8	Elizabeth wife of Henrie Hinkes
Dec. 11	Elizabeth wife of Adam Boulton
Dec. 12	Moyses Baylye
Dec. 13	Richard s. of Thomas Staynes
Dec. 14	Margarett wife of John Guye
Dec. 16	John Sayntcheere, a poor man
Dec. 19	Marmaduke Lawson
Dec. 21	George s. of George Tyndall
Dec. 21	Thomas s. of Edward Gwynn
Dec. 21	John Clarke, a lodger
Dec. 21	John s. of John West.
Dec. 29	Margarett wife of Adam Mason
Jan. 1	Will'm s. of Will'm Readman
Jan. 1	Anne d. of John Jennings
Jan. 1	Will'm Barbor, gent.
Jan. 2	Robert & Anne children of Edward Curringe
Jan. 2	Richard s. of Richard Proude
Jan. 6	Will'm Barnes
Jan. 10	Susan wife of John Hooper
Jan. 13	A poor child of John Hooper
Jan. 14	ffrances Johnson, a poor widow
Jan. 16	George s. of George Androes
Jan. 19	Anne Smythson wife of M ^r George Smythson, " att the sune Taverne in Holborne "
Jan. 21	Jane d. of John Sleepe
Jan. 21	Steven Goodall was buried from Tiborne
Jan. 20 [sic]	Thomas s. of Thomas Eaton
Jan. —	Sara d. of Anne Oliver & wife to [blank]
Jan. 22	John Hatch, householder
Jan. 24	Thomas s. of Thomas Burnham
Jan. 25	Owen fletcher, a poor woman
Jan. 25	Margarett Harrison, wid., a poor woman
Jan. 27	Elizabeth* to M ^r Christofer Parris
Feb. 2	Edward s. of Archbould Hubbard
Feb. 3	Anne wife of Will'm Hughson
Feb. 3	Elizabeth wife of Robert Roe
Feb. 4	Will'm Onsbye [Ousbye ?], householder
Feb. 9	David Allen, householder
Feb. 11	George Willand, householder
Feb. 15	Elizabeth d. of John Bellamy
Feb. 16	Margarett d. of Roberte Langford

* Does not say whether wife or daughter.

- Feb. 22 John Greene, a poor man
 Feb. 25 A stillborn child of Will'm Hudson
 Feb. 27 Sarah Hendon, from the house of Correcc'on
 Feb. 28 Elizabeth Tompson, pentioner
 Feb. 29 Samuell Hedges, a poor man
 Feb. 29 Katherine Bell, pentioner
 Mar. 1 Joane Robinson, a pentioner
 Mar. 2 John s. of Walter Gatewell
 Mar. 6 Marie d. of Thomas Jones
 Mar. 6 John s. of Will'm Peirson
 Mar. 8 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Spencer
 Mar. 8 Marie d. of George Littleboye, Esq^r
 Mar. 16 Richard s. of Will'm Harman
 Mar. 18 A stillborn child of John Sum'er
 Mar. 21 Richard s. of Richard Kidder
 Mar. 22 John s. of George Gunter, Esquire
 Mar. 24 A stillborn child of William Billingslye

1636.

- Mar. 31 Anthony Duddle
 April 1 Edward Billinge
 April 2 ffrancis Grivell
 April 7 Eliz. wife of John Biddle
 April 8 Mary d. of John Standly
 April 9 Ann Wood
 April 13 John ffamine
 April 14 Margaret wife of Humfry Jones
 April 14 Eliz. d. of Edmond Bolivant
 April 15 Emanuell Woodfall
 April 16 Chapman Crosse
 April 17 Jeremy s. of Tho. Tayler
 April 18 Thomas Neegoose
 April 18 Rebecca d. of Richard Tucur
 April 18 Martha wife of Thomas Ayres
 April 19 ffrances d. of William Wiste
 April 20 Eliz. d. of William Hodges
 April 21 Henry s. of Richard Moore
 April 21 Anne Simpson
 April 25 John Witell
 April 25 Anthony s. of Thomas Vaudry
 April 25 Margaret wife of William Hodgkins
 April 28 Ellen wife of Daniell Kendall
 April 30 John s. of ffr. Manwaringe
 May 1 Mary d. of Roger Manwaringe
 May 5 Margaret wife of John Coote
 May 5 Anne Penrose
 May 6 John Crosse
 May 6 John Walker
 May 6 Thomas s. of John Slade
 May 8 Eliz. wife of Richard Hitt (or Hill)
 May 9 James Graunte
 May 10 John Coote
 May 13 A stillborn child of Thomas Winterton
 May 13 Mary d. of Thomas Pewsy
 May 16 Richard s. of Roberte Duffield
 May 19 Peeter Whitehead
 May 20 Richard s. of Joseph Seaton

May 23	Thomas Williams
May 23	Thomas s. of William Brunsley
May 24	John s. of John Cheuin
May 24	Roberte Jefferies
May 26	Jone d. of John Cheuin
May 31	A stillborn child of William Watkinson
May 31	Eliz. d. of Mathewe fflippin
June 1	Eliz. d. of Rob ^t Milner
June 1	Mary d. of Mathewe fflippine
June 2	Margery ffranklyn
June 3	John s. of Chapman Crosse
June 3	John Hankinson
June 7	Eliz. d. of Margrett Penny
June 8	Hana wife of John Chaire
June 8	Grissell Morris
June 10	Diana wife of Richard Hemings
June 11	A crisonne child of Robert Watkins
June 11	Lionell Awdley
June 12	John Whitefoote
June 15	ffaith d. of ffrancis Morris
June 15	Thomas s. of Thomas Wilde
June 15	John Armes
June 15	John Tayler
June 18	Thomas s. of Mathew fflippin
June 18	Alice wife of ffrancis Morris
June 18	Jone Harte
June 18	Edward Clifton
June 19	Bridgitt Sawyer
June 19	Elline Thompson
June 20	Sibell d. of Thomas Gardiner
June 20	Margaret d. of Henry Meeres
June 24	Ann d. of Richard Saxby
June 25	Richard s. of Charles Morgan
June 25	Henry s. of Thomas Williams
June 28	John Wilde
June 28	Nathaniel s. of John Wilde
June 28	Margrett d. of ffrancis Morris
June 29	Thomazin Perte
June 30	John Wildblood
June 30	William s. of William Avery
July 1	Margret d. of Jo. Wallis
July 1	George s. of ffrancis Sheeres
July 2	Margarett d. of ffrancis Sheeres
July 2	Richard s. of Charles Morgan
July 1	[sic] Cristofer Lewens
July 4	John Busby
July 4	John s. of Tho. Smyth
July 4	Sara d. of Simon Cooke
July 4	Cristofer s. of Charles Morgan
July 5	Thomas Stampe
July 5	John s. of William Jefferie
July 6	Eliz. d. of John Dauell
July 6	Richard Loue
July 8	Anne d. of Roberte Cutlipp
July 8	Sara wife of James Ducksbury
July 9	Ann d. of Julia Scottes
July 12	Stephen Burneham
July 12	Susan ffowles

- July 12 Jone wife of ffrancis Sherres
 July 13 Jaimes s. of Thomas Wright
 July 14 Ann wife of Peeter Andrews
 July 14 William Mayes
 July 15 Ann wife of Thomas Perkins
 July 15 Margret Watkins
 July 15 Sara Hide
 July 15 Dorothe d. of Simon Cooke
 July 15 Thomas Smyth
 July 16 John s. of Rob^{te} Tilyard
 . . . Elline d. . . . [sic]
 July 16 William Baylie
 July 16 Eliz. Mayhewe
 July 16 Katherine d. of Thomas Lawford
 July 17 Timothie s. of William Gamble
 July 17 Raphe s. of James Duckesbury
 July 17 Ann Piffen
 July 17 Thomas Deane
 July 19 William s. of William Hall
 July 19 John Wetherhead
 July 21 Margaret d. of John Dunnell
 July 21 Willham s. of Thomas Prince
 July 22 Mary d. of John Hawkins
 July 23 Nathaniell s. of Nath. Packer
 July 23 Margaret d. of William Crowder
 July 23 George Davis
 July 23 Dorothe d. of James Duckesbury
 July 24 ffrancis s. of ffrancis Ellis
 July 24 Audre d. of Thomas Graues
 July 24 Rob^{te} s. of Thomas Harte
 July 24 Sara d. of Thomas Davis
 July 25 Roger Moore
 July 25 Grace d. of ffrancis Prior
 July 28 Rachell d. of John Hepton
 July 28 Eliz. d. of Rice Perry
 July 29 Eliz. Browne
 July 29 Alice wife of Thomas Warren
 July 29 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Cole
 July 29 Thomas Howe
 July 29 John s. of Cristofer Marshall
 July 30 Grace d. of Willian Bell
 July 30 Mary d. of Thomas Prince
 Aug. 1 Thomas Prince
 Aug. 1 Mary d. of Thomas [sic]
 Aug. 1 Edward Awdley
 Aug. 1 Mary d. of John Guye
 Aug. 2 Ann d. of Arthur Brett
 Aug. 2 Bezaliell s. of William Paine
 Aug. 2 Jane d. of Daniell Crowder
 Aug. 3 Dorothe d. of Geo. Lacey
 Aug. 4 Richard Clarke
 Aug. 4 Eliz. wife of William Evans
 Aug. 4 William Whitestone
 Aug. 5 William s. of William Kiddie
 Aug. 5 Jone Nelson
 Aug. 6 Bridgitt Appletree
 Aug. 7 Avis d. of Thomas Dickenson
 Aug. 7 Margrett Walton
 Aug. 9 Jesse s. of William Browne

Aug. 9	Joseph s. of Gallaway Evans
Aug. 9	Thomas s. of Laurence Pruddleton [<i>sic</i>]*
Aug. 9	Thomas Porter
Aug. 9	Joyce d. of Judith Hoye
Aug. 9	Eliz. d. of Rob'te Ryall
Aug. 9	Jane d. of Thomas Townesend
Aug. 9	Nicholas Herringe.
Aug. 9	Rob'te s. of Rob'te Sparrowe
Aug. 10	John s. of Thomas Darby
Aug. 10	Anne wife of Richard Berresby
Aug. 10	John s. of John fforrest
Aug. 10	Rebecca d. of Jo. fforrest
Aug. 11	Eliz. d. of Katherine Baldwin
Aug. 11	Widow Walton
Aug. 12	Anthony s. of Laurence Pendleton [<i>sic</i>]
Aug. 12	Anne d. of Cristofer Baylie
Aug. 12	Bridgitt d. of John Dormer
Aug. 13	Jone d. of flinly Vrme (or Vrine)
Aug. 13	Thomas Simpson
Aug. 13	Luce wife of Cristofer Baylie
Aug. 14	George s. of John Coote
Aug. 14	Eliz. d. of Henry Lacey
Aug. 14	Bridgitt wife of Adam Shoringe
Aug. 14	Bridgitt d. of Henry Jennings
Aug. 14	John Purcely
Aug. 15	Eliz. wife of John Purcely
Aug. 15	Richard s. of John Dameford
Aug. 15	Andrewe Pickeringe
Aug. 15	Edward s. of William Evans
Aug. 16	Martha wife of Laurence Pendleton
Aug. 16	Eliz. d. of Laurence Pendleton
Aug. 17	Elline d. of Roger Andrews
Aug. 17	Edward Tatnam
Aug. 17	Eliz. Vall [Ball ?]
Aug. 17	George s. of Daniell Crowder
Aug. 18	John s. of John Mason
Aug. 18	Steven s. of Phillip Pickman
Aug. 18	Susan d. of Owen Pritchard
Aug. 19	John Nickle
Aug. 20	John Tendringe
Aug. 20	Thomas s. of Laurence Rippon
Aug. 21	A Chrisome child of Roger Godes
Aug. 22	Richard Daniell
Aug. 22	Eliz. d. of Thomas Pike
Aug. 22	George s. of Alice Shillitoe
Aug. 23	Anthony s. of Daniell Crowder
Aug. 24	Thomas s. of William Cooke
Aug. 24	ffabian Tudman
Aug. 24	Mary d. of George Smyth
Aug. 24	Eliz. wife of Edmond ffindall
Aug. 24	James Barwicke
Aug. 24	Ann d. of Richard Bee
Aug. 24	Ann Swaine
Aug. 25	ffebe d. of Ann Ingland
Aug. 25	Jane d. of John Hughes
Aug. 26	John Evans
Aug. 26	Mary Chater

* Query if Pendleton? See Aug. 12 below.

Aug. 26	Ann White
Aug. 26	ffrancis Shell
Aug. 26	John Springell
Aug. 26	Eliz. d. of Edmond ffindell
Aug. 27	John s. of William Saunderson
Aug. 27	John s. of William Griffin
Aug. 27	Rob'te Ryall
Aug. 27	ffrancis s. of ffrancis Norton
Aug. 27	Abraham Price
Aug. 27	Anne Key
Aug. 28	Katherine Rogers
Aug. 28	Dorothe d. of William Daniell
Aug. 28	Thomas Wayle
Aug. 28	Hester Warfe
Aug. 28	Margaret d. of Roger Andros
Aug. 28	Laurence Rippon
Aug. 29	Rose d. of Roberte Loomes
Aug. 29	John s. of Thomas Simpson
Aug. 30	Jane d. of John Walker
Aug. 30	Jessopp s. of William Hodgkins
Aug. 30	Judith d. of Galloway Evans
Aug. 30	Jane wife of William ffrier
Aug. 30	Rob'te s. of Henry Turner
Aug. 30	Isabell d. of Edward Apsley
Sep. 1	Edward Duckett
Sep. 1	Edmond Hayward
Sep. 2	Jone Parsons
Sep. 2	Daniell Marshall
Sep. 3	Richard s. of William ffrier
Sep. 3	William s. of Rob'te Cluer
Sep. 3	Owine Williams
Sep. 3	Oliver ffox
Sep. 3	Eliz. d. of Edw. Carrington
Sep. 3	Geo. s. of John Waite
Sep. 3	John s. of John Waite
Sep. 3	Eliz. d. of William Pecke
Sep. 4	Eliz. d. of Tho. Crawshaw
Sep. 4	Ann d. of Nicholas ffairekettle
Sep. 4	William s. of William Evans
Sep. 5	Thomas Pewsie
Sep. 5	Sara d. of Richard ffoster
Sep. 5	Ann d. of Edward Dawson
Sep. 5	Nathaniell Packer
Sep. 5	Mary d. of Elline White
Sep. 5	Eliz. d. of Elline White
Sep. 6	Richard Wilcox
Sep. 6	John Hepton
Sep. 6	Eliz. d. of Widow Whitestone
Sep. 7	Alice Wilton
Sep. 7	Dorothe d. of Widow Reye
Sep. 7	Jone d. of John Ingland
Sep. 7	William s. of Edward Chapman
Sep. 7	Nicholas s. of Nicholas ffisher
Sep. 7	Margaret d. of Henry Turner*
Sep. 7	Nicholas s. of Nicholas Raby
Sep. 8	Abigall d. of John Ingland
Sep. 8	Margrett d. of Henry Turner*

* Query if repetition of one burial?

Sep.	8	Abraham s. of William ffrier
Sep.	8	Barbara wife of Leonard Peacocke
Sep.	8	Annis d. of John England
Sep.	9	Jone Thorne
Sep.	9	Addam s. of William ffrier
Sep.	9	Henry s. of Roberte Gurna [sic]
Sep.	9	Edith d. of John Canfeild [Caufeild ?]
Sep.	9	William s. of John Hadloe
Sep.	9	John s. of John Hughes
Sep.	9	Cristofer fflurmessy
Sep.	9	Thomas Nicholls
Sep.	9	John Wood
Sep.	9	Ellen d. of John Hughes
Sep.	11	John s. of ffrancis White
Sep.	11	Samuell Crawson
Sep.	11	Isabell Harrocke
Sep.	11	Thomas Vadery
Sep.	11	Richard s. of Roberte Azlacke
Sep.	12	Margrett Robinson
Sep.	12	Lidea d. of John Slade
Sep.	12	Katherine d. of Richard Welch
Sep.	12	Isabell Hadloe
Sep.	12	James s. of Jeffery North
Sep.	12	Leonard Peacocke
Sep.	12	Seynior Calpe
Sep.	12	Thomas Bridgfoote
Sep.	12	Eliz. wife of John Rathband
Sep.	12	Mary d. of William Sanders
Sep.	12	William s. of William Sanders
Sep.	12	Jane d. of William Mathews
Sep.	13	John s. of William Adamson
Sep.	13	Henry Everet
Sep.	13	Edward Dawson
Sep.	14	Mabell d. of William Price
Sep.	14	Eliz. d. of Roberte Roe
Sep.	14	Jone d. of Leonard Peacocke
Sep.	14	Jeremy s. of Leonard Peacocke
Sep.	14	Hester d. of John Waite
Sep.	14	Thomas Parsons
Sep.	15	Alice d. of Richard Welch
Sep.	15	Andrewe Russell
Sep.	15	Howell Jones
Sep.	15	Allexander Smyth
Sep.	16	Jone d. of Eliz. Robinson
Sep.	16	Mary d. of Edward Vaynes
Sep.	16	Mary Astlie
Sep.	16	John s. of Richard Wilcox
Sep.	16	[blank] d. of Richard Wilcox
Sep.	17	William Pattison
Sep.	17	William Barnefeild
Sep.	17	Eliz. d. of Thomas Richardson
Sep.	18	Geo. s. of Geo. Tindall
Sep.	18	Polexena d. of John Scoper
Sep.	18	Hanna Edwards
Sep.	19	Abrahaim s. of Robert Jones
Sep.	19	Katherine d. of Thomas Crowson
Sep.	19	William Gretton
Sep.	19	George Henkin

- Sep. 19 Joseph Waterfeld
 Sep. 19 Thomas s. of Leonard Peacocke
 Sep. 20 James son of John Scoper
 Sep. 20 Rob'te Elie
 Sep. 20 Jone d. of ffrrancis Coverdall
 Sep. 20 Anthony Yardley
 Sep. 20 Audry wife of Edward ffueler
 Sep. 21 Rob'te Biles
 Sep. 21 George Cocke
 Sep. 21 Alice Spilman
 Sep. 21 Jane d. of Rob'te Roe
 Sep. 21 Jone Lane
 Sep. 22 Susan d. of William Marsh
 Sep. 22 Rob'te s. of Leonard Peacocke
 Sep. 22 Nicholas s. of Oliver Relpe
 Sep. 22 Eliz. d. of Roberte Salter
 Sep. 22 Isabell Stevenson
 Sep. 22 Hester d. of John Heath
 Sep. 22 A stillborn child to John Heath
 Sep. 22 Susan d. of Thomas Crowson
 Sep. 22 Eliz. wife of John Tindall
 Sep. 22 A stillborn child to John Tindall
 Sep. 23 Dorothe d. of Richard Russell
 Sep. 23 Margret d. of Richard Russell
 Sep. 23 Thomas Wilmer
 Sep. 23 Eliz. Steephens
 Sep. 23 Sara d. of Thomas Edwards
 Sep. 23 Abraham s. of Thomas Hubbarte
 Sep. 25 Susan d. of Edward Carrington
 Sep. 25 Anthony s. of George Bowden
 Sep. 25 Ann d. of Roberte Badcocke
 Sep. 25 Margaret d. of John Bile
 Sep. 26 John s. of John Davis
 Sep. 26 Richard Wood
 Sep. 26 Katherine d. of John Scoper
 Sep. 26 Eliz. d. of Griffin Llelin
 Sep. 26 Henry wife [*sic*] of William Pattison
 Sep. 26 Johu s. of Richard Atkinson
 Sep. 27 Margaret Parker
 Sep. 27 Eliz. d. of John Gibbs
 Sep. 27 Rose d. of Davy Evans
 Sep. 28 John s. of John Chadburne
 Sep. 28 Bridgitt d. of William Barnefeild
 Sep. 28 Mary d. of Edward Greene
 Sep. 28 Rob'te s. of Rob'te Clarke
 Sep. 28 Samuell s. of John Stocke
 Sep. 28 Eliz. d. of Rob'te Gurna
 Sep. 28 A poor man named Horne
 Sep. 28 Mary wife of Zacharie Howe
 Sep. 29 William s. of Thomas Wolriche
 Sep. 29 Anne d. of Richard Nicholls
 Sep. 29 John s. of John Gibbs
 Sep. 30 William Smoote
 Sep. 30 Richard Gwillims
 Sep. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas Richardson
 Sep. 30 Henry Lincolne
 Sep. 30 Elline d. of Rob'te Merricke
 Oct. 1 William Trusse

Oct.	1	Daniell s. of Richard Gill
Oct.	1	Dorothe d. of Richard Price
Oct.	1	Katherine d. of Gregorie Hayford
Oct.	1	Henry s. of Xp'ofer ffirmary
Oct.	1	Andrewe s. of George Riplie
Oct.	1	John Riggs
Oct.	1	Mary wife of Thomas Davis
Oct.	1	Jone Bartlett
Oct.	2	John Squire
Oct.	2	Thomas s. of Patricke Ashe
Oct.	2	Sara d. of Leonard Leagar
Oct.	3	Edward Sweller
Oct.	3	Geo. s. of ffrancis Coverdall
Oct.	3	Rose d. of Alice Gretton
Oct.	3	Susan d. of William Burden
Oct.	3	Nathaniell s. of William Johnson
Oct.	3	Mary d. of Emanuell Drewe
Oct.	4	William s. of Richard Gwill'ms
Oct.	4	Eliz. d. of Thomas Bradley
Oct.	5	Mary d. of Eusebius Curren (or Carren)
Oct.	5	Anthony Mentham
Oct.	5	Alice wife of Thomas Venter
Cet.	5	A stillborn child to John Lee
Oct.	6	Richard Hamon
Oct.	6	Annis d. of Richard Hamon
Oct.	6	Edmond Barber
Oct.	7	Eliz. Sheppard
Oct.	7	John Reade
Oct.	7	Bartholmewe s. of Humfry fflood
Oct.	7	Eliz. d. of Thomas Mellett
Oct.	7	Richard s. of Richard Hamon
Oct.	8	ffinly Vrme
Oct.	8	ffrancis d. of Rob'te Badcocke
Oct.	8	Winifride d. of Jame [sic] Smyth
Oct.	8	Mary d. of Gregory Hayford
Oct.	8	William s. of Richard Russell
Oct.	9	James s. of Charles Rider
Oct.	9	Rebecca d. of Richard Russell
Oct.	10	Thomas s. of Edmond Bollivant
Oct.	10	Mary d. of Nicholas Russell
Oct.	10	Hughe Heede
Oct.	10	Avis d. of Richard Ellis
Oct.	10	Elline d. of Griffin fflueline
Oct.	10	Elline d. of Edmond Bollivant
Oct.	12	Eliz. d. of William Paine
Oct.	12	John s. of Edmond Bollivant
Oct.	13	John s. of Miles Marshall
Oct.	13	Anne Yate
Oct.	13	Mathewe Langley
Oct.	14	Richard s. of Richard Rushes [Russes ?]
Oct.	15	Phillippe s. of Anthony Palmer
Oct.	15	Spaphroditus s. of Richard Hunt
Oct.	15	Mary d. of Rob'te Purs
Oct.	15	Elline d. of Eliz. Jones
Oct.	15	Bridgitt d. of Eliz. Williams
Oct.	15	Richard s. of Richard Leeson
Oct.	16	Thomas s. of William Browneinge
Oct.	16	Cordelia d. of Thomas flossett

- Oct. 16 Richard s. of Rob'te Row
 Oct. 16 Martha d. of John Stocke
 Oct. 16 Henry s. of John ffisher
 Oct. 17 Mary Gallant
 Oct. 17 ffrancis wife of Raphuell Campion
 Oct. 17 Rob'te Drilinge
 Oct. 17 Joseph s. of John Prestwood
 Oct. 18 Jeswicke Noke
 Oct. 18 Alice Greene
 Oct. 18 ffrances d. of Thomas Pratt
 Oct. 18 John s. of William Brinsly
 Oct. 18 Margaret wife of Rob'te Mathewson
 Oct. 19 Eliz. wife of Xp'ofe Chapman
 Oct. 19 Edward s. of Humfry Bland
 Oct. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Tompson
 Oct. 20 John ffentiman
 Oct. 20 Mary d. of Thomas Hawford
 Oct. 20 Alice wife of Richard Honn
 Oct. 20 Eliz. d. of John Jackson
 Oct. 20 John fflode
 Oct. 21 Sara d. of Abraham Hope
 Oct. 21 Eliz. Watson
 Oct. 22 Cassandra d. of John Thompson
 Oct. 23 Martha Oyden
 Oct. 24 Thomas Thompson
 Oct. 25 Richard s. of Richard Traske
 Oct. 25 Jane d. of Richard Traske
 Oct. 26 Zacharie Simpson
 Oct. 26 Elline Robinson
 Oct. 27 Hanna d. of Edward Tuny
 Oct. 27 Mary d. of William Harrison
 Oct. 27 Michael Hughson
 Oct. 27 Eliz. Reade
 Oct. 27 William s. of Geo. Seawers [Scawers ?]
 Oct. 27 John Jones
 Oct. 27 Mary Page
 Oct. 27 Elline d. of Edmond Bollivate
 Oct. 27 John Swarfe
 Oct. 27 Thomas Pritchard
 Oct. 27 Richard Herne
 Oct. 28 Jane d. of Leonard Leager
 Oct. 28 Jane d. of Samuell Drewe
 Oct. 28 Tibitha d. of John Coulton
 Oct. 28 Martha wife of John Stocke
 Oct. 29 Anthony s. of Anthony Seevenson [*sic*]
 Oct. 29 William s. of Mathewe Dunne
 Oct. 29 Dorothe Darlinge
 Oct. 30 Lettice Hutchins
 Oct. 30 Eliz. d. of Leonarde Leager
 Oct. 30 Mary d. of ffrancis Tayler
 Oct. 30 Mareke s. of Rob'te Denkenson
 Nov. 1 Margerie wife of Griffin Rob'tes
 Nov. 1 William Hunt
 Nov. 2 Anne d. of Rob'te Ringrose
 Nov. 2 George Sewers
 Nov. 3 Eliz. d. of William Reade
 Nov. 3 Barbara wife of Tho. Waito
 Nov. 3 Eliz. Robinson

- Nov. 3 Constance d. of Nathan Gale
 Nov. 3 Rob'te Dickins
 Nov. 4 Sara d. of Thomas Barton
 Nov. 4 John s. of John Coulter
 Nov. 4 George s. of John Coulter
 Nov. 4 Richard s. in law to Zacharie Howe
 Nov. 5 Jeswicke s. of Jeswicke Nooke
 Nov. 5 Katherine d. of William Jones
 Nov. 5 Ante [sic] Botewell
 Nov. 5 Em'e Littleton
 Nov. 6 William s. of Thomas Pewsey
 Nov. 6 Eliz. d. of Thomas Simpson
 Nov. 6 John Williams
 Nov. 6 Caseaton d. of Thomas Barton
 Nov. 7 William s. of Richard Traske
 Nov. 7 Rob'te s. of Henry Jeninges
 Nov. 7 Katherine wife of Richard Mose
 Nov. 7 Nathaniell Woodward
 Nov. 7 Alice d. of Rob'te Day
 Nov. 8 Anne Pritchard
 Nov. 9 Jone d. of William Harrison
 Nov. 9 William s. of Nicholas Wray
 Nov. 9 John Bayford
 Nov. 11 Margaret wife of John Phillips
 Nov. 14 Laurence Mackguire
 Nov. 14 John Manne
 Nov. 14 William s. of John Swarfe
 Nov. 15 Eliz. wife of Charles Rugsby
 Nov. 16 John ffurlonge
 Nov. 16 Grace d. of Tho. Houldsworth
 Nov. 16 Rob'te Millinton
 Nov. 16 Anne d. of Henry Walker
 Nov. 16 John s. of Richard Doughtie
 Nov. 17 Mary wife of John Reeve
 Nov. 17 Raph s. of Humfry Ambler
 Nov. 17 Rob'te s. of John Dickins
 Nov. 19 Anne d. of Henry Mann
 Nov. 19 William s. of Rob'te Horwell
 Nov. 19 Margaret wife of Richard Thraske
 Nov. 19 Nicholas Cole
 Nov. 19 Anne d. of John Prestwood
 Nov. 19 Thomas Trewe
 Nov. 20 Rob'te Barker
 Nov. 20 Cicile d. of Thomas Lee
 Nov. 20 Eliz. d. of Jeremy Thorne ton
 Nov. 20 Richard Longe
 Nov. 20 Nicholas s. of Nicholas William
 Nov. 20 Margerie d. of Edward Gilb'te
 Nov. 23 Katherine Mildred
 Nov. 23 Anne Chapman
 Nov. 24 Margery widow of John Anthony
 Nov. 24 John Griffin
 Nov. 24 Peeter s. of Richard Dowtie
 Nov. 25 A stillborn child of Edward Gilb'tes
 Nov. 26 George s. of Nicholas Wray
 Nov. 26 Sara d. of Thomas Simpson
 Nov. 27 Rob'te Squire
 Nov. 27 Abraham Darey

- Nov. 27 Mathewe s. of Xp'ofer Swann
 Nov. 27 Margaret d. of Rob'te Andrews
 Nov. 27 William s. of Charles Rugsby [*sic*]
 Nov. 29 Benjamin s. of Charles Rusby [*sic*]
 Nov. 30 Geo. Calverte
 Dec. 1 Thomas Wheate
 Dec. 5 Rob'te Wheeler
 Dec. 5 Andrewe s. of Gouldway Evans
 Dec. 6 Henry Chalkly
 Dec. 6 Mathewe d. [*sic*] of Ellis Morgan
 Dec. 8 Humfry Allen
 Dec. 10 Thomas Ricrafte
 Dec. 12 Michaell s. of Richard Nichols
 Dec. 12 Eliz. Jellison
 Dec. 13 Jeremy s. of Rob'te Andrews
 Dec. 15 William s. of William Smyth
 Dec. 16 John Hawkes
 Dec. 16 Lawrence Pendleton
 Dec. 18 Henry Turner
 Dec. 20 John Scarfe
 Dec. 25 Thomas Key
 Dec. 25 Jone Burton
 Dec. 26 Margaret d. of Henry Jenings
 Dec. 28 Eliz. d. of Henry Jenings
 Dec. 29 Thomas Barly
 Dec. 30 Alice Bagley
 Dec. 30 Rob'te Hartipoole
 Dec. 30 Milka d. of James Bewsy
 Dec. 30 Edward s. of Daniell Thomas
 Dec. 31 Ann d. of Geo. Calver
 Jan. 1 Joseph Walker
 Jan. 3 Rob'te s. of Sam. Sutch
 Jan. 3 Mary d. of Richard Barne
 Jan. 3 Edward Boulton
 Jan. 3 Rob'te Rawles
 Jan. 4 Anne wife of Abraham Widnall
 Jan. 4 Lewis Morgan
 Jan. 6 Alice wife of William Selwin
 Jan. 6 William Eatus
 Jan. 9 Anne wife of Henr. Turner
 Jan. 9 Cristian Penfold
 Jan. 11 John Clarke
 Jan. 12 Audry wife of Thomas Butler
 Jan. 12 Dorothy wife of ffabian Burfeild
 Jan. 14 Susan d. of Geo. Calvert
 Jan. 26 [*sic*] Eliz. d. of James Leddell
 Jan. 16 Edmund s. of Edmond Carey
 Jan. 20 Geo. Harford
 Jan. 20 Henry Powell
 Jan. 20 Eliz. d. of Lewis Morgan
 Jan. 21 Mary d. of William Scott
 Jan. 25 Alice Sherres
 Jan. 26 Mary Dugin
 Jan. 26 Judith d. of Steven de Hore
 Jan. 29 Samuell s. of Rob'te Kinge
 Jan. 29 Richard Hobbes
 Jan. 29 John Shone
 Jan. 31 Mary wife of James Bowsy

Feb. 1	Mary d. of Thomas Hunt
Feb. 5	Susan d. of ffrancis Tirrell
Feb. 12	Mary d. of William Hunwike
Feb. 13	Barbara d. of Henry Turner
Feb. 13	Martha wife of William Scott
Feb. 14	Richard s. of Jesp. Branner
Feb. 15	John s. of John Mallett
Feb. 15	John Grimes
Feb. 18	Alice Bell
Feb. 19	George Caldwell
Feb. 20	A stillborn child to Sam. Crawson
Feb. 20	Samuell s. of Edward Grome
Feb. 24	Thomas Hudd
Feb. 26	Alice wife of John Sheild
Feb. 26	A stillborn child to James Ewens
Mar. 2	A crosome child of Henry Hudson's
Mar. 3	Daniell Smythard
Mar. 4	Eliz. wife of John Hull
Mar. 4	Margaret wife of John Virgin
Mar. 4	Rob'te Baker
Mar. 4	Peeter White
Mar. 4	William Dory
Mar. 8	A stillborn child to Humfry Bagley
Mar. 9	Margarett d. of Jone Maulton
Mar. 13	Henry s. of William Walton
Mar. 13	Anne wife of John Wallis
Mar. 15	Anne d. of Richard Curtis
Mar. 17	Beniamin s. of Richard Cholmly
Mar. 19	Arthur s. of Roger James
Mar. 20	John Wallis
Mar. 20	William s. of Rob'te Baker
Mar. 23	Hercules Wriste

1637.

Mar. 27	Sara d. of William Scott
Mar. 27	Dorkas d. of William Scott
Mar. 27	John Jones
Mar. 29	Thomas s. of William Price
Mar. 29	ffrances d. of Eliz. Underwood
Mar. 29	Michaell Durance
Mar. 30	Martha d. of William Scott
Mar. 30	John s. of Michaell Durance
Mar. 30	Jane d. of Michaell Durance
Mar. 31	John s. of Humfry Ambler
April 5	Richard Ellis
April 5	Katherine Burden
April 5	Susan wife of William Way
April 6	Anne wife of George Wall
April 6	Ann Budd
April 11	Mary d. of William Inever
April 13	Thomas s. of Richard Munsdell
April 17	Eliz. Rickett
April 17	Anne d. of Ann Seymour
April 17	Anne d. of Allex. Evins
April 20	Thomas Vincent
April 23	Alice Hawkes
April 23	Rob'te Milner

April 23	Michaell s. of Michaell Durance
April 25	Mathewe Milborne
April 27	Jone Jerusalem
April 28	Thomas Deake
April 28	Debora d. of George Lyde
April 29	Eliz. d. of Michaell Chamblaine
May 2	John Smyth
May 4	Eliz. d. of William Rawbone
May 5	Joyce wife of John Chidwicke
May 5	Martha d. of Lancelot Curtis
May 8	Alice Witney
May 14	Jane Powle
May 14	Eliz. wife of Anthony Rice
May 15	Edward Vaughan
May 17	Edward Aldersey
May 18	Henry s. of James Bewsie
May 23 [sic]	Constance d. of Nicholas Brand
May 21	John Hirst
May 21	Jone Munday
May 24	Eliz. Parsons
May 25	ffrances d. of Nicholas Brand
May 29	Eliz. wife of Davy Pewe
June 8	William Thorneton
June 10	Jone d. of John Hodgsfleshe
June 13	William Alcocke
June 19	Eliz. Slape
June 19	John Scott
June 22	Peeter s. of Rob'te Gurna
June 28	Mary d. of Michaell Chamblaine
June 28	Katherine Wilde
June 29	Mary d. of William Oylie
June 30	Mary wife of John Sherman
June 30	Alice d. of John ffrancklyn
June 30	Sara d. of Henry Smyth
July 1	Mathewe s. of ffrancis Burton
July 7	William Robinson
July 8	William s. of William Browne
July 16	Mary d. of Humfry Bagott
July 17	Eliz. wife of Rob'te Day
July 20	Thomas Browne
July 23	John s. of Rob'te Carrington
July 26	Prina d. of William Knagge
July 28	James Phillips
Aug. 4	John Atkinson
Aug. 5	Gil'b'te s. of Roberte Loomes
Aug. 5	Katherine Bond
Aug. 14	Mary Atkinson
Aug. 14	Geo. s. of Geo. Clarke
Aug. 15	Maudlyn Kinge
Aug. 16	Mary Mott
Aug. 19	Davy Edwardes
Aug. 22	Eliz. d. of Alice Armes
Aug. 24	Sara d. of William Cranfeild
Aug. 30	Anne Clarke
Sep. 6	Henry s. of Henry Tingle
Sep. 6	A crisme child from M'r Oushe's
Sep. 11	Mary d. of Edward Lucas
Sep. 18	Susan Duke

Sep. 20	Thomas ffenwicke
Sep. 30	Thomas Wheeler
Oct. 2	Rob'te Browne
Oct. 7	Eliz. d. of Elline Jones
Oct. 7	Barbara wife of Barnard Cliffe
Oct. 14	John s. of Rob'te Tayler
Oct. 18	Thomas Stiles
Oct. 18	Eliz. wife of Tho. Woodford
Oct. 24	John s. of John Stocke
Oct. 26	Dorothie fletcher
Oct. 29	John Burgin
Oct. 31	Eliz. Price
Nov. 3	Jone Painter
Nov. 4	Edward Walpoole
Nov. 4	Eliz. Morris
Nov. 5	Jone wife of John West
Nov. 6	Richard s. of Richard Prockter
Nov. 6	John Robertes
Nov. 7	A stillborn child to Rob'te Gurna
Nov. 8	John Capie
Nov. 11	Josias Mounford
Nov. 14	ffrances wife of James Seale
Nov. 18	Jone Duce
Nov. 24	John Blincoe
Nov. 24	Diana d. of Mr Gale
Nov. 26	William s. of Simon Cooke*
Dec. 2	Mathew s. of Miles Marshall
Dec. 2	Mary Price
Dec. 5	Isabell wife of Simon Jenkinson
Dec. 5	Raph Higginson
Dec. 5	Valentine Gulston
Dec. 6	William s. of Simon Cooke*
Dec. 6	Susan wife of George Jackson
Dec. 7	William s. of Simon Cooke*
Dec. 8	Edward s. of Edward Robinson
Dec. 10	Jone d. of Edward Robinson
Dec. 11	Thomas Stanfield
Dec. 11	Chidley White
Dec. 11	Henry Blackman
Dec. 11	Richard Neale
Dec. 11	Edward Butterfeild
Dec. 11	Leonard Knight
Dec. 19	John s. of ffrancis Watson
Dec. 23	Susan d. of Rob'te Browne
Dec. 24	[blank] d. of Thomas Harte
Dec. 26	John s. of John Harris
Dec. 26	Susan d. of Humfry Beckett
Dec. 27	Luce d. of Hugh Wisse
Dec. 27	Mary d. of Tho. Dancey
Dec. 28	Ellen wife of John Cappe
Dec. 28	Margaret Kidd
Jan. 5	Grace Bunns
Jan. 10	Rice Perry
Jan. 11	A stillborn child of Archiball Hubbartes
Jan. 11	Mathew s. of Mathew Bunn
Jan. 14	John s. of Archiball Hubbard

* The first of these three entries is obliterated; query if all three refer to the same burial?

Jan. 15	Owen Vaughan
Jan. 15	Isabell Stevenson
Jan. 15	Margrett d. of William Allen
Jan. 16	Mary wife of Joseph Quintin
Jan. 17	Thomas s. of John Jenkins
Jan. 17	Edward s. of Jefferie Laurence
Jan. 19	William s. of Rob'te Robson
Jan. 23	ffrancis s. of John Varney
Jan. 25	Adam Boulton
Jan. 27	Eliz. Tasker
Jan. 27	Anne wife of Thomas Owen
Feb. 6	Mary wife of John Spufford
Feb. 6	A stillborn child to John Powle
Feb. 7	William s. of Thomas Smyth
Feb. 8	Eliz. d. of ffrancis Burton
Feb. 10	Eliz. d. of Raphe Hatfeild
Feb. 19	Eliz. Browne
Feb. 19	Ann d. of Isaacke Harb'te
Mar. 1	John Lenton [Leuton ?]
Mar. 1	Alice Brice
Mar. 3	John Webster
Mar. 5	Joseph s. of Laurence Rippon
Mar. 11	Edward Booles
Mar. 14	John Bembrigge
Mar. 14	Parnell wife of John Howell
Mar. 18	Anne Skinner
Mar. 18	John s. of William Hale
Mar. 18	Anne wife of Rob'te Backe
Mar. 20	Edward North
Mar. 21	John s. of John Richardson
Mar. 23	John s. of Richard Hunte
Mar. 23	Annis Dieper

1638.

Mar. 26	John s. of Thomas Pike
Mar. 26	Thomas Grubbe
Mar. 27	Rob'te s. of Rob'te Wilson
Mar. 29	Richard s. of Richard White
Mar. 29	Anne d. of Henry Turner
April 2	Mary Parker
April 2	Rob'te s. of James Crosse
April 2	Winifride d. of James Crosse
April 2	Richard s. of Richard Watkinson
April 2	A stillborn child to Thomas Pratt
April 2	Rob'te Sparrowe
April 3	Cristian d. of John Sleepe
April 7	Margery d. of Richard Bourne
April 7	Thomas s. of James Crosse
April 10	Christian wife of William Clarke
April 10	Sara wife of Randle Williamson
April 11	Aylce Hayles
April 11	Eliz. Watkins
April 14	Eliz. wife of William Wagge
April 15	Mary d. of Thomas Smyth
April 19	Thomas s. of Thomas Hunt
April 19	A stillborn child to James Ewens
April 21	Rob'te s. of Michael Norman

April 21	Jane d. of Tho. Richardson
April 22	Margery d. of Tho. Elom
April 25	John s. of Geo. Incely
April 28	Edward s. of Edward Tucker
April 30	Sara d. of William Clarke
April 30	Peeter s. of Peeter Brian
May 3	Cicile Blowfeild
May 4	Anne d. of Joseph Purnell [Purcell ?]
May 8	Rob'te s. of Thomas Westcott
May 8	Richard s. of Edward Tucker
May 8	John s. of Thomas Richardson
May 10	Jeromy Colon
May 12	ffaith Monke
May 12	Mary d. of Thomas Westcott
May 12	Rose Pollard
May 12	Phebe Harris
May 19	Arthur Halford
May 20	Mary d. of John Burras
May 23	Humfry s. of Ann White
May 23	Thomas s. of Rob'te Thurkettle
May 25	ffrances d. of John Standley
May 25	John s. of Rob'te Horwell
May 26	ffrances d. of Rob'te Cuttes
May 27	Eliz. d. of Johu Gibbs
June 6	Alice d. of John Mason
June 10	Anne Knighte
June 10	Katherine d. of William Dier
June 10	Jone d. of Emanuell Woodfall
June 16	Hester d. of Willi. ffene
June 17	Rob'te Psalter
June 17	Anne d. of Ann Burgin
June 18	Margrett d. of Allex. Jones
June 18	Thomas s. of Thomas Draycott
June 21	William s. of William [blank]
June 23	George s. of William London
June 25	Mary d. of Jo. Wilson
June 26	Rob'te Gilderdale
June 28	Edward s. of Thomas Crowson
July 1	Eliz. d. of Daniell Thomas
July 3	Alice d. of Rob'te Jenings
July 3	John s. of John Wilson
July 5	florence [blank]
July 5	A stillborn child to Geo. Ripley
July 9	John s. of Knowgood Knight
July 9	ffrances d. of Henry Meakins
July 9	Mathewe s. of Jobe Dye
July 9	Ellen Bucke
July 10	ffrances d. of Richard Page
July 11	John s. of Richard Page
July 12	Eliz. d. of John Buckle
July 13	Eliz. d. of Richard Sleepe
July 13	Anne d. of Rob'te Thurkettle
July 15	Jenkin Mallard
July 16	Anne wife of Richard Grubbe
July 16	Thomas s. of Henry Lacey
July 17	Margarett d. of ffrancis Phillip
July 17	Roger Buckle
July 18	Katherine Williams

- July 23 Margret Earle
 July 26 Jacob s. of Peeter Andrews
 July 29 Stephen s. of Edward Clarke
 July 30 ffrances d. of George White
 July 31 John s. of Thomas Houldsworth
 Aug. 1 Zacharye s. of Thomas Harte
 Aug. 1 Margret d. of Raphe Osliffe
 Aug. 2 John s. of Raph Blackemore
 Aug. 2 Jone d. of Isaacke Harb'te
 Aug. 6 Cordelia d. of Abraham Spilman
 Aug. 6 Simon s. of John West
 Aug. 7 Thomas Dodd
 Aug. 9 William s. of William Landon
 Aug. 12 Roland Penry
 Aug. 12 Charles s. of Dunkins fforbes
 Aug. 13 A stillborn child to Eliz. Carrell
 Aug. 13 Judeth d. of Katherine Blagrave
 Aug. 15 John Poole
 Aug. 21 Sara d. of William Whalfe
 Aug. 23 Dorothe Nelson
 Aug. 23 William Wiggins
 Aug. 23 Anne d. of Eliz. Baker
 Aug. 23 Alice wife to Rob'te Mathewson
 Aug. 23 Ann Cope
 Aug. 28 Randell Pogmore
 Aug. 30 Cristofer Iislie
 Aug. 30 Elline Marshe
 Sep. 1 Cristofer Iisly
 Sep. 3 Zouch Towneley
 Sep. 2 [sic] Eliz. Noone
 Sep. 3 Alice Browne
 Sep. 4 Mary Budd
 Sep. 5 Eliz. wife of William Price
 Sep. 5 Mathew s. of Edward Wall
 Sep. 6 Margery Dite
 Sep. 6 William Newton
 Sep. 13 Alice wife of John Plaisterer
 Sep. 13 Anne Osborne & her child
 Sep. 15 Sara d. of Leonarde Leager
 Sep. 15 Eliz. d. of Jone Bradley
 Sep. 16 George s. of Hamlett Taylor
 Sep. 17 Katherine d. of James Lidall
 Sep. 19 John s. of Bridgitt Dauis
 Sep. 20 Ann d. of John Standlye
 Sep. 20 Humfrye Bland, householder
 Sep. 24 John Simkin, householder
 Sep. 26 "M^r Robert Downes, gent., was Buried in the Chancell of the Church"
 Sep. 27 Anthonye s. of William Johnson
 Oct. 1 Thomas s. of William Wagg
 Oct. 2 Judith Millington
 Oct. 5 Jone d. of John Preston
 Oct. 7 Thomas s. of John Simonds
 Oct. 8 Marye d. of Edmond Mewtis
 Oct. 8 Ann Ewins, a poor wench
 Oct. 9 Henrye Lacye, householder
 Oct. 9 Jane d. of Henrye Jennings
 Oct. 12 "A poore wench dead in the feyldes"

- Oct. 13 Margrye d. of Eliz. Lawrence
 Oct. 13 Edmund Pope Handcock, gent., in S. side of Church
 Oct. 15 Eliz. ffownes, wid., from S^r Tho. Pelham's
 Oct. 19 ffrancis Blackamore, a poor widow
 Oct. 19 William s. of Peter Bryan
 Oct. 19 Elizabeth Mason, a pencioner
 Oct. 20 ffrancis s. of ffrancis Ranger
 Oct. 21 A stillborn child of Xp'fer ffelmingham
 Oct. 22 Danyell s. of Danyell Lee
 Oct. 22 Thomas Venter, "a pore ould man"
 Oct. 23 Ann d. of Katherine Daulton
 Oct. 23 Thomas s. of Mathew Welch
 Oct. 24 Elline d. of Anthonye Rice
 Oct. 24 John s. of John Draper
 Oct. 26 Ann Asher, a poor woman
 Oct. 28 Martha d. of Richard Hunt
 Oct. 29 Morris Griffin, a poor man, from George Allye
 Oct. 29 Ann d. of John Atkins
 Oct. 29 John s. of Thomas Cartor
 Nov. 2 John s. of Edward Billnye
 Nov. 5 Margrett wife of Edward Lorde
 Nov. 5 A stillborn child to Edward Lorde
 Nov. 6 Ann d. of M^r Bracye Sheldon, in the Church
 Nov. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Sebridge
 Nov. 7 Elizabeth Pennistone, a poor woman
 Nov. 7 Katherine Hawkins, a parish child
 Nov. 12 Ann wife of Robert Elsbye
 Nov. 13 Edward s. of John White
 Nov. 15 Dorethyne Riland, a poor wid.
 Nov. 16 John s. of John Plaisterer
 Nov. 17 James s. of Peter Wildinge
 Nov. 19 John s. of John Powle
 Nov. 21 Thomas s. of Tho. Hackforth
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth d. of John Wright
 Nov. 25 Peregrine s. of Peregrine Bradshaw
 Nov. 27 John ffrye, serv^t to S^r Robert Cooke, in the Church
 Nov. 27 William s. of Will. Burridge
 Nov. 28 Margrett d. of Richard Hoplye
 Nov. 28 William Winchcombe "was b^d porelye"
 Dec. 3 George s. of George Worsencraft
 Dec. 3 Raph Osliff, householder
 Dec. 4 Susan Webb, from Parson's Allye
 Dec. 6 Marye Aarmsfeyld, a poor woman
 Dec. 6 A stillborn child of William Baynton
 Dec. 9 Edward s. of Miles Marshall
 Dec. 11 ffrancis s. of ffrancis ffillips
 Dec. 12 Thomas Reignolds
 Dec. 12 Benjamin Clarke } All Executed and brought from Tybourne,
 Dec. 12 Thomas Woodkeeper } were Buried the 12th of December 1638
 Dec. 12 Henrye Hall
 Dec. 19 Ann d. of John Reignolds
 Dec. 20 Jone d. of Jane Claxton
 Dec. 23 Alexxander Eueritt, a poor man
 Dec. 23 Susanna d. of Will. Brunslye
 Dec. 26 Henry Ruff, a poor man
 Dec. 26 Aun Mitchell, widow
 Dec. 31 Jone d. of John Prigg
 Jan. 2 Rose Crannu', a poor woman

Jan.	4	John s. of Tho. Wiggins
Jan.	9	Thomas s. of Thomas Nixson
Jan.	11	Marye wife of Henrye Lewis
Jan.	11	John s. of Isabell Mirrh : [sic]
Jan.	11	Thomas s. of John Pratt
Jan.	14	Will. Lewis, from Lichfeyld's Rents
Jan.	18	Isabell wife of John Graye, poor
Jan.	18	John Perrye, brought from Tyborne
Jan.	18	Alexander Drice, brought from Tyborne
Jan.	22	Ann wife of Edw. Tedder
Jan.	22	Margrett d. of Edw. Billinye [sic]
Jan.	22	Eliz. d. of Robert Hunt
Jan.	23	Marye ffulthorne, spinster
Jan.	23	A stillborn child to John Howell
Jan.	26	Thomas s. of Sara Simpson, widow
Jan.	26	Eliz. d. of Robert Wellard
Jan.	26	Edward Poole, brought from Tyborne
Jan.	26	James s. of John Ham'on
Jan.	29	Eliz. d. of Richard Cornish
Jan.	30	Thomas Alexander
Feb.	1	Richard s. of Richard Hayward
Feb.	3	Cannon Smith, a poor man
Feb.	4	Marye d. of Jeffrye Lawrance
Feb.	4	A stillborn child of Edw. Newton
Feb.	5	Ann wife of Will. Longe
Feb.	6	Ann d. of Will. Longe
Feb.	8	Elizabeth d. of John Sherman
Feb.	12	Elline Hadouck, spinster
Feb.	12	Elyzabeth d. of John Chase
Feb.	12	Martha Howse, serv ^t to M ^r Peter Williams, bur. in the Steple Ile
Feb.	12	" Mis Ann ffish wife to M ^r John ffish, was Buried in the Chancell of the Church "
Feb.	15	Eliz. d. of Michaell Wagg
Feb.	22	Ann Porter, a poor widow
Feb.	24	Dorethye Williams, wid. & pencioner
Feb.	28	Robert Jones, a poor man
Mar.	2	A stillborn child to Richard Bourne
Mar.	3	Susan Williamson was b ^d from Cage
Mar.	4	Elizabeth Penrye, a poor widow
Mar.	6	" Robert Rapier, y ^t Hanged himself "
Mar.	11	Ann wife of Euan Jones
Mar.	13	Richard Kyd, " Cooke to y ^e Earle of Elgin "
Mar.	14	Marye d. of John Wy'an
Mar.	16	Richard s. of Richard Draper
Mar.	18	Susan Wilson, from Benjamin Wilson's
Mar.	19	Sara Dauison, spinster

1639.

Mar.	26	Marye d. of Sara Rudduck
Mar.	26	Richard Peck, a poor man
Mar.	28	Ann d. of Ann Hunt
Mar.	28	John s. of Raph Osliff & Rose
Mar.	28	Marye ffroome, a poor woman
Mar.	30	Richard s. of John Hughs
Mar.	31	Danyell s. of Thomas Brittingham
Mar.	31	Gourdon s. of Allex. Ennis, gent.
Mar.	31	Marye wife of John Horton, gent., in Midd. Ile

April 1	Ellis Lange, brought from Tyborne
April 1	William s. of Will. Johnson
April 2	Richard Smith, a poor man
April 5	Susan d. of ffrancis Morris
April 6	Tobias Powell, brought from Tyborne
April 7	Nathanyell s. of Nathanyell Chapman
April 10	Richard Barnes, a poor man
April 10	Rose Angel, widow
April 12	Joyce Daye, a poor woman
April 16	Thomas s. of Edward Jones
April 22	Susan d. of Henrye Mathews
April 22	Richard Rich, serv ^t to Rich. Warden
April 24	Susanna d. of Robert Humfries
April 26	ffrancis Chambers, a poor woman
April 29	Thomas Hubbart, brought from Tyborne
April 29	Elizabeth Duckitt, brought from Tyborne
April 29	Simon s. of ffoulk Bellows
April 30	Marye Hatch, widow
April 30	Joyce Chamberlayne, a poor woman
May 6	Mary wife of Mr Thomas ffoster, gent., in South Ile of Quier
May 14	Ambrose Blundell, a poor man
May 17	Richard Greenwaye, brought from Tyborne
Apr.*24	Elline d. of Henrye Walton
Apr.*24	George s. of Tho. Graysteede
Apr.*24	Elyz. Close, a poor child
Apr.*28	William Newton, householder
Apr.*28	Isaack s. of Henrye Roe
Apr.*28	John Ellis, a poor man
May 30	William Archer, a stranger
June 1	Humfrye Clap, brought from Tyborne
June 5	Margrett wife of John Allen
June 5	Eliz. wife of John Robinson
June 12	Thomas s. of Peter Parker
June 13	Ann Williams, widow
June 14	Thomas Lee, a poor man
June 14	Henrye Walton, a poor man
June 21	Euan Euans, a poor Soldier
June 22	Anthonye Aynslye, householder
June 28	Mary wife of Benjamin Wilson
July 4	Evan Jones, householder
July 7	Arabella d. of Thomas Johnson
July 7	Archibald s. of Robert Hall
July 12	Ambrose Longland
July 12	Thomas Hill
July 12	Richard Godfrey
July 12	Henry Gilbert
July 13	Gregorie s. of George Porter
July 14	Elizabeth wife of Dauye Perkins
July 18	Mrs Annis Hercye, widow, a Stranger
July 18	William s. of Christofer Chapman
July 19	Katherine wife of Thomas Eustone
July 24	A poor man that dyed in the Cage
July 28	William Munday, serv ^t to Anthony Steuenson
July 29	James s. of John Wallis
July 29	John Vikers, serv ^t to Rich ^d Hopkins
July 31	Eliz. d. of John Wynole

* So in original; but query if an error for May ?

Aug.	2	Marye Clulye, spinster
Aug.	4	Isabell wife of Zacharye Haughton
Aug.	4	John s. of John Wheeler
Aug.	6	Mary d. of Raph Blackamore
Aug.	8	Thomas Crooke, householder
Aug.	13	Sara, serv ^t to Richard Hopkins
Aug.	14	Richard s. of Richard Bee
Aug.	14	William s. of Isaack Harbert
Aug.	15	John s. of Isaack Harbert
Aug.	15	Richard Thursbye, serv ^t to Edw. Okelye
Aug.	16	Richard s. of John Heath
Aug.	18	Alyce Haslewood, serv ^t to Edw. Okelye
Aug.	18	Marye d. of William Welch
Aug.	21	Nicholas s. of John Coulter
Aug.	21	Alyce Evans, wid., mother of John Evans, of Islington
Aug.	23	Samuell s. of Richard Draper
Aug.	24	Priscilla d. of Richard Hopkins
Aug.	24	William s. of Henrye Witham
Aug.	25	Amye d. of Danyell Daye
Aug.	26	Katherine Bowman, a child from Mr Okelye's
Aug.	26	Sara d. of Peter Parker
Aug.	28	Elizabeth d. of John Harrowsmith
Aug.	29	Katherine d. of George Dodson
Aug.	30	Richard s. of Raph Lydiale
Sep.	2	John s. of Richard Clarke
Sep.	2	Henry s. of Henry Walton
Sep.	2	Simon Crowson, a poor man
Sep.	3	Richard Powle, householder, in the South Quier
Sep.	4	Ann Richardson, a pensioner
Sep.	8	Richard s. of Samuell Porter
Sep.	8	A stillborn child of Robert Gurna
Sep.	8	John Barnyman, a poor man
Sep.	10	Elizabeth wife of Richard Gibbs
Sep.	11	Andrew s. of Owen Burras
Sep.	12	Thomas s. of William Steuens
Sep.	13	John s. of William Wise
Sep.	13	Marye d. of Walter Gatewell
Sep.	13	Elizabeth wife of John Parker
Sep.	14	Ann d. of Danyell Thomas
Sep.	14	Henry s. of John fitzhughs
Sep.	16	Richard Chantrye, a poor man
Sep.	16	John s. of Peter Williams
Sep.	16	Robert s. of Edward Tacker
Sep.	16	Walter s. of Thomas Townesend
Sep.	16	Susan d. of John Coote
Sep.	16	Gabriell s. of Robert Arimestronge
Sep.	17	A Chrisome Child of Nicholas Reeue [Reene ?]
Sep.	19	Jerromye s. of Steuen de Hora
Sep.	20	ffrances d. of Nicholas Bruff:
Sep.	23	Elizabeth Reeue, a poor woman
Sep.	25	Mr ^s Elizabeth Harlow, wid.
Sep.	28	Richard Browne, a poor man
Sep.	29	Margrett d. of Susan Copeland
Oct.	1	Leonard Leager, householder
Oct.	2	John Barber, a poor papist
Oct.	2	Judith Wright, widow
Oct.	4	A stillborn child to Mr Rookes
Oct.	4	Katherine Austen, serv ^t to Mr Sherman

- Oct. 6 Barnard Garter, a pencioner
 Oct. 7 Dorethy Allen } were brought from Tyborne
 Oct. 7 Margrett Horne }
 Oct. 7 Elizabeth d. of Robert Tilliard
 Oct. 7 Marye d. of Arthur Auerye
 Oct. 18 Rachell d. of William Cumpton
 Oct. 18 John s. of Thomas Townsend
 Oct. 21 Ezechiell Heath, a boy from Andrew Keyne's
 Oct. 24 William s. of Thomas Massye
 Oct. 24 ffraances Tottye, a poor wid.
 Oct. 26 Edward Chapman, a poor man
 Oct. 26 Ann Sanders, servt to Richard Parr
 Oct. 26 John Cuttris, a poor man
 Oct. 30 A child found dead in the streete
 Nov. 4 Katherine d. of Robert Hawkins
 Nov. 9 Richard s. of Robert Thurkettle
 Nov. 9 Henrye Dutton, servant to Andrew Keyne
 Nov. 13 Thomas Dawson, a poor man
 Nov. 13 Eliz. d. of Richard Hinton
 Nov. 14 Thomas s. of John Taylor
 Nov. 15 Ann Claye, widow, a Stranger
 Nov. 16 John s. of John Gouldstone
 Nov. 16 Mary d. of John Reignolds
 Nov. 16 Elizabeth d. of William Howell
 Nov. 18 Marye d. of Christofer Vaux
 Nov. 18 John Tauerner, a poor man
 Nov. 19 James s. of Thomas Dauis
 Nov. 20 Mathew Powell, a poor man
 Nov. 24 Edward Woodward, householder
 Nov. 24 Thomas Eason, householder
 Nov. 24 Michaell s. of Anthonye Cob
 Nov. 25 George s. of Robert Androes
 Nov. 26 M^{rs} Christian Penn, widow, bur. in the Quire
 Nov. 27 Andrew s. of Roger Gode
 Nov. 29 Andrew Streete, servant to Andrew Keyne
 Nov. 30 Arthur s. of Arthur Auerye
 Dec. 2 A chrisome child to John Parratt [Purratt ?]
 Dec. 2 Joseph s. of Abraham Hope
 Dec. 2 Penelope d. of James Thomas
 Dec. 2 Jane wife of James Tanner
 Dec. 3 Thomas Johnson, servant to Andrew Keyne
 Dec. 5 Jone wife of George Dodson
 Dec. 5 Peter s. of George Dodson, the same day with his mother
 Dec. 7 Mary Izard, a poor wench
 Dec. 7 A stillborn child to John Kyrkman
 Dec. 8 Henry Barbor, "an ould Papist"
 Dec. 8 Edward Meggs, brought from Tyborne
 Dec. 9 Marye wife of John Licorish, bur. in the Church
 Dec. 13 Raph s. of Thomas Hillman
 Dec. 14 Cicelye d. of Margrett Percivall
 Dec. 14 Jone d. of Thomas Elam
 Dec. 15 Isabell d. of Richard Hunt
 Dec. 16 Dorethy d. of Richard Cumber
 Dec. 17 Marye wife of James Ewins
 Dec. 18 Grace Tonnge, a poor woman
 Dec. 19 Margrett Gellison, a parish girl
 Dec. 21 Edward s. of Richard Bee
 Dec. 24 Jone wife of Henrye Jenings

Jan.	1	Richard Abraham, servant to ffrancis Androes
Jan.	1	Jane Mageor, widow
Jan.	4	Marye d. of Andrew Keyne
Jan.	4	Rebecka wife of Mr Hugh Trapps, bur. in the old vestry
Jan.	7	Ann d. of Isaack Corner
Jan.	8	John Gregorye, a poor man
Jan.	10	Robert Kyrbie, a poor man
Jan.	14	Ann Austen, a poor woman
Jan.	16	A chrisome child of George White
Jan.	17	Ann wife of John Mundaye, in y ^e Church
Jan.	17	John Mathew, servant to S ^r Charles Smith
Jan.	17	John Chace, a poor man
Jan.	19	John s. of George Worsencrafte
Jan.	22	Katherine Smith, widow
Jan.	22	Margrett Brownerigg, widow
Jan.	25	Dorethyd d. of John Evans
Jan.	28	Humfrye Harlow, householder
Jan.	28	Richard s. of Thomas Euston
Jan.	30	Elizabeth, d. of John Licorish, in the Midd. Ile
Jan.	31	Ann d. of James Jones
Feb.	6	John s. of Tho. ffrancis, in the Church
Feb.	6	William East, householder
Feb.	11	Marye wife of John Canfeyld
Feb.	13	Jone Vaughan, a poor woman
Feb.	18	Michaell West, a poor man
Feb.	19	William s. of Henrye Harrison
Feb.	20	Marye Hanwood, a poor woman
Feb.	20	Clement d. of Steuen Jennings
Feb.	24	Thomas Bates and } were brought from Tyborne
Feb.	24	Samuell Bordman }
Feb.	28	Katerine d. of John Melton
Feb.	29	Henrye Bishop, a poor man
Mar.	1	Robert s. of John Mills
Mar.	2	Martha de Asin, a poor Spanyard
Mar.	3	Eliz. Heath, servt to the Earl of Exeter
Mar.	5	Samuell s. of John Jackson
Mar.	6	A Chrisome child to Will. Draycott
Mar.	7	Henrye Bowman, householder
Mar.	8	Jane d. of Morris Evans
Mar.	11	William s. of Thomas Wells
Mar.	13	Edward Aspinall, a poor man
Mar.	16	Thomas Ward "was slayne in the ffeyldes, and Buried in the Quire of the Church "
Mar.	18	ffrancis Agar, servant to S ^r Robert Cooke, bur. in Sowth Ile
Mar.	18	Howell Jones, a penicioner
Mar.	21	Marye d. of Johu Charles, bur. in y ^e Church
Mar.	21	John Wheeler, a poor man

1640.

Mar.	25	Steuen s. of Thomas Russell
Mar.	25	Henrye s. of John Sutton
Mar.	27	Mary ffamine, a poor woman
Mar.	27	Annis Rawlins, a poor wench
Mar.	27	ffelix d. [sic] of Peregrine Bradshaw
Mar.	28	Eliz. d. of Edward Jeffrye
Mar.	30	Jone d. of Susan Gardiner
Mar.	30	Thomas s. of Marmaduke Collins

- April 1 Katherine wife of Richard Tinglye
 April 3 John Heard, a poor man
 April 11 Eliz. Walker, a servant
 April 14 Marye d. of John Scoper
 April 14 Nicholas s. of Thomas Cleaton
 April 16 Priscilla d. of Simon Smith
 April 20 Thomas Bould, a poor man
 April 20 John Cartor, brought from Tyborne
 April 20 Robert, a poore Cook
 April 22 ffreeman Mathews, from John ffoyle's
 April 23 William Brunslye, a poor man
 April 24 Richard s. of Richard Atkinson
 April 24 Margery wife of ffraunce Andrews
 April 25 Mareye wife of Walter Hanger
 April 27 Eliz. Atkinson, a poor lodger
 April 28 Charles Russell, a poor man
 April 29 Ann Lucye, a poor pentioner
 April 30 John Allen, a poor man
 April 30 William s. of ffrauncis Watson
 May 3 Hennage s. of Wentworth Browne
 May 4 James s. of Archibald Hubbart
 May 5 Bridgitt ffulthorne, widow
 May 5 M^rs Ann Rootes, widow, out of M^rs fforman's house
 May 6 Jone wife of Thomas Clarke
 May 8 " Barnabye, a Drunken Cooke "
 May 12 " Thomas sonn to Thomas Bisshop, gent., was buried in the Chancell of
 the Church "
 May 12 " A poore Papist woman "
 May 13 John s. of William Price
 May 14 Robert s. of Robert Bromsgraue
 May 14 A stillborn child to Robert Watkinson
 May 18 Ann Luknor, servant to the Ladye Chichlye, in the Church
 May 19 [blank] servant to Mr Cauerlye
 May 27 Steuen Rimer, " drownd in Mr Cripps' Pond "
 May 28 Maudline d. of Maudline Goff
 May 31 Vrsula Kyte, a poor wench
 June 4 Mr William Peere, gent., bur. in the Chancel
 June 5 A stillborn child of William Poule
 June 8 William s. of Charles Blount
 June 9 John s. of Walter Hanger
 June 12 Thomas s. of Richard Page
 June 19 John s. of Edward Woodward
 June 20 John s. of Edw. Chapman
 June 26 John s. of William Shaw
 June 26 Elyzabeth d. of Peter Androes
 June 28 Elizabeth wife of Captaine Kyrke
 June 28 Eliz. Greene, a poor widow
 June 29 Richard s. of Richard Clarke
 July 3 Robert s. of Tho. ffassett
 July 4 Jone Kingsland, widow, from James Richardson's
 July 5 Anthonye s. of John ffeyld
 July 6 Nicholas Westwood al's ffyebrass, from Tyborne
 July 6 " Mr Edward Talbot, gent., seruant to the Earle of Newcastle," bur^d in
 the Church.
 July 9 Ann Vaughan, servant to S^r Robert Cooke
 July 13 Richard s. of Robert Elsbye
 July 14 Lanceolott s. of John fforrest
 July 18 Elizabeth Penford, a poor woman

- July 19 William Rauener, a poor boy
 July 20 Marye d. of John Kempe
 July 22 Elyz. d. of Henrye Roe
 July 22 Marye d. of ffrancis Burton
 July 24 Jane d. of John Byle
 July 24 Dorethy wife of Simon Smith
 July 24 Charles s. of Steven Higgins
 July 30 Elizabeth d. of Robert Cutlip
 Aug. 1 William Hand, a poor man
 Aug. 1 John s. of William Pooley
 Aug. 4 Barbara Taylor, a poor widow
 Aug. 4 John s. of Thomas Hodges
 Aug. 5 Ann wife of John Simonds, in S. Ile
 Aug. 5 John s. of John Barlow
 Aug. 5 Elline White, a poor widow
 Aug. 7 Benedick s. of Thomas Benson
 Aug. 10 " M^rs Elizabeth wife to Samuell Trotman, Esq^r, was Buried vnder the
 Com'union Table
 Aug. 10 Elline wife of Robert Watkins
 Aug. 11 Ann d. of Priscilla Clarke
 Aug. 12 Elline wife of John Hanger
 Aug. 13 Thomas s. of Nicholas Bletsonn
 Aug. 16 Marye d. of Edward Radford
 Aug. 16 Mary Gossam, widow, from Mr Jaques
 Aug. 17 Jone d. of William Griffin
 Aug. 18 Samuell Swallow, householder
 Aug. 19 Elizabeth d. of Samuell Trotman, Esq.
 Aug. 19 Elyzabeth wife of Elisha More
 Aug. 22 Barnard Rhodes, a poor man
 Aug. 26 Joyce d. of John Hanger
 Aug. 26 Elyz. wife of Peter Weildinge
 Aug. 26 Mary Dauson, a poor wench
 Aug. 27 Ann d. of Henery Hinks
 Aug. 27 John More, servant to M^r Greene
 Aug. 28 Auis Browneknaue, a poor widow
 Aug. 28 Edmund s. of Morris Jones
 Sep. 1 Elizabeth d. of Edward Radford
 Sep. 1 Thomas s. of William Griffin
 Sep. 1 Thomas Kingstone, servant to John Hanger
 Sep. 1 Mary wife of William Hodgkins
 Sep. 3 Edward Radford, a poor man
 Sep. 4 Elizabeth Millner
 Sep. 5 Arthur s. of Emanuell Drew
 Sep. 7 Martha d. of Ann Ellis
 Sep. 7 Isabell ffranklin, widow
 Sep. 7 John s. of John Howell
 Sep. 8 Thomas s. of Richard Archer
 Sep. 10 Anu d. of Richard Sedgwick
 Sep. 11 Elyzabeth d. of Thomas Wright
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth Vpland, a pencioner
 Sep. 11 Anthony s. of Kathrine Aynsbye
 Sep. 11 Walter Hanger, a poor man
 Sep. 14 Ann wife of Richard Ayres
 Sep. 15 Prudence wife of ffrancis Burras
 Sep. 16 Sara wife of William Bowlye
 Sep. 16 Elizabeth Hills, a poor womau
 Sep. 17 Isaack & Sara, children to Robert Archer
 Sep. 17 Robert Ayres, a poor man

- Sep. 17 John s. of Prudence Browne
 Sep. 17 Elizabeth d. of Jesper Bran'
 Sep. 18 Elline d. of John Hanger
 Sep. 19 Ann d. of Nicholas Bletsome
 Sep. 22 John s. of John Russell
 Sep. 23 Edward s. of Adam Aram
 Sep. 23 Elyzabeth Hancock, widow
 Sep. 25 Susan d. of Humfrye Brickitt
 Sep. 26 Ann Ashton, a poor woman
 Sep. 26 Phillep wife of William Hitchcock
 Sep. 27 Robert Norton, a poor man
 Sep. 27 William Hognell, a poor man
 Sep. 28 Margrett d. of Robert Duffeild
 Oct. 2 M^r John Wood, gent., bur. in the Chancell
 Oct. 2 Mary d. of Robert Duffeyld
 Oct. 4 ffrancis s. of Edward Peirson
 Oct. 4 Susan d. of William Bowlye
 Oct. 5 ffrancis s. of ffrancis Bromsgraue
 Oct. 7 Margrett d. of Richard Curtis
 Oct. 9 Henrye Tompson, "slayne in the feild"
 Oct. 10 Cornelius s. of Robert Vyner
 Oct. 10 George s. of George Laurance
 Oct. 10 John s. of John Dracott
 Oct. 10 Sara Pettit, a poor widow
 Oct. 11 John s. of Christofer Marsh
 Oct. 12 Richard s. of Peter Parker
 Oct. 14 Isabell Bannister, servant to S^r John Sim'onds
 Oct. 15 Ann d. of John Dixon
 Oct. 15 John Hand, a poor man
 Oct. 16 Thomasen d. of George Bouden
 Oct. 16 Ann ffookes, a poor wench
 Oct. 17 John Haward, a poor man
 Oct. 20 Ann wife of William Rogers
 Oct. 20 Thomas Pennye
 Oct. 21 Alyce wife of Ellis Steele
 Oct. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas Gill
 Oct. 23 Sara d. of William Meekelye
 Oct. 23 ffrances wife of Richard Cholmlye, bur. in the Church
 Oct. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas Whiffin
 Oct. 29 Elizabeth wife of Cuthbert ffarborne
 Nov. 3 Ann d. of Peter Trauers
 Nov. 5 A poor man that dyed at James Squiers'
 Nov. 8 Edward Simonds, servant to M^r Sherman
 Nov. 11 Thomas Pike, a poor man
 Nov. 11 William Groue, a poor man fro' y^e house of Correxction
 Nov. 14 Susan d. of Edward Relliff
 Nov. 16 Margrett Dixon, a pencioner
 Nov. 16 Katherine Hall, servant to Captaine Powell
 Nov. 20 William Healde, a poor man
 Nov. 21 Jane d. of George Lyde
 Nov. 23 Margrett d. of William Warren
 Nov. 27 Two stillborn children to Rachell Knight
 Nov. 27 George Ayres, from the New Prison
 Nov. 29 Margrett d. of Anthony Rice
 Nov. 29 John s. of Henry Proude
 Dec. 2 Hester wife of John fforrest
 Dec. 2 Raph s. of William Wagg
 Dec. 4 Arthur Parsons, a stranger, from M^r Evans' house at Islington

Dec.	5	Edward s. of Oliver Eluistone
Dec.	5	John s. of Samuell Law
Dec.	9	John Parker, householder
Dec.	9	Elizabeth d. of Henry Harrison
Dec.	14	Richard s. of John Wallis
Dec.	14	A child of William Sargeanson's
Dec.	17	ffrancis Jones, a pencioner
Dec.	21	Alexander Browne, a poor man
Dec.	21	Henry Biggs, a poor man
Dec.	24	Nehemia s. of Peter Gwillim, in the Church
Dec.	26	Elizabeth d. of John Licorish
Dec.	27	Christian d. of Thomas Tounsend
Dec.	28	George s. of Anthony Bouden
Dec.	28	M ^r Alexander Greene, householder, bur. in the Church
Dec.	28	Marye d. of Lewis Hynde
Dec.	28	James s. of Thomas Baker, in the Church
Jan.	1	Elizabeth wife of John Crisbye
Jan.	2	Elizabeth ffurmerye, a poor woman
Jan.	2	Richard s. of William Haslbye
Jan.	2	Marye wife of Robert Morris
Jan.	4	Katherine Warrington, a poor widow
Jan.	4	Hester d. of William Bell
Jan.	5	Hugh Vyce, a poor man
Jan.	8	Susan Price, a poor woman
Jau.	8	Elyzabeth wife of Robert Porter
Jan.	8	Elyzabeth d. of John Wilson
Jan.	12	Marye d. of Richard Charnell
Jan.	12	John s. of Henrye Horsman
Jan.	12	Margrett, a poor Papist
Jan.	14	Martha d. of William Newbery
Jan.	14	Marye wife of John Howell
Jan.	17	Anthonye Bland, a poor man
Jan.	17	Ann d. of George Andrews
Jan.	19	A stillborn child to William Selwin
Jan.	20	Richard Birchall, a poor man
Jan.	20	William Bell, a poor man
Jan.	21	Elizabeth Castock, a pencioner
Jan.	21	Rose wife of John Witt, gent., bur. in the Chancell
Jan.	21	Thomas Wheeler, householder
Jan.	23	George Lawrance, a poor man
Jan.	31	Robert s. of Robert Lee
Feb.	2	ffrances Salisburye, a papist widow
Feb.	2	Elyzabeth wife of Bartholmew Newton
Feb.	6	Nicholas Stonehowse, Esq., bur. in the Chancell
Feb.	7	Nicholas Chester, a poor man
Feb.	9	ffrances d. of William Draper
Feb.	9	A stillborn child to William Johnson
Feb.	9	George s. of George Inclye
Feb.	9	Elyzabeth d. of Samuell Porter
Feb.	9	Ellin Taylor, "drownd by misfortune"
Feb.	13	Martha d. of Edward Treene
Feb.	13	John Payne, a poor man
Feb.	16	ffrancis s. of Elizabeth Wheeler
Feb.	18	Thomas Smith, a poor man
Feb.	24	Elline wife of John Postle
Feb.	27	Margrett wife of Cuthbert Trentam
Feb.	27	A stillborn child of Jeffrye ffrench

Mar.	1	{ Richard Harper, and } both brought from Tyborne Humfry Asten
Mar.	1	Thomas Houldsworth, a poor man
Mar.	2	George Sumner, a poor man
Mar.	7	Robert Clyes, a poor man
Mar.	7	John s. of John Vaughan
Mar.	10	Roger Ipperson, householder
Mar.	10	James s. of Henry Meakins
Mar.	10	Robert Taylor, "kild with a ffall"
Mar.	11	Elizabeth Skilhorne, a poor wench
Mar.	12	M ^r William Blakestone, gent., in the middle Ile
Mar.	13	Thomas Bagolye, a poor man
Mar.	15	Katherine d. of Richard [blank]
Mar.	16	Elline wife of John Wiggins
Mar.	17	Phillip Santon, a Stranger, in the midd. Ile
Mar.	22	Peter Barlow, servant to the Earle of Newcastle, in the midd. Ile.
Mar.	22	John s. of John Humfries

1641.

Mar.	25	John White, a poor man
April	2	ffrances wife of Peter Andrews
April	2	Margrett d. of John Barnes
April	3	William s. of Richard Cotterell
April	7	ffrances d. of Job Tye
April	11	John Rudduck, householder
April	12	Susan d. of John Hughs
April	14	Dorethy d. of Will. Henn, bur. in y ^e Church
April	16	Sara Elbred, from y ^e house of Correction
April	16	Dorethy wife of Nicholas Wheeler
April	17	ffrancis s. of Darbye Russell
April	19	John Colebye, a stranger
April	19	Ann d. of Annis Garrett
April	20	Sibbell d. of Will. Dyer
April	21	Ann d. of Lewis Haynes
April	26	Will. Jackson, a stranger
April	27	Robert Watkinson, a poor man
April	27	Eliz. d. of George Lawrance
April	29	George Leichfeild, in the Church
April	30	ffrancis s. of Willmot Gode
May	3	Eliz. d. of Tho. Daurye [Dancye ?]
May	4	Eliz. Weeuer, a poor widow
May	5	Elline d. of John Westbrooke
May	8	Edward s. of Will. Heath
May	8	Tho. s. of Thomas Havard (or Howard)
May	10	Marye d. of Robert Watkinson
May	11	Richard Benson, a servant
May	12	Eliz. d. of Robert Tunbridge
May	14	Richard s. of ffoulke Bellowes
May	22	Jane d. of Richard ffrancis
May	23	Eliz. d. of John Exton, bur. in y ^e Church
May	26	Andrew s. of Andrew Lynde
May	27	Phillip d. of John Wood
May	28	Eliz. d. of Will. Warren
June	2	Henrye s. of Will. Cranshaw
June	4	John s. of John Kyrkman
June	4	A poor man found dead in y ^e Angel yard
June	9	Sara d. of Tho. Sanders

June 9	John Guye, a poor man
June 9	Dorethy wife of Will. Bryan
June 10	A poore man yt dyed in the streete
June 10	James Wilkes, a poor man
June 11	Richard Low, a poor man, died in y ^e street
June 16	Samuell Whitehead, serv ^t to Mr. Prestwood
June 18	Tho. s. of Tho. ffloyde
June 20	Eliz. d. of Tho. Hart
June 26	Robert Humfres, a poor man
June 26	Eliz. d. of Tho. Cotes
June 26	Mary wife of John Greenehill
July 4	John s. of Charles Wall
July 6	Rebecka d. of James Williams
July 7	Will. s. of Will. Bridgman
July 10	Eliz. d. of Will. Turner
July 10	John Wayte, a poor man
July 11	ffrancis Martin, a poor child
July 11	Jane wife of Will. Turner
July 11	Marye d. of Tho. Goodhand
July 11	Ann d. of Henrye Blomefeild
July 12	Henrye Smith, householder
July 12	John s. of Lawrance Kyrtone
July 12	A stillborn child of Edward Allen
July 13	Prudence d. of Will. Griffin
July 14	Will. Weekes, a poor man
July 14	Marye Kettlbourne, a servant
July 15	Tho. s. of Tho. Rogers
July 16	Sara d. of Will. Bowlye
July 16	Marye d. of Robert Kyrtone
July 16	Christopher s. of Tho. Backwood
July 19	Blanch d. of Robert Thurkettle
July 19	Marye d. of Will. Ambler
July 20	Mr Will. Roe, gent., bur. in y ^e Church
July 22	Sara d. of Robert Jennings
July 22	Susan d. of Tho. Howard
July 23	John s. of John Buckland
July 23	Marye d. of Anthonye Palmer
July 23	Will. Haughton, a lodger
July 24	John s. of John Roberts
July 28	Marye d. of Will. Watkins
July 28	Henrye s. of Tho. Rogers
July 29	Judith d. of Robert Robinson
July 30	Robert Armstronge, householder
July 30	Henrye Jenkinson, servant to y ^e Earle of Newcastle
July 30	Tho. s. of Henrye Oliver
July 31	Eliz. wife of Tho. Rogers
July 31	Ann wife of Richard Tempest
July 31	Eliz. d. of Tho. Rogers
Aug. 1	Susan Feerfax, serv ^t to Sr Charles Smith
Aug. 3	Samuell s. of Edward Gilbert
Aug. 4	Henrye Tingle, a young man
Aug. 4	Mrs Eliz. Roe, widow, from Mouswell hill, bur. in y ^e Church
Aug. 5	Ann d. of Edward Gilbert
Aug. 5	Richard s. of Roger Beech
Aug. 5	Vrsula wife of Will. Watkins
Aug. 6	Edward s. of John Wheeler
Aug. 6	" Mrs Marye Longe, widd., mother to Mr George Longe, Esq., was Buried in y ^e Middle Ile "

Aug. 6	Richard Varnye, servant to Renatus Stallinge
Aug. 6	Annis Church, servant to Mr Longe
Aug. 8	Richard s. of Richard Pellington
Aug. 9	John s. of John Standlye
Aug. 9	Margret wife of Henrye Ayres
Aug. 9	Phillis d. of Humfrye Jones
Aug. 9	Richard s. of Phillip Heild
Aug. 13	Marye d. of Joseph Purcell
Aug. 13	Will. Watkinson, a poor man
Aug. 14	Eliz. d. of Will. Powle
Aug. 16	John s. of Will. Page
Aug. 16	Will. s. of William Bennett
Aug. 16	Edward Wells, householder
Aug. 16	Eliz. d. of Henrye Maudelye
Aug. 16	" Tho. Heywood, Poet, b ^d in y ^e Church "
Aug. 16	John s. of Humfrye Bagley
Aug. 16	John Hodgskins, a poor man
Aug. 17	Richard Tempest, a stranger
Aug. 17	Eliz. d. of Garuase Elce [Elwes ?]
Aug. 19	Will. s. of Thomas flatur
Aug. 19	Marye d. of George Androes
Aug. 19	Marye d. of ffrancis Watson
Aug. 20	Hester d. of Edmund Reldinge
Aug. 20	ffrances wife of ffrancis Marshe, in y ^e Church
Aug. 21	Judith Quillans, a pentioner
Aug. 21	Richard s. of Richard Page
Aug. 21	Tho. s. of Will. Hodgskins
Aug. 22	Tho. Sumners, servant to Mr Longe
Aug. 22	A stillborn child of John Wood
Aug. 23	Edward Iuers [Juers ?], servant to Tho. Baker
Aug. 23	John s. of Ralph Beech
Aug. 23	Jone d. of Phillip Orton
Aug. 23	Charles s. of Charles Russell
Aug. 23	Tho. Browne, a poor serv ^t to John Addams
Aug. 23	Rahab Dutton, a poor wid.
Aug. 23	John Pomfrett, a poor man
Aug. 24	Eliz. d. of Jefrye Lawrane [sic]
Aug. 25	" Mr Henrye Goodcole, or Minister, b ^d in y ^e Church "
Aug. 25	Eliz. wife of Samuel Glasbrooke
Aug. 27	" The Ld. Cordelia wife to Sr John Meldru', K ^t "
Aug. 27	Anne d. of Eliz. Smith
Aug. 27	" John of Jerusalem, a parish Child "
Aug. 27	Israel d. [sic] of Henrye Balye
Aug. 27	Eliz. Clarke, wid.
Aug. 27	Margret d. of Will. Price
Aug. 27	Charitye d. of Griffin fluellin
Aug. 30	James s. of Atterton Millinton
Aug. 30	Atterton Millinton, a poor man
Aug. 30	Ann d. of Richard Truman
Aug. 30	Phillip s. of Phillip Multer
Aug. 30	Eliz. d. of Ralph Hatfeild
Aug. 30	John Boldocke, a lodger
Aug. 30	Susan d. of Rob ^t Twentiman
Aug. 30	Eliz. d. of Peter Weildinge
Aug. 30	Katherine d. of Tho. Snow
Aug. 31	Marye d. of John Smith
Aug. 31	John s. of John Hackford
Aug. 31	Eliz. d. of Robert Archer

- Sep. 1 John Oswold, a poor man
 Sep. 1 Katherine Williams
 Sep. 1 Marye d. of Eliz. Smith
 Sep. 4 Edward s. of John Standlye
 Sep. 4 Lettice d. of ffrancis Burton
 Sep. 4 Marye d. of Tho. Bates
 Sep. 4 Ann Parker, servant to Mr Maine
 Sep. 4 Tho. s. of Tho. Jennye
 Sep. 4 Tho. s. of Eliz. Smith
 Sep. 7 Will. s. of George Ballard
 Sep. 7 Christian d. of Daniell Crowder
 Sep. 7 Ann d. of Nicholas Stroude
 Sep. 7 Richard Cottrell, a poor man
 Sep. 7 Richard Barradell, a poor man
 Sep. 9 Richard Lord, householder
 Sep. 9 Jonathan White, servant to Hen. Elsbeye
 Sep. 9 John Rathband, householder
 Sep. 11 Anne Powell, servant to Rob't Wytell
 Sep. 11 Dorethy d. of Tho. Richardson
 Sep. 11 John Hester
 Sep. 13 Hillarye s. of Nathaniell Balye
 Sep. 13 Emillia Powell, a poor man [*sic*]
 Sep. 13 George Austin and } both Orphans of St Sepulchre's parish
 Sep. 13 Will. Austin }
 Sep. 14 An' wife of Jesper Loward
 Sep. 14 Eadith d. of John Reignolds
 Sep. 15 Marye d. of Matheu flippin
 Sep. 15 George Stroud, a poor man
 Sep. 16 Eliz. d. of John Coulter
 Sep. 16 Alyce wife of John Burton, b^d in y^e Church
 Sep. 17 Samuell Handsome, a servant
 Sep. 18 Sara d. of Richard West
 Sep. 18 Hester d. of John Dampart
 Sep. 18 John Norburye, a servant
 Sep. 18 Robert s. of Henrye Walker
 Sep. 20 Henrye s. of Henrye Walker
 Sep. 20 Kathrine d. of Richard Cottrell
 Sep. 21 Will. s. of Barnard Griffin
 Sep. 21 Aun d. of Robert Jones
 Sep. 21 Marye Alsop, a servant
 Sep. 22 Sherman Blow, a poor man
 Sep. 23 Kathrine d. of Tho. Howsun
 Sep. 23 Jane d. of Richard Cottrell
 Sep. 23 Robert Blackbourne
 Sep. 25 Will. s. of Edward Grene
 Sep. 25 Richard s. of Richard Lord
 Sep. 25 Jane d. of John Atkinson
 Sep. 25 Decessimus s. of Henrye Turoman (or Twoman ?)
 Sep. 26 Lawrance s. of Richard Lowe
 Sep. 27 Tho. s. of Will. Hudson
 Sep. 27 Tho. s. of John West
 Sep. 29 ffrancis s. of Richard Wood
 Sep. 29 Eliz. d. of John Byrd
 Sep. 29 Peter Statford
 Sep. 30 Richard West
 Sep. 30 Jone Ransteede
 Sep. 30 Tho. ffillips
 Sep. 30 Will. Mathews, householder

- Sep. 30 Marye d. of John West
 Oct. 1 John Handsell
 Oct. 2 ffrances d. of Richard Hubbard
 Oct. 4 Simon Smith, householder
 Oct. 4 Daniell s. of Daniell [blank]
 Oct. 5 Robert Jeffryes
 Oct. 5 Jane d. of John Capell
 Oct. 5 Marye Sparrow d. of Mr Rathband
 Oct. 5 Richard Staples
 Oct. 9 Marye d. of Tho. Collins
 Oct. 9 Margrett d. of Danyell Halye
 Oct. 9 Will. s. of John Arrowsmith
 Oct. 9 Richard s. of John Jennings
 Oct. 10 Will. s. of John Sheffeilde
 Oct. 11 John s. of Danyell Thomas
 Oct. 11 Rauph s. of Tho. Reade
 Oct. 11 Prudence Browne
 Oct. 11 Alyce d. of [blank] Dance
 Oct. 12 " A poore girle y^t dyed in y^e street "
 Oct. 12 Edward Whitehead
 Oct. 12 Robert Ellis
 Oct. 12 Elline wife of Tobye Chambers
 Oct. 13 Robert s. of Tho. Ouldam
 Oct. 13 Tho. ffinch, householder
 Oct. 13 John s. of Tobye Chambers
 Oct. 14 Eliz. d. of John Axton, b^d in y^e Church
 Oct. 14 James s. of Tho. Wilson
 Oct. 14 Ann d. of Tho. Burton
 Oct. 14 George s. of Flemin Thomas
 Oct. 15 Henrye s. of Richard Welch
 Oct. 15 John Norris, serv^t to Tho. Jennye
 Oct. 15 John s. of Ann Malborne
 Oct. 15 Steuen White, a stranger
 Oct. 18 Ann d. of Humfrye Warren
 Oct. 19 Eliz. d. of Will. flinn
 Oct. 19 Eliz. ffryer, a child
 Oct. 19 Marye Johnson, wid.
 Oct. 21 Margrett d. of George Wilson
 Oct. 21 A stillborn child of Edward Marstone
 Oct. 21 Will. s. of Will. Harrison
 Oct. 21 Robert s. of Tho. Hodges
 Oct. 21 Eliz. d. of Edward Hunt
 Oct. 24 Tho. s. of Will. Brunlye
 Oct. 24 Ann d. of Will. Campton
 Oct. 26 Marye d. of Hugh Vrslye
 Oct. 27 Michaell s. of Roger West
 Oct. 27 John s. of George Launder
 Oct. 29 Morris s. of Will. Smith
 Oct. 30 Stenen s. of Edward Cradducke
 Oct. 31 Tho. s. of John Jennings
 Oct. 31 Ann d. of John Dunnell
 Oct. 31 John Alsop
 Oct. 31 Eliz. wife of Richard Dauis
 Oct. 28 [sic] Rose wife of Roger Woode, Esq., brought from Thistleworth
 Nov. 1 Peter s. of Peter Barnes
 Nov. 1 Marye d. of Richard Saxbye
 Nov. 4 Tho. s. of Robert Tylliard
 Nov. 4 Henrye Sanders
 Nov. 4 " A poore man y^t dyed in y^e streete "

- Nov. 4 Edward Edmunds
 Nov. 4 Robert Edmunds
 Nov. 7 Jone Tapitoe
 Nov. 8 Thomas Dance, a poor man
 Nov. — Moyses & Alexander children to [*blank*]
 Nov. 11 Phillis d. of Tho. Shaw
 Nov. 12 Marye d. of John Rhodes
 Nov. 12 Thomas Hurlstone
 Nov. 12 Marye d. of Isabell Kellye
 Nov. 13 John Barnes, a Papist
 Nov. 13 Richard s. of George Atkinson
 Nov. 16 Will. s. of James Sandford
 Nov. 17 Eliz. d. of John flade
 Nov. 17 Tho. s. of Richard Saksbye
 Nov. 17 Edward s. of John Barnes
 Nov. 19 Henrye Clarke
 Nov. 19 Gabriell Sloth, "fro' y^e Whit Lyon"
 Nov. 24 Thomas Addams
 Nov. 24 John s. of John Barnes
 Nov. 29 Henrye s. of Henrye [*blank*]
 Nov. 30 Will. Mallitt
 Dec. 5 Danyell s. of Will. Peck
 Dec. 7 Philis Woodward, wid.
 Dec. 7 Edward Prentice, householder
 Dec. 10 Eliz. d. of Henrye Churchhill
 Dec. 10 Eliz. d. of John Halsye
 Dec. 10 Eliz. Treins
 Dec. 12 John s. of John Meakins
 Dec. 13 Tho. s. of John Kempe
 Dec. 17 { Charles James and } brought from Tyborne
 { Garret Connowaye }
 Dec. 17 Ralph Jackson
 Dec. 18 Winifrid d. of John Barlow
 Dec. 18 A stillborn child of Tho. Wright
 Dec. 22 Susan wife of Edward Gibbs
 Dec. 24 Tho. s. of John Price
 Dec. 25 Susan d. of Tho. Shaw
 Dec. 26 Thomas Tod, a stranger
 Dec. 26 Vrsula wife of Will. Richardson
 Dec. 27 Henrye s. of Joseph Kyrton
 Dec. 27 Theophila d. of Tho. Osborne
 Dec. 30 Raph s. of Raph Batch
 Jan. 4 Will. Crumpton
 Jan. 11 Marye Clarke, a papist
 Jan. 11 Mathew Handscombe
 Jan. 12 Margret wife of Christopher Bayle
 Jan. 13 Will. s. of Will. Henn
 Jan. 16 Marye d. of Christopher Gode
 Jan. 17 Vsuall Parrye
 Jan. 17 John Abraham, a poor man
 Jan. 19 Marye d. of Tho. Prat
 Jan. 19 Martha Hill, servant to Will. Shaw
 Jan. 21 Marye d. of Will. ffieild
 Jan. 26 Richard, a poor man, b^d from James Meade
 Feb. 2 Margrett wife of Robert Milborne
 Feb. 5 Tho. s. of Thomas Palmer
 Feb. 5 Thomas Collins, a poor man
 Feb. 6 Marye Jenkins, a poor child

Feb.	7	Martha wife of Tho. Shaw
Feb.	12	Tho. s. of Robert Smith
Feb.	14	Marye d. of [blank]
Feb.	16	Abraham Widnalle, householder
Feb.	16	Tho. Packwood
Feb.	19	Tho. Clarke, householder
Feb.	19	" A poore woman died in ye streete "
Feb.	22	James Donne, a servant
Feb.	22	Humfrye Hand, a poor man
Feb.	23	Mary d. of Pattricke Ash
Feb.	24	John s. of Amros Garrett
Feb.	26	Mary wife of James Mead
Feb.	27	Ellinor d. of Arnold Haywood
Mar.	2	James Rofe, a poor man
Mar.	3	Eliz. Blackamore
Mar.	3	Marye d. of Teage Silke
Mar.	3	Ann wife of Steuen Calladine
Mar.	4	Tho. Leuingstone
Mar.	4	Avis d. of John Sleepe
Mar.	4	Eliz. d. of John Sleepe
Mar.	5	John s. of Allex. Deane
Mar.	7	Ann wife of John Sleepe
Mar.	7	Walter s. of Robert Cutlipp
Mar.	7	Benjamin s. of Will. Wasse
Mar.	8	Judith d. of James Dodd
Mar.	8	Phillip Ouldsworth
Mar.	9	Eliz. Hill
Mar.	13	Garrett Robinson
Mar.	14	Allyce Brookes d. of Rob ^t Henn
Mar.	14	Tho. s. of Nicholas Furmerye
Mar.	15	Susan d. of Tho. Davis
Mar.	15	Kathrine May, wid.
Mar.	16	ffrancis d. of Nathaniell Couerdale
Mar.	17	Mary d. of John Boye
Mar.	20	Sara d. of Phillip Liddiat

1642.

Mar.	27	John s. of Oswald Langlye
Mar.	27	John Graye
Mar.	30	Charitye wife of Nicholas Price
Mar.	30	Will. Brewer, householder
April	5	John Candrye, servant to Richard Williams
April	5	Rebecka d. of Robert Loomes
April	7	Anne wife of Richard Pecke
April	7	A stillborn child of Will'm Stoner
April	9	Edward s. of Edward Cooke
April	9	Eliz. d. of Ralph Blackamore
April	9	Will'm s. of Will. Smith
April	11	A stillborn child of Johu Drayott [sic]
April	14	Edward s. of Will'm Hickes
April	17	Eliz. d. of John Chase
April	—	Eliz. d. of [blank]
April	23	Jane Smith, a poor servant
April	23	Simon Reade, householder
April	24	Thomas Doue, a bachelor
April	30	Martha d. of Will. Rawbone
May	1	Will'm Morgan, householder

May	1	Rauph Crow, householder
May	1	Richard s. of John Hill
May	4	Dennis Owen, a Pencioner
May	4	John Rawbone, a poor man
May	5	Eliz. Gillan, a poor woman
May	7	Will'm Branell, servant to Mr Rawbone
May	7	Cicelye Westcot, widow
May	9	Anne Armstronge, widow
May	12	Robert Plumpton, a poor man
May	12	Eliz. d. of John Emerson
May	17	Richard s. of Richard Hopley
May	19	Thomas s. of Edward Rakestraw
May	19	Marye d. of Thomas Roberts
May	20	Jane Merriday, a poor woman
May	20	Edward s. of Tho. Brayne
May	29 [sic]	Eliz. d. of Richard Price
May	25	Cathrine Aldersye, a poor wench
May	25	James s. of James Dodd
May	28	Annis Childe was bd fro' Meeklye
June	3	Richard Price, householder
June	3	John ffourd, servant to ye Earle of Elgin
June	3	Jone Reignolds, widow
June	5	Jane wife of Tho. Collins
June	6	John s. of Edward Brand
June	6	Margerye d. of Humfrye Warren
June	13	John Garrett, a poor man
June	14	ffrances d. of John Bankes
June	17	Richard s. of John Jenings
June	17	" Mr Tho. ffoster, Esq ^r , bd in ye Chancell "
June	19	Mary d. of Ralph Hatter
June	20	Tho. s. of Davye Web
June	21	Samuell Stourton, a Stranger
June	26	Mrs Eliz. Mordent, widow
June	30	Eliz. Plumpton, a pentioner
July	1	Mr John Rose, gent.
July	2	John s. of John Howell
July	3	Anne d. of Phillip Bridle
July	3	Humfry Bagly
July	5	A stillborn child of Lawrance Kyrtion
July	5	Mary d. of Will'm Whale
July	8	Gilbert Swan, householder
July	8	Mr Tho. Waite, Esq ^r
July	12	Will'm Dallison, Esq ^r
July	17	Will'm Inouer, a poor man
July	17	Kathrine d. of Tho. Roberts
July	17	Marye d. of Edward Releife
July	17	Marye wife of Tho. Hill
July	18	Zacharias s. of ffoulke Bellowes
July	18	Leonard s. of Leonard Leager
July	21	Eliz. Dickinson, a poor woman
July	21	Eliz. d. of Johu Dale
July	21	Marye d. of John Harford
July	31	Richard s. of Oliver Eluiston
July	31	Anne d. of Will'm Petty
Aug.	2	Will'm Merriday, a poor man
Aug.	3	Jone d. of Henery Elsbye
Aug.	7	James Mathews, a poor man
Aug.	9	Eliz. Smith, widow of Robert Smith, Sexton

Aug. 12	Marye Pom . . tin [?], spinster
Aug. 13	John s. of John Kyrrckman
Aug. 14	John Oswalde, a poor man
Aug. 14	Margrett Basley, a poor woman
Ang. 15	Cicely wife of Jeffry ffrench
Aug. 16	Richard s. of Rice Heughs
Aug. 16	James of John Wallis
Aug. 18	Will'm s. of Anthoney Warriner
Aug. 22	Thomas s. of John Clarke
Aug. 26	Richard s. of Richard Hobbs
Sep. 1	Sarah d. of Simon Cooke
Sep. 3	Thomas s. of ffrancis Couerdale
Sep. 5	Edward s. of ffrancis Allen
Sep. 8	Will'm s. of Will'm Brewer
Sep. 11	Henry Knowton, a poor man
Sep. 12	Richard s. of Richard Warden
Sep. 16	Richard s. of Will'm Wayse
Sep. 16	Thomas Price, a poor child
Sep. 17	Philip Pickman, householder
Sep. 17	John s. of James fflurner
Sep. 17	George Hake, a poor man
Sep. 19	Will'm s. of Will'm Steuens
Sep. 19	John s. of ffrancis Morrice
Sep. 20	John ffoile, householder
Sep. 22	Elline wife of Thomas Whitehead
Sep. 22	Richard Houlden, a poor boy
Sep. 23	Allyce wife of Will'm Whale
Sep. 23	A stillborn child of Will'm Potter
Sep. 26	John Wilson, householder
Sep. 28	A stillborn child of John Sherman
Sep. 28	Davye Webb, a poor man
Sep. 30	Elline Preston, spinster
Sep. 30	James Mills, servant to M ^r Prestwood
Sep. 30	Jane Launder, a poor widow
Oct. 3	Richard s. of ffrancis Morris
Oct. 4	Will'm Bartholmew, a poor man
Oct. 7	John Oliver, a poor man
Oct. 7	Will'm Scull, a poor man
Oct. 7	Marye d. of Will'm Braton
Oct. 8	Anne d. of Robert Boyer, Esq.
Oct. 9	Marg ^{tt} d. of Theodore Ayres
Oct. 10	Arthur s. of Will'm Steuens
Oct. 13	A stillborn child of Edward Allen
Oct. 15	Eliz. d. of Charles Blanchfeild
Oct. 15	Jacob s. of Will'm Ashley
Oct. 15	John Hinde
Oct. 17	Simon Jones, a poor man
Oct. 17	Marye wife of Robert Locke
Oct. 17	Mary d. of John Sherman
Oct. 19	Eliz. wife of George Wilson
Oct. 19	Marye Wortlye, serv ^t to M ^r Jenings
Oct. 21	Phillip s. of Phillip Lidiat
Oct. 23	Tho. Hare, householder
Oct. 23	Marye wife of ffrancis Edmunds
Oct. 24	John Cammell, a poor man
Oct. 24	Margrett d. of John Prestwood
Oct. 25	Dorethy d. of John Hardy
Oct. 26	William s. of Xp'ofer ffelmingham

- Oct. 26 Dorethy d. of John fforrest
 Oct. 27 George Breech, householder
 Oct. 28 James Grigg, serv^t to Sr Ralph Hopton
 Oct. 28 Nicholas Kettle, serv^t to Sr Sander Doncomb
 Oct. 29 Tho. s. of William Humphries
 Nov. 7 Winifride wife of William Simeocks
 Nov. 9 Susan wife of Will'm Price
 Nov. 10 Exp'ofe et Aveline children to Christopher Swan. (See Dec. 7 below)
 Nov. 14 John s. of Avis Paine
 Nov. 15 Eliz. d. of John Potter
 Nov. 19 Eliz. fformonds, a papist's widow
 Nov. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Iues
 Nov. 19 Anne d. of Thomas ffisher
 Nov. 19 Richard s. of Nicholas Merricke
 Nov. 22 Jone d. of David Jone [*sic*]
 Nov. 23 William s. of William Merritt
 Nov. 23 Marye d. of John Pratt
 Nov. 23 John s. of Jefferye Steuens
 Nov. 24 Anne d. of Isaacke Corner
 Nov. 25 Daniell Crowder
 Nov. 25 Allyce Peake
 Nov. 28 Anthonye Rice, a poor man
 Nov. 29 Henrye Akerlye
 Dec. 2 William Cottrell, householder
 Dec. 2 Parrye s. of John Kyrke
 Dec. 3 Robert ffowe, a poor man
 Dec. 3 Mathew Smith, a poor man
 Dec. 4 John s. of George Eastwood
 Dec. 6 Margrett Ball, widow
 Dec. 7 Aveline d. of Exp'ofe Swan. (See Nov. 10 above)
 Dec. 7 ffrances Page, a poor widow
 Dec. 7 Richard Hill (or Hitt), a poor man
 Dec. 7 Hanna Chase, widow
 Dec. 9 William s. of John Peircer
 Dec. 9 William s. of William Harrison
 Dec. 9 Grace wife of Davye Hopkins
 Dec. 9 William Davis, from M^r Storer's house
 Dec. 15 Charles Nethwaye, a poor servant
 Dec. 19 Eustace Gulton, a poor man
 Dec. 19 " M^r John Dallison, gent."
 Dec. 27 Esse [*sic*] wife of Thomas Hewett
 Jan. 2 Robert s. of Roger James
 Jan. 9 Anne d. of Henrye Storme
 Jan. 10 Thomas Buckland, a poor man
 Jan. 10 Eliz. d. of Richard Hutton
 Jan. 10 Abigail Bucke, a stranger
 Jan. 11 Rebecka d. of James Sparkes
 Jan. 14 Anne d. of Robert Hill
 Jan. 14 Robert s. of Robert Jenings
 Jan. 14 Eliz. wife of Anthony Packe
 Jan. 15 Eliz. Barbor, spinster
 Jan. 28 Charles s. of John Axton
 Jan. 30 Eliz. wife of Robert Hill
 Jan. 30 Eliz. d. of Mathew Prorser
 Jan. 30 M^{rs} Marye Santon, widow
 Feb. 2 Charles Manninge, a page of Colonell Waller's
 Feb. 2 Richard s. of Edward Hunt
 Feb. 4 Allyce d. of Steuen Jennings

Feb. 8	Marg ^{tt} d. of Henry Ayres
Feb. 10	Barbara d. of William Wilson
Feb. 11	" Anne wife to John Weeuer was buried xi dicto "
Feb. 12	Thomas s. of Tho. Marston
Feb. 17	Mathew Reignolds
Feb. 18	Eliz. d. of Tho. Merricke
Feb. 19	Samuell s. of ffull Bellows
Feb. 20	Jacob Scorier, a poor man
Feb. 20	Jone d. of Tho. fisher
Feb. 21	Marye d. of Edward Peirson
Feb. 21	Margrett Dyer, spinster
Feb. 22	Margrett wife of Richard Blisse
Feb. 23	Robert Taylor, householder
Feb. 28	Edward s. of Simon Smith
Feb. 28	Henrye fletcher, Capitaine
Mar. 2	William Richardson, a poor man
Mar. 4	Mathew s. of Mathew flippen
Mar. 4	Humfry Jones, a poor man
Mar. 5	A stillborn child of John Evens
Mar. 9	Jone wife of Henry Peters
Mar. 10	Eliz. Stone, a poor woman
Mar. 11	Tho. s. of John Buckland
Mar. 16	John s. of Will'm Bridgman
Mar. 16	Barbara d. of Allex. Ennis
Mar. 16	Anne Pyland, a poor woman
Mar. 16	Jeremye Woodfall, pensioner
Mar. 17	Marye d. of Tho. ffrancis
Mar. 19	Will'm Rusco, serv ^t to y ^e Ld. Rutland
Mar. 20	Marye d. of Edward Veynes

1643.

Mar. 29	Marye wife of Will'm Gates
Mar. 29	John Browne
Mar. 29	Marg ^{tt} d. of Anne Manbourne
April 4	John Hughs
April 5	Edward Tacker, householder
April 5	Eliz. d. of John Burton
April 5	Martha d. of Theodore Ayres
April 14	Avis Berefoote
April 14	Eliz. Crowder, widow
April 16	Theophilus s. of John Kempe
April 16	Jane d. of Atterton Millinton
April 16	Samuell s. of Samuell Potter
April 17	Robert Bassett
April 19	James Godwin, a stranger
April 19	Charles Morgan
April 20	John s. of John Thornehill
April 22	Marye Hadlow
April 22	Nicholas s. of Nicholas Toothaker
April 23	Allyce d. of Steven Halye
April 23	Mrs Susan Rookes, buried i'th church
April 27	Barbara wife of Tho. Morden
May 1	Tho. s. of John Averye
May 4	Tho. Dison
May 4	Allyce wife to Capt. Will'm Gualter
May 7	Margrett d. of Vulcan Durham
May 8	Tho. s. of Tho. Scaldinge

May 10	Dorethy Bayes
May 16	A stillborn child of Will'm Malin
May 24	Priscilla d. of Tho. Moulton
May 28	Sara d. of Samuell Porter
May 30	Samnell s. to Tibb Callis, Bastard
May 30	A stillborn child of Will'm Proude
June 2	Jone wife of Tho. Cooke
June 4	Walter s. of Richard Dorotye
June 12	Will'm s. of Will'm Ashley
June 15	Charles s. of John Mason
June 20	Susan wife of Tho. White
June 21	Allyee wife of Abraham Leywood
June 21	Robert s. of John Standlye
June 21	Margrett wife of Anthonye Cocke
June 23	Eliz. d. of John Snow
June 23	Tho. s. of John Jenkins
June 25	John West, householder
June 25	Eliz. d. of Richard Hunt
June 28	Marye d. of Cutbert ffarborne
June 28	Edward s. of John Winole
June 29	Tho. Cottrell, householder
July 2	Tobyas s. of Edward Rakestraw
July 2	ffrancis s. of Tho. Clarke
July 5	John s. of Edward Newton
July 6	ffrancis Cox
July 7	John Houlder
July 10	Anne d. of Mr John Boyes
July 10	Robert s. of Oswald Langlye
July 12	William Jones, householder
July 12	John s. of John Jones
July 13	Margrett wife of Henry Boswell
July 17	Eliz. d. of Richard Tingle
July 17	Susan d. of Joseph Lewis
July 19	George Heywood (or Hepwood), householder
July 19	Samuell s. of Samuell Jones
July 20	Mrs Eliz. Kinge, widow
July 20	John Blackman, a soulvrier
July 26	James Meade, householder
July 27	Sara wife of Robert Jones
Aug. 2	Lyonell Bassett
Aug. 4	Eliz. d. of Job Toye
Aug. 4	Richard s. of Tho. Stebbins
Aug. 6	Tho. s. of Paracelsus Ellery
Aug. 7	Eliz. d. of John Whitehead
Aug. 10	Edward Allen, a poore soulvier
Aug. 11	Eliz. d. of John Slade
Aug. 12	Will. Towerson, from Islington
Aug. 12	Marye d. of Will. Lewis
Aug. 16	Marg ^{tt} d. of Tho. Redue [Reeue ?]
Aug. 17	Eliz. d. of Ralph Cooper
Aug. 20	Judith d. of Davis [Avis ?] Lord
Aug. 23	Anne wife of ffrancis Allen
Aug. 24	Marye d. of Nathaniell Baley
Aug. 24	John Wayt, Esqr, b ^d in y ^e Chancell
Aug. 27	Anne d. of Tho. Townsend
Aug. 28	Alyce wife of James Squire
Aug. 28	Dorethy wife of Richard Warden
Aug. 28	Henrye Wasse, a poor man

Aug. 30	Marye Warde, spinster
Aug. 30	Edward s. of ffrancis Allen
Sep. 1	Eliz. wife of George White
Sep. 1	Jone Bird, a Pentioner
Sep. 1	Marg ^{tt} Crosse, a poor widow
Sep. 1	Jane d. of Will'm Kyrke
Sep. 1	Edward s. of Barnard Higgs
Sep. 7	Will. Wale, householder
Sep. 10	ffrancis Salvin
Sep. 12	John s. of Antho. Rice
Sep. 13	Robert s. of John fforrest
Sep. 13	Joseph Dunkin, a Pentioner
Sep. 14	Eliz. d. of Richard Taylor
Sep. 18	Anne d. of Robert Broadhead
Sep. 19	Thomazen Hatch, widow
Sep. 22	Will. s. of John ffasset
Sep. 23	Anne Dewhurst, widow
Sep. 29	Anne d. of Robert Cutliff
Sep. 29	John s. of George Peirson
Oct. 1	John Chevin
Oct. 2	Patricke ffulham
Oct. 6	Margrett d. of Oswald Langley
Oct. 7	Eliz. Phere, widow
Oct. 7	Eliz. wife of Will'm Palmer
Oct. 9	ffrances d. of Will'm Haslebye
Oct. 9	Lyonell s. of Nicholas Page
Oct. 11	Henrye Browne, a poor man
Oct. 12	"The Lady Marye Graye, daughter to ye Earle of Stanford [sic], was buried in ye Chancell y ^e 12 th of October 1643"
Oct. 13	Andrewe Gandye, a Stranger
Oct. 15	Jane d. of Will'm Johnson
Oct. 17	Marye d. of Richard Eastwood
Oct. 19	Phillip s. of Will'm Jenkins
Oct. 22	Cutbert s. of Lawrance Kyrtton
Oct. 23	Anne Williamson, a poor servant
Oct. 23	Anne d. of Jarves Else
Oct. 24	Randall Williamson, a poor man
Oct. 24	Gibert Humfryes
Oct. 25	William Hasleby, householder
Oct. 26	Jone wife of Roger Beech
Oct. 26	Eliz. d. of Will'm Powle
Oct. 26	Hanna Baker
Oct. 27	John Dallye, householder
Oct. 27	Judith Walton, a Pentioner
Oct. 27	Christian Graves, Pentioner
Oct. 30	Mathew wife of John More
Oct. 31	Magdalen d. of Richard ffrith
Oct. 31	Marye wife of Henrye Samford [sic]
Nov. 2	Timothy s. of Richard flittins
Nov. 4	John s. of Henrye Sanford
Nov. 10	[sic] Anne wife of John Preistman
Nov. 8	Christopher s. of Phillip Pickman
Nov. 8	Marg ^{tt} Baker, a poor woman
Nov. 8	Tibb Callis, a poor woman
Nov. 8	Marye d. of Roger Browne
Nov. 18	Edward West, a poor man
Nov. 19	Alyee d. of Henrye Lewis
Nov. 22	Marg ^{tt} d. of Richard Warden
Nov. 22	Anne d. of Paracelsus Ellery

Nov. 23	Eliz. d. of Tho. Williams
Nov. 26	Davye Evans, a poor man
Nov. 29	Jane wife of Richard Atkinson
Nov. 29	Marg ^{tt} wife of Roger Brownerigge
Nov. 30	Thomas Cumfrye
Dec. 3	Robert Page
Dec. 8	Anne d. of Will. Bruning
Dec. 11	Jane d. of Rob ^t Sutton
Dec. 12	Tho. Burges
Dec. 15	Rebecka d. of John Burnet
Dec. 18	Alyee d. of John Kempe
Dec. 19	Richard s. of Richard ffittins
Dec. 19	Jane wife of John ffulbanke
Dec. 27	Anne Atwood
Dec. 27	Tho. Cookes, a Pentioner
Dec. 27	Tho. Graunts
Dec. 27	Will'm Price, householder
Dec. 31	John s. of Nicholas Studwell
Jan. 1	William Gardiner, householder
Jan. 1	Eliz. d. of Anthony Cocke
Jan. 2	Will'm Tasker, a Pentioner
Jan. 6	Jane Gunter, a poor woman
Jan. 7	Anne Delane, spinster
Jan. 7	John s. of William Knagge
Jan. 10	John s. of John Jennings
Jan. 10	"Mr ^s Penelopye wife to Henry Allington, Esq ^r "
Jan. 13	Edmund s. of Nicholas Martin
Jan. 14	Mary d. of Thomas Hodgskins
Jan. 19	Ralph Cooper
Jan. 21	James Mitchell, a poor man
Jan. 21	Thomas s. of Thomas ffox
Jan. 23	Robert Apsly
Jan. 26	Richard Hunt, a poor Minister
Jan. 26	Edmund s. of Edmund Skeldiuge
Jan. 29	Richard Backlet, a poor man
Jan. 29	James West, a poor man
Jan. 29	James Kyrke, a poor man
Jan. 29	Will'm s. of Will. Denton
Jan. 29	Jone d. of Thomas Taylor
Jan. 29	John s. of John Kinge
Feb. 1	Isabell d. of John West
Feb. 6	Margret wife of John Haynes
Feb. 6	Dina Hudson, a poor woman
Feb. 6	Susanna d. of Joyce Lante
Feb. 6	Eliz. d. of Will'm Cooke
Feb. 8	Robert s. of Thomas Hart
Feb. 9	Cathrine d. of M ^r John Becke
Feb. 12	John Wood, a poor man
Feb. 21	Will'm Ham'ond, householder
Feb. 23	Thomas s. of Tho. Brayne
Feb. 26	Will'm Lord, a poor man
Feb. 26	Thomas s. of Raphael Storer
Mar. 1	Jone Maulton, a papist widdow
Mar. 7	Charles s. of John Hill
Mar. 12	Nicholas Bruff, a poore papist
Mar. 15	Mathew s. of Henry Roe
Mar. 20	Theophilus s. of Luke Trusse
Mar. 21	Alyce d. of John Wallis
Mar. 22	John Messenger, a poor man

1644.

Mar. 28	ffaihth Warden
Mar. 28	John Greeneland, a poore soulidier
Mar. 28	Lawrance s. of Tho. Richardson
Mar. 28	Alyce d. of James Codnor
Mar. 28	John Kyrkeman, a poor man
Mar. 27	[sic] Margrett wife of Richard Traske
Mar. 27	[sic] Cuthbert Trentam, a poor man
Mar. 27	[sic] James s. of James Harbin
April 5	Eliz. d. of Robert Badcocke
April 6	Cicely wife of David East
April 6	Marye d. of Abraham Spillman
April 6	Michaell s. of Tho. Marshall
April 6	" John Tayler, Earle of Manchester's Cooke "
April 12	Marye d. of Will'm Marsh
April 12	Marye d. of John Classon
April 13	Eliz. Close, a poor Orphan
April 19	Alyce Goldsmith, widow
April 19	Thomas s. of John Bennett
April 24	Edmund s. of Adam Adecocke
April 27	Thomas Lane, a poor boy
April 27	Robert Elsbye, a poor man
April 27	Will'm s. of Tho. Slaughter
April 29	Marye wife of John Reignolds
April 30	Anne Villars, an infant
April 30	Eliz. wife of John Masters
May 2	Mrs Margrett Grante, widow
May 4	Humfry Taylor
May 6	Mathew s. of Mathew Baker
May 6	Nicholas Small
May 8	Mary d. of Peter Bostocke
May 8	Eliz. Loder
May 9	Joseph s. of Rowland Butham
May 9	ffrances d. of John Dudlye
May 11	John Jellye
May 18	Widdow Taylor
May 18	Elline d. of John ffassett
May 19	Will'm s. of Will'm Smith
May 22	Sampson s. of Sampson Allen
May 23	Richard Jones
May 23	Thomas Marshall
May 24	Will'm s. of Will. Heath
May 28	"The Lady Anne Gray, daughter to the Earle of Standford," was b ^d 28 th of Maye 1644
June 1	Mary Bromfeild
June 3	ffrances d. of Grissell Nuttell
June 3	Edward & Bridgett children of Edw ^d Whitmore
June 5	Luce wife of John White
June 6	M ^r John Kinge
June 7	John s. of ffrauncis Bradburye
June 7	Eliz. d. of ffraueis Knowton
June 8	John Greenehill
June 10	Jone wife of Vulcan Durham
June 10	Thomas Liddall
June 10	Eliz. d. of John Clauson
June 10	Kathrine d. of Will'm Crunsier
June 10	Mary Biggs

- June 12 John s. of Edward Cox
 June 27 John s. of James Allen
 June 29 Mary d. of John Pateman
 June 29 John s. of John Ham'ond
 July 3 Agnes Cole, a papist widow
 July 5 Anne d. of John Liquorish
 July 8 Eliz. Allen, a poor widow
 July 9 M^{rs} Jone Jones, widow
 July 11 Alyce Dades, a poor woman
 July 12 Anne wife of John Jaye
 July 12 Anne wife of John Grange
 July 15 Alyce d. of Francis Webb
 July 20 " John y^e Lord Wharton's groome "
 July 23 Eliz. d. of Owin Davis
 July 24 Edward Oliver, a poor man
 July 25 Allexander s. of Allex. Deane
 July 27 Hester wife of Rob^t Tilliard
 July 29 Jone Morelye, a poor woman
 July 29 Sarah d. of Antho. Cob
 July 30 Rob^t s. of Mathew fflippin
 July 30 Thomazen d. of John Tompson
 July 31 Tho. s. of Tho. Barkisse
 Aug. 3 John ffulbancke, a poor man
 Aug. 7 Tho. Buttler, a poor man
 Aug. 12 Mary d. of John Wheeler
 Aug. 15 M^{rs} Bridgitt Billingslye
 Aug. 17 Richard s. of ffrancis Morris
 Aug. 19 Nicholas Coulter
 Aug. 19 John More, a poor man
 Aug. 19 A stillborn child to William Bowler
 Aug. 22 ffarina wife of Richard Clarke, in y^e Church
 Aug. 23 Dorothy d. of Thomas Graysteed
 Aug. 23 Elizabeth d. of John fframe
 Aug. 29 Jone wife of Richard Traske
 Aug. 31 Margaret d. of John Browne
 Aug. 31 Thomas s. of George Iuerlye
 Aug. 31 John Baynton, a pentioner
 Sep. 2 Henry s. of Rob^t Taylor
 Sep. 2 William Hud, a poor man
 Sep. 2 George s. of George Tuchberry
 Sep. 7 Alyce d. of Edward Whitnum
 Sep. 8 William Rogers, a poor man
 Sep. 15 Roger s. of Richard Taylor
 Sep. 18 Margaret wife of Richard Greene
 Sep. 19 Lawrence s. of Lawrence Chambers
 Sep. 20 A Chrisome child of Richard Warden
 Sep. 22 Elizabeth wife of John Loek
 Sep. 27 Sarah d. of Michael Chambers
 Sep. 30 Jone Sterne, a poor widow
 Sep. 30 Margaret d. of Jeffry Lawrence
 Sep. 30 Adam s. of William Caverley
 Oct. 2 William s. of John Sim'onds
 Oct. 5 Margerye wife of Roger Johnson
 Oct. 6 Sarah d. of Nathaniell Couerdale
 Oct. 7 Samuell s. of Samuell Puck [?]
 Oct. 7 Isabell Talboys
 Oct. 7 Rowland s. of Rowland Homes
 Oct. 9 Richard Jones, a poor man

- Oct. 9 Ellen Bales, a poor wench
 Oct. 9 Richard Gibson, a poor man
 Oct. 10 Winifred d. of Henry Powell
 Oct. 14 Henry Hill [Hirt ?], a pentioner
 Oct. 15 Jone Cherry, a poor woman
 Oct. 16 A chrisome child to George Pierson
 Oct. 16 ffrancis Borras, a poor man
 Oct. 17 John Bainbrigg
 Oct. 17 William s. of Richard Cornish
 Oct. 19 Ann wife of ffrancis Giles
 Oct. 21 William s. of John Hale
 Oct. 25 Jeffry Laurence, a poor man
 Oct. 27 Mary d. of Arthur Auerye
 Nov. 1 William s. of Robert Brodehead
 Nov. 2 Ralph s. of Robert Potter
 Nov. 2 Mary d. of John Masters
 Nov. 4 Clement Newman, a poor widow
 Nov. 5 Thomas Whitehead, a poor man
 Nov. 5 Elizabeth d. of Richard Cornish
 Nov. 6 Mathew Webster, a poor man
 Nov. 9 John Hackford, a poor man
 Nov. 18 John s. of William Reeve
 Nov. 20 Margaret Vincent, a poor woman
 Nov. 22 John s. of Abraham Spillman
 Nov. 22 James Williamson, servant to Mr Osbourne
 Nov. 24 Ann d. of John Dunnell
 Nov. 24 Thomas s. of Thomas Bell
 Nov. 25 Timothy s. of Timothy Stevenson
 Dec. 8 William s. of Ellen Wheeler
 Dec. 11 John s. of Christopher Vaux
 Dec. 12 James fflurner
 Dec. 13 Elizabeth d. of John Barnes
 Dec. 14 Dorothye d. of George Eastwood
 Dec. 15 Jone d. of Thomas Cotton
 Dec. 16 Isaack s. of Richard White
 Dec. 16 Richard s. of William Browne
 Dec. 21 Walter s. of William Smith
 Dec. 27 John s. of John Walduck
 Dec. 28 Eusebius Scirrow, a poor man
 Dec. 30 Lawrence Kyrtton, a poor man
 Jan. 1 Mary d. of Roger Davis
 Jan. 4 Widow Buckland, a poor woman
 Jan. 6 James s. of Thomas Baker
 Jan. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Cason
 Jan. 7 Ann wife of Edmund Tomlin
 Jan. 8 William s. of William Denton & Mary was xp'ned & bur^d
 Jan. 8 Ellen d. of Richard Bee
 Jan. 9 William Harcourt, a poor man
 Jan. 9 Alyce d. of Robert Edge
 Jan. 11 Jone & ffrancis childⁿ of Joseph Maggot & Ann, xp. & bur^d
 Jan. 11 Barbara d. of Richard Cornish
 Jan. 12 Humphrye Baggot, a poor man
 Jan. 13 " Jane daughter to Phillip, Lord Wharton, was buried 13th dicto "
 Jan. 15 John s. of Edward Dennis
 Jan. 17 Elizabeth wife of Allen Pricket
 Jan. 17 A stillborn child to John Coulter
 Jan. 17 Ruth d. of William Smith
 Jan. 19 Mary Clarke, a poor widow

Jan. 20	Elizabeth wife of Robert Cooke
Jan. 21	Elizabeth d. of William Parry
Jan. 21	Alyce Rogerson, a poor woman
Jan. 22	William s. of Richard Price
Jan. 22	Dorothy wife of William Jackson
Jan. 27	Thomas Odum, a poor man
Jan. 27	John Parker, a poor man
Jan. 29	Henry s. of Thomas Elam
Jan. 29	Dorcas d. of Peter Barnes
Jan. 30	Charles Bret, a poor man
Feb. 4	John s. of Robert Seaton
Feb. 16	Susan d. of Oliver Astwick
Feb. 23	Elizabeth Rud, a poor woman
Feb. 26	Jane Marshall, a poor woman
Feb. 26	Sibell Millenton, a poor woman
Mar. 5	Mary d. of Job Gibbs
Mar. 6	Henry Brookes, one of the bearers
Mar. 24	Edward s. of Edward Homes

1645.

Mar. 26	Jane wife of William Searle
Mar. 26	Richard fletcher, a poor man
Mar. 26	Thomas s. of Thomas Clare
Mar. 28	William s. of Thomas Allabone
April 1	Isabell Delaur, a poor woman
April 3	Æmillia Laneire, pensioner
April 4	Elizabeth wife of Wlliam Warden
April 7	William s. of Henry Hammon
April 15	John Peele [?], servant to Thomas Piper
April 15	Samuell s. of Samuell Digit
April 17	Susan wife of Henry Daniell
April 22	Griffin Tedder, a poor man
April 25	Peter ffrith, householder
April 26	Ann Parker, a poor servant
April 28	ffrancis Gadsby, "kild with a cart"
April 28	Thomas Woodward, a grasier
April 28	" Jane Gott, widow, the Matron of Bridewell "
May 4	Richard s. of Richard Norbery
May 7	Elizabeth d. of William Stevens
May 7	Andrye Sneller, a poor widow
May 8	Thomas Taruye, buried from y ^e New prison
May 12	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Plum'ær
May 17	Grace Leedes, widow
May 20	John West, a poor man
May 23	Jane d. of Richard Trewman
May 28	Dorothye d. of John West
May 29	Mary Dudson, widow
June 6	Ellen d. of Richard Sleep
June 14	Thomas s. of Thomas Graislye
June 16	Robert Atkins, a poor man
June 20	Rebecca d. of Richard Browne
June 21	Henry s. of Henry Daniell
June 23	Edward s. of William Larkin
June 27	William s. of Ingram Sum'erfeild
June 29	Emanuell Drew, a poor man
July 4	Edward Vnderwood, an ancient householder
July 10	Thomas Ayres, householder

- July 13 Ann Gellye, a poor woman
 July 15 Elizabeth wife of Collonel Layton
 July 16 Walter fferby & Morga' Lewis, soldiers
 July 17 A chrisome child of M^r Peter Guillim
 July — " George Balye, gent., dyed in the New pri., and was buried "
 July 20 Richard s. of Richard Daye
 July 26 John Ayliff, householder ~
 July 27 Elizabeth d. of Edward Acton
 July 28 Mary d. of Thomas Seabridge
 July 28 Martha d. of James Hope, soldier
 Aug. 1 Steven Hall, a poor man
 Aug. 3 Ellen wife of James Crosse
 Aug. 4 Thomas s. of William Rawbone
 Aug. 5 Robert Chamberlayne, from New prison
 Aug. 7 Mary d. of Thomas Jennye
 Aug. 9 Susan d. of Ralph Smith
 Aug. 9 James Burbeck, from y^e New prison
 Aug. 10 Margaret d. of Joseph Lewis
 Aug. 11 John Browne, householder
 Aug. 11 Henry s. of Charles Morgan
 Aug. 11 John Shambrooke, a poor man
 Aug. 14 Jane d. of ffrancis Biddiar
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth d. of [blank] Balye
 Aug. 14 Ralph Evans, from New prison
 Aug. 15 Richard Curtis, a poor man
 Aug. 17 Mary d. of John Balye
 Aug. 18 Thomas Johnson, a poor man
 Aug. 18 William Dikinson, from y^e house of Correction
 Aug. 18 Ann wife of William Allome
 Aug. 18 Mary d. of Christopher Busbye
 Aug. 19 Margaret wife of Lancelot Kyrecklye
 Aug. 19 William Cale, a poor man
 Aug. 25 Thomas Cooper, a poor man
 Aug. 25 John s. of Thomas Prat
 Aug. 25 Elizabeth Smith, a poor woman
 Aug. 28 Susan wife of William Hadwell
 Aug. 29 William s. of William Row
 Aug. 29 Elizabeth d. of William Jones
 Aug. 29 John Balye, housekeeper
 Aug. 30 Robert s. of Robert Cotes
 Aug. 30 Grisell wife of John Balye
 Aug. 30 Catherine d. of John Balye
 Aug. 30 Margaret d. of John Balye
 Aug. 31 Joyce Wright, a poor wench
 Sep. 1 Edward Mansfeild, a poor man
 Sep. 1 John s. of John Allome
 Sep. 1 Valentine s. of John Allome
 Sep. 1 Ann d. of John Allome
 Sep. 1 Nathaniell Whitmore
 Sep. 1 John s. of John Dudley
 Sep. 1 Elizabeth Shatterell, a parish child
 Sep. 2 Mary d. of Thomas Wrighte
 Sep. 4 Bridget d. of John Balye
 Sep. 4 Humphrye s. of widow Blackamore
 Sep. 6 " Philadelphia daughter to Phillip, Lord Wharton, buried 6th dicto "
 Sep. 7 Jone Blackamore, a poor woman
 Sep. 8 Richard Smith, a poor man
 Sep. 9 Jone wife of John Slye

- Sep. 9 Steeven s. of Richard Turner
 Sep. 10 Richard ffreeman, a poor man
 Sep. 12 Jone Rathband, widow
 Sep. 12 Simon s. of Simon Jones
 Sep. 12 Sarah d. of William Goodman
 Sep. 15 Henry s. of Job Tuder
 Sep. 15 Sarah d. of William Stedman
 Sep. 15 John s. of James Jones
 Sep. 15 Charles s. of Widow Ipperson
 Sep. 15 Charles s. of Dr James Sibbalds
 Sep. 18 Richard White, a poor man
 Sep. 18 John s. of Raph Davis
 Sep. 19 Joseph s. of Richard Draper
 Sep. 19 Jonathan s. of Thomas Cooper
 Sep. 21 Michael Lambert, a poor man
 Sep. 23 Ellen wife of Audrye [sic] Woodfall
 Sep. 24 Grace Beane, a pencioner
 Sep. 24 Henry Orworke, one of the bearers
 Sep. 25 Ann Alexander, a pencioner
 Sep. 27 Raph Aynsworth, householder
 Oct. 4 Ann Spurlock, serv^t to Mr Barker
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth d. of John ffam'ond
 Oct. 4 Henry s. of Henry Dunn
 Oct. 4 John s. of Thomas Cooper
 Oct. 4 William s. of William Hadwell
 Oct. 7 Ann Harvey, spinster
 Oct. 8 Margaret Boston, serv^t to Goodman Lock
 Oct. 9 Robert s. of James Williamson
 Oct. 9 Ann d. of Walter Gifford
 Oct. 9 Henry Pierce
 Oct. 16 Elizabeth wife of Richard Charnock
 Oct. 21 Ellen wife of Richard Warde
 Oct. 27 Anne wife of Thomas Helme
 Oct. 28 Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth Wood
 Oct. 28 Tabitha d. of Edward Relliffe
 Oct. 29 Charles s. of Michael Chamberlayne
 Nov. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Reignolds
 Nov. 4 James & Ambrose sons of James Turner
 Nov. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Murrock
 Nov. 6 Thomas s. of Henry Roe
 Nov. 8 Jone d. of Mathew Prorser
 Nov. 12 John Powle, a young man
 Nov. 13 Ann d. of William Satchell
 Nov. 18 Mary wife of Alexander Jones
 Nov. 19 Elizabeth Mageor, a poor woman
 Nov. 19 A stillborn child of Richard Dowtye
 Nov. 21 Thomas s. of Robert Crosse
 Nov. 22 Mary d. of Phillip Horton
 Nov. 25 Clement s. of William Lowder
 Nov. 25 John s. of John Bennet
 Nov. 25 John s. of John Ilife
 Dec. 1 John s. of John Parret
 Dec. 1 Margaret d. of Samuell Jones
 Dec. 8 Henry s. of Edward Relliffe
 Dec. 8 James s. of Thomas Robinson
 Dec. 8 A stillborn child to John Winole
 Dec. 8 Robert s. of ffrancis Bromesgrave
 Dec. 6 [sic] Sara wife of ffrancis Stoofdale [?]

Dec. 11	Nicholas s. of Nicholas Wroth
Dec. 13	Susan d. of Raph Beech
Dec. 18	Ellen d. of William Jones
Dec. —	Elizabeth d. of Mr Thomas Lawford, buried in y ^e Church
Dec. 22	Margerye wife of Thomas Nash
Dec. 22	Rice s. of Thomas Goodman
Dec. 24	John s. of William flinn
Dec. 26	Dauid Hopkins, householder
Dec. 29	Jane d. of Samuell James
Jan. 3	Elizabeth wife of James, Cooke to the Coun. of Rut.
Jan. 8	Catherine d. of William Arrowsmith
Jan. 8	Walter Ward, from New prison
Jan. 9	ffreeman s. of Willian Warriner
Jan. 9	Julian d. of John Knight
Jan. 9	Mathew Welch, a poor man
Jan. 11	Ann d. of Mr Robert Cutt, gent.
Jan. 14	Elizabeth wife of John ffisher
Jan. 15	Marye Aldersye, a poor woman
Jan. 15	Job Tye, a poor man
Jan. 17	Jone wife of Jasper Branner
Jan. 17	Mr Tho. Cleaents
Jan. 23	Richard s. of ffrancis Bromesgraue
Jan. 24	Richard Bartlet, a poor man
Jan. 24	Vrias Read, a poor man
Jan. 24	Ann Winter, widow, from Mr fittins'
Jan. 21 [sic]	Ann Parker, a poore woman
Jan. 30	Phillip wife of John Pidgeon
Jan. 30	Mary d. of John Sherman
Jan. 30	Ann d. of Thomas Barkiss
Jan. 30	Ellen d. of ffrancis Giles
Jan. 30	Vrsula wife of John Rhodes
Feb. 8	ffrancis s. of Robert Bromesgraue
Feb. 9	Mary d. of Robert Porter
Feb. 9	George s. of Elizabeth Mitchell
Feb. 11	Daniell s. of John Parker
Feb. 11	Mrs Elizabeth Greene, widow
Feb. 18	Thomas Birt, servant to Mr fittins
Mar. 3	Sebastian s. of Raph Hatter
Mar. 5	William Sturgis, servant to the Lady Rutland
Mar. 6	Margaret wife of Christopher Hoye
Mar. 6	"The Lady Anna Warberton, widdow, was buried the same day "
Mar. 8	Margerye d. of Thomas Davis
Mar. 9	Cicely d. of Thomas Westcott
Mar. 10	Richard Greene, householder
Mar. 12	William s. of Michael Cutts
Mar. 14	Catherine wife of Thomas ffryer
Mar. 14	John s. of Robert Duffeyld
Mar. 16	Mrs Elizabeth Whole, widow
Mar. 20	Thomas ffisher, a poor man
Mar. 21	William s. of Christopher Hoye

Mar. 27	Ann d. of John Payne
Mar. 30	Henry s. of John Atkinson
Mar. 30	John s. of John Prat
Mar. 31	Elizabeth Birch, a poor widow
April 2	William s. of Robert Hynde
April 4	Marcellus Woodye, householder

April 10	Robert Roe, a poor man
April 15	Isabell wife of Job Clows
April 15	Alyce wife of John Standleye
April 17	Grace d. of Robert Wedge
April 18	Richard s. of Richard Hubbert
April 21	Widow Robinson, a penceioner
April 25	John s. of John Westerfeild
April 26	Margaret wife of William Spencer
April 27	Phillip Stawsaker, a poor man
April 29	Barbara Brittin, a penceioner
May 2	Mary wife of John ffulwood
May 4	Mary d. of Anthony Hilton
May 6	Robert s. of Robert Lowrye
May 8	Job Gibbs, a poor man
May 14	James s. of John Terry
May 13	[sic] A stillborn child of John Berry
May 13	[sic] Mary Stayneling, a poor woman
May 14	Sarah d. of Edward James
May 16	John s. of John Tacket
May 19	William s. of Robert Barrell
May 20	Daniell Day, a poor man
May 21	A stillborn child to William Cauerlye
May 23	Ann d. of Christopher Vaux
May 24	Elizabeth d. of Richard White
May 24	Sarah d. of Johu Greenland .
May 26	Martha d. of John Jaye
May 26	Margaret d. of William Scutt
May 29	George Leichfeild, householder
May 29	Lewis Johnson, a poor man
May 30	Phillip s. of Peter Bedford
May 31	Amy d. of Peregrine Price
June 3	Peter s. of Richard Spufford
June 4	Samuell Allen
June 7	Margaret d. of Richard Price
June 14	Jone Eluistone, a poor woman
June 16	Jone wife of ffulke Bell
June 17	M ^r Charles Baynbrigg, householder
June 19	Captain Kyrke, a penceioner
June 21	Ann Cunnishye, a poor woman
June 26	Bridget wife of Robert Cotes
June 27	Roger Lathwayte, a poor man
June 27	William s. of Thomas Price
June 28	Susan d. of Roger Lathwayte
June 28	Mary d. of Jonathan Gram'er
June 29	Phillip s. of Luke Truss
June 30	John s. of Raph Jackson
July 4	Catherine wife of Richard Massy
July 5	Richard Massy, a poor man
July 9	Robert Jennings, householder
July 10	Paul s. of George Horne
July 12	Catherine, servant to Robert Cutlip
July 12	Elizabeth wife of Josias White
July 13	Thomas Cooper, a poor man
July 15	Angell d. of John ffoud
July 16	John s. of Thomas Whitefoote
July 19	Elizabeth d. of John Morlye
July 21	Thomas s. of Robert Cutlip
July 22	Samuell s. of John Grice

July 22	Thomas s. of Thomas Hubbert
July 24	Edward & Henry sons of Samuell Glasborough
July 24	Richard s. of Richard Blackwell
July 24	William s. of Thomas Richardson
July 24	Mary Grice, a child, from Meeklye's
July 24	Ann d. of Elizabeth Chapman
July 25	William s. of John Glasbrooke
July 27	Margaret d. of Margaret Masters
July 27	Mary d. of Joseph Maggot
July 27	Thomas s. of Rose Wright
July 30	Alyce wife of Robert Sutton
July 30	Laurence s. of William Slingsbye
Aug. 1	Catherine wife of John Hilliard
Aug. 1	Elizabeth d. of Margaret Hull
Aug. 4	William s. of William Slingsbye
Aug. 4	Jane d. of Mary Benson
Aug. 5	Thomas Hakes, a poor man
Aug. 5	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Brayne
Aug. 7	Joseph s. of Joseph Purcell
Aug. 11	Sarah d. of Thomas Hodgis
Aug. 12	Jacob s. of Isaack Corner
Aug. 13	John s. of Peter Mathew
Aug. 13	Sarah d. of Steven Hope
Aug. 14	Thomas Powell, a poor man
Aug. 15	Richard s. of Richard Barnet
Aug. 15	Penina d. of Mary Tacker
Aug. 16	Thomas s. of Thomas Hodges
Aug. 18	James Tanner, a poor man
Aug. 18	Ann Low, a poor wench
Aug. 18	Thomas s. of Thomas Leichfeild
Aug. 18	William s. of John Rickitts
Aug. 20	Mary d. of William Mitchell
Aug. 20	Thomas Dunwater, a poor man
Aug. 22	William Carter, servant to M ^r Baynbrigg
Aug. 22	Eadith wife of John Arnold
Aug. 23	Elizabeth d. of Matheu ffippin
Aug. 23	Abigall d. of John Meddowcourt
Aug. 24	Abigall wife of John Cage
Aug. 24	Richard Smith, a pencioner
Aug. 24	Catherine d. of John Ilye
Aug. 24	A stillborn child to Thomas Robinson
Aug. 26	A child of Ambrose Richardson
Aug. 26	Thomas Smith, the Sexton
Aug. 26	Dauye Powell, a poor man
Aug. 26	John Parry, a poor man
Aug. 28	John Collins, a poor pencioner
Aug. 28	Thomas s. of Thomas Carter
Aug. 30	John s. of Henry Walker
Sep. 1	Mary d. of William Dracott
Sep. 1	Mary d. of William Ibbitson
Sep. 1	John Littleboy, a poor man
Sep. 2	Ellinor d. of Gilbert Hauers, gent.
Sep. 3	Ann d. of John Ham'ond
Sep. 3	Thomas s. of Ambrose Richardson
Sep. 4	Nathaniell Bailye, a poor man
Sep. 4	Catherine Hassent, spinster
Sep. 4	Catherine d. of Christopher Tropon
Sep. 7	Margaret d. of John Ham'on

- Sep. 13 Simon s. of John Hales
 Sep. 14 Alyce d. of John Dunnell
 Sep. 14 Mary wife of Thomas Meredith
 Sep. 14 Alyce Parsons, a poor woman
 Sep. 14 Mary d. of Edmund Drewhirst
 Sep. 16 Catherine Sheppheard, a pencioner
 Sep. 16 Margaret Morgan, a poor wench
 Sep. 20 John s. of William Euans
 Sep. 22 Samuell s. of Samuell Betts
 Sep. 22 Mary wife of John Mills
 Sep. 25 Agnes d. of Thomas Viner
 Sep. 26 Edward s. of Paul Brittenden
 Oct. 1 Parthenia d. of William Cooke
 Oct. 1 John Rose, householder
 Oct. 5 Samuell Rilye
 Oct. 6 Samuell s. of Richard ffisher
 Oct. 7 Ann d. of Gilbert Hauers, gent.
 Oct. 8 Paul s. of Richard Hooton
 Oct. 11 Robert s. of Samuell Traherne
 Oct. 11 Martha d. of William Clarke
 Oct. 13 M^rs Ann Smith wife to M^r Thomas Smith
 Oct. 13 M^r Henry Tombs, householder
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth d. of Griffin Bromsgraue
 Oct. 13 James s. of John Allanson
 Oct. 14 William Cooke, a poor man
 Oct. 14 Paracelsus Ellerie, a poor man
 Oct. 17 Jone, servant to Nicholas Wheeler
 Oct. 17 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Hubbert
 Oct. 19 Willian s. of William Mansfeild
 Oct. 22 Elizabeth d. of John Townesend
 Oct. 23 Margerye wife of Richard Hayward
 Oct. 26 Ellen d. of Thomas Hubbert
 Oct. 27 Richard s. of Richard Kyrk
 Oct. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Wilson
 Nov. 2 Margaret wife of James Jones
 Nov. 2 Bridget Eason, a pencioner
 Nov. 2 Ann d. of Richard Balye
 Nov. 2 Thomas s. of John Brittin
 Nov. 6 George s. of George Incely
 Nov. 11 Thomas Walker, householder
 Nov. 12 Priscilla ffoster, pencioner
 Nov. 20 Ann Steyner, a poor woman
 Nov. 21 Richard Limis [?], a poor boy
 Nov. 22 Susan d. of Robert Wedge
 Nov. 29 Samuell Traherne, householder
 Nov. 30 Elizabeth d. of John Bent
 Nov. 30 Mary d. of Rowland [sic]
 Dec. 4 Dr Stephen Bradwell
 Dec. 5 John s. of John Watkins
 Dec. 8 Thomas s. of Thomas Willis
 Dec. 11 Margerye wife of John Tomson
 Dec. 11 Margaret wife of John Bellamye
 Dec. 16 " Edward Catlin, a poore Gent."
 Dec. 16 Elizabeth d. of James Thomas
 Dec. 17 Robert s. of Phillip Pidgeon
 Dec. 22 Barbara d. of William Page
 Dec. 23 Jone Handly, a pencioner
 Dec. 24 William s. of James Thomas
 Dec. 25 Bridget Goodman, a poor woman

Dec. 26	Thomas s. of Simon Goslin
Dec. 27	Richard s. of William Page
Jan. 2	George s. of George Herret
Jan. 5	M ^r James Coggs, householder
Jan. 8	Catherine d. of William Page
Jan. 15	Sarah Spire, widow
Jan. 15	Jonathan s. of Andrew Tomson
Jan. 20	Ann wife of ffrancis Garret
Jan. 20	John Saye, from M ^r Lindsye's
Jan. 27	Lewis s. of Samuell Tanner
Jan. 31	A male stillborn of William Lewis
Feb. 7	ffrancis Garret, a poor man
Feb. 10	Eadith wife of Isaack Pennington
Feb. 10	Annis wife of Jaines Dod
Feb. 10	Jone wife of William Warren
Feb. 16	Ann d. of Jeffry ffrench
Feb. 17	William Trot, a poor man
Feb. 18	John s. of George Tedder
Feb. 17 [sic]	Mary Daliffe, spinster
Feb. 20	Arthur Evans, a pencioner
Feb. 20	Mary Smith, a pencioner
Feb. 21	Charitie Lewis, a poor woman
Feb. 22	Thomas s. of Thomas Hud
Feb. 22	Richard s. of William Botes
Feb. 24	Dorothy wife of Stephen Prentice
Feb. 26	Ann Towson, a pencioner
Feb. 28	Edward s. of John Good
Mar. 2	Susan d. of Catherine White, widow
Mar. 6	Alyce d. of John Wiggins
Mar. 8	Cicely Gibbs, a pencioner
Mar. 8	Cutbert ffarborne, a pencioner
Mar. 10	Robert Witell, a poor man
Mar. 13	ffraneis s. of ffrancis Rose
Mar. 14	Mary d. of Nicholas Page. (See March 22 below)
Mar. 14	Mary wife of Edmund Drewhirst
Mar. 22	Mary d. of Nicholas Page (<i>sic</i> , but see March 14 above)
Mar. 22	John ffoster, a poor man
Mar. 22	Jane d. of Richard Charnit
Mar. 23	William Goss

1647.

Mar. 29	Christopher s. of Christopher Marshall
April 1	Giles Shelley, a poor man
April 1	Elizabeth wife of Isaack Joyce
April 2	Claridianna d. of James Copeland
April 2	Mary d. of Joseph Maggot
April 3	John s. of John Mills
April 4	Elizabeth wife of William Selwin
April 5	John Ap Powell, a poor man
April 6	William s. of Thomas Lambert
April 8	Jane wife of Henry Proude
April 9	John Sire, a poor man
April 11	Alyce Houlder, a pencioner
April 11	Thomas s. of Thomas Smith, late Sexton
April 16	Mary d. of John Smith
April 16	Anthony s. of Anthony Wariner
April 16	Mary wife of Steven Perkins
April 21	Thomas s. of Thomas ffrancis

- April 23 Luke s. of Luke Amye
 April 23 Ellen Phillips, a poor widow
 April 23 Ann Gulstone, widow
 April 25 Edward s. of Mary Bach
 April 25 Elizabeth wife of William Crowder
 April 25 William s. of William Lowder
 April 29 Samuell Brookes, a poor man
 April 30 Mary Jones, a poor woman
 May 3 Jone d. of Allen Prickitt
 May 3 "The Lady Elizabeth Bullock was buried the same day"
 May 4 Wingfeyl d. of James Stevens
 May 5 Edward Allome, "a Childe drownd in a ditch"
 May 10 John s. of Thomas Palmer
 May 12 Richard Barnye, householder
 May 13 William Moone, a poor man
 May 19 Jane Walker widow of Thomas Walker
 May 21 John Wright
 May 23 Thomas Langlye, a poor man
 May 23 Mary d. of Thomas Williams
 May 23 Sarah d. of John Gouldbourne
 May 27 James Lawlye
 May 28 John Tobyne
 May 29 Robert Burgin, Esquire
 June 8 Isabell d. of Henry Walker
 June 8 Catherine Carroll, a pensioner
 June 14 Anthony Cocks, householder
 June 15 Elizabeth d. of Jonathan Gram'er
 June 15 John s. of Robert Morris
 June 17 Anna d. of Samuell Block
 June 20 John Tapper, a poor man
 June 22 A stillborn child of Thomas Palmer
 June 24 Ruth wife of Henry Roe
 June 26 Edward Gauntlet, servant to M^r Dod
 July 1 Richard s. of Richard Wadlye
 July 2 William s. of William Ross
 July 6 Thomas s. of ffrancis Moris
 July 6 Henry Jones, householder
 July 7 Mary d. of John Smith
 July 9 Elizabeth d. of Raph Mani [Maxi?]
 July 11 Timothye s. of Christopher Swan
 July 11 Elizabeth d. of Henry Roe
 July 12 Arthur s. of William Hoskins
 July 13 Elizabeth d. of John ffasset
 July 17 Elizabeth d. of John Selbye
 July 19 Catherine d. of Christopher Swan
 July 19 Isaack s. of Nathanyell Couerdale
 July 19 Robert s. of Robert Bowles, gent.
 July 20 Sara d. of Christopher Swan
 July 21 Griffin Morris, a poor man
 July 22 Ruth d. of Richard Draper
 July 23 George s. of Henry Roe
 July 24 Christopher s. of Christopher Swan
 July 24 Jane d. of John Walducke
 July 25 Margerye wife of John Panton
 July 27 Richard s. of Richard Boothby & Eliz. Mentas
 July 28 Margaret d. of Bartholmew Cary
 July 29 Judith d. of Samuell Jones
 July 30 Roger s. of Richard Page

July	30	ffaith d. of Henry Proude
July	31	William s. of Robert Wedge
Aug.	1	Elizabeth d. of John fflood
Aug.	1	James Squire, a poor man
Aug.	3	George s. of George James
Aug.	4	Elizabeth d. of John Buckland
Aug.	4	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Parsons
Aug.	11	William Boone, a poor man
Aug.	12	M ^r Robert Em'erie, M ^r Long's Clarke
Aug.	13	James Bentlye, servant to Henry Proude
Aug.	14	ffrancis s. of M ^r ffrrancis Goldsmith
Aug.	16	Robert s. of Henry Peters
Aug.	17	William Rud, a poor man
Aug.	17	Henry s. of John fframe
Aug.	17	Thomas s. of Richard Whitehead
Aug.	18	John s. of John Euans
Aug.	18	Susan d. of Nicholas Harlye
Aug.	18	Sarah d. of Thomas Baxter
Aug.	18	Robert Wootton, a poor man
Aug.	19	Thomas s. of Thomas Hicks
Aug.	20	Robert s. of Marke Bromsteed
Aug.	20	William s. of William ffunis
Aug.	20	Dauye Jones, a poor man
Aug.	20	John s. of Thomas Baker
Aug.	21	Ann d. of George Rilye
Aug.	22	Ellinor Dipper, a poor woman
Aug.	22	William Sauage, a poor man
Aug.	23	Mary Little, a poor wench
Aug.	23	Mary d. of Richard Trewman
Aug.	24	John s. of William Hall
Aug.	24	Elizabeth wife of William Malin
Aug.	25	John s. of William Payne
Aug.	25	Jane Brach, a poor woman
Aug.	25	John s. of John Bucklye
Aug.	26	Daniell Highway, a poor child
Aug.	26	ffrancis Smith, a poor man
Aug.	26	Elizabeth Smith, a poor wench
Aug.	27	Elizabeth, wife of Mathew More
Aug.	28	Sophia d. of Nicholas Barklye
Aug.	28	Oliver s. of Henry Storne
Aug.	29	Alyce d. of John Mondie
Aug.	29	Richard s. of Simon Goslin
Aug.	30	William Arnold, a poor man
Aug.	30	Jane d. of William Drycott
Aug.	31	Henry Wright, a poor child
Sep.	2	Richard Turner, a poor man
Sep.	2	Ann d. of Samuell Kyd
Sep.	2	Elizabeth d. of Henry Hermitage
Sep.	2	Thomas Rowland, a poor man
Sep.	4	M ^r Robert Morris, Churchwarden
Sep.	4	William Siuerye, a poor man
Sep.	4	James Buck, a poor man
Sep.	4	Richard Morgan, a poor man
Sep.	4	John s. of William Greman
Sep.	4	John s. of Job Clouds
Sep.	4	ffrancis s. of Henry Heywood
Sep.	4	Cicely ffreeman, a poor woman
Sep.	5	Mary d. of Thomas Mardell

- Sep. 5 Steven Burnham, a boy
 Sep. 6 Mary Parker, a poor woman
 Sep. 6 Mary Delane, a poor maid
 Sep. 7 George ffreeman, a poor man
 Sep. 7 Catherine d. of John Bucklye
 Sep. 7 Catherine d. of William Taylor
 Sep. 8 Rebecca Rayner, spinster
 Sep. 8 Mary wife of Robert Harris
 Sep. 8 Sarah d. of ffrancis Watson
 Sep. 8 Robert Harris, a poor man
 Sep. 9 Marke s. of Marke Bromsteed
 Sep. 9 Elizabeth Rippion, a poor child
 Sep. 9 Elizabeth wife of John Plaister
 Sep. 10 Robert Hewit, a poor man
 Sep. 10 John s. of John Venter
 Sep. 11 Mathew s. of William Draeott
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth d. of Henry Ham'on
 Sep. 13 Joseph Stocklye, a poor man
 Sep. 13 Richard s. of Richard Draper
 Sep. 13 Mary d. of Henry Ham'on
 Sep. 15 Sarah d. of William Meeklye
 Sep. 15 William Laurence, a poor child
 Sep. 17 Rowland Walker, from New prison
 Sep. 17 George s. of George Barwick
 Sep. 18 Elizabeth Browne, spinster
 Sep. 19 William Truss, householder
 Sep. 20 Mary d. of Edward Roe
 Sep. 20 Catherine d. of Robert Robinson
 Sep. 20 Richard Burton, from Islington
 Sep. 20 William s. of William Goff
 Sep. 20 Elizabeth d. of Thomas ffittins
 Sep. 20 Margerye wife of Thomas Willis
 Sep. 20 John Hayes, buried from y^e house of Correction
 Sep. 21 John Jenkinson
 Sep. 21 William s. of Henry Houghton, gent.
 Sep. 21 John Yorke, householder
 Sep. 21 William s. of William Hancock
 Sep. 21 Benedict Cannon, a child
 Sep. 21 Catherine d. of Edward Oliver
 Sep. 22 John s. of John Rhodes
 Sep. 22 Steven ffarmor, a lad
 Sep. 22 Thomas Deacon, a poor man
 Sep. 23 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Crooke
 Sep. 23 Elizabeth d. of ffrancis Couerdale
 Sep. 23 Richard s. of John fflood
 Sep. 24 Thomas s. of Henry Boult
 Sep. 24 Ellinor d. of Thomas Gunter
 Sep. 24 Elizabeth d. of Willian Arrowsmith
 Sep. 25 Elizabeth d. of Jenkin Edmonds
 Sep. 25 Henry Wilye, a poor man
 Sep. 25 Thomas Mardell, Cutler
 Sep. 25 Ann wife of John Law
 Sep. 25 Anthony s. of John Wallis
 Sep. 26 Henry s. of Christopher Busbye
 Sep. 26 Thomas s. of Anthony Steuenson
 Sep. 26 Henry s. of Edward Payton
 Sep. 26 Mary d. of Michael Lainercraft
 Sep. 27 Mary d. of William Lowder

Sep. 27	Hanna d. of Thomas Mardell
Sep. 28	Ann Werner, widow
Sep. 29	Henry s. of Isaack Corner
Sep. 29	Edward Roe, a poor man
Sep. 30	Nicholas Harlye, a poor man
Sep. 30	Christopher s. of Christopher Vaux
Sep. 30	Ann Goodale, from Islington
Sep. 30	John s. of John Page
Oct. 1	William s. of John Slaughter
Oct. 1	Mary d. of Phillip Norton
Oct. 1	William s. of John filmer
Oct. 1	Edward s. of John Wallis
Oct. 1	George s. of George Hamlen
Oct. 3	William Jackson, a poor man
Oct. 3	Amy d. of John Standley
Oct. 3	Richard s. of John Page
Oct. 4	Ann d. of Richard Hooton
Oct. 4	Nathaniell s. of John Hughs
Oct. 4	Ann d. of William Arrowsmith
Oct. 6	Margaret d. of Thomas Croke
Oct. 6	Elizabeth d. of John Gill
Oct. 6	Isabell wife of John Rodes
Oct. 6	Ann Broome, a poor child
Oct. 7	William s. of William Mitchell
Oct. 8	Ann Wright, a poor wench
Oct. 8	Annis d. of John Gill
Oct. 8	Rose d. of Anthony Steuenson
Oct. 9	Mary d. of John Desbrooke
Oct. 9	Elizabeth d. of William Robinson
Oct. 10	Robert s. of Anthony Steuenson
Oct. 12	Jone d. of Giles Hill
Oct. 12	Zacharias s. of ffoulke Bellows
Oct. 12	Hanna d. of Thomas Carter
Oct. 12	John s. of ffrancis Caple
Oct. 12	John s. of John Kyrke
Oct. 12	Humphrye Gibbs, a poor man
Oct. 13	Mary d. of Rowland Honies
Oct. 13	Philadelphia Bradfeild, a servant
Oct. 13	James s. of John Hall
Oct. 14	Dorothy d. of William Challenor
Oct. 14	Thomas Willis, a poor man
Oct. 14	Elizabeth Banister, a poor child
Oct. 14	Rebecca d. of Christopher Vaux
Oct. 16	Roger s. of John Swetnam
Oct. 18	Elizabeth d. of Amros Starman
Oct. 18	William s. of George Lettice
Oct. 20	Robert s. of Robert Morris
Oct. 20	Michaell s. of Thomas Willis
Oct. 21	Elizabeth d. of George Lettice
Oct. 21	Jane d. of John Gill
Oct. 21	Ann d. of Edmund Tomlin
Oct. 22	Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell Axon
Oct. 22	William s. of William fittins
Oct. 23	Dorothye Jenkinson, widow
Oct. 24	Thomas s. of Thomas Wasteoate
Oct. 25	Thomas s. of William Morgan
Oct. 28	Rowland s. of Rowland Homes
Oct. 28	John Kyrke, householder

- Oct. 30 Edward s. of Rowland Homes
 Oct. 31 Edward s. of Edward Davis
 Oct. 31 Henry s. of Thomas Lightfoote
 Nov. 1 Ann d. of Rowland Homes
 Nov. 2 Thomas s. of Richard Warden
 Nov. 2 Rowland Homes, a poor man
 Nov. 3 Ann d. of Richard Warden
 Nov. 3 Sarah d. of Richard White
 Nov. 4 Richard s. of John Hall
 Nov. 4 Elizabeth wife of George Lettice
 Nov. 4 Ann d. of George Gaunt
 Nov. 4 Susan d. of John Standley
 Nov. 5 Robert s. of Rowland Homes
 Nov. 5 Thomas Slimbridge, householder
 Nov. 8 Edward s. of George Lettice
 Nov. 13 Ann d. of Samuell Powell
 Nov. 14 Joyce d. of Thomas Martin
 Nov. 14 William s. of William Whittingham
 Nov. 15 Robert Lock, a poor man
 Nov. 15 Lettice Plat, a poor woman
 Nov. 16 Ann Lowder, a poor wench
 Nov. 16 Thomas Domsye, a child
 Nov. 18 Jone Richardson, widow
 Nov. 19 John Welsteed, a boy
 Nov. 22 W^m Searson, buried from ye hospitall
 Nov. 26 Eliz. wife of Stephen Hide
 Nov. 26 Jn^o Broman, a poor boy
 Nov. 26 Dorethy d. of Richard Warner
 Nov. 26 Stephen s. of Tho. ffisher
 Nov. 27 Hugh Morgan, a poor boy
 Dec. 2 Martha wife of Francis Smith
 Dec. 8 Ketchmee s. of Henry Hazard
 Dec. 8 John s. of Jn^o Simpson
 Dec. 8 W^m s. of William Spencer
 Dec. 8 Rachael Painter
 Dec. 11 Henry s. of Richard Warden
 Dec. 13 Jonathan s. of Richard Browne
 Dec. 13 Eliz. d. of John Watson
 Dec. 15 Ellinor d. of Richard Hubbert
 Dec. 15 Robert s. of Robert Pickerin
 Dec. 16 Thomas Crowson, householder
 Dec. 18 Margery d. of Francis Smith
 Dec. 20 Leonard Homes, a poor man
 Dec. 21 Mrs Jane wife to Tho. Emery, gent.
 Dec. 22 Liddia wife of Leonard Homes
 Jan. 5 Eliz. wife of Tho. Wastcote
 Jan. 6 Thomas Smith, a poor man
 Jan. 9 Alyce Harr, widow
 Jan. 9 Mathew s. of William Guest
 Jan. 14 John s. of widow Shamrigge
 Jan. 20 Eliz. d. of W^m Searson
 Jan. 20 William Hoult, brought from Tiburne
 Jan. 21 Eliz. wife of Abraham Rookes
 Jan. 22 Mary d. of John Glasseebrooke
 Jan. 26 Grace son [sic] of Xp'ofer Marshall
 Jan. 28 Jane d. of Jn^o Parker
 Jan. 30 Michaell s. of Michaell Lameraft
 Feb. 4 Jn^o Varney, householder

Feb. 5	Henry s. of Richard Wood
Feb. 8	Henry Smith, a poor man
Feb. 9	Thomas Graunt, a poor man
Feb. 10	Em. Elsbey, a poor widow
Feb. 15	Susan wife of Mr Jno Burton
Feb. 16	Margrett wife of Jno Baker
Feb. 25	Eliz. d. of Antho. Goodson
Feb. 26	Alured Seaberry, a poor man
Feb. 26	William Rich, at Mr Warden's
Feb. 29	Jone Summersett, widow
Mar. 3	Eady Smith, widow
Mar. 3	Alyce d. of Nicholas Harley
Mar. 4	Rachael Spencer, a poor wench
Mar. 5	Charles s. of Wm Warde
Mar. 5	Jane d. of Wm Drinkewater
Mar. 6	Edward Parker, a poor man
Mar. 7	Henry Home, a poor man
Mar. 7	Susan Clarke, a poor widow
Mar. 10	Mary Gylson, a poor widow
Mar. 12	Eliz. d. of William Appleton
Mar. 12	Anne wife of Peter Ashton
Mar. 12	Annis Nash, a poor woman
Mar. 16	Eliz. Atkins, a poor widow
Mar. 18	D ^r Hilkia Crooke, a Physitian
Mar. 20	Robert Packe, a poor pensioner
Mar. 20	Anne Tanner, a poor wench
Mar. 21	James Reignoldes

1648.

Mar. 31	Christian d. of Roger James
Mar. 31	Thomas Wardner, a poor man
Mar. 31	Sara d. of William Wright
Mar. 31	Mary wife of Henry Harrison
April 1	Eliz. Perton, a poor child
April 1	Alyce d. of Andrew Thomlinson
April 6	William Garwith, a poor man
April 8	Mary d. of Tho. Sum'ehill
April 9	Anne wife of John Draycott
April 9	Solomon s. of Marke Bromsteede
April 11	Robert Gent, a poor man
April 12	Alyce d. of Robert Cooke
April 12	Richard s. of Rich. Dennett
April 13	Eliz. d. of Richard Chernett (or Chornett)
April 14	Margrett wife of Bryan Dinely
April 15	Annis d. of Wm Cranfeild
April 24	Jno Guillim, householder
April 25	Cathrine d. of John Sargeant
May 3	Judith d. of William Roberts
May 4	Richard Farr, a poor man
May 4	Richard s. of William Roberts
May 7	Mary d. of Peter Whatly
May 8	Eliz. Lewis, a poor woman
May 8	Robert Horwood, a poor man
May 8	Eliz. Reade, a poor pensioner
May 12	Ann d. of Thomas ffrancis
May 14	John s. of John Heapy
May 15	William s. of John Cotton

May 15	Mary West, spinster
May 15	William Horrell, a poor man
May 15	Eliz. Rode, spinster
May 17	Anne wife of Robert Harris
May 17	John s. of Thomas Early
May 17	Mary d. of Edward Man
May 20	Anthony s. of Walter Peirce
May 20	Margery Toothaker
May 27	Barbara d. of Tho. Willet
May 27	Alyce Tailor, a poor widow
May 27	Eliz. ffole, a poor woman
May 30	William s. of Edward Marston
May 31	Thomas s. of Phillip Horton
May 31	Robert s. of Robert Rosier
June 2	Mary d. of Tho. Searles
June 4	William s. of Davy Jones
June 5	John s. of Thomas Searles
June 12	Eliz. d. of Tho. Bridgman
June 12	Richard Kempe, a poor man
June 15	George Gifford, gent.
June 15	Mr Sargeant Knightly
June 18	Thomas ffassett, householder
June 20	Edward Smith, pentioner
June 20	Cathrine d. of Jno Heywood
June 17	[sic] Sarah d. of Wm Cranshaw
June 24	Jone wife of Wm Houlden
June 24	Wm s. of Wm Clarke
June 27	Henry Palmer, gent.
June 27	Eliz. d. of Thomas Lawrance
June 29	Wm Perry, a poor man
July 1	Em' wife of Thomas Guillims
July 4	Edmund s. of Edmund Roe
July 4	Eliz. d. of Hugh Rily
July 6	Mary, servt to Sampson Allen
July 11	Winifred d. of Ralph Hatter
July 11	George Ballard, bellman
July 11	William Highway, pentioner
July 12	Eliz. d. of Luke Trusse
July 12	Robert s. of Peter Knott
July 14	John West, a poor man
July 16	Rebecca d. of John Dunnell [Dunnott ?]
July 17	Eliz. d. of Wm Harper
July 20	Thomas s. of Jeffry Blunt
July 22	William Spencer, householder
July 22	Thomas s. of William Stockes
July 24	Margtt wife of Robert Boyle
July 24	Mary wife of Samuell Jeruis
July 24	Ann grandchild to Mrs Goodcole
July 27	Eliz. d. of Ralph Davis
July 29	Margtt d. of John Murrocke
Aug. 2	Thomas s. of Charles Blanchfeild
Aug. 9	Eliz. d. of Phillip Mardell
Aug. 14	Jone d. of Richard Flawne
Aug. 15	Henry s. of Richard Richardson
Aug. 16	William Punker, a poor man
Aug. 18	Mary d. of Jno Knowton
Aug. 19	Margtt ffrancklin, a poor wench
Aug. 19	Thomas Thorny, a poor boy

Aug. 20	John s. of Jn ^o Bayly
Aug. 24	Seeth s. of Jn ^o Jenings
Aug. 25	John s. of John Good
Aug. 26	W ^m s. of John Hayes
Aug. 27	Liddia d. of W ^m Goodman
Aug. 29	Edward s. of Jn ^o Clouds
Aug. 30	Ann d. of William Gerry
Aug. 30	Mary d. of Tho. Dorrington
Sep. 2	Alyce d. of Tho. Dorrington
Sep. 2	Eliz. d. of John Cockes
Sep. 3	Thomas s. of Thomas Fisher
Sep. 6	Phillis d. of Nicholas Page
Sep. 6	Tho. Dorrington, a poor man
Sep. 8	John Watkins, servant to M ^r Wheatly
Sep. 9	Eliz. wife of William Smith
Sep. 9	Marg ^{tt} Homes, a poor wench
Sep. 9	Frances Peeters, spinster
Sep. 10	Richard s. of Richard Lockington
Sep. 12	William Merrington, householder
Sep. 12	Rebecka d. of Tho. Holwell
Sep. 16	Francis s. of Robert Cocke
Sep. 20	Robert Henne, householder
Sep. 20	Francis Nottell, a child
Sep. 20	Sarah d. of John Paine
Sep. 20	Edward Marston, a poor man
Sep. 26	Martha d. of Edward Greene
Sep. 26	Jn ^o s. of Robert Knowton
Sep. 24 [sic]	Alyce Piercer, spinster
Sep. 26	Eliz. d. of Thomas Young
Sep. 26	Mathew Blouke, a poor man
Sep. 30	Isabell d. of Henry Byrd
Oct. 1	Marg ^{tt} d. of Humfrey Wicherly
Oct. 1	George s. of William Prestwood
Oct. 5	John s. of Richard Berry
Oct. 6	Henry s. of Tho. Hubbert
Oct. 9	Anne Temple, a pencioner
Oct. 9	Mary d. of Jn ^o Hynd
Oct. 9	Mary d. of Edward Oliver
Oct. 9	Ellen Francis, a pencioner
Oct. 10	Thomas s. of John Haker
Oct. 12	Hanna wife of Thomas Pratt
Oct. 13	Richard s. of Owen Burrows
Oct. 21	Robert s. of Oliver Astwicke
Oct. 21	John s. of William Prestwood
Oct. 24	Marg ^{tt} wife of William Browne
Oct. 27	Jone wife of Tho. Wormwell
Oct. 28	Eliz. d. of John Licorish
Nov. 2	Phillip Bridle, a poor man
Nov. 2	Richard Garrett, a poor man
Nov. 5	Eliz. d. of Jn ^o Bedford
Nov. 6	Robert Boyles, a pencioner
Nov. 6	Judith d. of Henry Roe
Nov. 6	Jane fforrest, a poor woman
Nov. 6	Goodwife Ogle, found drowned in Mr ^s Gradie's pond
Nov. 9	Thomas s. of Richard Blisse
Nov. 13	Robert Duffield, a poor householder
Nov. 13	Thomas s. of Thomas Christi
Nov. 14	Marg ^{tt} Prentice, a poor widow

- Nov. 14 Siluerston Waters, a poor man
 Nov. 19 Robert Thompson, householder
 Nov. 20 Eliz. d. of William Jennings
 Nov. 20 Mary d. of George Briggins
 Nov. 22 Eliz. Johnson, widow
 Nov. 27 Dorothy Parkinson, a poor wench
 Nov. 27 Debbora d. of Phillip Bridle
 Nov. 28 Frances wife of John Clarke
 Nov. 28 Ellinor Champ, spinster
 Nov. 29 Allyce d. of James Lyddall
 Dec. 1 Griffin s. of Griffin Bromsgrove
 Dec. 1 Henry Boddie, householder
 Dec. 5 John s. of Hugh Jones
 Dec. 6 Samuell s. of Samuell James
 Dec. 10 Eliz. d. of Phillip Clarke
 Dec. 12 Ambrose Aires, a young lad
 Dec. 19 Mary Gathwayte, a young wench
 Dec. 20 Vrsula wife of Henry Hermitage
 Dec. 21 Anne Pepham, servant
 Dec. 21 Andrew s. of Thomas Kinge
 Dec. 21 Thomas Piggett
 Dec. 22 William Lewis, a pencioner
 Dec. 22 Jone Evans, a pencioner
 Dec. 25 John s. of John ffrancklin
 Dec. 28 John Standly, a poor man
 Jan. 1 Eliz. d. of Luke Pritchard
 Jan. 1 John Brittaine, pencioner
 Jan. 3 Edward Gilbert, householder
 Jan. 4 Eliz. Rich, widow
 Jan. 7 George Jackson, a servant
 Jan. 7 Susanna d. of Rob^t Crosse
 Jan. 8 Dorothy d. of Rob^t Burrell
 Jan. 8 Anne d. of James Lyddell
 Jan. 9 Robert s. of Exp'of'er Vaux
 Jan. 10 Jone Smith, a pencioner
 Jan. 12 Eliz. Gressam, spinster
 Jan. 12 Eliz. Harwell, a child
 Jan. 14 Robert s. of John Boyle
 Jan. 15 Jone Fletcher, a poor woman
 Jan. 17 Anne Early, spinster
 Jan. 19 John s. of W^m Hadwell
 Jan. 20 Silvanus s. of Silvanus Boys
 Jan. 20 Edward s. of Tho. Treseare
 Jan. 24 William s. of John Ware
 Jan. 25 Widow Kennell, a poor woman
 Jan. 27 Eliz. Bennett, a peneyoner
 Jan. 30 Eliz. d. of Timothy Stevenson
 Feb. 1 Susan Baskerville, widow
 Feb. 2 Eliz. Browne, a poor servant
 Feb. 5 Mary Weekes, a widow
 Feb. 8 Frances wife of Rich. Hubbert
 Feb. 9 Gabriell s. of Thomas Elam
 Feb. 12 Eliz. wife of William Winter
 Feb. 12 Marg^{tt} wife of Rich. Dangar
 Feb. 15 John s. of John Tompson
 Feb. 17 Jone wife of M^r Robert Barrell
 Feb. 23 William Burton, gent.
 Feb. 24 Anne d. of John Wilgar

Feb. 25	John s. of Charles ffullard
Feb. 25	Mary d. of John Pridith
Feb. 28	Cathrine d. of William Fitten
Mar. 2	Samuell Gayford, householder
Mar. 4	Eliz. & Phillis wife & dau. of Phillip Bridle
Mar. 6	Sarah d. of Richard Walker
Mar. 7	Edward Shaw, a poor man
Mar. 8	Thomas Hughson, a poor man
Mar. 9	Aune Day, a poor woman
Mar. 9	Thomas s. of Thomas Willett
Mar. 10	John Taylor, a poor man
Mar. 12	Blake s. of Edward Woodward
Mar. 13	Thomas s. of Johu Warren
Mar. 14	Anthony s. of William Trundle
Mar. 20	George Day, a poor blind man
Mar. 21	Susan wife of John Wivoll
Mar. 21	William s. of John Classon
Mar. 23	Edward Norman, a poor man
Mar. 24	Jone Orum, a poor peneyoner

1649.

Mar. 30	William Trundle, a poor man
April 1	Roger s. of Richard Bee
April 6	Richard Hall, a poor man
April 7	John s. of John Carter
April 8	Nicholas s. of Nicholas Bletsoe
April 12	George Neale, a poor man
April 15	George s. of Tho. Plum'er
April 17	Ralph s. of Edward Acton
April 17	Exp'of'er Osbourne, a poor man
April 18	Samuell s. of Samuell Gallant
April 19	John s. of Richard Day
April 20	William Gibbs, Leift. Collonell
April 22	John s. of Henry Cooper
April 26	Priscilla wife of Henry Acton
May 1	Frances wife of Humfrey Shaw
May 3	Richard s. of William Mawson
May 6	Robert Bromesgraue
May 8	Job Cloudes, a poor man
May 9	Hanna wife of Henry Harman
May 10	Richard Haughton, a poor man
May 13	John Dormer, householder
May 17	Grace d. of John Em'erson
May 17	John Parrey, a poor man
May 20	Mary d. of Richard Twyford
May 20	Mary Snowball, widow
May 21	Rose Wright, a poor woman
May 23	Mary wife of Robert Androes
May 23	Roger s. of Oliver Elvestone
May 24	Edith wife of John Sum'ers
May 28	Mrs Mary Tomkis, widow
May 29	Eun'a Sanders (<i>alias</i>) Taylor
May 31	Eliz. wife of W ^m Arrowsmith
June 5	Sarah d. of Jacob Stephens
June 9	Margery wife of Roger James
June 11	Thomas s. of Xpo'fer Tropon
June 17	Mary d. of Nicholas Pare

June 18	Mrs Marg ^{tt} daughter to Sr Rich. Wisman
June 19	W ^m s. of Peter Bostocke
June 20	Rich. Chafe
June 23	Griffin Fluellin
June 23	Mary Johnson
June 23	Alyce Norrell
June 24	John Law
June 26	Eliz. d. of Tho. Barrett
June 26	Amy d. of Rich. White
June 29	Christopher Wilford
July 5	Rebecca d. of Hugh Jones
July 6	Eliz. wife of Anto. Leming
July 10	Adam Cripps
July 13	Jn ^o s. of John Lamb
July 17	Jone Keyes, widow
July 19	John Williams
July 24	Mary d. of Ellen Parker
July 24	Thomas Greene
July 26	William Gregory
July 28	Mary d. of George Haines
July 30	Jone wife of W ^m Hughson
July 30	Amos s. of Amos Isom
July 31	Nicholas Bletsoe
Aug. 1	Sara d. of Tho. Church
Aug. 1	Anne wife of Andrew Jellett
Aug. 7	Ellis Sterle, householder
Aug. 8	Wyat Edge, widow
Aug. 9	Anne wife of Mr Jn ^o Mason
Aug. 10	Anne wife of Henry Johnson
Aug. 12	Mary d. of ffrancis Burton
Aug. 12	Jane d. of Stephen Lancastell
Aug. 15	W ^m s. of William Rawborne
Aug. 20	Henry s. of Edward Marston
Aug. 23	William s. of Phillip Horton
Aug. 27	Mary d. of Bryan Pattison
Aug. 27	John s. of Thomas Brayne
Aug. 28	John s. of Robert Tailor
Aug. 28	Jn ^o s. of Jn ^o Blasfeild
Aug. 29	Tho. s. of Simon Goslin
Aug. 29	Eliz. d. of W ^m Ibbitson
Aug. 29	Sara d. of Robert Atkinson
Aug. 29	W ^m s. of Richard Draper
Aug. 30	Jane wife of William Ambler
Aug. 30	Rob ^t s. of Griffin Bromesgraue
Sep. 1	Rob ^t s. of Rich. Holland
Sep. 2	Victoria d. of George Barwick
Sep. 2	Ralph s. of Antony Kinge
Sep. 8	Mary d. of Tho. Slaughter
Sep. 11	Eliz. d. of W ^m Dawson
Sep. 18	Nicholas s. of Nicholas Law
Sep. 19	Phillip wife of Alex. Penford
Sep. 20	Peter s. of Thomas Minors
Sep. 21	John s. of William Moore
Sep. 21	Marg ^{tt} wife of George Alford
Sep. 22	Judith wife of John Hagar
Sep. 24	Anne d. of Ed. Powell
Sep. 25	Samuell s. of W ^m Newman
Sep. 25	Jn ^o Franks, householder

Sep.	28	W ^m s. of W ^m Arrowsmith
Sep.	28	Simon Jacoke
Sep.	28	Anne Longe, widow
Sep.	30	Anne wife of W ^m Mackernes
Sep.	30	Milliceu wife of Xpo'fer Chapman
Sep.	30	John s. of Jn ^o Knowton
Oct.	2	Susan d. of Samuell Porter
Oct.	4	Stephen s. of Widow Bradwell
Oct.	4	Eliz. wife of Rich. Pickrin
Oct.	6	Jane Paule, widow
Oct.	6	William Griffin
Oct.	7	Jane wife of Fardinando Moore
Oct.	8	W ^m s. of W ^m Westberry
Oct.	8	Hen. s. of Henry Jones
Oct.	8	Hanna d. of W ^m Moore
Oct.	16	Henry Peeters
Oct.	18	Eliz. Wormelayton, widow
Oct.	19	John Barrow
Oct.	21	Griffin s. of Robert Tyler
Oct.	23	Marg ^{tt} d. of John Godwin
Oct.	25	Judith d. of John Hagar
Nov.	1	" M ^{rs} Bridgett wife to George Longe, Esqr "
Nov.	1	M ^{rs} Anne Crooke, widow
Nov.	1	Mary Bryan
Nov.	1	Marg ^{tt} d. of Rich. Bently
Nov.	3	Anne d. of Henry Leavers
Nov.	3	Edmond s. of W ^m Smith
Nov.	3	Rose d. of Marke Watts
Nov.	3	Christian Francks, widow
Nov.	4	Anne d. of Anne Jones
Nov.	5	Eliz. wife of Stephen Burton
Nov.	10	Eliz. Atterton
Nov.	11	Richard Whitehead
Nov.	12	Jane Price
Nov.	14	W ^m s. of Jn ^o Harford
Nov.	18	Lucretia wife of Daniel Coverdale
Nov.	18	Tho. Murrocke
Nov.	19	Amy d. of Tho. White
Nov.	22	Mary d. of Charles Mutton
Nov.	24	Ed. s. of Ed. Chettle
Nov.	26	Jasper Branner
Nov.	27	Tho. Bunnion, householder
Nov.	28	Jane d. of John Gost
Nov.	30	Frances d. of Mathew Gwillim
Dec.	3	Eliz. d. of Jn ^o Marlow
Dec.	4	Foulke Bellers
Dec.	4	M ^{rs} Mary Hamilton, widow
Dec.	8	Isabell Frith, widow
Dec.	9	Eliz. d. of John Howard
Dec.	10	Marg ^{tt} d. of Bryan Pattison
Dec.	11	Richard Newman
Dec.	15	Mary Fleming
Dec.	17	Ellen Cotterell
Dec.	18	[blank] s. of Arthur Wheeler
Dec.	20	Frances widow of Thos ^s Baker, Parish Clarke
Dec.	22	Anne wife of Tho. Piper
Dec.	25	Nicholas Price
Dec.	28	Jane d. of Rich. Page

Dec. 31	Eliz. wife of Henry Lawes
Jan. 2	Agnes wife of Jno Wood
Jan. 3	Margery Allen
Jan. 4	Wm s. of Wm White
Jan. 4	Ellen Beech
Jan. 4	Robert s. of Hugh Tatterdale
Jan. 4	Jone wife of Rich. Needham
Jan. 6	Eliz. d. of Bryan Pattison
Jan. 6	Hester Traherne, widow
Jan. 7	Nicholas Allen, householder
Jan. 7	Mary Paule
Jan. 10	Marmaduke s. of Jno Marlow
Jan. 12	Richard Walker
Jan. 15	Edward Jeffryes
Jan. 17	Mary wife of Tho. Whitefoot
Jan. 19	Francis Cooper
Jan. 20	Mary Westcott
Jan. 26	Bartholomew Mechysco
Jan. 26	Eliz. d. of Dan. Peirce
Jan. 29	Thomas Davis
Feb. 1	Ann wife of Victor Bithner
Feb. 1	Robert s. of Rich. Westly
Feb. 3	Mrs Sara Billingslye
Feb. 4	Jane Lane
Feb. 4	Mary d. of Wm Smith
Feb. 5	Mary d. of Wm King
Feb. 7	Eliz. d. of John Licorish
Feb. 7	Margt d. of Robert Cutlip
Feb. 8	Jno s. of Henry Smith
Feb. 9	Judith wife of Henry Johnson
Feb. 9	Jno s. of James Willett
Feb. 10	Walter s. of Walter Basset [Baspel ?]
Feb. 12	Hugh s. of Jno Cox
Feb. 14	Tho. s. of Juo Bland
Feb. 17	James s. of James Cossens
Feb. 20	Roger James
Feb. 25	Nicholas Wheeler
Feb. 28	Eliz. d. of Wm Knot
Mar. 2	Stephen s. of John Howell
Mar. 2	Jno Canfeild
Mar. 2	Simon Musgroue
Mar. 5	Martha d. of John Dunnel
Mar. 6	Jno s. of Jno Brach
Mar. 12	Hugh Tatterdale, householder
Mar. 12	Mary d. of Robt Knight
Mar. 14	Anne wife of John Walker
Mar. 15	George s. of Teage Cellon
Mar. 17	Wm Stephens
Mar. 19	Eliz. wife of Rich. Warde
Mar. 20	Christian Hudd, widow

1650.

Mar. 25	Anne d. of Richard Heywood
Mar. 26	Edward Gwin, householder
Mar. 27	Mrs Frances Williams
Mar. 28	Francis s. of Bartholomew Durrham
Mar. 29	Eliz. d. of Wm Haynes

Mar. 31	Dorothy Dunwater
April 7	Anne wife of Tho. Cason
April 12	Roger Ringrose
April 14	Frideswide d. of W ^m Corbould
April 14	Eliz. d. of Tho. Richardson
April 18	Dorethy wife of Patricke Kelly
April 19	Eliz. d. of Jn ^o Huntsman
April 20	Richard Perkins
April 21	Robert Harrison
April 21	Ellen Holloway
April 22	Anne Price
April 25	Tho. s. of Ed. Chetly
April 29	Jn ^o s. of Tho. Compton
April 30	Jn ^o s. of Jacob Mempresse
April 30	Mary Duffeild, widow
April 30	Thomas Langly
May 2	Cary Sprigge
May 4	Sara d. of James Dim'ocke
May 7	Margery wife of John Wilkinson
May 11	Liddia d. of Anto. Clarke
May 12	Jn ^o s. of W ^m Phillips
May 13	Jasper Loward
May 17	M ^r Robert Barrell, Clearke
May 20	Rich. Jones, a poor man
May 22	Jonas s. of W ^m Cradducke
May 22	Sara d. of Isaack Stanton
May 24	Mary d. of Susan Murrock
May 26	Eliz. wife of Rob ^t Ratclif
May 26	Mary d. of Henry Johnson
May 27	M ^{rs} Eliz. Yeluerton, widow
June 4	Jarvis s. of John Beckitt
June 6	Judith Hay, a poor widow
June 7	Susan wife of John Beckitt
June 10	" Isaack sonn to Isaack Walton b ^d "
June 11	Ann d. of W ^m Geery
June 11	Susan Heywood, widow
June 15	Thomas fflemell, a poor man
June 19	Eliz. d. of Nicho. Maly
June 21	Jn ^o s. of W ^m Cansam
June 27	Mary wife of Jn ^o Ham'ond
June 29	W ^m s. of W ^m Rufly
July 2	Ann Evans, a poor woman
July 4	William Rogers, a poor man
July 9	Paul Hooton, a soulđier
July 14	George s. of Geo. Bedford
July 22	Josua s. of Josua Harmer
July 22	Eliz. d. of Tho. ffoote
July 23	Eliz. Searson, widow
July 27	John s. of John Loue
July 28	Edward Tunny, a poor man
Aug. 7	Joseph s. of W ^m Arris
Aug. 9	W ^m Pickrin, householder
Aug. 9	Rob ^t s. of Rob ^t Harbison
Aug. 9	Jn ^o s. of W ^m Gamble
Aug. 12	W ^m s. of Fran. Web
Aug. 12	Jn ^o s. of Rich. Aris
Aug. 18	Eliz. d. of Stephen Locke
Aug. 19	Thomas Jame, a parish child

Aug. 21	Jn ^o s. of Anto. Mills
Aug. 24	Eliz. d. of W ^m Malin
Aug. 26	James s. of Tho. Faldo
Aug. 26	Ann d. of Ed. Baines
Aug. 28	Jn ^o s. of Geo. Haynes
Aug. 29	Tho. s. of W ^m Drewry
Aug. 29	Eliz. wife of ffrancis Bromsgraue
Sep. 5	Sara d. of Tho. Hodges
Sep. 9	Rob ^t s. of Rob ^t Adams
Sep. 9	Jn ^o & Eliz. children of Jn ^o Davis
Sep. 12	Ann Size, a poor widow
Sep. 12	Jn ^o s. of Nicho. Pace
Sep. 14	Jn ^o Sherman
Sep. 14	Rob ^t s. of Rich. Needham
Sep. 15	Ellen d. of Ann Prat
Sep. 16	Sibill Visicar, a pentioner
Sep. 20	Mary d. of M ^r Tho. Bland
Sep. 22	Comfort d. of Tho. Gray
Sep. 22	George Wall, a pencioner
Sep. 26	Susan wife of Ben. Wilson
Sep. 29	Jone Forrest, a pencioner
Oct. 5	Eliz. Wells, widow
Oct. 6	Ann d. of Luke Trusse
Oct. 8	Rebecca wife of Tho. Murrocke
Oct. 8	Eliz. d. of Jn ^o Beamouut
Oct. 13	Marg ^{tt} wife of Tho. Caperne
Oct. 16	Eliz. d. of W ^m Boult
Oct. 17	Jn ^o s. of Jn ^o West
Oct. 20	Jane d. of Rob ^t Coates
Oct. 21	Francis Winn, a poor man
Oct. 23	Eliz. d. of Peter Liston
Nov. 1	M ^r Jn ^o Mason
Nov. 2	Dorethy Keyes, a poor servant
Nov. 2	Tho. s. of Hen. Boswell
Nov. 2	Gabriel Sandrson
Nov. 5	Mary d. of Tho. Hollwell
Nov. 6	Em'a Hatton, widow
Nov. 8	W ^m s. of John Norton
Nov. 9	Ann d. of Jn ^o Sleepe
Nov. 11	Rob ^t s. of Eliah Whally
Nov. 14	Ann Tony, a poor child
Nov. 17	W ^m s. of Henry Terrill
Nov. 17	" Redheaded Besse was b ^d the same day "
Nov. 18	Ann d. of W ^m Hill
Nov. 25	Rich. Bee, a poor man
Nov. 25	Sarah Phillips
Nov. 26	Henry Springe
Nov. 26	John Fletcher
Nov. 28	Thomas Tins
Dec. 2	Rich. s. of Tho. Milbourne
Dec. 3	John s. of Ralph Acton
Dec. 7	Mathew wife [<i>sic</i>] of Rich. Needham
Dec. 9	Jone Berry, widow
Dec. 10	Marg ^{tt} Eaton
Dec. 10	Eliz. d. of Jn ^o Gathly
Dec. 10	Rich. Tralefall, a souldier
Dec. 14	W ^m New
Dec. 15	Nicho. Cooper

Dec. 16	Gould Collins
Dec. 16	Isabell Berry al's Wilcox
Dec. 22	Mary d. of Richard Page
Dec. 23	Ann Dawks
Dec. 26	Ann d. of John Bennet
Dec. 28	Hanna d. of Joseph Maggot
Dec. 29	Rob ^t s. of Will. Benson
Dec. 30	Stephen s. of Rich. Barnard
Jan. 2	Ariston d. of Sam. Diglet
Jan. 3	Marg ^{tt} Wayte, a poor woman
Jan. 4	Rob ^t s. of Rob ^t Brodhead
Jan. 4	Mary Tonge
Jan. 6	Mary d. of Will. Shaw
Jan. 7	Marg ^{tt} wife to Jane [sic] Willet
Jan. 7	Dorethy d. of Rob ^t Knowton
Jan. 8	Eliz. Callaway
Jan. 10	Mary wife of Ja. Taylor
Jan. 16	Mary Harper
Jan. 18	Robert Lacy
Jan. 20	Sarah d. of Tho. Hollwell
Jan. 22	Alyce Cherrington
Jan. 22	Marg ^{tt} Penrose
Jan. 30	Rich. s. of George Browne
Feb. 3	Alyce wife of George Bell
Feb. 9	Rebecca d. of Rich. Browne
Feb. 13	Ann wife of Jn ^o Herron
Feb. 23	John Web
Feb. 26	William Garvis
Feb. 28	Rich. Franklin
Feb. 28	Eliz. Sharpley
Mar. 1	Margrett Cooper
Mar. 4	Ben. s. of Jn ^o Phillips
Mar. 6	Jn ^o Baker, a poor man
Mar. 6	Dorethy d. of Rob ^t Hall
Mar. 7	Dorcas wife of John Higham
Mar. 10	Susan Darby
Mar. 17	Grace d. of Bryan Pattison
Mar. 22	Samuell s. of Hen. Robinson
Mar. 22	Patience Mathews

1651.

Mar. 28	Will. Tattersale
Mar. 29	Mary Clarke
April 1	Edward Deffers
April 1	Jn ^o s. of Jn ^o Juggin
April 4	Howell Jones
April 8	Jone Russell
April 10	Ed. s. of Ed. Rakestraw
April 10	Lancelot Kyrkly
April 11	Jn ^o Wilkinson
April 15	Eliz. wife of Mr Geo. Dashwood
April 18	Ellen Phillips
April 19	Jn ^o s. of Jn ^o Wilkinson
April 20	Fridiswid d. of Jn ^o Warren
April 23	Rebecca wife of Tho. Ireland
April 24	Ann wife of W ^m Finn
April 27	Eliz. d. of Elias Cobson

April 28	Ellinor Adecocke
April 28	Mary d. of Jn ^o Phillips
April 29	Mary d. of Henry Cary
May 3	Jn ^o Ghest
May 4	Rich. s. of Rich. Needham
May 6	John s. of Rich. Hall
May 8	Richard Clarke
May 15	Alyce wife of Roger Goad
May 19	Edward Tod
May 20	Mary Cotterill
May 21	Rebecca Dormer
May 21	Ann Slimbridg
May 27	Anu d. of Hen. Jones
May 28	Georg s. of Assa Brooke
May 29	Sara d. of Peter Knot
June 2	Phillip wife of W ^m Smith
June 7	Eliz. wife of Tho. Bridgman
June 10	Mary d. of Jn ^o Dunnell
June 15	Aun Brookes
June 15	Eliz. d. of George Incely
June 16	W ^m Moore
June 17	Eliz. wife of John Rodes
June 17	Simon s. of Tho. Cotton
June 17	Tho. s. of W ^m Cauerly
June 26	W ^m Warren
June 27	Tho. Osburne, Esq.
June 28	Alyce wife to Tho.* Blanke
June 29	Marg ^{ti} d. of Jn ^o Boys
June 29	Martha d. of Jn ^o Arrowsmith
July 3	Mary d. of Anto. Hilton
July 3	Josias s. of Ed. Lord
July 7	Tho. s. of Jn ^o Laurance
July 7	Grace d. of W ^m Chapman
July 9	Ralph s. of Alex. Penford
July 18	Marg ^{tt} d. of Rich. Douty
July 18	Frances d. of Bartho. Durrham
July 21	Eliz. d. of Jn ^o Hardy
July 28	Rich. s. of Jn ^o Rawlins
July 31	Hester d. of John Higham
Aug. 4	Rebecca wife of Tho. Bushell
Aug. 4	Tho. Browne
Aug. 7	Jn ^o s. of John Martin
Aug. 9	Vrsula d. of W ^m Malin
Aug. 11	Ann d. of Robert Adams
Aug. 11	Eliz. d. of Francis Neuill
Aug. 13	Ann d. of Hen. Gibbs
Aug. 15	Annis wife of Ed. Carrington
Aug. 16	George s. of W ^m Turpin
Aug. 16	Judith d. of Hen. Roe
Aug. 17	Susan wife of Robt Twentyman
Aug. 18	W ^m s. of Davy Jones
Aug. 18	Charles s. of W ^m † Hudson
Aug. 22	Jone d. of Ed. Vaine
Aug. 24	Jane d. of James Westouer
Aug. 24	George Wilmot

* "Rob^t" in the margin.

† "Rich." in margin.

Aug. 25	Jane d. of Jno Hollyfeild
Aug. 25	Jane d. of Rich. Hawkins
Aug. 25	Tho. s. of Wm Lowther
Aug. 26	Dorethy d. of Tho. Pomfret
Aug. 28	Ed. s. of John Pritchard
Aug. 28	Hen. s. of Hen. Browne
Aug. 30	Mary d. of Francis Drewry
Aug. 30	Mrs Winifrid Browne
Sep. 4	Andrew s. of Tho. Chamberlin
Sep. 5	Jone wife of Tho. White
Sep. 5	Susan d. of Francis Web
Sep. 10	Rich. s. of Hen. Knight
Sep. 10	Eliz. d. of Wm Trundle
Sep. 15	Tho. Hickes
Sep. 17	Eliz. d. of Peter Barnes
Sep. 17	Robt Howard
Sep. 18	Jno Sumpner
Sep. 18	Mary d. of Clement Elwood
Sep. 19	Rowland Owen
Sep. 20	Edward Leich
Sep. 22	Cathrine wife of Geo. Goodall
Sep. 22	Alyce wife of John Cage
Sep. 22	Susan d. of Sam. Porter
Sep. 23	Mary fasset
Sep. 23	Anto. s. of Wm Smith
Sep. 24	Ann Bently
Sep. 27	Mary Webb
Sep. 27	Rich. s. of James Branner
Sep. 29	Mary d. of Rich. Rochester
Sep. 30	Abraham Hope
Oct. 2	Presilla d. of Stephen Tutty
Oct. 3	James s. of Ed. Ward
Oct. 4	Wm Belson
Oct. 7	Charles s. of Wm Pecke
Oct. 8	Mathew Phippin
Oct. 9	Geo. s. of Jno Classon
Oct. 9	Hen. Graddell
Oct. 9	Mrs Mary Higford
Oct. 9	Lewis Maria d. of Mr Tho. Gwill'm
Oct. 12	Tho. Ballard
Oct. 13	Geo. White
Oct. 13	Wm s. of Tho. Pickly
Oct. 13	Eliz. Griffin
Oct. 14	Mr Tho. Robson, gent.
Oct. 15	Cathrine wife of Ed. Whitnam
Oct. 20	Mrs Dudley d. to Arthur Harris, Esq ^r
Oct. 21	Hanna Haddaway
Oct. 24	Thomazen d. of Wm Boult
Oct. 25	Marchester Brookes
Oct. 25	Jno s. of Rich. Dauis
Oct. 27	Eliz. d. of Maior Husbands
Oct. 28	Alyce d. of Tho. Whitefoote
Oct. 29	Alyce d. of Wm Wilkes
Nov. 6	Wm s. of Jno Licorish
Nov. 7	John Cosens
Nov. 7	Jone Perkins
Nov. 8	Charles s. of Widow Harper
Nov. 10	Sarah d. of Tho. Gladman

Nov. 11	W ^m s. of W ^m Burrell
Nov. 12	Barnard Griffin
Nov. 16	Ann d. of Sam. Cossens
Nov. 17	Rob ^t Andrews
Nov. 19	Mrs Eliz. d. of Rich. Powel, Esq.
Nov. 20	John Potton
Nov. 22	Ann Marshall
Nov. 30	Griffin Bromsgraue
Dec. 2	Tho. Dickinson
Dec. 5	Eliz. wife of Ed. ffurnal
Dec. 6	Rob ^t s. of Rich. Charnick
Dec. 6	Tho. s. of Rich. Jones
Dec. 8	Rob ^t Badcock
Dec. 9	John s. of W ^m Hickman
Dec. 10	John Spufford, householder
Dec. 10	John s. of James Dimock
Dec. 11	Ann Pitts, widow
Dec. 11	Phillip s. of Rich. Jones
Dec. 12	Hellen wife of Thomas Bunnyk
Dec. 15	Ann Smith, a poor woman
Dec. 17	Susan wife of Rich. Hatton
Dec. 18	Rich. s. of Tho. Norman
Dec. 18	Tho. s. of Eliz. Pennell
Dec. 19	Jone wife of John Osbourne
Dec. 22	Mathew Barley
Dec. 22	Edith Webb
Dec. 22	Marke Wattes
Dec. 28	Michaell Wagge
Dec. 29	" ffrancis son to Sr W ^m Palmer was buried the 29 th d ^{to} "
Jan. 2	Ann Baker
Jan. 3	Alyce d. of W ^m ffish
Jan. 10	Mr Rich. Berrington
Jan. 10	ffrances White
Jan. 13	Henry s. of Rich. Spufford
Jan. 13	Jane Robinson
Jan. 14	Cathrine d. of Henry Boswell
Jan. 17	Eliz. Reuitt
Jan. 17	John Mathewes
Jan. 19	Eliz. wife of Peter Parker
Jan. 22	Leonard Hodgson
Jan. 22	Phillip s. of John Gill
Jan. 22	John s. of W ^m Em'erson
Jan. 20	[sic] " Hellen d. to Sr Rich. Hardrass "
Jan. 27	John Teere
Jan. 28	John Walker
Jan. 29	Eliz. Capeland
Jan. 29	Edw. s. of John Amson
Jan. 31	Mary d. of Edw. Smith
Feb. 4	John s. of John Hope
Feb. 6	An' d. of ffrancis Wisam
Feb. 7	Evan Eaton
Feb. 9	Marg ^{tt} Brookes
Feb. 9	Widdow Page
Feb. 10	An' d. of John Sherman
Feb. 11	Tho. s. of Rich. Hutchinson
Feb. 12	Hen. s. of Hen. Poole
Feb. 14	Jane wife of Rich. Baily
Feb. 15	Mary wife of W ^m Potter

Feb. 18	W ^m Hodgson
Feb. 20	Xpo'fer s. of W ^m Hunt
Feb. 22	Alyce wife of Alex. Winder
Feb. 23	Edm. s. of Edw. Devonshire
Feb. 23	John s. of Tho. Paxxat [sic]
Feb. 24	Eliz. d. of Tho. Westbury
Feb. 24	John s. of Jo. Parrett
Feb. 25	Jone wife of John Mitchell
Feb. 25	W ^m Selwin
Mar. 1	Richard Greene
Mar. 2	Hen. s. of W ^m Malin
Mar. 4	Thomas s. of Tho. Packe
Mar. 10	Bridgett wife of Ralph Smith
Mar. 12	John s. of Tho. Nash
Mar. 13	Henry Wheatley
Mar. 16	Roger s. of Roger Delues
Mar. 16	Richard Heyward
Mar. 19	W ^m Browne
Mar. 19	W ^m Mawson
Mar. 23	M ^{rs} Jone Hill
Mar. 23	W ^m s. of Rob ^t Coates
Mar. 24	ffrancis Bromsgraue

1652.

Mar. 25	Bridgett Wise
Mar. 25	ffrancis s. of ffra. Smith
Mar. 27	M ^{rs} Cathrine Hart
Mar. 30	An' d. of Roger Delues
April 3	Nicholas Malin
April 4	An' d. of Edw. Oliuer
April 5	Tho. s. of Thomas Williams
April 5	Mildred wife of Rich. Browne
April 5	James s. of James Ridly
April 6	Hanna d. of Charles Mutton
April 7	Tho. s. of Tho. Sheepells
April 7	Alyce d. of John Gately
April 7	Samuell Jones
April 9	Mary d. of Tho. Elder
April 10	Sara Norman
April 14	Widdow Shelly
April 14	Widdow Greene
April 16	John s. of W ^m Evans
April 17	Sara d. of Tho. Williams
April 17	Robert Deane
April 19	Eliz. d. of Tho. Chamb'laine
April 22	Rebecca d. of Jonathan Haslewood
April 23	James Codner
April 23	John s. of Sam. Diggllitt
April 27	Marg ^{tt} d. of Tho. Surgy
April 28	M ^r Jasper Goodman
April 28	W ^m s. of W ^m Lawly
May 1	Susanna d. of Edw. Roberts
May 3	Cathrine Biam
May 4	John Roberts
May 4	Debora d. of John Rawlins
May 6	Joyce Browne
May 7	Thomas Niblet

May	7	Edw. s. of W ^m Parrett
May	8	John Hooper
May	9	W ^m Dugdale
May	11	Cathrine Baily
May	12	Richard s. of W ^m Roberts
May	13	Mary d. of Rich. Hollis
May	13	Mary d. of W ^m Walker
May	13	Henry Dugdale
May	15	Rich. s. of W ^m Draper
May	17	Edw. s. of John Godwin
May	18	Rich. Watts
May	19	An' d. of John Mathewes
May	19	Roger s. of Roger Andrewes
May	22	John s. of John Culverous
May	22	Eliz. d. of W ^m Harvey
May	25	Clemence d. of Nicho. Lomas
May	28	Mary d. of John Miller
May	28	Rachell d. of Anto. Warriner
May	31	Jane Dike
June	2	Marg ^{tt} d. of Tho. Trumball
June	2	Marg ^{tt} Gale
June	2	Marg ^{tt} North
June	3	An' wife of Oliver Parker
June	3	Susanna d. of M ^r Woodhall Street
June	6	Mary wife of Rich. Crosse
June	6	Mary d. of Danyell Pateman
June	8	Margery d. of Walter Gifford
June	9	Rose Peirce
June	9	Marg ^{tt} wife to John Hilliard
June	9	Mary d. of Xpo'fer Barker
June	14	Rob ^t s. of Tho. Bishop
June	14	Annis d. of Hen. Potter
June	15	Jeffry ffrench
June	16	Ann d. of Jacob Mempres
June	19	Hellen d. of Rob ^t Haward
June	22*	ffrancis s. of Rich. Crosse
June	22*	Rob ^t Billingsly
June	23	An' Roberts
June	24	Eliz. d. of Geo. Rogers
June	24	An' d. of Edw. Barker
June	26	Eliz. wife of Rob ^t Tilliard
June	26	Jane d. of W ^m Chapman
June	27	M ^r Dudly Williams
June	29	Dorothy Parsons
June	30	Mary Chevin
June	30	John s. of John Howell
July	2	Thomas Howard
July	3	Robert Hawton
July	5	Mary Drew, widow
July	5	Eliz. d. of Tho. Christie
July	6	W ^m s. of W ^m Wintersall
July	10	John Sheffeild
July	11	ffridiswide wife of M ^r John Mathewes
July	11	John s. of John Lancaster
July	12	Maudlin Mallett
July	12	Grace Monmorth

* Dates indistinct.

July 13	Eliz. Ellery
July 13	Eliz. d. of Joseph Yates
July 16	Jone d. of Oliver Eluiston
July 16	Ruth d. of ffra. Burton
July 18	Rob ^t s. of Tho. How
July 19	Alyce Hilliard
July 19	Myles s. of John Hardy
July 22	Dorothy Corneile
July 22	Eliz. d. of Alex. Penford
July 26	Mary d. of Tho. Delawood
July 28	Dauuell s. of Tho. Sprattlin
July 29	Mary d. of Tho. Wilford
July 29	Lewis s. of Lewis Alsop
July 29	Eliz. d. of Jonathan Dike
July 31	Eliz. d. of Widd. Webb
July 31	Randall Cliffe
Aug. 1	Peter s. of Peter Barnes
Aug. 4	Eliz. d. of W ^m Harris
Aug. 4	Mary d. of Rich. Nicks
Aug. 5	John Cason
Aug. 6	Alyce d. of John Barlow
Aug. 7	Walter s. of Nathan. Baily
Aug. 8	John s. of Joseph Neuelike
Aug. 8	John Thimble
Aug. 11	John s. of Hugh Ledifeild
Aug. 12	Alyce wife of Bartholmew Cary
Aug. 12	Abraham s. of Tho. Barber
Aug. 15	Julian Crosse
Aug. 15	Rich. s. of Rich. Davis
Aug. 16	John s. of John Hardey
Aug. 17	Agnes d. of Tho. fitten
Aug. 17	John s. of Rich. Austin
Aug. 19	Rich. Hopkins
Aug. 21	Margery Blundell
Aug. 23	Benedick s. of John Breach
Aug. 23	Mary d. of Rich. Austin
Aug. 24	" Mrs Mary wife to Josias Barners, Esq ^r "
Aug. 27	Cathrine wife of Rich. Hopkins
Aug. 27	Mary d. of John foote
Aug. 27	Mathew Bourne
Aug. 27	Hester d. of Ben. Banbury
Aug. 27	Rich. s. of Emanuell Denis
Aug. 30	Mathias s. of Edm. Whitman
Sep. 2	W ^m Hughson
Sep. 4	John s. of Danyell Scott
Sep. 5	Tho. s. of Henry ffoord
Sep. 5	Alyce wife of Rich. Hopley
Sep. 6	Eliz. d. of Danyell Scott
Sep. 10	Mary Lindsey
Sep. 13	Jone Dugdale
Sep. 13	Charles Collins
Sep. 13	Edw. s. of Oswald Langly
Sep. 13	Eliz. d. of Mary Gamball
Sep. 13	Jone d. of John Warren
Sep. 16	Rich. s. of Rich. Cooper
Sep. 19	Eliz. d. of W ^m Stevens
Sep. 19	James s. of James Allome
Sep. 19	John Smithson

Sep. 23	John Page
Sep. 23	Hellen d. of W ^m Prestwood
Sep. 25	Susan wife of Rob ^t Cocke
Sep. 25	Charles & Eliz. children of John Pitman
Sep. 25	Eliz. d. of W ^m Denton
Sep. 26	John Tunny
Sep. 26	Jane Silvester
Sep. 27	Rich. Hurst
Sep. 27	John Norton
Sep. 29	An' Kyrke
Oct. 2	John s. of W ^m Harper
Oct. 2	Cicely wife of Tho. Moulton
Oct. 3	Tho. Masters
Oct. 3	Zachary s. of John Staker
Oct. 4	Rich. Hill
Oct. 5	Mary d. of Rich. Bradshaw
Oct. 6	Eliz. d. of Peter Knot
Oct. 6	Marg ^{tt} wife of W ^m Johnson
Oct. 8	Eliz. d. of Edm. Seares
Oct. 8	" Dame ffrances wife to Sr Isaacke Sidly was buried the same day "
Oct. 9	Eliz. wife of Peter ffrisby
Oct. 10	Christian Hesse
Oct. 10	Alyce d. of John Peace
Oct. 10	Grissell d. of Rob ^t Goodly
Oct. 10	Anne d. of John Bellamy
Oct. 10	Henry s. of Hen. Gibbs
Oct. 16	John s. of John Apleyard
Oct. 17	Rich. s. of Rich. Wilson
Oct. 18	Peter s. of Peter ffrisby
Oct. 18	Ruth wife of Tho. ffrancis
Oct. 18	W ^m Whale
Oct. —*	Edw. Barnard was carryed to be buried in Gloucestershire
Oct. 24	Eliz. d. of W ^m Hickman
Oct. 25	Leonard Smith
Oct. 25	Hester d. of W ^m Jones
Oct. 26	An' d. of Stephen Pratt
Oct. 27	Luce wife of Tho. ffoote
Oct. 27	W ^m Wilkes
Oct. 29	Kathrine wife of Tho. Cole
Oct. 29	Tho. s. of Xp'ofer Wilford
Oct. 29	James Sparkes
Nov. 1	Alyce d. of Jasper Bran'er
Nov. 1	Tho. s. of W ^m Lewis
Nov. 1	W ^m s. of Tho. Bradle
Nov. 1	Alyce d. of Rich. Arris
Nov. 1	Rebecca Bonfeild
Nov. 2	Joyce d. of Rich. Warner
Nov. 3	D ^r Phillip Multer
Nov. 3	Susan d. of Rob ^t Baxter
Nov. 4	ffrancis s. of ffra. Hart
Nov. 6	Oliver Copcott
Nov. 6	Aylice d. of John Standly
Nov. 8	John Seabrooke
Nov. 9	Rich. Thomas
Nov. 12	An' Kellett
Nov. 15	Isaacke Lestarr

* Date wanting in the original.

Nov. 16	John s. of Stephen Lukin
Nov. 18	Eliz. wife of Mathew Prorser
Nov. 20	Marg ^t d. of John Pace
Nov. 22	Capt ^a Peter Gower
Nov. 24	W ^m s. of W ^m Harp'
Nov. 24	W ^m s. of Rich. Page
Nov. 24	An' d. of W ^m Geery
Dec. 7	W ^m Cartor
Dec. 9	W ^m s. of ffra. Blewitt
Dec. 10	Tho. s. of Edm. Seares
Dec. 11	Marke s. of Marke Preston
Dec. 12	Thomasin Austin
Dec. 14	Mary d. of ffra. Blewitt
Dec. 15	W ^m Harper
Dec. 17	M ^{rs} Barbara Campion
Dec. 19	Eliz. Bragge
Dec. 20	Bridgett d. of Ralph Parr
Dec. 22	W ^m s. of W ^m Wilkes
Dec. 25	Isaacke & Rebecca children of John West
Dec. 26	Sara wife of Rich. Page
Dec. 26	James s. of James Riuers
Dec. 26	Winifride Greene
Dec. 28	Joseph Seaton
Dec. 31	Joyce d. of Tho. Price
Jan. 2	Mary Lewis
Jan. 2	Sara d. of Rich. Davis
Jan. 2	Annis d. of Edm. Seares
Jan. 3	Joyce Greene
Jan. 4	Bridgett Turner
Jan. 5	Clement Hackworthy
Jan. 7	Eliz. d. of Peregrine Price
Jan. 8	Michaell s. of Tho. Barnes
Jan. 8	W ^m s. of Rich. fittins
Jan. 10	Susan wid. of Patrick Grady
Jan. 12	M ^r Rich. Sikes
Jan. 14	Joseph s. of W ^m Treseire
Jan. 15	Rich. s. of Rich. Smith
Jan. 15	Mary d. of Humfry Smith
Jan. 16	Mary d. of Samuell Merrihirst
Jan. 20	Cathrine Grice, widow
Jan. 20	ffrancis Shaw
Jan. 24	W ^m s. of John Whithead
Jan. 25	An' Bellamy
Feb. 1	Tho. s. of Geo. Hinckly
Feb. 1	M ^{rs} Ellen Draycott
Feb. 5	Mary Dunton
Feb. 5	Tho. s. of Ben. Brookes
Feb. 7	Alyce d. of John ffourd
Feb. 9	Dorcus Lewis
Feb. 9	ffrances d. of M ^r W ^m Phillips
Feb. 18	John Lewis
Feb. 22	Robert ffisher
Feb. 25	Jone wife of Henry Byrd
Feb. 25	Robert s. of Mathew Prorser
Feb. 28	John s. of Rich. Baynham
Feb. 28	An' d. of Tho. Peeters
Mar. 3	John s. of Rich. Hawkins
Mar. 3	Mary d. of John Samson

Mar. 3 Mary d. of Tho. Cotton
 Mar. 10 Allex. Newins
 Mar. 10 Owen Burras
 Mar. 12 Mary d. of Tho. Homes
 Mar. 13 Issabell wife of Xp'ofe fflemingham
 Mar. 16 Mary d. of Peter Lissen
 Mar. 18 Abraham s. of George Walton
 Mar. 21 M^r Randall Cottgraue
 Mar. 22 Sara d. of W^m Carelon

1653.

Mar. 28 Henry s. of John Pritchard
 April 2 Isabell Harding
 April 3 Anthony Palmer
 April 5 Mary d. of W^m Grosson
 April 6 Hester Smithson
 April 7 Edith Rawbone
 April 7 Jonas Loue
 April 11 Margrett Tompson
 April 11 An' wife of Cuthbert Trentam
 April 12 Mary d. of John Gately
 April 13 Marg^{tt} Corner, wid.
 April 15 Robert Baxter
 April 16 Anthony Hollyday
 April 17 Tho. s. of Tho. Bryan
 April 26 W^m Lamplly
 April 27 Abigaile Wilmore
 April 27 Marg^{tt} d. of Samuell Jollins
 April 28 Alyce ffisher, a poore penc'oner
 April 30 Sara d. of Tho. Lugg
 May 2 Rich. Twiford, a poor man
 May 3 Edmund s. of Edm. Seares
 May 5 W^m s. of Bryan Pattison
 May 5 W^m s. of Tho. Lugge
 May 9 Ann d. of W^m Aldersye
 May 9 Sara Sankye, an infant
 May 10 Thomas s. of Christopher Baly
 May 10 Robert s. of Robert Rookes
 May 10 Hester d. of Morris Jones
 May 11 Grace d. to Jn^o y^e Countes of Exect^{rs} Cooke
 May 11 Nicho. Durrant, a poor man
 May 15 ffrancis s. of ffra. Hall
 May 17 Eliz. d. of William Price
 May 22 William s. of John Wood
 May 24 Susan Paynt^r, a poor wid.
 May 30 Mary d. of Isaack Baxter
 May 31 John s. of John Jaye
 June 1 Sara d. of Em'anuell Dennis
 June 3 Mary Masters
 June 3 Martha d. of David Offly
 Juno 7 "Edw. Zouch, Esqr, slaine in y^e feild "
 June 7 Ann Leuiston, a poor wid.
 June 7 Irene d. of John Walpoole
 June 8 Kathrine Woodward al's Ashton
 June 8 W^m s. of William Benson
 June 9 Hanna wife of John Berry
 June 19 John ffimore

June 23	Mary d. of Richard Page
July 1	ffrances d. of Ben. Garfeild
July 2	William Browne, a penc'oner
July 2	Nicholas Blomer, a poor boy
July 4	Ann d. of James Copland
July 6	John s. of W ^m Hud
July 11	W ^m Ridinge, a souldeer, drown'd
July 11	John s. of John Reeue -
July 13	Mary d. of Ben. Egar
July 13	Widdow Branner, a penc'oner
July 17	Edward Archer, a poor man
July 19	Phillip s. of M ^r Phillip Jackson
July 19	Rob ^t s. of Rob ^t Cutlip
July 20	John Bennett, a poor man
July 21	Roger Goade, householder
July 22	Eliz. wife of Jonathan Harris
July 24	Mary d. of George Hopkins
July 24	Sara d. of Rich. Davis
July 25	Mathias s. of William Hill
July 28	Thomas s. of Peter Bostocke
Aug. 3	William Hanscombe, a poor man
Aug. 3	Rob ^t s. of Tho. Browne
Aug. 4	Ann wife of John Waller
Aug. 4	Ann d. of Anto. Gobson
Aug. 7	Edward s. of W ^m Townesend
Aug. 8	John Tompson, a penc'oner
Aug. 8	W ^m s. of Rich. Maycroft
Aug. 14	Brian Pattison
Aug. 17	George s. of Samuell Burras
Aug. 17	Marg ^t wife of John Brisco
Aug. 20	Ben. s. of Rob ^t Brodhead
Aug. 23	Ann d. of Hen. Annaly
Aug. 23	Marg ^t wife of Rich. Grubb
Aug. 28	George Stranguidge
Aug. 30	George s. of W ^m Longe
Aug. 30	Ann wife of Abraham Bateman
Sep. 2	Constance d. of W ^m Wood
Sep. 3	Peter Heywood
Sep. 4	Anne d. of John Gately
Sep. 4	Antony Greene
Sep. 7	Samuell Taylor
Sep. 9	Thomas s. of Thomas Kempe
Sep. 12	Will'm Gates, Labourer
Sep. 13	Tho. Brooke
Sep. 15	Eliz. ffuller
Sep. 16	An' d. of Nicholas Lomas
Sep. 17	Julian Gent
Sep. 18	Richard ffasset
Sep. 22	An' d. of Jeremy Deakins
Sep. 24	Will'm s. of Rich. Stott
Sep. 28	Isabell wife of Rich. Stauesaker
Oct. 2	Will'm Ward, a poor child
Oct. 2	Richard Wood
Oct. 2	Tho. Raunt
Oct. 4	Bartholomew Cary
Oct. 6	Marg ^t Seabrooke
Oct. 7	Hugh Clarke
Oct. 13	John s. of Alex. Penford

Oct. 13	Nathan, s. of Rob ^t Browne
Oct. 13	Simon Sinkinson
Oct. 12 [sic]	Mrs Joyce Berrington
Oct. 24	John Ecome
Oct. 24	Richard Cole
Oct. 24	Mary d. of James Maye
Oct. 24	Constance wife of John Nevill
Oct. 28	Ellinor Jones
Oct. 30	Michall Browne
Nov. 1	George Rogers
Nov. 5	Richard s. of W ^m Wagg
Nov. 6	ffrances d. of Nicho. Boylson
Nov. 6	Ann d. of Tho. Christen
Nov. 13	Jane d. of Joseph Wood
Nov. 13	Eliz. d. of W ^m Hubbert
Nov. 14	Jane Hackleton
Nov. 14	Stephen Dewhora
Nov. 17	Christopher Herring
Nov. 18	Jane Clarke, wid.
Nov. 20	Dauid s. of Dauid Jones
Nov. 20	Mary d. of Rob ^t Avis
Nov. 22	Eliz. wife of Rich. Lewis
Nov. 23	Amy wife of John Langley
Nov. 25	Mary d. of James Dimock
Nov. 28	Will'm s. of Will'm Tacker
Dec. 4	Eliz. d. of Griffin Bromsgroue
Dec. 5	John Virgin
Dec. 10	Eliz. d. of John Metcalfe
Dec. 14	John s. of Tho. Tucker
Dec. 12 [sic]	Tho. Beckett
Dec. 19	Robert Bartlett
Dec. 19	Jone d. of John Risely
Dec. 20	Jone wife of John Wallis
Dec. 21	Mary d. of James Shaw
Dec. 21	ffrances Knot, a child
Dec. 21	Jone Derlye
Dec. 27	Will'm Browne
Dec. 27	Edw. s. of Edw. Bates
Dec. 29	Widdow Beltcher
Dec. 29	Marmaduk s. of John Carter
Dec. 29	Jane wife of Jo ⁿ Hickman
Dec. 30	Susan wife of Ben. Prestwood
Dec. 30	Abigail d. of James Meddowcourt
Jan. 9	John s. of John Stretchlye
Jan. 12	Jerimy Atkins
Jan. 12	Bridgett d. of Will'm Taylor
Jan. 16	Mary Mathewes, a child
Jan. 16	Isabell wife of Tho. Godfrey

[End of the Burials in the first paper Register.]

[*The second parchment Register.*]

A true Register of all the burialls in the Parish
of St James Clarkenwell from the 31th
of January in the yeare of our lord god
1653.

1653.

Jan. 31	William s. of William Hollan
Jan. 31	Thomas Baker, Parish Clerke
Feb. 1	Katherin Ison, widow
Feb. 2	Elizabeth d. of Edward Davis
Feb. 4	Henry s. of Henry Cole
Feb. 4	Jone Godwyn, widd.
Feb. 4	Samuell s. of Samuell Barker
Feb. 7	Stephen s. of Stephen Badcocke
Feb. 7	Agnes d. of Jeremy Woodstocke
Feb. 8	John s. of Thomas Rowe
Feb. 8	Elizabeth wife of John Scoper
Feb. 10	James s. of Robert Vernam
Feb. 10	Rebecka d. of John Meddowcourt
Feb. 10	Susan wife of Robert Knoulton
Feb. 10	Gilbert s. of Nicholas Gregor
Feb. 11	Thomas Jenney, a stranger
Feb. 12	Ann d. of David Williams
Feb. 12	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Smith
Feb. 13	Henry Walker
Feb. 13	Thomas James, an auncient gent.
Feb. 13	Richard s. of William Walter
Feb. 15	John Gill
Feb. 18	William s. of Peter Depeecan
Feb. 20	John s. of Samuell Cleaver
Feb. 22	Edward Adflewe, a stranger
Feb. 24	Elizabeth d. of William Lawley
Feb. 24	Susan Musgrave, widdowe
Feb. 25	Elizabeth d. of Edward Lord
Feb. 27	Thomas s. of Thomas Waytes
Mar. 1	Thomas s. of Josias Berners, Esq ^r
Mar. 1	Bridgett d. of Nicholas Martyn, Esq ^r
Mar. 3	Martha d. of Edward Lord
Mar. 4	"Elizabeth, Countesse Dowager of Exeter, was buried the 4 th of March in the Chancell of our Church "
Mar. 4	Rebecka d. of Edward Whitliffe
Mar. 5	Robert s. of Robert Wood
Mar. 9	"S ^r Dudly Carlton, Knight, was buried in the south Ile of the Chancell of our Church March the 9 th 1653 "

- Mar. 11 "Edward and Elizabeth fflood [Lloyd]* husband & wife were buried together both in a grave March 11th"
- Mar. 12 Ann wife of John Simeons
- Mar. 13 Elizabeth Stone, an auncient widd.
- Mar. 17 John s. of William Coomes
- Mar. 18 Isabell wife of William Hale
- Mar. 20 William Harris, Inkhorne maker
- Mar. 21 Mary Martin, an auncient widd.
- Mar. 22 James Withericke
- Mar. 23 John Horner
- Mar. 24 Thomas Collier, householder & souldier
- Mar. 24 Susan d. of John Chrispe

1654.

- Mar. 27 Thomas s. of Job Sergeant
- Mar. 27 Mountague s. of Richard Cholmley
- Mar. 27 Lucretia d. of James Leedall
- Mar. 29 Robert Dashwood, housholder
- Mar. 30 Katherine wife of Sampson Allen
- Mar. 30 Katherine wife of Thomas Drewe
- Mar. 31 John Harper, an auncient dweller
- April 3 Mary Duckett, widdowe, an old woman
- April 4 Robert Browne, housholder
- April 4 Dennis wife of George Jeffs
- April 5 John s. of John Bonnet, an infant
- April 5 Robert s. of Edward Cheatly
- April 8 Adree Woodfall, a souldier, also housholder
- April 15 George Nickson, a letter [marke]* maker
- April 19 ffrauncis Hart, a bodyes maker
- April 22 Margarett d. of Christopher ffelmingham
- April 22 William s. of John Smith
- April 30 William Ambler
- May 3 Elizabeth d. of ffrauncis Ellis
- May 7 Peter s. of Peter Dimmingsdale
- May 14 Ann wife of Clement Elwood
- May 18 William s. of Henry Storme
- May 25 John Chrispe
- May 31 Henry s. of George ffookes
- June 1 George s. of George Ballard, dec^d
- June 3 Hanna d. of Thomas Moone
- June 3 Edward s. of Thomas Bishop
- June 3 Alice Webb, a child
- June 4 Edward Teaghall, housholder
- June 5 Susan fletcher
- June 5 A stillborn child to Samuell Tanner
- June 7 William s. of William Valentine
- June 8 Edward Kempe, gent., a stranger, bur^d in body of Church
- June 8 Elizabeth wife of Edward Kennion
- June 8 Sara d. of John Randall
- June 9 Christopher Marshall, an old man
- June 14 Thomas s. of John Grove, an infant
- June 16 Diana wife of John ffarthing
- June 17 Edward Padgett s. of John Padgett
- June 18 Jane d. of Clement Elwood

* "Lloyd" is written over "fflood," the latter not being erased.

† "Marke" is written over "letter," the latter not being erased.

- June 19 William Strafford, a stranger
 June 19 Joseph s. of Joseph West, an infant
 June 20 A child left at the townes end
 June 20 Edward s. of John Harrison, gent., in the Chancell
 June 23 Rebecka wife of Thomas Lawford, gent., in the Chancell
 June 25 Stephen Pratt, housholder
 June 28 ffrauncis Santacilia, a souldier
 June 28 Susan d. of John Young, a nurse child
 July 3 Thomas Emery, Esqr, a stranger, in body of the Church
 July 7 George s. of William Young
 July 8 Elizabeth d. of Henry Terrill
 July 9 Grace wife of Humphry Deere
 July 10 Katherine wife of John Worley
 July 11 M^r Peter Vowell
 July 11 Elizabeth Hooper, widd.
 July 16 John s. of Henry Stroud, an infant
 July 16 John s. of John Mison, an infant
 July 19 Thomas s. of Nicholas Lowe, dec^d
 July 19 Sara Wildblood, widd., a Pentioner
 July 20 Elizabeth wife of Humphry Deere
 July 20 Stephen s. of Stephen Pratt, deceased
 July 22 Nicholas Cole
 July 23 Ellinor d. of Humphry Hale
 July 26 Nathan Gayford, housholder, in the body of the Church
 July 27 Elizabeth d. of John Richardson
 July 31 Elizabeth d. of M^r Edward Sparke or Minister, in the Chancell
 Aug. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Godfrey
 Aug. 4 John s. of John Jackett
 Aug. 5 William s. of Savage Elderson
 Aug. 6 Ann d. of George Clarke
 Aug. 9 Richard s. of Richard Nickes
 Aug. 11 Daniell s. of John Dickenson
 Aug. 14 Margarett Lacey, an old widd.
 Aug. 16 Richard s. of ffrauncis Hunt
 Aug. 16 Richard s. of Ralph Hayward
 Aug. 17 Sara d. of Jeffery Blunt
 Aug. 17 Acquilla s. of Nicholas Williams, drowned in the ducking pond
 Aug. 18 John s. of Atherton Hinton
 Aug. 18 Jone d. of John Smart
 Aug. 19 Hester d. of Richard Deaton [*sic*]
 Aug. 20 Sara d. of William Ellary
 Aug. 20 John s. of Luke Trusse
 Aug. 24 Elizabeth wife of Edward Burges
 Aug. 28 John s. of Thomas Lee
 Aug. 31 George Lumley
 Sep. 1 Thomas Edwards, an Auncyent Inhabitant in this Parish, was buried
 in the Chancell
 Sep. 4 ffrauncis s. of ffrauncis Andreas, an infant
 Sep. 7 Ann d. of William Wheeler
 Sep. 8 John s. of Edward Hinton
 Sep. 8 Martha d. of Lindley Coxe
 Sep. 9 Richard Wright
 Sep. 10 Judeth Clarke, widd.
 Sep. 11 Roger Burton, an Auncient housholder
 Sep. 11 Nathaniell Churchman
 Sep. 11 Mary wife of John Cage
 Sep. 14 Edward s. of Henry Knight, an infant
 Sep. 17 John Gibbs, housholder

- Sep. 18 Thomas s. of Henry Gibbs, an infant
 Sep. 19 Susanna wife of William Knightly, Esq^r, deceased, was buried in the Chancell
 Sep. 21 Katherin Jones, an auncient widd.
 Sep. 22 Sara d. of Issaac Baxter
 Sep. 22 Samuell s. of George Conaway
 Sep. 24 John s. of John Barham
 Sep. 26 Ann d. of Lewes Howell, a Bastard
 Sep. 26 Stephen Burton, housholder
 Sep. 27 Dorothy d. of William Palmer
 Sep. 27 William s. of John Nuttell
 Sep. 28 Elizabeth d. of John Pritchett
 Sep. 30 Richard s. of Tristram Hughes
 Sep. 30 Katherine d. of Robert Coxe
 Oct. 1 A stillborn child of Thomas Harvye
 Oct. 2 John s. of Beniamyn Prestwood
 Oct. 2 William Jenkins, housholder
 Oct. 2 Ann wife of Edward Gregory
 Oct. 6 Joyce Hitchcocke
 Oct. 8 Peter s. of Peter Gudgway
 Oct. 9 ffraunces wife of Edward Pettyward
 Oct. 9 ffraunces d. of William Cranshawe
 Oct. 10 Morris James, a soulodyer
 Oct. 12 Two stillborn childⁿ of M^r The. Harlington, in the Chancell
 Oct. 15 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Johnson
 Oct. 16 Thomas Daulton
 Oct. 18 M^{rs} Margarett Osbourne, Widd., in the Chancell
 Oct. 18 Stephen s. of Guy Williams
 Oct. 22 Thomas s. of William Harris
 Oct. 22 A child of Joyce Hitchcocke's, a B.
 Oct. 25 Mary wife of Henry Boswell
 Oct. 26 Alice Lawrence, Widd.
 Oct. 26 Elizabeth ffreeman
 Oct. 26 Robert the reputed bastard child of Peter Wheatly
 Oct. 30 Richard Page, a poore housholder
 Oct. 30 Mary d. of William Bates
 Nov. 1 Robert James, a batchelour
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas James
 Nov. 6 Elizabeth d. of William Sleeny
 Nov. 9 John s. of John Higgs
 Nov. 10 Walter Phraze, a soulidier
 Nov. 10 James s. of Nicholass Lummas
 Nov. 12 Ann d. of Nathaniell Whitman
 Nov. 14 Theophilus Hedge, housholder
 Nov. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Witt
 Nov. 20 Elizabeth d. of John Hardee
 Nov. 22 "John Weaver, an auncient Inhabitant in the Parish, was buried the 22 of November 1654."
 Nov. 22 Joshua s. of William Hud
 Nov. 24 Agnes wife of Richard Bennet
 Nov. 25 Thomas s. of John Medcalfe
 Nov. 25 Elizabeth d. of John Licoris
 Nov. 27 Joane wife of Phillip Clarke
 Nov. 27 Ann d. of Robert Rookes, gent.
 Nov. 27 John s. of Robert Edwards
 Nov. 28 John Sausom, from M^r ffawcett's at Islington
 Nov. 28 Ruth d. of Jonathan Harris
 Nov. 29 Joshua s. of Peter Leonardson

- Nov. 30 Rebecka d. of William Petchey
 Dec. 1 Ruth d. of John Meddowcourt
 Dec. 1 A stillborn child of Robert Clarke
 Dec. 1 Joane d. of Nicholas Page
 Dec. 3 Abell s. of William Aldersey
 Dec. 4 Mary d. of John Cooke
 Dec. 4 Jane d. of John Howell
 Dec. 5 Ellinor d. of Thomas Surgee
 Dec. 6 ffraunces wife of John Crosse, in body of Church
 Dec. 7 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cockes, an infant
 Dec. 7 Elizabeth d. of William Haynes
 Dec. 10 Daniell Highway, an Orphan, kept by the parish
 Dec. 11 Thomas s. of William Ingle, a child
 Dec. 13 Edward Hall, a stranger, from M^r ffawcett's at the Angell
 Dec. 14 Sara d. of William Aldersey
 Dec. 15 M^{rs} ffraunces Roy wife of M^r John Roy, a Marchant, bur^d in South
 Ile of Chancell
 Dec. 17 Ann d. of Daniell Pearce
 Dec. 18 Sarah Alwinclle, an auncient widd.
 Dec. 19 Mary d. of William Long
 Dec. 24 Henry Analy
 Dec. 27 Christopher Swan, Brewer's servant, housholder
 Dec. 28 Hanna d. of Henry Betts
 Dec. 31 Joseph s. of John Newball
 Jan. 1 Alice wife of Michaell Henson alias Hall, and Michaell his son
 Jan. 4 Joane d. of John Meekins
 Jan. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Blake, an infant
 Jan. 7 A stillborn child of Thomas Hoare's
 Jan. 8 Richard s. of Robert Porter
 Jan. 8 Henry s. of Samuell Diglett
 Jan. 9 John Adams, an auncient dweller in the parish
 Jan. 9 Alice Browne, an auncient widd.
 Jan. 10 Anthony Knipe, gent., in body of the Church
 Jan. 11 Thomas Johnson, a very old man
 Jan. 11 Margarett Wattes
 Jan. 11 Elizabeth d. of James Allom
 Jan. 11 "John the son of Docter John Godolphin was buried in the Chancell"
 Jan. 12 Ellinor Gates
 Jan. 15 Elizabeth Bellinger
 Jan. 18 John Jones, a poore old man
 Jan. 20 Richard s. of John Keene
 Jan. 21 Charles ffetherston, a servant to the Lady ffrancklyn
 Jan. 24 A stillborn child of ffrauncis Tod
 Jan. 26 Judeth wife of Thomas Turpin
 Jan. 28 Katherine d. of Edward Loue
 Jan. 29 "John Clarke, an auncient gent. that did belong to the Charterhouse,
 was buried in the body of the Church"
 Jan. 29 Dorothy Vnderwood, widd., brought from the Pinder of Wakefeild
 Jan. 29 Elizabeth d. of Robert Scott
 Jan. 29 William s. of Thomas Gladman
 Jan. 30 Nicholas s. of James Willett
 Jan. 31 Thomas s. of Williard Cranfeild
 Jan. 31 Joane wife of Thomas Elder
 Feb. 1 George s. of John Swetnam
 Feb. 3 "George Long, Esq^r, was buryed close by his gallery in the body of
 the Church behind the pulpit"
 Feb. 2 [sic] Elizabeth d. of William Atkinson
 Feb. 3 Peter Aldriche, a servant to M^{rs} Bedingfeild

- Feb. 3 A Chrisome Child of Nicholas Martyn, Esq^r, in body of Church
 Feb. 4 John s. of Samuell Newport
 Feb. 6 Mary Haman, widdowe
 Feb. 8 John Matty, a Soulnyder
 Feb. 8 Elizabeth Wheately, widdowe
 Feb. 12 A child of Richard Draper, stillborn
 Feb. 14 Robert Knowles, an auncient man
 Feb. 18 Stephen s. of Robert Ratcliffe
 Feb. 22 William Mason, late of Bedford, was buryed heere
 Feb. 25 Elizabeth d. of Ann Malyn, widd.
 Feb. 27 Richard s. of Mathewe Carter, gent., decd
 Mar. 4 Edward s. of Michaell Hall
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth Golding, an auncient widd.
 Mar. 6 Elizabeth d. of Nathaniell Browne
 Mar. 10 Ann Hawke, widdowe
 Mar. 10 Katherin d. of William Watts
 Mar. 10 Mary wife of Richard Peters
 Mar. 12 Mrs Elizabeth Cam, widd., in the Chancell South Ile
 Mar. 12 Edward a child of Richard Tatnell
 Mar. 13 Margarett wife of Timothy Tayler
 Mar. 14 Elizabeth wife of John Baily
 Mar. 14 Tristram s. of Tristram Hughes
 Mar. 15 Thomas Carter, an auncient housholder
 Mar. 17 Ananias s. of Thomas Browning
 Mar. 18 Henry Hussey, gent., in the body of the Church
 Mar. 19 Ann d. of ffrauncis Ellis
 Mar. 21 Thomas Merrill, an auncient man
 Mar. 22 Ann d. of Henry Bird

1655.

- Mar. 28 Phillip Clarke, an old man
 Mar. 30 George Spence
 Mar. 30 John Howard
 Mar. 30 A child of Richard Cooper, stillborn
 April 2 Mr Edward Harrison, from Rutland house in Charterhouse yard, in the body of the Church
 April 2 A Chrisome Child of David Jefford
 April 2 Alice wife of Robert ffortune
 April 2 Ann d. of Ann Seaton, widd.
 April 2 Poynts s. of Henry Mills
 April 3 James Corker
 April 4 Maud wife of John Bird
 April 7 Thomas Haynes, an old man that dyed suddenly in the feilds
 April 6 [sic] Mary Cole, a poore old widdowe
 April 9 Robert Broadhead
 April 9 Josias s. of John Petty
 April 9 ffrauncis wife of Giles Bellinger
 April 11 Mary wife of John Chester
 April 14 Mrs Joane Stonehouse, widd., in the Chancell
 April 14 John Hickman, an auncient gent.
 April 14 Ann Osmond, widd.
 April 17 ffrauncis Hawley, a servant to M^r Grimes
 April 19 John Chittam
 April 22 Thomas s. of William Sewell
 April 23 Richard Tingle, late Churchwarden, in body of Church
 April 24 Thomas s. of William Davis
 April 24 A child of John Wollaston, stillborn

April 24	William Pulman, serv ^t to Mr Campyon
April 26	Nathaniell Withe
April 30	Richard Prestcott, brought from Tiburne
May 1	Edward s. of Edward Walden
May 4	Mary d. of Charles Hayward
May 4	Thomas s. of Thomas Tall
May 6	Richard Danger, an old man
May 8	Hanna Allyes
May 8	Margarett Evans
May 8	ffelix s. of John Pritchard, an infant
May 11	Phillip Isom, an old man
May 11	Elizabeth d. of John Bennett, dec ^d
May 11	Jeremy s. of Jeremy Smallridge
May 12	Margery d. of John Mathewes, gent., in body of Church
May 12	Ann d. of Hanna Stacy
May 16	Lidia d. of Thomas ffisher
May 19	Ann d. of James Raves
May 19	John s. of Henry Weston
May 20	John s. of John Groves
May 21	Mary d. of Thomas Elder
May 24	Ann d. of John Meekins
May 25	William Parrett, a Brewer's servant
May 25	Susan d. of Robert Broadhead, dec ^d
May 27	Elizabeth d. of Alice Bristowe
May 24 [sic]	"Mrs Penelope Wiseman the daughter of Sr Richard Wiseman was buried in the Chancell" May the 24
May 26	Elizabeth wife of William Walworth
May 27	William s. of William Watts
May 28	Henry Gilbert, housholder
May 28	ffrauncis s. of ffrauncis Deane
May 29	Phillis wife of George Barricke
May 30	John Prowd, an auncient housholder in this parish
June 1	Elizabeth d. of John Parrett
June 5	Henry s. of John Dowdell
June 6	Elizabeth d. of James Allitt
June 7	John s. of John Randall
June 8	Elizabeth d. of Henry Knells
June 9	Richard fittins, the Beadle of this Parish
June 11	Robert s. of Robert Loomes
June 13	William s. of John Harding
June 17	Robert s. of John Pitt
June 18	ffrauncis s. of Robert ffortune
June 24	Edward Campyon, gent., in the body of the Church
June 26	Susan wife of Richard Scorier
June 26	Elizabeth wife of Roger ffreebury, in body of Church
June 28	William s. of William Prestwood
June 29	John Smith, housholder
June 28 [sic]	A child stillborn to William finn
July 2	Dorothy d. of John Bathoe
July 2	ffraunces Jenkins, an old widd., a Pentioner
July 3	Alice wife of Edward Kennion
July 4	Elizabeth d. of Nathaniell Neech, gent.
July 6	A Chrisome Child to John Hull
July 6	A child stillborne to Hugh Waterman
July 7	Elizabeth Alwinkle, an auncient Widdowe
July 7	Ann wife of Hugh Waterman
July 7	Richard s. of ffrauncis Harris
July 8	Katherin d. of Joseph Maggot

- July 12 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Carter
 July 13 Ellinor wife of Walter fitzherbert
 July 16 Grace wife of Thomas Beadle
 July 19 M^{rs} Elizabeth Potley wife to Collonel Christopher Potley bur^d in the Chancel by the Communion table
- July 20 Israell s. of John Smith
 July 24 Annis d. of Thomas Turpin
 July 25 Ann d. of William Gwyn
 July 27 Joane wife of John Page
 July 27 Mary wife of ffrauncis Ellis
 July 27 Lucy d. of George Lovell, gent., in the body of the Church
 Aug. 2 Robert Hawkins
 Aug. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Newport
 Aug. 9 Charles s. of Thomas Tall
 Aug. 9 A stillborn child to John Miles
 Aug. 11 William Rymell, a servant to William Denton
 Aug. 11 Walter s. of Walter Wright
 Aug. 15 John Wisam s. of John Wisam
 Aug. 17 Edward s. of Richard Rose
 Aug. 19 John s. of John Owen
 Aug. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Delawood
 Aug. 19 Thomas s. of William Coble
 Aug. 20 Bennett wife of Thomas Godfrey
 Aug. 21 Jane Hynd, an auncient mayd
 Aug. 21 Elizabeth Sparkes, a young mayde
 Aug. 22 Katherine d. of John Barcroft, gent., in the Chancell
 Aug. 23 George Goodale, housholder
 Aug. 23 Mary d. of Robert Tayler
 Aug. 25 A male child stillborn to Issaac Baxter
 Sep. 2 Edward Oakley, an auncient Inhabitant of the Parish, in the Church
 Sep. 3 Beniamyn s. of Marmaduke Powle
 Sep. 6 John s. of John Holt
 Sep. 7 Mary d. of John Collins
 Sep. 7 Edith wife of John Morgan, an auncient woman
 Sep. 7 Grace wife of John Howell
 Sep. 7 Elizabeth wife of Robert Seroe
 Sep. 8 Henry Woodcocke, housholder
 Sep. 9 John s. of Thomas Cramporne
 Sep. 12 William s. of James Steward
 Sep. 13 Jacob s. of John Bent
 Sep. 15 Michaell Ray
 Sep. 16 Silence wife of Edward Baily
 Sep. 17 Simon s. of Richard Hooton
 Sep. 17 Margarett wife of Thomas ffabian
 Sep. 19 Thomas s. of William Meeres
 Sep. 20 Abraham Williamson
 Sep. 20 John s. of John Williams
 Sep. 24 "A Male Child found murdered in the Hanging Mantle feilds was buried ye 24 of Sept., after the Coroner wth his Inquest had viewed the body"
- Sep. 24 Anne Redducke, a Pentioner
 Sep. 24 Richard s. of ffrauncis Hunt
 Sep. 27 William s. of John Edge
 Sep. 30 Elizabeth wife of William Mulford, in the Church
 Sep. 30 Mary d. of Atherton Hinton
 Oct. 2 John s. of Thomas Beadle
 Oct. 2 Charles s. of Richard Davis
 Oct. 2 Michaell s. of Michaell Horsman

- Oct. 4 Abraham Hamson
 Oct. 6 Sara wife of Henry Finch
 Oct. 8 Robert Moore, from the White Lyon at Islington
 Oct. 8 John s. of Henry Browne
 Oct. 8 Ellen Phillips, a Pentioner
 Oct. 12 Elizabeth Crowder
 Oct. 14 Susan wife of William Dawley
 Oct. 15 Goodeth d. of Richard Tasker
 Oct. 17 Thomas s. of John Edge
 Oct. 18 Martha d. of Peter Ffrisby, an infant
 Oct. 19 Charles Bennett s. of Richard Bennett, in the Church
 Oct. 19 Lidia wife of John Sprigg
 Oct. 20 Charnell s. of Christopher Allen
 Oct. 24 Martha d. of Edward Lambe
 Oct. 27 Sara d. of John Bonnett
 Oct. 28 John Jackett, housholder, scalded in a Brewhouse
 Oct. 30 William s. of William Tolman
 Oct. 30 John Lindley s. of John Lindley
 Nov. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Edwards
 Nov. 1 Sara d. of John Standley
 Nov. 3 Alice d. of Anthony Beard
 Nov. 6 Jone d. of George Inchley
 Nov. 9 Ann King, an old woman, a Pentioner of the Parish
 Nov. 9 Prudence d. of Richard Jones
 Nov. 10 "A ffemale child left at Mr Harrison's doore vpon the greene"
 Nov. 11 John infant s. of John Miles
 Nov. 12 Thomas Reeve, an auncient housekeeper
 Nov. 12 John Meekins, a souldier
 Nov. 13 Issaac s. of Henry Gibbs
 Nov. 13 Mary wife of Henry Greene
 Nov. 14 George s. of John Arrowsmith
 Nov. 15 Jone d. of William Wale, dead
 Nov. 16 Ann Moore, widd., from Daniell Pearce his house
 Nov. 17 A stillborn child to John Coachman
 Nov. 17 John Walton, a Pentioner
 Nov. 17 Reynold s. of James Cowley
 Nov. 17 Elizabeth Toomes, widd., an auncient housholder in this parish
 Nov. 18 Mary d. of William ffish
 Nov. 24 Christian wife of John Medcalfe & d. of Tho. & Eliza Hart
 Nov. 26 Mary d. of Edward Lambe
 Nov. 27 Mr John Walpole, our Curate, by the Com'union Table
 Nov. 28 Robert Davenport, housholder
 Nov. 29 Jane d. of John Colricke
 Nov. 30 Mary wife of John Knight
 Dec. 2 Ann wife of William ffisher
 Dec. 3 Ellinor d. of George Bedford
 Dec. 4 Alice wife of John Osbourne
 Dec. 4 Robert s. of Thomas Harrison
 Dec. 5 Jeffery s. of Thomas ffrurnell
 Dec. 6 Thomas ffieild s. of Thomas ffieild
 Dec. 7 Stephen s. of John Long
 Dec. 8 A stillborn child to John Battles
 Dec. 12 Robert Coxe, a Player
 Dec. 12 William s. of Ralph Beedam, an infant
 Dec. 13 Mary wife of John Coote
 Dec. 17 Ellen wife of John Pitt
 Dec. 17 Jone wife of Edward Tomlyn
 Dec. 17 Ralph s. of John Stretcher

- Dec. 17 Elizabeth d. of Richard Wood
 Dec. 18 William Neeves, an old man
 Dec. 18 Susan d. of John Cooke, an infant
 Dec. 18 Samuell s. of John Merricke
 Dec. 19 Benedicket Barber, gent., s. of Edmund Barber, long since dec'd
 Dec. 19 Ann Jollins, a young child, d. of Samuell Jollins
 Dec. 20 Ann Seaton, widdowe to Joseph Seaton, dec'd
 Dec. 23 Robert s. of Edward Ward
 Dec. 23 Rebecka d. of John Reeve
 Dec. 24 Dorothy wife of Henry Carrington of Newe Bridewell
 Dec. 24 Joseph s. of Richard Nickes, a young child
 Dec. 28 fflorentia d. of Nathaniell Neech, gent.
 Dec. 28 John s. of Abraham Hamson
 Dec. 30 Robert Knoulton, brewer's servant & houholder
 Dec. 30 Richard s. of George Hopkins
 Dec. 30 Mannaseh s. of Alexander Norwood, gent., in the Church
 Jan. 1 John Pitt, an auncient Inhabitant in this Parish, bur'd in the Church
 Jan. 2 Jane wife of John Newman, out of Red Hart Ally, St John's Street
 Jan. 3 Dorothy wife of Edward Cheately
 Jan. 4 Peter Leeson, Clothworker, from Sr John Sedlye's house
 Jan. 5 Cicely wife of John Tingle, dropsy
 Jan. 7 John s. of William Bussey, consumption
 Jan. 7 John Scoper, an auncient man, a Smith
 Jan. 7 A male child stillborn to Richard Lancastle
 Jan. 12 Richard s. of John Carelesse
 Jan. 12 Elizabeth Bettresse
 Jan. 12 Mary d. of Thomas Wells
 Jan. 11 [sic] Thomas s. of John Glover
 Jan. 18 Margery Brookes, an old widd., a Pentioner
 Jan. 19 Gideon Delarocke, who formerly lived at Jersey
 Jan. 19 Ann d. of Robert Browne
 Jan. 20 Richard Snowe, houholder
 Jan. 21 Elizabeth wife of William Leeke
 Jan. 21 Ann Maburne, widd., out of the Close
 Jan. 19 [sic] A male child nursed by Mary wife of Thomas Surgee
 Jan. 23 A male child of Thomas Whiffin's
 Jan. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Wells
 Jan. 31 John s. of John Bigge
 Feb. 1 Robert s. of Robert Manby
 Feb. 1 John s. of Edward Brooke
 Feb. 6 Edward Rakestraw, an auncient man
 Feb. 6 M^{rs} Mary Vaughan, d. of Mr Hugh Vaughan, in the Church
 Feb. 9 Andrewe s. of Andrewe Gray
 Feb. 11 Ann wife of Thomas Bryan, Brewer
 Feb. 11 Ann d. of Valentine Parker
 Feb. 15 Susan d. of Thomas Hoare
 Feb. 16 William s. of Edward Smith
 Feb. 17 Samuell s. of Edward Palyn
 Feb. 18 John Coleman, "who fell of a horse into a Pitt"
 Feb. 18 Abigail Coales that drowned her self
 Feb. 19 Ann d. of George Smith, an infant
 Feb. 20 A male child stillborn to William Roberts
 Feb. 22 Dorothy d. of William Jones
 Feb. 26 John Minsterley, an auncient Inhabitant in this Parish, in the Church
 Feb. 26 Thomas Hughson, brought from Tiburne
 Feb. 29 Matthewe s. of John Grace, a young child
 Mar. 3 "John Bradshawe, shott with a Pistoll being vpon the watch"
 Mar. 3 Beniamyn s. of John Howe

- Mar. 3 Thomas Smith s. of Thomas Smith
 Mar. 4 Mary Sprakelyng, widd., an auncient Inhabitant in this Parish, bur^d in
 the Church
 Mar. 5 Edward s. of Edward Lambe
 Mar. 6 Cipryan s. of Thomas Atwood, in body of Church
 Mar. 7 Thomas s. of Edward Kennion
 Mar. 7 Peter Barnes s. of Peter Barnes
 Mar. 8 Robert Blanke, a lodger at William Lacye's
 Mar. 8 A stillborn child to John Meekins
 Mar. 9 Henry Dun, an old man, a Pentioner
 Mar. 10 Elizabeth d. of Bartholomewe Harrison
 Mar. 11 Mary d. of Edward Mayhewe
 Mar. 11 Mary d. of Anthony Hilton
 Mar. 12 Thomas Hooker s. of Thomas Hooker
 Mar. 17 Henry Wilmott, a Pentioner
 Mar. 19 Edward s. of William Dickenson
 Mar. 21 Lucretia wife of Thomas Edwards
 Mar. 22 Sara d. of Thomas Edwards
 Mar. 22 Prudence d. of Edward Jordan
 Mar. 23 John s. of John Baxter
 Mar. 22 [sic] Charles s. of Christopher Roshe, in body of Church
 Mar. 24 George s. of Thomas Massy
 Mar. 24 Elias Walley s. of Elias Walley
 Mar. 24 M^r Stephen Lancastell, an auncient man of the Company of Goldsmiths.
 In the Church

1656.

- Mar. 26 An Infant, Ann Newcombe
 Mar. 26 Doreas d. of William Haynes
 Mar. 27 Vulcan Durham, an auncient man
 Mar. 27 Robert Beard s. of Richard Beard, gent., dec^d, in the Church
 Mar. 29 Mary infant d. of William Thornton
 Mar. 29 William s. of John Mitchill
 Mar. 30 Ann d. of John Barnett
 April 1 John s. of Thomas Graysted
 April 3 M^rs Margarett Hailes wife of M^r John Hailes, in the Church
 April 4 Rebecka d. of Simon Affrith
 April 5 ffraunces wife of Peter Depeean
 April 8 John s. of William Livesay, Esqr, in the Chancell
 April 9 Rebecka d. of John Rawlins
 April 9 Ann d. of Jacob Hall
 April 11 Doreas d. of John Coachman
 April 12 Marmaduke Johnson s. of Marmaduke Johnson
 April 13 Robert s. of Thomas ffenney
 April 14 Robert Pawley, a Playsterer
 April 16 Parnell Newey, an auncient woman, a Pentioner
 April 16 Jane Dawbeny, widd., out of St John Street
 April 16 Ann d. of James Dimmocke
 April 17 John Bagnell, a Pentioner
 April 19 Margaret d. of Richard Norton
 April 19 Thomas s. of Samuell Hopkins
 April 20 Mary Smith, widdowe
 April 21 Jane d. of Henry ffoord
 April 22 Ruth Tomkins, a poore mayd, an Orphan of the Parish
 April 23 Thomas s. of Samuell James
 April 24 Alice d. of Thomas Smith
 April 25 Samuell s. of Nicholas Emms

April 25	Jane d. of Hugh fletcher
April 26	Arthur Wheeler s. of Arthur Wheeler
April 27	William s. of Roger Cotes
April 27	Elizabeth Haselwood, a young Mayde
April 28	Abigaill Gilbert, an auncyent woman
April 29	Humphry Swaddle, housholder
April 30	Thomas s. of Edward Cooke
May 2	John Weyman, a Suffolle man, from John Deeves his house
May 3	ffraunces Bennett, Spinster, from Mr Carye's house, bur ^d in the Church
May 4	Elizabeth d. of John Stedman
May 4	Elizabeth d. of Bridgett Corrington
May 7	Thomas s. of Richard Wilson
May 7	Capt. John Winter, from the Charter house. In the Church
May 9	Katherine d. of Phillip Curtis
May 9	Mary d. of ffraunceis Causey
May 10	The da. of Thomas Holwell, a Chrisome child
May 13	James s. of Samuell Clarke
May 14	Jone d. of John Reade
May 16	Mary d. of William Rowell
May 16	Robert s. of Edward Tomlyn
May 19	Elizabeth Waller, a poore Mayde
May 20	William Heth, one of the bearers
May 20	Richard Barker, an old man, a Pentioner
May 21	John Barham s. of John Barham
May 23	Timotheus s. of John Sampson
May 24	A child stillborn to William Tuckey
May 27	Edward Beard s. of Mr Richard Beard, gent., dec ^d , in the Church
May 27	A stillborn child to Walter Stout, a soulvrier
May 28	Ellinor floord, an old widd., a Pentioner
May 28	Margarett d. of Roger Highway, a young child
May 29	Thomas Drewe, housholder
June 3	Elizabeth d. of Richard Joyner
June 4	Thomas Homes, a Tayler
June 4	Edward Carter s. of Edward Carter
June 4	Katherine d. of William Pettyward
June 5	Ellinor wife of Edward Rash
June 6	Christopher Chapman, housholder
June 6	John Sampson, housholder & soulvrier
June 8	Richard Peeke, an auncyent labourer, a Pentioner
June 8	Mary Halfepeny, an old widdowe, out of Mr Wells his yard
June 9	Thomas Smith, a porter, drowned in the New river Pond
June 11	John s. of James Cowly
June 11	John s. of Issaac Corner
June 13	Elizabeth d. of Richard Analy
June 17	Mary d. of John Rowlington
June 17	Susan d. of Roger Smith
June 25	John s. of James Willett
June 25	William s. of Thomas Meddowes
June 25	Elizabeth d. of Anthony Alytt
June 27	ffrauncis s. of Thomas Crouch
June 30	Richard s. of Allexander Jones
June 30	Elizabeth d. of John Bradwell
July 3	William Kendall, housholder
July 4	Thomas s. of Danyell Pearcee
July 5	Jacob s. of Thomas Whitfoote
July 7	Ellinor Skidmore, brought from Tiburne
July 9	ffraunces wife of John Preston
July 9	John s. of John Officiall

- July 10 William s. of John Groves
 July 11 Robert Porter, an auncient poore man, a Pentioner
 July 11 Humphry s. of Richard Vernam, a young child
 July 11 Henry s. of John Henton
 July 13 John s. of John Meekins
 July 13 Robert s. of Jeremy White
 July 13 Robert Seroe, an old man, a Pentioner
 July 15 Elizabeth wife of Jeremy White
 July 15 Samuell s. of Samuell Lewes
 July 15 Mary d. of Thomas Marshall
 July 15 Ann d. of Edward Rash
 July 16 Alice wife of John Seacole
 July 17 Ruth wife of Richard Draper
 July 18 John Smith s. of John Smith, in the Church
 July 18 A stillborn child to Richard Wiseman, Esq^r, in the Chancell
 July 18 Anthony s. of Jane Wells
 July 18 Mary d. of Thomas Broadway
 July 20 George s. of John Edline
 July 20 Stephen s. of John Langford
 July 20 Elizabeth Analy, widdowe
 July 24 A female Chrisome child of Thomas Lee
 July 25 Ann Desborowe, widdowe
 July 27 Elizabeth Harris, Spinster, from Anthony Bun's house
 July 31 Elizabeth d. of Abraham Ivory
 July 31 Thomas Aldridge, a brewer's servant, out of Peters Lane
 July 31 Patience d. of John Smith
 Aug. 1 Lidia d. of Richard Ellis
 Aug. 1 Enoch Howett Mulford s. of William Mulford. In the Church
 Aug. 2 Isabell d. of Henry Bird
 Aug. 3 Susan wife of Richard Traske
 Aug. 3 Elizabeth d. of William Lee
 Aug. 4 Joseph s. of George Wathin, from Widd. Broadhead's
 Aug. 4 Robert Rookes, a poor gentleman
 Aug. 5 Elizabeth d. of Capt. Thomas Higges, in the Church
 Aug. 5 Evan Thomas
 Aug. 6 William Malyn s. of William Malyn
 Aug. 7 John Greene s. of Henry Greene
 Aug. 8 Richard Baily s. of ffrauncis Baily
 Aug. 8 Thomas James, a young man, from the Waterhouse
 Aug. 10 Jone wife of Edward Bridges
 Aug. 11 Charles Roy s. of John Roy, gent., in the Chancell
 Aug. 11 Thomas s. of John Walby
 Aug. 9 [sic] A Chrisome male child borne of Charity Wood
 Aug. 12 Henry s. of Henry Herbert, in the Church
 Aug. 12 Rebecka d. of Henry Powell
 Aug. 13 Mary d. of Edward Vsher
 Aug. 14 Thomas s. of David Jones
 Aug. 15 Elizabeth Mosse, widdowe
 Aug. 15 Margaret d. of ffrauncis Sharpe
 Aug. 15 Edith Williams, a young Child
 Aug. 16 John Howe s. of John Howe, in the Church
 Aug. 16 Richard Blisse, a Pentioner of this Parish
 Aug. 16 Mary d. of Thomas Smith
 Aug. 16 [blank] s. of Edward Cheatly
 Aug. 18 Phillip s. of Thomas Elam
 Aug. 18 Alice wife of George Dickson
 Aug. 20 James Rash, a poore old man
 Aug. 22 Robert Locke, a poore old man, a Pentioner
 Aug. 23 Richard s. of Robert Lisle, from Islington

- Aug. 24 Humphry s. of Luke Kettle
 Aug. 25 Elizabeth widdowe of Robert Locke
 Aug. 28 John Hart s. of William Hart, in body of the Church
 Aug. 31 Jone d. of Samuell Gaynes
 Sep. 1 Daniell s. of Thomas Bishop
 Sep. 1 William Boult s. of Henry Boult
 Sep. 1 An abortive female child borne to Thomas Nicholls
 Sep. 2 Mary wife of ffraunceis Hayes, in the Church
 Sep. 2 William Neech s. of Nathaniell Neech, gent.
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth wife of Tobias Creamer, in body of Church
 Sep. 3 Jane d. of Mathias Wakefeild
 Sep. 5 William Hill s. of William Hill
 Sep. 6 Elizabeth Hyett, widd., a Pentioner of the Parish
 Sep. 6 Robert Dodridge, a young child
 Sep. 7 Katherine Prentice, spinster
 Sep. 7 William Woorell, a poore man, a driver of Cattell
 Sep. 8 Jeremy Woodstocke s. of Jeremy Woodstocke
 Sep. 8 An abortive male child borne to Thomas Smith
 Sep. 9 Elizabeth Oldham d. of Edward Oldham
 Sep. 10 Phelice Walker d. of John Walker
 Sep. 10 Alice Clason d. of John Clason
 Sep. 11 Anna Conquest, spinster, d. of William Conquest, Esqr, of Hoton in
 Bedfordshire, bur^d in the Church
 Sep. 12 Mary d. of John Cowicke
 Sep. 12 Sara d. of Joseph Hoton
 Sep. 14 Judeth d. of Hugh Haman
 Sep. 15 James Dod, an auncient man, a Pentioner, bur^d in the Church
 Sep. 18 John Scott s. of Daniell Scott
 Sep. 19 John March s. of William March
 Sep. 21 Anchorite wife of James Crosse
 Sep. 22 Alice wife of John Taverner
 Sep. 23 Sara d. of Allexander Hodgkinson
 Sep. 24 Richard Ratcliffe s. of Robert Ratcliffe
 Sep. 24 Thomas Roe s. of Thomas Roe
 Sep. 26 Edward Campyon, a young man, s. of Edward Campyon, gent., in the
 Church
 Sep. 26 Ellinor Barnard, widdowe
 Sep. 27 Ann d. of Robert Turner
 Sep. 30 James Palmer, housholder
 Oct. 1 William Powle, Brewer, in South Ile of the Church
 Oct. 1 Roger Gey, housholder, in body of the Church
 Oct. 3 Thomas Monday, an auncient man, a Glover
 Oct. 3 Jone wife of Thomas Parker
 Oct. 6 Margaret wife of John Jones
 Oct. 6 Edward Millens, a Souldier
 Oct. 7 Jone, a young child, d. of William Hansom
 Oct. 8 Humphry Groves s. of Nicholas Groves
 Oct. 9 Giles Man, auncyent
 Oct. 14 John, a young child, s. of Griffin fflower
 Oct. 15 Allexander s. of John Salloway
 Oct. 17 Thomas Mathewes Cooper, in the Church
 Oct. 20 Mary Webb, spinster
 Oct. 20 John Stephens s. of John Stephens
 Oct. 23 M^rs Barbara Powell wife to Richard Powell, gent.,* was bur^d in the
 Chancell, neare the Countesse^e of Exeter

* A Richard Powell, Esq., is mentioned in Blome's List of London and Middlesex Gentry as residing in St. James, Clerkenwell, cir. 1673.

- Oct. 24 Elizabeth wife of William Griffin
 Oct. 24 James Seale, an aunceyent man
 Oct. 24 Nathaniell Hill s. of William Hill. In the Church
 Oct. 26 Thomas Williams s. of William Thomas Hopkins [*sic*]
 Oct. 26 Samuell s. of George Conaway
 Oct. 26 Edward s. of Baradine Baptista
 Oct. 26 John Browne, a soulvrier
 Oct. 27 Ellinor d. of Luke Trusse
 Oct. 30 Nathaniell Wilford s. of Christopher Wilford, decd
 Oct. 30 A stillborn child to Richard Reade
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth d. of William Browne
 Nov. 2 Sara d. of Henry Minnars
 Nov. 2 Constance d. of Roger Gey, lately decd
 Nov. 3 Thomas Cole
 Nov. 6 A male child stillborn to Joseph Parker
 Nov. 5 [*sic*] Thomas Hart, housholder
 Nov. 6 Thomas Piper, an auncient man, a pentioner
 Nov. 8 Avis wife of John Mathewes
 Nov. 8 Grace Osbourne, an auncient widdowe, a Pentioner
 Nov. 9 John Risely, housholder
 Nov. 10 Katherine wife of Thomas Holwell
 Nov. 10 [*blank*] d. of Thomas Cotton
 Nov. 10 A female child stillborn to Thomas Kempe
 Nov. 11 Avis Trippon, an old widdow, a pentioner
 Nov. 12 Susan d. of William Start
 Nov. 12 Ann Capey, widdowe, a Pentioner
 Nov. 13 Edward Bowers, housholder
 Nov. 14 John s. of Evan Jones
 Nov. 15 Robert Crosse, housholder
 Nov. 17 Katherine d. of William Livesay, gent., in the Chancell
 Nov. 20 Sibbill wife of Aron ffreeberry, in the Church
 Nov. 21 Mary d. of William Lee
 Nov. 22 Margarett Roome, a poor lame wench
 Nov. 24 Charles s. of William Hood
 Nov. 24 William s. of Edward Tomlinson
 Nov. 25 Elizabeth Bundee, serv^t to Richard Royce
 Nov. 25 James s. of Richard Start
 Nov. 26 Mary d. of William Winter
 Nov. 26 Ellinor Bate, a serv^t to William Mulford
 Nov. 29 M^{rs} Blaunch James, an Auncient widd. gentlewoman, burd in the Chancell
 by the Countesse of Exeter
 Nov. 30 Penninah Halley, widdowe, once wife of William Jones, long since
 deceased, was buried under the tombstone in the Churchyard
 Dec. 4 Maudlyn Young, a Pentioner
 Dec. 7 William Stedman, an auncient man, a butcher
 Dec. 8 Rebecka Davis d. of Thomas Davis
 Dec. 9 Hellen wife of ffrauncis Morris
 Dec. 11 Samuell s. of Richard Vernam
 Dec. 11 Stephen s. of Robert Anderson
 Dec. 14 Katherine Collins, an auncient widdowe
 Dec. 14 John s. of ffrauncis Rose
 Dec. 15 John s. of Andrew Bowers
 Dec. 16 George Dixon, a poore man
 Dec. 16 Margarett d. of Hercules Cooke
 Dec. 18 Elizabeth d. of Richard Doughty
 Dec. 20 Elizabeth wife of John Hill
 Dec. 22 William s. of Jonathan Dike
 Dec. 22 Hanna d. of Alexander Ridgway

- Dec. 23 Susan wife of Richard Hawkins
 Dec. 23 Thomas Booz, an auncient poor man
 Dec. 23 Anne wife of William Bamford
 Dec. 25 Anthony s. of Richard Lockington
 Dec. 25 Sarah d. of Robert Bellowe
 Dec. 25 Henry s. of Henry Probatt
 Dec. 27 Rebecka d. of Robert Payton
 Dec. 28 Johu & Jane son & da. of John ffawcett
 Dec. 29 Edward s. of Edward Hitchcocke
 Dec. 28 [sic] Richard Johnson, a Miller
 Jan. 3 Christian New, a poore widdowe
 Jan. 3 Margarett Tompson, a poore widdowe
 Jan. 7 Richard s. of Phillip Mosse
 Jan. 8 Andrew Whatley, a Bridlemaker
 Jan. 8 Anne ffox, a child
 Jan. 10 Sarah d. of Thomas Sheapard
 Jan. 12 Issaace s. of Issaace Baxter
 Jan. 12 Susana d. of Susana Johnson, widd.
 Jan. 14 Nathaniell Evans, a batchelor
 Jan. 15 John s. of Hugh Waterman
 Jan. 16 Susana Johnson widdowe of Richard Johnson
 Jan. 18 Edward s. of Patricke Hall
 Jan. 18 Jane wife of John Jay
 Jan. 18 Elizabeth wife of George Inchley
 Jan. 19 A male child stillborn
 Jan. 21 Jonathan s. of Jonathan Jefford
 Jan. 21 A female child stillborn to George Bedford
 Jan. 22 Katherine wife of Robert Lisle
 Jan. 23 Anne d. of Edward Palyn
 Jan. 24 Amy d. of John Greene
 Jan. 25 John s. of John Brumbell
 Jan. 25 Martha d. of John Knouch
 Jan. 25 Alice wife of Arthur Awbrey, in the Church
 Jan. 26 Katherine wife of Thomas Norman
 Jan. 27 Richard s. of John Saterthwayte
 Jan. 28 Thomas Withens, gent., in the Chancell
 Jan. 28 Bridgett Hedge, widdowe
 Jan. 28 A male Chrisome Child
 Jan. 29 Ralph s. of Ralph Wiseman, gent.
 Jan. 29 Susana wife to Mr Andrew Sandeland, Minister, bur^d in the Church
 Jan. 30 Mary d. of Mathew Hopkins
 Jan. 30 Robert s. of John Curtis, a child
 Jan. 31 "Sr John Thorowgood, K^t, was buried in the Chancell nere y^e Countesse
 of Exceter y^e 31th of Jan."
- Feb. 1 Katherine wife of Richard Meade
 Feb. 2 Mary d. of Thomas Norman
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth Dudly, widd., a Pentioner
 Feb. 4 Joyce d. of Tobias Chambers
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth d. of Simon Brassett
 Feb. 9 Jone wife of Edward Phipps
 Feb. 12 Susan d. of Ralph Burrowes
 Feb. 13 Jeremy s. of Jeremy Smith
 Feb. 14 Mary d. of William Smith
 Feb. 16 Joseph Pursley, a Scoolemaster
 Feb. 17 John Man, housholder
 Feb. 17 Anne d. of Thomas Browning
 Feb. 18 Henry Daniell y^t kept y^e Nagg's head Taverne
 Feb. 18 James Asnoll

- Feb. 19 Rachael Harwood alias North, widd.
 Feb. 19 Henry Billingsley, gent.
 Feb. 19 Jone d. of Ann Porker
 Feb. 23 Mary Lawrence, an auncient widdowe
 Feb. 23 Ann wife of Hugh Phillips
 Feb. 23 A female child stillborn to Samuell Jollins
 Feb. 25 Joyce Mantle, widdowe, aged 92 yeares
 Feb. 25 Oliver Estwickie, householder, out of Rose Alley
 Feb. 25 ffrauncis Rose, a poore man
 Feb. 25 Nehemiah s. of John Blunt
 Feb. 26 John s. of Thomas Bankes
 Feb. 26 Thomas s. of Richard Diamond
 Mar. 1 Thomas Allitt, a poore old man
 Mar. 1 A male child stillborn to Richard fflawne
 Mar. 4 " Thomas Turner, gent., wounded by Theeves, of which wounds he dyed, was buried in the Chancell March the 4th"
 Mar. 4 Aphra wife of Richard fflawne
 Mar. 8 Jane d. of Richard Walker
 Mar. 9 James Jones, a poore man
 Mar. 10 M^rs Ann Palmer d. of M^rs Mary Palmer, widd., in the Church
 Mar. 14 John s. of John Westropp
 Mar. 14 Elizabeth d. of Abraham Williamson
 Mar. 15 Alice Bartlett, a Pentioner
 Mar. 15 Alice Penniston, an old woman, a Pentioner
 Mar. 16 Ann wife of Jacob Hall, a poore woman
 Mar. 17 Mary Greetam, a poore woman, from Swetnam's in Mutton lane
 Mar. 19 Simon s. of William Brassett
 Mar. 19 A male child stillborn to Henry Lee & Ann his wife
 Mar. 21 A male child stillborn to Thomas Litchfeild
 Mar. 21 Mr ffrauncis Snawsell, Steward to the Countesse of Exeter
 Mar. 21 Mary d. of Mr Jeffes, out of Warwicke Lane
 Mar. 22 ffrauncis Brookes, a glover
 Mar. 22 Everad s. of Rose Bradshaw, widd.
 Mar. 23 Cicely wife of John Appleyard
 Mar. 23 Alice wife of William Sanderson
 Mar. 24 Katherine wife of William Hunt

1657.

- Mar. 25 Edward s. of Edward Hillyard
 Mar. 25 Penelope d. of William Hart
 Mar. 27 Anthony Allison
 Mar. 27 Susan Boddy, widdowe
 April 8 Henry Cowpe, gent.
 April 8 Ann d. of John Woolly
 April 9 Rachael wife of Collonell James Louthian
 April 10 Elizabeth d. of Walter Wright
 April 10 Mary d. of Jarvis Else
 April 11 Mary wife of Henry Heely
 April 12 Alice Skiff, widdowe
 April 14 Elizabeth d. of John Rawlins
 April 16 Richard s. of John Cocke
 April 21 Richard Rochester, housholder
 April 22 A male child stillborn to John Bellomy
 April 23 Phillip s. of William Long
 April 25 Widdow Roafe, a poore woman
 April 26 Martha d. of William Cranshaw
 April 27 Collonell James Wroughton

- April 27 Hellen wife of John Bent
 April 28 Emery Loe, an old widdow
 April 28 Sara d. of Samuell Merryhust
 April 29 Richard s. of Richard Willard
 April 30 Ann Williams alias Ann ffryer, widd.
 May 1 Wilkes Dugdale, housholder
 May 2 Daniell s. of George Arnoll
 May 3 A male Chrisome Child of Robert White's
 May 3 Mary d. of Richard Scorier
 May 4 Cicely Powle, widd., from the brewhouse by Hatton Wall
 May 7 George Banwell
 May 10 Stephen s. of Thomas Brooke
 May 11 Mary Betts, an auncient widd.
 May 15 John Terrill, gent. in the Church
 May 15 Henry s. of Henry Dickson
 May 20 John s. of John Jones
 May 21 Atherton Hinton, a poore man
 May 23 John s. of John Hall
 May 23 Katherine d. of Thomas Hopkins
 May 24 Elizabeth wife of Edward Burges
 May 24 Sara wife of Robert Gurney
 May 25 Elizabeth Sprakling, spinster
 May 26 M^{rs} Ann Goodcoale, near the Communion Table
 May 28 Ann wife of Edward Bassett
 May 28 William Tyler, Souldier
 May 31 Thomas s. of James Ailott
 June 1 Thomas Marshall, Taylor
 June 6 M^r Samuell Alsop, a Divine, bur^d in the Church
 June 8 Mary d. of John Hayes
 June 11 William s. of Alexander Dickson
 June 11 Henry s. of John Wells
 June 12 Edith wife of William Lewes
 June 12 Robert Valence, Esqr, in the body of the Church, under the pewe where
 he did sitt
 June 21 John Ward, ont of the Close
 June 23 Ann wife of John Sleepe
 June 24 M^r George Durant, a Divine, bur^d in the Church
 June 24 William Browne, an old Smith
 June 26 John Woodhouse, out of Bridwell
 June 30 Thomas s. of Robert Lisle
 June 30 Thomas Hart, out of Bridwell
 July 1 Robert Cooper, out of Bridwell
 July 1 Ann d. of Anthony Knight
 July 6 Joshua s. of Jeffery Blunt
 July 6 Elizabeth d. of Robert ffortune
 July 9 Ann Tomlinson, a pentitioner
 July 9 Robert s. of Richard Peere
 July 11 Vrsulla d. of John Howard
 July 13 ffrauncis Hoyll, an old Glasier
 July 14 [blank] d. of William Moscley
 July 15 Esay s. of Reynold Clarke
 July 15 Ann d. of Martha Hastings
 July 16 Elizabeth d. of John Hatfeild
 July 16 Alice d. of George Inchley
 July 17 Judeth d. of Edward Stretley
 July 17 William s. of Thomas Delawood
 July 21 Anthony fletcher, housholder
 July 21 Margery d. of Richard Walker

- July 22 Judeth wife to M^r Edward Sparke, our Preacher, was bur^d in the Chancell
 July 22 William s. of Thomas ffrisby
 July 22 Mary St Johns, a poore child
 July 25 Jeremy s. of M^r John Sprakeling
 July 25 Henry s. of Phillip Horton
 July 23 [sic] Elizabeth Taylor, widdowe
 July 26 John Emmerson, housholder
 July 26 Cicely d. of John Caunt
 July 27 Alice d. of John Arrowsmith
 July 30 Mary d. of John West
 Aug. 1 Charles s. of Richard Brewee
 Aug. 3 Merriday s. of Merriday Higham
 Aug. 3 Thomas s. of Rob^t Taylor
 Aug. 3 John s. of John Brizley & Anne Crowder
 Aug. 2 [sic] Thomas s. of Edward Loue
 Aug. 4 Thomasin wife of John Seacole
 Aug. 5 William Thornbury, from y^e Angell at Islington
 Aug. 6 Katherine d. of William Livesay, Esq^r, in y^e Chancell
 Aug. 6 Richard s. of Mathias Wakefeild
 Aug. 6 Margaret wife of Richard Brewse
 Aug. 9 John Kettle, from y^e Pewter Platter in St John Streete
 Aug. 11 Mary wife of Richard Turner
 Aug. 11 Captayne John Robinson, from John Hall's house
 Aug. 12 Jane d. of George Hall
 Aug. 12 Elizabeth d. of Thomas ffrisby
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth Seale, widd.
 Aug. 13 Mary d. of Peeter Depean
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth d. of Aron ffreeberry. In y^e Church
 Aug. 15 Sarah d. of William Grafton
 Aug. 16 Ann d. of Richard Kenneday
 Aug. 17 Dorothy d. of John Bradwell
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth d. of John Edwards
 Aug. 17 William Diaper, a Smith
 Aug. 18 Andrew Haynes, a Souldier
 Aug. 18 Daniell s. of Daniell Renn
 Aug. 19 John s. of Richard West
 Aug. 20 Nicholas s. of Williau Smith
 Aug. 21 Anne d. of Richard Johnson
 Aug. 22 Sarah d. of Simon Brassett
 Aug. 24 Lucretia d. of Richard Langcastle
 Aug. 24 William s. of John Barham
 Aug. 24 William s. of John Avelyn
 Aug. 24 Elizabeth wife of John Eresby
 Aug. 27 Elizabeth d. of John Atkinson
 Aug. 27 Elizabeth wife of Oswald Langley
 Aug. 27 John s. of William Bell
 Aug. 30 William s. of John Randall
 Sep. 3 Barbara d. of James Bedingfeild
 Sep. 4 Vrsulla d. of Oswald Langley
 Sep. 4 Mary d. of William Diaper
 Sep. 5 A male Chrisome child borne to Allex. Raybone
 Sep. 5 John s. of James Allom
 Sep. 6 Susan wife of Samuell Porter
 Sep. 6 Elizabeth d. of William Marshall
 Sep. 7 Richard Royce, housholder, bur^d in the Church
 Sep. 7 Phillip s. of Samuell James
 Sep. 7 Grace d. of Edward Hollan
 Sep. 7 Mary d. of Henry Ball

- Sep. 8 John s. of William Haynes
 Sep. 9 John s. of John Peace
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth d. of John Owen
 Sep. 10 Henry s. of Richard Aris
 Sep. 10 Jone wife of Robert Robinson
 Sep. 11 Mary Hickes, widd., from M^r Pilkinton's
 Sep. 12 William Payton, serv^t to Marke Campeon
 Sep. 16 Richard ffoxall, an auncient Inhabitant
 Sep. 17 Elizabeth wife of William Restell
 Sep. 18 Henry s. of Tristram Hughes
 Sep. 19 M^{rs} Sarah Winch, from M^r Hobson's, bur^d in the Chancell
 Sep. 20 William Meekely, an old man
 Sep. 20 Elizabeth d. of John Jempson
 Sep. 21 Hellen Davis, from M^r Wiseman's house
 Sep. 21 Henry s. of Anthony Milles
 Sep. 21 Mary d. of Edward Cawne
 Sep. 22 Elizabeth d. of Robert Brewe
 Sep. 23 Elizabeth wife to W^m Wandford, Esqr, in the Chancell
 Sep. 24 Anne Wood, out of Rose Ally
 Sep. 24 Robert s. of Robert Kirby
 Sep. 24 "The Lady Judeth Crooke was buried in the Chancell"
 Sep. 27 [sic] Mary d. of Margarett Knight
 Sep. 26 Henry Ayloff, son of Joseph Ayloff, Esqr, in the Chancell
 Sep. 26 Richard s. of John Pratt
 Sep. 29 Joseph s. of Thomas Hayden
 Sep. 30 Jane d. of William Cranshawe
 Oct. 1 Henry s. of William Ashley
 Oct. 1 John Seabrooke
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth d. of Charles Mutton
 Oct. 3 Martha Whitington, S^r George Strode's servant
 Oct. 3 Anne d. of Joseph Cattle
 Oct. 3 A stillborn child of Thomas Hayward's
 Oct. 4 Simon Goslyn, housholder, a Prynter
 Oct. 4 Deborah & Rachell da^s of Henry Poole
 Oct. 5 Simon Dalligood
 Oct. 5 Mary d. of William Johnson
 Oct. 6 Lowry wife of Rice Hughes
 Oct. 8 Mary d. of William Crooke
 Oct. 10 Thomas Sheafeild, from M^r Peate's house
 Oct. 12 A female child stillborn to Thomas Nichols
 Oct. 14 William Benson, s. of W^m Benson, gent., bur. under y^e Tombstone in
 y^e Churchyard
 Oct. 17 A male child stillborn to M^r W^m Taylor, in the Church
 Oct. 17 Richard Sellum, from Job Sergeants
 Oct. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas Jefferyes
 Oct. 19 Susan d. of Robt Littlewood
 Oct. 22 Anne d. of William Register
 Oct. 22 John s. of John Allen
 Oct. 23 Margarett wife of Rob^t Ridge
 Oct. 23 Mary d. of William Brassett
 Oct. 25 Samuell Haselwood
 Oct. 28 George Balston, from Stephen Prentice's
 Oct. 29 Rebeccah d. of George Gardner
 Oct. 30 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Deane
 Oct. 31 Alice wife of John Lucas
 Nov. 3 Margaret d. of Abraham Ivory
 Nov. 3 Hellen d. of William Brassett
 Nov. 2 [sic] Margaret d. of Thomas Hacleton

- Nov. 2 [sic] George s. of John Whithead
 Nov. 5 Mary d. of Michaell Leveridge
 Nov. 8 Margarett Hawkins, widdow
 Nov. 9 Anthony s. of Edward Witnam
 Nov. 9 Henry s. of Robert Bellard
 Nov. 9 Margarett Slye, a poore woman
 Nov. 10 John Silby, housholder
 Nov. 14 William Jackson, from Anthony Stephenson's house
 Nov. 14 Richard Newe, a Shoemaker
 Nov. 14 Mary wife of William Ashley
 Nov. 15 Thomas Wiggins, M^{rs} Lownes' husband
 Nov. 15 Mary Browne, from John Gatlye's house
 Nov. 16 Samuell s. of William Butlin
 Nov. 16 Mary d. of Dorcas Jenkins
 Nov. 23 "The Lady ffish wife to S^r Edward ffish was buried in the Chancell"
 Nov. 23 A male child stillborn to Roger Wilson
 Nov. 24 Ellinor wife of John Huett, from Peter Traves house
 Nov. 24 [blank] wife of Roger Wilson
 Nov. 25 Thomas Cockayne, out of M^r Joyce's buildings
 Nov. 27 William s. of William ffish
 Nov. 27 Martha d. of Henry Analy
 Nov. 27 Thomas Pawson, from M^{rs} Mulcter's
 Nov. 29 Elizabeth d. of George Darby
 Nov. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas Crouch
 Nov. 29 Ann Epsly, widd., a poore woman
 Dec. 1 Charles Blanchvile, housholder
 Dec. 1 William s. of John Carlesse
 Dec. 1 Elizabeth d. of William Higham
 Dec. 2 Mary d. of John Medcalfe
 Dec. 6 A male child stillborn to John Lewes
 Dec. 7 Phillip s. of George Pipes
 Dec. 8 Sarah wife of Edward Baily
 Dec. 9 Jone Williams, a poore widdow
 Dec. 9 Richard s. of Richard Sewell
 Dec. 11 Jone Trundle, widdow
 Dec. 11 Mary d. of Walter Coleman
 Dec. 12 John Pryme, an auncient glover
 Dec. 13 A male child stillborn to Walter Stout
 Dec. 15 Thomas Hayward, housholder
 Dec. 15 Robert Tilliard, an auncient man
 Dec. 16 Hellen Gayford, widd., in the Church
 Dec. 17 A male child stillborn to M^r Oliver Butler
 Dec. 20 Elizabeth wife of George Greenwood
 Dec. 20 Grace d. of George Clarke
 Dec. 22 [blank] d. of Richard Langeastle
 Dec. 23 Mary wife of William Markham
 Dec. 24 Elizabeth wife of William Morgan
 Dec. 25 Elizabeth wife of Richard Sewell
 Dec. 27 William s. of Valentine Parker
 Dec. 30 A stillborn child to Thomas Meddowes
 Dec. 31 Margarett Carter, a Pentioner
 Dec. 26 [sic] Bathsheba wife of John Arrowsmith
 Jan. 1 John Craddock, from the Angell at Islington
 Jan. 1 A stillborn child to John Johnson
 Jan. 2 Thomas s. of John Roberts
 Jan. 4 Edward s. of Edward Oldecoat
 Jan. 7 Anne wife of Daniell Lee, in the Church
 Jan. 10 Ralph Blackall, housholder, in the Church

- Jan. 10 James Purse, Victualer
 Jan. 10 Jone d. of Robert Rayment
 Jan. 11 Thomas Bridgman, housholder
 Jan. 11 Elizabeth Paliologus, widdow
 Jan. 11 Inocentia son [sic] of William Bates
 Jan. 12 Isaac s. of William Taylor
 Jan. 12 William s. of Eliz. Gillbee
 Jan. 14 Abigall Munninges, from Mr Jesson's, in y^e Church
 Jan. 14 John Bostocke, a poore man
 Jan. 15 Margarett d. of Robert Goulding
 Jan. 17 Elizabeth wife of James Seabrooke
 Jan. 18 Elizabeth d. of Nathaniell Bourne
 Jan. 19 Hellen wife of Roger Andreas
 Jan. 19 Rebeccah wife of John Johnson
 Jan. 20 Robert Jones, a pentioner
 Jan. 20 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Wade
 Jan. 22 Hester Nowell, a poore woman
 Jan. 23 Mrs Elizabeth Bradberry, in the Chancell
 Jan. 25 Joseph s. of Joseph Jackson
 Jan. 27 Richard ffry, a poore man
 Jan. 27 Ann d. of Nicholas Lummas
 Jan. 28 Alexander s. of John Hatfeild
 Jan. 28 Allen Knipe, gent., in the Church
 Jan. 29 John s. of ffraunces Causey
 Feb. 2 Susan Newell, a poore woman
 Feb. 4 Robert Burnham, an auncient man
 Feb. 5 Ann d. of [blank] Langhan
 Feb. 5 An abortive female child borne to Rich^d Atkins, Esq., bur. in y^e
 Chancell
 Feb. 10 William Tackey, a souldeer
 Feb. 10 Jone Rogers, a poore old woman
 Feb. 10 Mary d. of John Browne
 Feb. 11 Elizabeth wife of Joseph Jackson
 Feb. 11 Abraham s. of William Hamson
 Feb. 12 John Mathewes, gent., in the Church
 Feb. 17 Rebecka d. of Thomas Spratlin
 Feb. 19 Mary d. of John Stedman
 Feb. 19 Mary wife of [blank] Pratt
 Feb. 20 John s. of John Hatfeild
 Feb. 20 Ruth Smith from Mr Taylor's house
 Feb. 21 Cicely Robinson, a pentioner
 Feb. 23 Peter Depeean, a prynter
 Feb. 23 Jane wife of William Taylor
 Feb. 24 Henry Simmons, a Brewer's servant
 Feb. 25 John Morgan, a Pentioner
 Feb. 26 A female child stillborn to John Platt
 Feb. 28 Daniell Pearce, a Coppersmith
 Mar. 1 Mary wife of Phillip Henslowe, in the Church
 Mar. 1 Sarah d. of William Harington
 Mar. 2 Thomas Baldwin
 Mar. 3 Robert Taylor s. of Jane Taylor, widd.
 Mar. 3 John s. of Richard Call
 Mar. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Carter
 Mar. 6 Dorothy d. of Richard Wood
 Mar. 8 Robert Smith, a Lincolnshire grasier
 Mar. 10 Robert Woodward, a child
 Mar. 11 David s. of David Hyde, Esq^r, in the Church
 Mar. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas Cart

Mar. 11	Giles s. of George Bartlett
Mar. 12	Elizabeth wife of John Hope
Mar. 13	John Banerett, who dyed in Bridewell
Mar. 13	John Spring, from the Earle of Elgin's
Mar. 14	Edmund Dowden, from the Earle of Elgin's
Mar. 15	Avis Man, a poore widd.
Mar. 15	A male child stillborn to James Knight
Mar. 17	John s. of Richard Mitton
Mar. 17	Lewes Howell
Mar. 17	William s. of William Ingle
Mar. 18	Mary d. of Thomas Smith .
Mar. 20	William Deakins, housholder
Mar. 20	John s. of William Bearkstead
Mar. 20	William s. of Rob ^t Ratcliffe
Mar. 20	John Barnes, from y ^e Earle of Elgin's
Mar. 21	Thomas Pilkington, Barber Chirurgeon
Mar. 23	Sarah wife of Thomas Beadle
Mar. 23	John s. of John Howard, an infant
Mar. 24	Elizabeth d. of John Edlyn
Mar. 24	John s. of John Cowicke

1658.

Mar. 27	Charles s. of Thomas Browning
Mar. 27	Ann d. of Edward Tomlyn
Mar. 30	John fflexon, a Joyner, from Oliver Elvison's
Mar. 30	Daniell s. of Daniell Scott
Mar. 30	A female child borne to Stephen Badcocke
April 1	Mary Adams, from the hospitall
April 5	John Sutton, serv ^t to Mr Busbee
April 5	Beniamyn s. of Henry Parker
April 6	Grace d. of Bryan Pattison
April 6	Thomas Wooters, a water bearer
April 9	Thomas s. of William Trawley
April 10	John Hall, out of Mr Joyce's buildings
Aprll 10	ffrances Smith widd. to John Smith, gent.
April 10	John s. of John Askewe.
April 12	Emanuell s. of Rob ^t Tyas
April 13	John Witt, gent, in the Church
April 14	Elizabeth Guy, widd., one of the Searchers
April 15	Timothy s. of Richard Sewell
April 17	John Collins, housholder
April 18	John s. of William Townsend
April 19	Mary Shaw, a Pentioner
April 20	Thomas Bryan, a Brewer
April 21	Hellen wife of William Trawley
April 21	Roger Brownrigg, a Sadler
April 22	Richard Hoply, an old Musitian
April 23	William Hale, a Brewer's Clerke
April 23	William Jarrett
April 24	George s. of Robert Lisle
April 24	Richard s. of Richard Peere
April 25	Anne wife of Gilbert Bartlett
April 25	A male child stillborn to W ^m Burstall
April 26	Susanna widd. to Thomas Baily
April 27	Dorothy Mathewes, a poore widdow
April 28	Nehemiah Payne, a Souldier
May 1	William Bluett, from his son's house in Mutton Lane

- May 1 Walter Randall, a poore man
 May 3 Alice Gradwell, widdow
 May 3 Mary d. of Joseph Taylor
 May 4 John Bennett, a Smyth
 May 4 Mary d. of Edward Trimmer
 May 5 James s. of John Wells
 May 6 Prudence wife of Adam Baker
 May 6 Elizabeth d. of William Pearce
 May 8 Ann Maior, spinster, from widd. Deakin's house
 May 8 Michaell Bartlett, Esq^r, in the Churchyard
 May 10 Edward s. of Edward Corne
 May 14 Jone wife of John Wright
 May 14 Thomas Cart, housholder, from the George neare Wood's Close
 May 15 ffrauncis Grantham, from widdow Jacob's
 May 17 Edward Cheatly, from widd. Oaklye's house
 May 17 Thomas Chandler, from James Steward's
 May 18 Luke s. of Luke Trusse
 May 18 Katherine wife of Matthew Winchlowe
 May 16 [sic] John Nash, housholder
 May 18 Grace Silvester, an old widdow
 May 18 Robert Hart, an old bridlemaker
 May 20 Oliver s. of Oliver Buttler, Esq^r, in the Church
 May 24 Thomas Warren, a poore man, from James Raves' house
 May 26 Katherine d. of Thomas Browne, in y^e Church
 May 26 Mary d. of Lindley Coxe
 May 30 Jane wife of Charles Howard
 June 4 John Dunnell, housholder, a glover
 June 4 John Wiggins, an auncient man
 June 4 George Pipes, a poore man
 June 6 Peter s. of Charles Stepkins, gent., in y^e Church
 June 6 Elizabeth Echill, widdow
 June 6 Isabell wife of John Yorke
 June 7 A female child stillborn to Henry Kennett
 June 10 James Gudge, from Bridewell
 June 11 Grace Bostocke alias Bassett
 June 15 Prudence Dyer, a poore Pentioner
 June 17 William Probert, a glover
 June 17 Edward s. of John Williams
 June 17 Elizabeth d. of Nathaniell Willington
 June 18 Elizabeth ffrench, widdow
 June 18 Dorothy wife of Robert Hamman, gent., in y^e Chancell
 June 22 George Inchley, housholder
 June 22 John Wheeler, Bridlemaker
 June 23 John Grimes
 June 23 Elizabeth d. of John Hull
 June 28 Leonard s. of Thomas Baily
 June 28 Arthur s. of John Hall
 June 30 Anne Litchfeild, widdow, in the Church
 July 3 Alice Proud
 July 5 Richard Barnard, Churchwarden, in y^e Church
 July 5 A male child that was found in the Common Sewer
 July 12 John s. of William Young
 July 12 Mary d. of Tobias King
 July 13 John s. of Ralph Maxee
 July 14 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Barker
 July 14 Elizabeth wife of Robert Ratcliffe
 July 14 Robert Holmes, a poore man
 July 17 A male child stillborne to Richard Start

- July 19 William s. of William Hamson
 July 22 ffrauncis Edwards, gent., in the Chancell
 July 22 John Wallis, out of Bitt ally in Turnmill streete
 July 25 Thomas Haydon, a Brewer's servant
 July 25 A female child borne to Samuell Diglett
 July 26 Dorothy Kitchin, a poore woman
 July 27 "John Smith, gent., son to Sr Roger Smith, Kn^t, deceased, was buried
 in the Chancell of or Church "
 July 27 Isabell wife of John Atkinson
 July 28 "Sr Edward ffish, Kn^t & Barronett, was Buried in the Chancell "
 July 30 Clement s. of Job Baniwell
 July 30 Martha d. of William Livesay, Esqr, was bur^d in y^e Chancell
 Aug. 2 Margarett Sanders, Widdow
 Aug. 2 Matthew s. of Edward Stephens
 Aug. 3 Elizabeth d. of Michaell Hall
 Aug. 4 Rebecka d. of Thomas ffox
 Aug. 5 William s. of Richard Saynt
 Aug. 7 Sarah d. of John Stephens
 Aug. 8 John s. of Arthur Bunn
 Aug. 9 John s. of John Battell
 Aug. 9 Margarett d. of Edmund Chapman
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth wife of Henry Herbert
 Aug. 10 Elizabeth wife of Lawrence Child
 Aug. 16 Sarah d. of Holland Simpson
 Aug. 16 Elizabeth d. of Edward ffuller
 Aug. 16 Richard Greene, bur^d, from M^rs Blackall's at Islington
 Aug. 18 Elizabeth d. of John Randall
 Aug. 18 John s. of John Langford
 Aug. 25 Thomasin Turner, widd.
 Aug. 25 Ann d. of Nathaniell Carey
 Aug. 26 Edward Boult, an auncient man
 Aug. 27 John Roberts, out of Block Ally
 Aug. 30 Margarett wife of John Archer, in the Church
 Aug. 30 A female child stillborn to Richard West
 Aug. 31 John s. of Thomas Lawrence
 Sep. 1 Richard St Johns, an Orphan found in St John's Lane
 Aug. 13 [sic] " George, Lord Berkeley, Dyed at his house in St Johnses the 10th
 of August, 1658, and was Buried August the 13th at Cranford
 in the County of Middx, Leauing Issue George, Lord Berkeley,
 his onely son & heyre "
 Sep. 2 Sara wife of Oswald Langley
 Sep. 2 Hellen Pecke, a Pentioner
 Sep. 2 James Tycer, a servant to M^rs Gilbert
 Sep. 2 A male child stillborn to Richard Hamson
 Sep. 4 Mary d. of Thomas Aps
 Sep. 5 Elizabeth Edmunds, a child
 Sep. 6 Susan wife of Richard Hamson
 Sep. 6 Elizabeth Plummer, widow
 Sep. 6 Samuell s. of Baradine Baptista
 Sep. 6 Mary Tayler, a poore woman
 Sep. 7 Isaac s. of Richard Nostran
 Sep. 8 John Slye, a Pentioner
 Sep. 9 Elizabeth wife of George Kirton
 Sep. 9 Jacob s. of Richard Nostran
 Sep. 9 John Baseley
 Sep. 9 Mary d. of David Hide, Esq., in y^e Church
 Sep. 10 Clement Banniwell
 Sep. 10 Mary d. of Richard Start

- Sep. 11 Mary wife of John Burkett
 Sep. 15 Elizabeth Rookes, a mayd
 Sep. 16 Jane Williams, widdow
 Sep. 17 Margarett d. of Susan Robinson
 Sep. 17 A male child stillborn to Luke Kettle
 Sep. 18 Elizabeth Furburne, a Pentioner
 Sep. 19 Judeth Townsend, a mayd
 Sep. 19 Robert s. of David Jones
 Sep. 20 Mary d. of Thomas Hacleton
 Sep. 21 Ann Hodgkines, widdow
 Sep. 24 Michaell s. of John Archer
 Sep. 24 William s. of Allexander Jones
 Sep. 26 John s. of Edward Miles
 Sep. 28 Prisca d. of Nicholas Martin, Esqr, in the Chancell
 Sep. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Cowley
 Oct. 1 A female child stillborn to James Williams
 Oct. 3 Thomas s. of William Davis
 Oct. 4 Alice wife of Raphael Storer
 Oct. 5 Alice d. of Clement Halsey
 Oct. 5 William s. of William Mahue
 Oct. 6 Dorothy d. of George Hopkins
 Oct. 7 Susana d. of John ffrith
 Oct. 8 Hanna d. of William Garrett
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth d. of Richard Start
 Oct. 9 ffraunces wife of John Sexton
 Oct. 10 Ann Hale, widd. to Edmund Hale, Esqr, in the Chancell
 Oct. 11 Bridgett Edwards, widd.
 Oct. 11 Jane d. of William Lone
 Oct. 13 Mr John Cutts, a Divine, bur^d in the Chancell
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth Warren, widdow
 Oct. 14 Jane wife of John Morley
 Oct. 14 A female child stillborn to Richard Peake
 Oct. 15 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Sawyer
 Oct. 16 John s. of John Rawlins
 Oct. 17 A female child stillborn to Henry Hayward
 Oct. 18 Elizabeth wife of William Garrett
 Oct. 18 Alice d. of Henry Carter
 Oct. 18 John Whithead, from Mr Busbee's
 Oct. 18 Elizabeth wife of John Meddowcourt, in ye Church
 Oct. 18 ffraunces Weekes, widdow
 Oct. 18 Jane d. of Richard Nicholls
 Oct. 19 [blank] s. of Thomas Matthews
 Oct. 20 A female child borne to W^m Jelson
 Oct. 20 Leonard Wedgwood
 Oct. 23 John Stevens, housholder
 Oct. 25 William Lowder
 Oct. 25 Nicholas Hastings
 Oct. 26 Alice wife of John Barnott
 Oct. 27 Anne wife of Christopher Hartshorne
 Oct. 27 Thomas Miller, a Pentioner
 Oct. 27 Thomas s. of Rob^b Goulding
 Oct. 28 Elizabeth & Sara das^s of John Wilkinson
 Oct. 28 Peter Kirton
 Oct. 28 Charity d. of Simon Cottle
 Oct. 29 Dinah wife of Richard Higgins
 Oct. 29 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Tucker
 Oct. 30 Margarett wife of Humphry Warren
 Oct. 30 Rebecka d. of William Bates

- Oct. 30 Thomas Austin, housholder
 Oct. 30 Anne Greenleaf, a Pentioner
 Oct. 30 Henry Smith
 Oct. 30 Thomas s. of Tho. Chandler
 Oct. 31 Mary d. of Alice Preist
 Nov. 2 Bridgett Eason, widdow
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Ivory
 Nov. 2 George s. of Joseph Nevill
 Nov. 3 Hugh s. of Hugh fletcher
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth wife of Edward Mottley
 Nov. 4 Sarah d. of Richard Langeastle
 Nov. 6 John s. of Thomas Chandler
 Nov. 6 Elizabeth Ashton, a mayd
 Nov. 8 Margarett wife of Richard Ostler
 Nov. 8 A male child stillborne to ffraunce Caponer
 Nov. 9 Elizabeth Jeanes, a mayd
 Nov. 11 Rachell Harwood, a mayd
 Nov. 11 William s. of Nicholas Carter
 Nov. 12 Samuell s. of John Winn
 Nov. 13 William Bugden, servant to Maior generall Harrison
 Nov. 13 Sarah wife of Nicholas Carter
 Nov. 15 Dorothy d. of Jonathan Grastee
 Nov. 16 Alice wife of Thomas Allen
 Nov. 18 William s. of John Smith
 Nov. 18 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Yates
 Nov. 19 Samuell Clarke
 Nov. 19 John s. of John Coxe
 Nov. 19 Margarett d. of John Cooke
 Nov. 19 Roger Kircheval, a Cuttler
 Nov. 19 Jone wife of William Reeue
 Nov. 22 Rebecka wife of William Bamford
 Nov. 22 Rebecka wife of John Reynolds
 Nov. 22 Amy d. of Richard Hall
 Nov. 25 Avis wife of Anthony Hilton
 Nov. 27 Richard Wood, housholder
 Nov. 27 Anne d. of John Haman
 Nov. 27 A female child stillborn to W^m Pope
 Nov. 29 Tho. White, drowned by misfortune
 Nov. 29 Captayne John Mercer, bur^d in the Church
 Nov. 29 Joseph s. of Griffin Alsworth
 Nov. 29 Mattheu s. of Edw. Tayler
 Nov. 29 Averina d. of John Medcalfe
 Nov. 30 A male child stillborn to John Diosan
 Nov. 30 Anne Burton, a mayd
 Dec. 1 Arthur Ellis, housholder
 Dec. 1 Isaacs s. of Griffin Alsworth
 Dec. 2 Sarah Maud, Spinster
 Dec. 3 Margarett wife of John Cooke
 Dec. 5 Henry s. of Henry Austin
 Dec. 5 Robert s. of W^m Hill
 Dec. 6 Richard, a Parish child, kept by Vrsula Rowe
 Dec. 6 Elizabeth Locke, a mayd
 Dec. 7 Margarett wife of Henry Cart
 Dec. 8 Henry Tayler
 Dec. 8 Anne wife of Ralph Maxie
 Dec. 8 Jone wife of John Nichols
 Dec. 8 Anne d. of Martin Bowyer
 Dec. 9 Nathaniell Neech, geut., bur^d in the Chancell

- Dec. 9 Christopher s. of Henry Brookes
 Dec. 9 Mary d. of John Carrilesse
 Dec. 10 [blank] s. of Richard Hall
 Dec. 11 Beniamyn Cheston
 Dec. 13 John s. of Thomas Graysteed
 Dec. 14 Jacob s. of James Durham
 Dec. 14 Charles s. of Thomas Rich
 Dec. 15 Richard Broadey, housholder
 Dec. 16 Nicholas s. of Henry Coleman
 Dec. 17 John Knight s. of Margarett Knight
 Dec. 19 A female child borne to Richard Stoe
 Dec. 20 A male child borne to Lidia Cockerills
 Dec. 21 Mary d. of ffrancis Blewett
 Dec. 21 John Bright
 Dec. 23 William Leest
 Dec. 23 Elizabeth d. of W^m Reeue
 Dec. 24 " Dame Susan Batten wife to Richard Powell, Esqr, was buried in the Chancell "
 Dec. 24 John Coote
 Dec. 25 John Barrett
 Dec. 25 John Norris
 Dec. 25 William Oxley, housholder, in y^e Church
 Dec. 25 Elizabeth Cooper, widdow
 Dec. 26 Owen Worrell, a Souldier
 Dec. 26 Gilbert Bartlett, a pentioner
 Dec. 27 Rebecka d. of George Cooke
 Dec. 29 Thomas Allen
 Jan. 2 Thomas Middleton, a souldier
 Jan. 3 Solomon s. of Sollomon Boult
 Jan. 6 Henry s. of Tho. Julian
 Jan. 6 John s. of Richard Graysteed
 Jan. 8 John s. of John Everett
 Jan. 8 Richard s. of John Washinton
 Jan. 12 Elizabeth Hayward, a Pentitioner
 Jan. 12 A male & female, children to Mathias Wakefeild
 Jan. 14 Elizabeth wife of Tho. Jouning
 Jan. 15 " A woman that wore man's Aparrell, & went by the name of Thomas Barber, was buried the 15th of Januarij 1658 "
 Jan. 18 Edward Deane, a Coachman
 Jan. 20 Henry Clarke, housholder
 Jan. 23 William Immings
 Jan. 25 Richard Bennett
 Jan. 28 Isabella wife of Henry Bird
 Jan. 28 Mary d. of Henry Bird
 Jan. 28 Sarah wife of James Elliott
 Jan. 29 Mary d. of Thomas Rich
 Feb. 2 Nathaniell Knipe, gent., bur^d in y^e Church
 Feb. 2 Mary d. of Rich. Hammant
 Feb. 2 ffrancis s. of John Gateley
 Feb. 2 Sarah d. of John Ripley
 Feb. 3 John Kempe
 Feb. 4 Mary d. of Dr John Godolphin was bur^d in y^e Chaneell
 Feb. 6 Mary d. of John King
 Feb. 7 William s. of John Hillyard
 Feb. 7 John s. of Leonard Price
 Feb. 8 John Tucker, a souldier
 Feb. 11 Elizabeth d. of Edw. Mottley
 Feb. 15 Allexander Lincolne, bur^d in the Church

- Feb. 19 A male child stillborne to Rich. ffox
 Feb. 19 Vrsula d. of John Swendals
 Feb. 19 Margarett wife of Mr Richard Burnell, bur^d in y^e Chancell
 Feb. 20 Alice wife of Matthias Wakefeild
 Feb. 22 James s. of Thomas Leech
 Feb. 24 Mary wife of ffrancis Sharpe
 Feb. 27 A male child, a B. borne of y^e body of ffraunces Browne
 Feb. 28 John Stacey
 Feb. 28 Thomas Rogers, Poulterer, bur^d in the Church
 Mar. 2 William Willecookes
 Mar. 3 William Cranshawe, housholder
 Mar. 3 John s. of John Roberts
 Mar. 3 Elizabeth Cooke, widdow
 Mar. 1 [sic] Robert Lisle, housholder
 Mar. 6 ffraunces d. of Rich. Analy
 Mar. 7 Andrew Coxe
 Mar. 7 Elizabeth Blocke, one of o^r parish Searchers
 Mar. 8 Sarah d. of Richard Jones
 Mar. 9 Henry Elsby, housholder
 Mar. 10 Rob^t s. of Robert Starkey
 Mar. 11 Mary Clemens, spinster
 Mar. 13 Ann d. of Jacob Hall
 Mar. 15 Mary d. of James Elliott
 Mar. 16 Anne wife to Joseph Jaques, bur^d in the Church
 Mar. 18 Thomas s. of W^m Pearse
 Mar. 18 A female child stillborne to John Williams
 Mar. 19 John s. of Daniell Renn
 Mar. 21 Jeremy s. of Jeremy Hobbs
 Mar. 21 Anne d. of James Turner
 Mar. 21 Jone Hart, a Pentioner
 Mar. 21 Judeth d. of Tho. ffisher
 Mar. 21 Mary d. of Edw. Skeldon
 Mar. 22 Margarett d. of Thomas Baker, Esqr, bur^d in ye Chancell
 Mar. 23 Leonard Lawrence, a Baker
 Mar. 23 Stephen Prentice, a poore man

1659.

- Mar. 25 Hellen d. of William Peacocke
 Mar. 31 Peter s. of James Knight
 Mar. 31 Elizabeth d. of Henry Minars
 April 1 Margarett Lindsey, spinster
 April 2 Rob^t Wandsford, gent., bur^d in the Chancell
 April 3 Eliza. Moore, widd.
 April 4 Eliza. d. of James Harris
 April 4 Sarah Hunt, widd.
 April 4 Mary d. of William Hill
 April 6 Jone St Johns, a Parish child found in St John's Lane
 April 7 Elizabeth Powell, widdow
 April 8 ffraunces d. of Thomas ffabian
 April 9 Elizabeth d. of Richard Greene
 April 9 Beniamyn Heron, gent., bur^d in the Church
 April 12 Tobias Tomlyndon
 April 12 William s. of Henry Rowe
 April 12 Ralph s. of Ralph Smith
 April 12 Anne d. of Edward Loue
 April 15 Sarah d. of Edward Corne
 April 18 Mary d. of Edward ffuller

April 19	A female child stillborne to Thomas Milbourne
April 19	Roger Scisson, housholder, burd in the Church
April 20	Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Page
April 22	Mary wife of Thomas Milbourne
April 23	Phillip s. of Thomas Artinstall
April 23	Dorothy Morris, a poore woman
April 27	Ann Coile [Cale ?], widdow
April 27	Gabriell Herbert, a poore man
April 29	Katherine wife of John Barcroft, gent., burd in the Chaneell
May 1	Ann d. of Anthony Knight
May 1	W ^m s. of William Moseley
May 1	William Lockwood, housholder
May 4	[blank] d. of Robert Hogg
May 4	Jane d. of Henry Hawkins
May 4	William s. of William Williams
May 5	John Medcalfe, housholder
May 8	John Appleyard, a brewer's servant
May 8	Elizabeth wife of John Buttler
May 8	Ann d. of John Nichols
May 8	Ann d. of Edward Goffe
May 11	Ann d. of Thomas Harman
May 11	A female child stillborne to Richard Call
May 13	Thomas Hutchinson
May 13	Margarett wife of William Birt
May 15	Joseph s. of Joseph Yates
May 16	Edward Phipps, housholder
May 16	William Johnson
May 20	Elizabeth Roberts, a Pentioner
May 24	Rob ^t s. of Robert Wood
May 26	Sarah d. of William Carleton
May 26	William s. of John Dodson
May 27	Ann Gilbert alias Brach, widd., burd in the Church
May 27	James s. of Edmund Chapman
May 27	Jone Powell, a Pentioner
May 28	Robert Maud
May 29	Susanna d. of John Meddowcourt, burd in y ^e Church
May 30	John s. of Valentine Parker
May 30	Eliza. d. of John Whitfeld, burd in the Church
May 30	ffraunces d. of John Walbye
May 31	Elizabeth d. of Joseph Johnson
June 1	Mary d. of John Walbye
June 1	John s. of Thomas Longley
June 1	Martha d. of John Walbye
June 3	Beniamyn s. of Carey flitz
June 6	William s. of John Pearce, burd in the Church
June 8	Sarah d. of John Cowicke
June 10	Joanna wife of Bartholomew Turner
June 11	William Spradberry
June 11	John s. of Richard Hall
June 13	A stillborne child to John Hayes
June 16	Elizabeth d. of Edward Oldecoate
June 16	Thomas s. of Richard Smith
June 19	Elizabeth wife of John Hayes
June 21	Alexander fletcher, a Pentioner
June 23	Mary wife of John Wilkinson
June 24	John s. of John Duckett
June 24	John s. of Daniell fletcher
June 26	Judeth wife of Thomas Smith

June 27	William Broome
June 28	Mary wife of Carey ffitz
June 28	Elizabeth d. of Beniamyn Harwood
June 29	Elizabeth Heart, widdow
June 29	Susan d. of Charles Woodey
July 1	Thomas s. of John Newball
July 1	Ann d. of Martin Kifford
July 3	Michaell s. of Isaack Miller
July 7	John s. of William Martin
July 8	Ann Cowley, a Pentioner
July 9	Grace d. of George Clarke
July 9	William s. of John Rogers, bur ^d in the Church
July 10	Ann d. of Richard Draper
July 11	Edward Sandwell, serv ^t to Enoch Bostocke, Chirurgeon
July 11	John s. of Patricke Hall
July 11	Thomas s. of Tamberlyn Harvey
July 12	William s. of Alice Meakins
July 12	Mary Bannister, widd.
July 12	Mary d. of John Meakins
July 13	Jane wife of Richard Charnocke
July 13	Rebecka d. of Thomas ffinney
July 14	William s. of William Stevens
July 16	Elizabeth wife of ffrauncis Blewett, bur ^d in the Church
July 18	Margarett wife of Coll. Phillip ffroude, bur ^d in the Church
July 18	Katherine wife of Richard Prestman
July 19	Ann wife of Charles Woodey
July 19	Thomas Woodward, a souldier
July 19	Eliza. d. of John Bedman
July 19	Mary d. of John Turner
July 20	John s. of Richard Guttridge
July 20	Joane d. of James Raves
July 21	John King, a Chester man
July 23	Sarah d. of John Caunt
July 23	William Williamson, out of Swan alley
July 25	Elizabeth wife of Robert Plummer
July 25	John s. of William Dickinson
July 26	John Hodges, a souldier
July 28	Ann d. of William Grigg, bur ^d in the Church
July 28	Mary d. of John Summerfeild
July 29	John s. of Robert Littlewood
July 29	A male child stillborne to John Brombell
July 30	Robert s. of Phillip Camber
July 30	Richard s. of William Prestwood
July 30	Thomas Crawley, a Brewer's servant
July 30	Nicholas s. of William Dickinson
July 31	Ann d. of Richard Ellis
July 31	Katherine d. of ffrauncis Baily
Aug. 1	Mary wife of John Brumbell
Aug. 1	Mary d. of John Balch
Aug. 1	John s. of John Pitt
Aug. 1	Isaack s. of John Sampson
Aug. 2	Abraham s. of Thomas Hoare
Aug. 4	John s. of Thomas Huckle
Aug. 6	Elizabeth wife of John Fadis, gent., bur ^d in y ^e Chancell
Aug. 7	Beniamyn s. of William Britteridge
Aug. 7	Henry s. of Henry Poole
Aug. 7	Easter Bull, a Parish child
Aug. 8	Elizabeth Lewes, a poor child

- Aug. 8 Elizabeth d. of William Harrington
 Aug. 10 Margery d. of Thomas Sherman
 Aug. 10 Jane d. of Henry Minars
 Aug. 12 Mary wife of Thomas Jenney, bur^d in the Church
 Aug. 13 George s. of George Price
 Aug. 13 William s. of William Markham
 Aug. 13 Martha d. of Thomas Roberts
 Aug. 14 Ann wife of Timothy Tayler, in the Church
 Aug. 15 Roger Smith
 Aug. 15 Marke s. of John Dudley
 Aug. 15 James s. of John Coulson
 Aug. 15 Thomas Marriott, a poore child
 Aug. 16 Elizabeth Hull, spinster
 Aug. 16 Margery Gilbert, spinster
 Aug. 16 Honor Reynolds, a poore child
 Aug. 16 Grissell wife of Tho. ffollansby
 Aug. 16 William s. of John Snouch
 Aug. 16 Anne d. of John Hopwood
 Aug. 17 John Diaxon
 Aug. 18 Anne d. of Giles Bellinger
 Aug. 18 Gabriell s. of Jonathan Dike
 Aug. 18 William Wainsford, Esqr, bur^d in the Chancell
 Aug. 19 Lidia Helder, spinster
 Aug. 21 Anne wife of James Allom
 Aug. 22 John s. of Thomas Willett
 Aug. 26 Mary Bunn, spinster
 Aug. 26 Anne d. of Christopher Allen
 Aug. 28 Will'm s. of Isaack Corner
 Aug. 29 John s. of John Bellige
 Aug. 30 Joane Hassall, a poore womau
 Sep. 1 ffrauncis s. of James Allom
 Sep. 2 Samuell Gower, a Coachman
 Sep. 3 Rose d. of Marke Watts
 Sep. 4 John s. of Josiah Guest
 Sep. 5 Hanna d. of Edward Palyn
 Sep. 6 Samuell s. of William Smith
 Sep. 6 Robert s. of Richard Draper
 Sep. 7 Elizabeth d. of William Malyn
 Sep. 8 John s. of Will'm Ellis
 Sep. 8 Martha d. of James Willett
 Sep. 9 John fletcher, gent., bur^d in the Church
 Sep. 9 Samuell s. of Samuell Tergoose
 Sep. 9 James s. of James Durham
 Sep. 10 Anne d. of Sarah Plummer
 Sep. 10 A male child borne to John Pittman
 Sep. 12 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Massey
 Sep. 13 Jacob s. of John Canfeild
 Sep. 13 Rob^t s. of Rob^t Browne
 Sep. 15 Mary Burton, spinster
 Sep. 15 Sarah wife of Will'm Palmer
 Sep. 15 John s. of John Reynolds & Anne Toote, a B.
 Sep. 18 Margaret Licoris, widd.
 Sep. 18 [blank] s. of Richard Draper
 Sep. 19 Thomas s. of Tristram Hughes
 Sep. 20 Elizabeth wife of Edward Southes
 Sep. 20 Elizabeth d. of William Parrett
 Sep. 22 James s. of Robert Bristow
 Sep. 22 Richard s. of Richard Graysteed

- Sep. 24 William s. of Robert Hayes
 Sep. 26 John s. of John Hopwood
 Sep. 27 Grace d. of Will. Wood
 Sep. 27 Amey d. of John Taverner
 Sep. 28 A female child stillborne to Oswald Langley
 Sep. 29 John s. of Goddard Neithorope, gent., bur^d in the Chancell
 Sep. 29 ffayth Wooters, a pentioner
 Sep. 29 Amey wife of John Taverner
 Sep. 30 William Griffin, a poore man
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth d. of John Bennett
 Oct. 1 Anne d. of Charles Mutton
 Oct. 2 Elizabeth d. of Samuell Edlyn
 Oct. 2 Margarett d. of Will'm Wintershull
 Oct. 3 Richard Baker, bur^d in the Church near y^e old font
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Martin
 Oct. 5 Martha d. of Samuell Merribust
 Oct. 6 Will'm & Henry sons of ffrauncis Waldocke
 Oct. 8 Thomas ffal doe, gent., bur^d in the Church
 Oct. 12 Richard s. of James Grover
 Oct. 12 A female Child stillborne to Peter Conliffe
 Oct. 13 [blank] s. of Will'm Palmer
 Oct. 18 Mary d. of Richard Silliard
 Oct. 19 Anne d. of John Lumley
 Oct. 21 John s. of John Shore
 Oct. 22 William Baker
 Oct. 24 Jane Nicholett, spinster, bur^d in the Chancell
 Oct. 27 Mary wife of John Simeons
 Oct. 28 Richard s. of Richard Lawrence
 Oct. 31 George s. of Allexander Marsh
 Oct. 31 A male child borne to Edward ffuller
 Oct. 31 Abraham s. of Jonas Barber
 Oct. 31 Ellinour d. of Richard Wineckles
 Nov. 2 Will'm s. of William Haynes
 Nov. 3 Margarett Banister, spinster
 Nov. 3 Margarett Tompson, brought from the Christopher
 Nov. 3 Hellen Harrison, brought from the Hospital
 Nov. 4 Anne d. of Samuell Gaynes
 Nov. 4 Mary Whiting, widdow
 Nov. 7 Mary d. of Allexander Ridgway
 Nov. 8 Stephen s. of Stephen Locke
 Nov. 9 Martha wife of Thomas Wenman, in the Church
 Nov. 12 [blank] wife of Will'm Nodes
 Nov. 13 Roger Coates
 Nov. 13 Jasper Lore, a young man
 Nov. 14 Penelope wife of Charles ffarwell, Esqr, bur^d in the Chancell
 Nov. 15 Alice wife of Jeffery Cockman
 Nov. 15 John s. of Richard Buttler
 Nov. 16 Will'm Rymell, bur^d in the Church
 Nov. 17 Thomas s. of John Wilkinson
 Nov. 20 Sarah d. of John Dubberlye
 Nov. 23 Will'm King, an auncient man
 Nov. 24 Thomas s. of William Valentine
 Nov. 25 John s. of Robert Coleman
 Nov. 26 John Sankey, gent., bur^d in the Church
 Nov. 28 Will'm s. of Will'm Greene
 Nov. 28 Alice wife of William Rymell, bur^d in the Church
 Nov. 30 William Harris
 Dec. 6 Edward s. of William Martin

Dec.	6	Margarett wife of Leonard Price
Dec.	6	Richard s. of John Drape
Dec.	10	Will'm Dickenson
Dec.	10	Katherine an infant da. of Mary Whitfeild
Dec.	12	M ^r is Elizabeth Ridgley, widd., bur ^d in the Church
Dec.	12	Sarah d. of Henry Rayleton
Dec.	13	Joseph s. of Will'm Stokes
Dec.	13	Robert s. of Rob ^t Wright
Dec.	16	Robert Duffeild, a poore man
Dec.	16	Henry Tompson, servant to Esqr Baker
Dec.	16	[blank] Raymond, a poore man
Dec.	16	Elizabeth d. of Capt. Knowles
Dec.	18	Ellinour wife of John Carpenter
Dec.	19	Margarett Richardson, widdowe
Dec.	20	William Such
Dec.	22	Daniell s. of John Deeves
Dec.	23	Ablinea Wright, widdowe
Dec.	23	Thomas s. of Will'm Lowder
Dec.	24	Thomas Whithead, a penc'on ^r
Dec.	25	Jane d. of Will'm Carlton
Dec.	27	Katherine wife of Avery Tompson
Dec.	27	Mary d. of Richard Layton
Dec.	27	M ^r is Elizabeth Binkes, widd., bur ^d in the Church
Jan.	2	Elizabeth ffrye, widdowe
Jan.	2	Mary d. of Thomas Graysted
Jan.	3	Penelope Perkins
Jan.	4	George Vickars, a Trooper
Jan.	4	Will'm s. of Will'm Gandie
Jan.	8	John s. of John Snouch
Jan.	8	Margarett wife of Henery Hinckes
Jan.	9	Rice Hughes, a poore man
Jan.	9	Robert Bickar
Jan.	9	Robert Holmes, out of Hatton Garden
Jan.	12	Mary Boult, a pentioner
Jan.	12	Arthur s. of Arthur Pitts
Jan.	12	James s. of George Skippon
Jan.	15	Elizabeth wife of James Ogden
Jan.	16	Dorothy d. of Anthony Divott
Jan.	17	Joseph s. of Nathauell Browne
Jan.	19	John s. of John Ansell
Jan.	20	Mary wife of Isaack Baxter
Jan.	20	Nicholas Royden, housholder
Jan.	21	Jane d. of Anne Payne
Jan.	21	Margarett Wright, widdowe
Jan.	22	Thomas s. of Ambrose Boulton, bur ^d in the Church
Jan.	23	Phillis d. of Hanna Coates
Jan.	24	Elizabeth wife of Timothy Baker
Jan.	25	George Morgan, an auncient man
Jan.	25	Nicholas Burnell, Esqr, bur ^d in the Chancell
Jan.	25	Will'm s. of Charles Mutton
Jan.	28	Thomas ffabian
Jan.	28	Will'm s. of Will'm Valentine
Jan.	30	Martha Pickman, widd., bur ^d in the Church
Jan.	30	Will'm s. of Henery Hayward
Feb.	5	Dorothy wife of John Carter
Feb.	6	Dorothy Gardner, widdowe
Feb.	6	Thomas Kemton, Tho. Betham's Apprentice
Feb.	7	Charles s. of James Benson

Feb. 8	A male child stillborne to Ralph Wiseman, gent.
Feb. 10	Anne wife of Abraham Spillman
Feb. 11	Thomas s. of Robert ffreeman
Feb. 11	Katherine d. of John Greene
Feb. 11	A male child stillborne to Arthur Pegg
Feb. 13	Judeth Hayward, a penc'on'r
Feb. 13	Thomazin Tinkeson, widdowe
Feb. 19	A female child stillborne to Martin Boyer
Feb. 19	Thomas s. of John Pritchard
Feb. 20	Susau d. of Edward Judd
Feb. 22	William Herbert, a Smith
Feb. 23	A male child stillborne to Thomas Lowrey
Feb. 23	George s. of Price Deverex, Esqr, bur'd in the Chancell
Feb. 24	Anne Dashwood, widdow
Feb. 25	Eliza. wife of [blank], from Dr Grimes' house in garden aly
Feb. 28	Ellinour White, a penc'on'r
Mar. 1	Thomas s. of John Swendalls
Mar. 1	Eliza. Mansfeild, from the Hospital
Mar. 4	Lettice wife of Price Deverex, Esqr, bur'd in the Chancell
Mar. 5	William Randall, howsholder, in the Church
Mar. 5	ffraunees d. of John Hodges
Mar. 6	Robt Tompkins, gent., late servant to ye Countesse of Exeter
Mar. 7	John Burton, from Mr Granger's house, in the Chancell
Mar. 14	Charles Hawthorne, M ^r is Hawthorne's son, bur'd in the Church
Mar. 14	Jone Streeter, spinster
Mar. 15	Anne Browne, widd., a penc'on'r
Mar. 15	Edward s. of Henry Boult
Mar. 15	John s. of John Bunn
Mar. 17	Elizabeth d. of Jonas Barber
Mar. 17	John s. of John Reynolds
Mar. 21	M ^r is Margarett Long widd. to Geo. Long, Esqr, bur'd in the Church
Mar. 23	Alexander Windor, a Baker
Mar. 23	Elizabeth Wood, spinster
Mar. 23	Mary d. of George Clarke
Mar. 24	Thomazin d. of Tho. ffolansby
Mar. 24	Sampson s. of Anthony Mills

1660.

Mar. 26	John Stileman
Mar. 26	John s. of John Stedman
Mar. 31	Joane wife of John Smith
April 1	Mary wife of Will'm Jordan, in the Church
April 2	Rebecka Malyn, a child
April 3	A male child stillborne to Robt Ratteliffe
April 3	Charles s. of Peter Kenrowe
April 7	Katherine Connaway, spinster, bur'd in the Church
April 8	John s. of Nicholas Martin, Esqr, bur'd in the Chancell
April 10	Winifride wife of David Lewes
April 10	William s. of Will'm Hancocke
April 12	John Wynn, an old man
April 15	ffraunees ffranklyn, a minister's widd.
April 18	John Jones, a poore man
April 18	Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell Browne
April 18	Stephen s. of John Meddowcourt
April 19	Eliza. d. of Thomas Turpin
April 19	Alice d. of Henery Barker
April 20	Robert Carlile

April 24	Thomas s. of Richard Peere
April 27	Winifride d. of Allexander Hodgkinson
April 28	Mary wife of Lawrence Sherwood, gent., bur ^d in the Chancell
April 28	Margarett Knight, a poore woman
April 30	William Saunderson, howsholder, bur ^d in the Church
May 1	Richard Nichols, a brewer's servant
May 1	Nicholas Carter, a poore man
May 5	Anne Gibbs, widdowe
May 8	David s. of John Barnett
May 8	Katherine wife of Nicholas Sheapard
May 11	Timothy Tayler, housholder, bur ^d in the Church
May 13	John s. of Thomas Billing
May 14	Richard s. of Hugh Medcalfe
May 14	Elizabeth wife of Robert Limbrey
May 17	Elizabeth d. of Tobias King
May 19	Elizabeth wife of Will'm Duncumbe, Esqr, bur ^d in the Chancell
May 21	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Bradford
May 22	Sarah wife of Daniell Smith
May 23	Elizabeth wife of John Pratt
May 23	Samuell s. of John Farrett
May 25	Jane wife of Will'm Mercer
May 26	Mary wife of Robert Starkey
May 27	Millicent d. of Thomas Gibbs
May 28	Richard Peeters, an auncient dweller in y ^e p'ish
May 29	John Arrowsmith, an auncient dweller in this p'ish
May 29	A female child stillborne to Edward Goffe
May 30	James s. of Capt. Thomas Garrett
May 31	Margarett d. of Richard Russell
June 2	Jane d. of Edward Walden
June 4	Mary ffoyle, an old widdowe
June 5	Eliza. & Isabell da ^s of Robt Littlewood
June 6	Elizabeth Woodward, bur ^d in the Church
June 7	Mary d. of Dr John Godolphin, bur ^d in the Chancell
June 8	Thomas Leech, from the Hospitall
June 9	Hellen Harrwood, spinster
June 10	A male child stillborne to Robt Hayes
June 13	Robert Kempe, Esqr, bur ^d in the Church
June 15	Alice d. of John Hayward
June 15	Thomas Surgee, a poore man
June 16	Mary d. of Henry Gibbs
June 16	John Chadbourne, a poore auncient man
June 17	Elizabeth d. of Richard Townsend
June 21	Henery Boswell, housholder
June 25	John s. of Robert ffortune
June 28	Sara d. of Edward Tayler
June 29	Anne Bradwell, widdowe
June 30	Ellinour Scisson, widdowe, bur ^d in the Church
July 2	John s. of John Hayward
July 5	John s. of Richard Jones
July 5	Lidia Evans, a penc'on ^r
July 8	Baptist Bushnell, a Musitian
July 9	Will'm s. of Thomazin Kempe
July 11	Mary d. of John Andrewes
July 12	Maudlin wife of Roger Lewes
July 13	Anne d. of ffrauncis Pitkin
July 14	Thomas Wall, a Divine
July 14	Mary d. of Bezer Probert
July 14	A male child stillborne to Robt Wood

- July 14 David Wood, serv^t to Nicho. Martin, Esq^r
 July 15 Joane Haynes, spinster
 July 16 ffraunces d. of John Whitehead
 July 17 Anne d. of ffrauncis Hey, bur^d in the Church
 July 19 Elizabeth d. of John Avelyn
 July 19 A female child borne to Nathaniell James
 July 19 "A male bastard Child borne of y^e body of Sara Sutton, & by her
 murthered and throwne into a payle of Water"
 July 20 Charles s. of John Barham
 July 20 George s. of George Hopkins
 July 21 A male child borne to Richard Lucas
 July 23 Margaret d. of John Owen
 July 24 Anne wife of George Heth
 July 25 John s. of John Graham
 July 27 Jane wife of John Smith
 July 28 Nathaniell Page, from the Hospitall
 Aug. 1 Mary wife of Tho. Parsons alias West
 Aug. 1 Ralph Bannister, serv^t to the Lord Bruce
 Aug. 2 Henery s. of Henery Barker
 Aug. 3 Henery s. of Thomas Legatt
 Aug. 4 James Gardner, a child found in Garden allyes
 Aug. 4 Hellen Matthewes, widdowe
 Aug. 5 Charles s. of John Edwards
 Aug. 6 Mary d. of John Busbee
 Aug. 7 John Ansell, housholder, bur^d in the Church
 Aug. 7 Mary wife of Rob^t Austen
 Aug. 8 Joane Reeve, spinster
 Aug. 9 Mary d. of Rich. Sewell & Katherine Ashton, a B.
 Aug. 10 [blank] d. of Tho. Smith
 Aug. 10 Daniell s. of Tho. Harvey
 Aug. 11 Will'm s. of Will'm English
 Aug. 11 Rob^t s. of Nathaniell Neech, gent.
 Aug. 14 Will'm s. of Richard Burnell
 Aug. 14 Phillip Marshfeild, bur^d in the Church
 Aug. 15 Edward Richardson
 Aug. 16 Daniell s. of Will'm Lee, bur^d in the Church
 Aug. 16 Mary d. of Simon Brassett
 Aug. 16 Amey d. of George Bartlett
 Aug. 17 Anne wife of Edw. ffawcett, bur^d in the S. Ile of the Church
 Aug. 18 Will'm s. of James Meeres
 Aug. 18 A male child stillborne to Rob^t Price
 Aug. 18 Elizabeth d. of John Hayes
 Aug. 19 John s. of John Meddowcourt
 Aug. 19 Thomas Martin, an auncient man
 Aug. 20 Joseph s. of Jeffery Blunt
 Aug. 20 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Spratling
 Aug. 23 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Baker, Esq., bur^d in y^e Chancell
 Aug. 23 Anne Daulton, a penc'oner
 Aug. 24 John s. of Christopher Davis
 Aug. 24 Will'm Copland, a penc'oner
 Aug. 26 Mary d. of Rob^t Scott
 Aug. 26 John s. of Richard Clarke
 Aug. 26 Anne d. of Will'm Higham
 Aug. 26 Rob^t s. of Rob^t Hambleton
 Aug. 27 Will'm Lee, housholder, bur^d in the Church
 Aug. 28 Constance d. of Will'm Young
 Aug. 29 [blank] Pearson, a young man
 Aug. 29 Edith d. of Clement Halsey

- Aug. 29 Margarett d. of Rob^t Johnson
 Aug. 29 John s. of John Reeve
 Aug. 30 Mary wife of Richard Lewes
 Aug. 30 Will'm s. of Will'm Mahue
 Aug. 31 Katherine d. of Geo. Symm, gent., bur^d in y^e Chancell
 Aug. 31 Ann d. of John Roberts
 Sep. 1 Will'm Ashley, a poore man y^t used about y^e Stables in St Johnses
 Sep. 2 Samuell s. of Samuell Porter
 Sep. 4 Sarah Bostocke, widdowe
 Sep. 4 Phillip s. of Richard Leeke
 Sep. 5 Ann d. of Joane Greene
 Sep. 6 Ellinour d. of John Mason
 Sep. 7 ffortune Garden, a parish child, in New Churchy^d
 Sep. 8 Elizabeth wife of Christopher Lathum
 Sep. 8 Michaell Hurst, a Carman
 Sep. 8 Joseph s. of John Baker, in New Churchy^d
 Sep. 9 Joane wife of John Drape, in New Churchy^d
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth wife of Sampson Allen
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth d. of Ambrose Boulton, bur^d in the Church
 Sep. 13 Elizabeth Winch, gent., bur^d in the Chauncell
 Sep. 13 A male Chrisome child borne to Rob^t Pauncefort, gent., bur^d in the Church
 Sep. 13 A male Child borne to Thomas Carter, in New Churchy^d
 Sep. 14 John ffeild, a poore man, in New Churchy^d
 Sep. 15 James s. of John Baxter
 Sep. 17 John Helmes who was Sr Geo. Savile's Cooke, bur^d in the Church
 Sep. 18 Judeth Todd, widd.
 Sep. 21 Ann Everett, a mayd servant
 Sep. 21 Ann d. of Edward Love
 Sep. 21 John s. of Thomas Clarke, from Bitt Alley
 Sep. 22 Walter s. of John Caunt
 Sep. 22 Ann d. of William Atkinson, in New Churchy^d
 Sep. 23 Bridgett wife of John Stevens, out of Dagger Alley
 Sep. 24 Sarah Cranshawe widdowe of William Cranshawe
 Sep. 24 A female Chrisome child borne to James Jordan
 Sep. 25 Martha Trollop who dyed at M^rs Hussey's, bur^d in the Church
 Sep. 26 Katherine wife of William Snowe
 Sep. 26 Elizabeth d. of William Clarke
 Sep. 26 Ann d. of Thomas Browning, in the new burying place
 Sep. 29 Richard s. of Richard Smith
 Sep. 29 James s. of Thomas Williams, of Sepulchre's parish, a child
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth d. of ffrauncis Hunt
 Oct. 3 Susan Posthume da. of Robert Baxter dec^d
 Oct. 3 William Gwynn
 Oct. 3 Matthewe Turner
 Oct. 4 Mary Jones, a poore woman
 Oct. 5 Henry s. of George Hopkins
 Oct. 9 Richard s. of Richard Turner
 Oct. 10 Margarett d. of William Dawkes
 Oct. 11 Mary d. of Thomas Clarke
 Oct. 12 Charles & James sons of Michaell Hall
 Oct. 12 Oliver s. of Nicholas Lummas
 Oct. 13 Ann d. of Richard Powell, gent., bur^d in the Chauncell
 Oct. 14 Elizabeth d. of William ffoxley
 Oct. 14 Elizabeth d. of Robert Tayler
 Oct. 14 Beniamyn s. of William Dynn
 Oct. 16 Joane d. of Peter & Elizabeth Barnes
 Oct. 18 John s. of Richard Smith

- Oct. 18 fferdinando Meeres, dyed at the hospitall, bur^d in the New Churchy^d
 Oct. 19 Lawrence s. of John Lyon, bur^d in the Church
 Oct. 20 James s. of Godfrey Vale, in the New Churchy^d
 Oct. 20 Robert s. of Robert Ridge
 Oct. 21 Rebecka wife of Richard Stavesaker, in the new burying place
 Oct. 22 Alice d. of John Watkins, in the new burying place
 Oct. 23 Elizabeth wife of John Digby
 Oct. 26 Ralph s. of William Dynn
 Oct. 27 William Dracott, a poore man, a porter
 Oct. 28 Grace d. of William Brassett
 Oct. 29 Beniamyn s. of William Nodes
 Oct. 30 Susanna d. of Nathaniell Boorne
 Oct. 31 John s. of Griffin flower
 Oct. 31 Jane d. of Thomas Whitefoote
 Oct. 31 Connisby s. of David Hide, Esqr, bur^d in the Church
 Nov. 2 Rebecka d. of Henry Browne
 Nov. 2 Susanna d. of Thomas Bishop
 Nov. 5 Elizabeth d. of Mr Thomas Vyner, bur^d in the Church
 Nov. 7 Edward Wray, a poore man
 Nov. 8 " A male child found dead and sowed vp in a Cloth and layd neare the
 new church yard, and after the Coronor wth his Inquest had
 viewed it was buried the 8th of November 1660 in the New
 Church yard "
- Nov. 9 Hanna wife of Christopher Davis
 Nov. 10 Patricke Ash, a long dweller in the parish
 Nov. 10 Marmaduke Starkey, a journey-man butcher
 Nov. 13 John s. of Mary Hartshorne, widdowe
 Nov. 14 Edward s. of Henry Hayward
 Nov. 15 William s. of William Little
 Nov. 15 Elizabeth d. of Richard Sewell
 Nov. 15 Rebecka Nicholetts, a mayd from Mr Pauncefort's, bur^d in the
 Chauncell
 Nov. 16 ffraunces d. of John Robinson
 Nov. 17 Susanua d. of Simon Brassett
 Nov. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Boulton
 Nov. 20 Mary Simkins, from Thomas Whitefoote's
 Nov. 21 William Silby, a Sawyer, from John Probert's house
 Nov. 25 John Jacob Miller, from D^r Layfeild's house, bur^d in the Chauncell
 Nov. 27 Elizabeth d. of William Kempe
 Nov. 29 John Halley, from the Trumpett in St John Street
 Nov. 30 A female child stillborne to ffrancis Roy, a Marchant, bur^d in the
 Chauncell
- Dec. 2 Edward s. of William Gwyn, dec^d.
 Dec. 3 Henry s. of Henry Colman
 Dec. 4 Mary d. of Joseph Ayloff, Esqr, bur^d in the Chauncell
 Dec. 5 Eliza wife of Peter Bedford
 Dec. 5 John Smith, a poore auncient man
 Dec. 7 Eustace [sic] Duckett, an old woman from the hospitall
 Dec. 8 Susanna Thomas, a poore widdowe
 Dec. 10 Edward Acton, a poore man, in the new burying place
 Dec. 11 Matthewe Slinger, bur^d in the Church
 Dec. 16 Jaines s. of William Blisse
 Dec. 16 Susanna wife of Richard Sleepe
 Dec. 17 Nicholas Rainshawe, housholder
 Dec. 20 " Joseph Kerson, an auncient man, a Papist, was buried vnder the house
 going into the Church yard "
 Dec. 20 Mary d. of Jeffery Norton
 Dec. 23 Hellen d. of Nathaniell Winter

- Dec. 24 Nicholas Sheapard, an Oat meale man
 Dec. 24 Elizabeth Moore, a poore old Widdowe
 Dec. 24 Sarah d. of John Smart
 Dec. 27 Lazarus s. of John Hampton, in the New Churche^d
 Dec. 27 William s. of Edward Motley
 Dec. 27 ffraunces d. of Joseph Ayloff, Esqr, bur^d in the Chauncell
 Jan. 1 John s. of William Ludlowe
 Jan. 1 Jasper s. of Richard Haman
 Jan. 2 Richard Jones, a poore man
 Jan. 2 Christopher Baily, a poore labouring man
 Jan. 2 Thomas Standley, a glover
 Jan. 3 John s. of Edward Motley
 Jan. 3 Matthewe Johnson, out of Bridewell
 Jan. 4 Vrsula wife of Robert Medcalfe, bur^d in the New Churche^d
 Jan. 4 Ann d. of Thomas ffrisby
 Jan. 6 James s. of Robert Colman
 Jan. 8 Arthur Bunn, a butcher
 Jan. 9 George s. of Bartholomewe Rowland
 Jan. 9 John Bellamy, housholder
 Jan. 10 Nicholas Williams, lately Churchwarden
 Jan. 10 John s. of John Applebee
 Jan. 10 Elizabeth Sampson
 Jan. 10 "George Savile, Esqr, son and heyre to Sr George Savile, Knight and Baronett, was buried in the Chauncell"
 Jan. 11 Augustine son of Augustine Ellis
 Jan. 15 George Emery, housholder
 Jan. 16 Martha Andrewes, a mayde
 Jan. 17 "A man that was drowned neare the waterhouse who was not knowne
 who he was, after Mr Evans, Coroner, wth his Inquest had
 viewed the Corpse, it was buried the 17th of January 1660"
 Jan. 17 Samuell s. of William Atkinson
 Jan. 18 Charles s. of William Davis
 Jan. 19 William s. of Anthony Vyall
 Jan. 25 Sarah d. of Richard Jones
 Jan. 29 William Mather, housholder
 Jan. 29 Abigaill d. of George Walker, bur^d in the Church
 Jan. 30 Jane Gey widdowe to Roger Gey, dec^d, bur^d in the Church
 Jan. 31 Elizabeth d. of Edward Jones, Coachman
 Feb. 2 William Grice, Brewer's servant
 Feb. 2 Mary wife of Edward Nutting and her Child, both in a Coffin, bur^d in
 the Church
 Feb. 4 John s. of Thomas Delawood
 Feb. 4 George s. of John Hampton
 Feb. 6 Dorothy wife of Benedict Jelson
 Feb. 7 Elizabeth wife of John Meddowcourt
 Feb. 7 A male Child borne to Gideon Coppinger
 Feb. 8 Edward s. of John Hall & Sara vx.
 Feb. 9 William s. of John Luton
 Feb. 10 Katherine d. of James Williams
 Feb. 13 John s. of Robert Butterworth
 Feb. 13 Susanna Wilson, a mayd servant to Mr Wise
 Feb. 14 Thomas Seale, a glover, bur^d in the Church
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth d. of Henry Greene
 Feb. 15 Mary [blank], a child that was nursed at Jonathan Grastee's
 Feb. 17 Mary Walker widdowe of John Walker, dec^d
 Feb. 18 Mary wife of Thomas Benson, Benedicke Jelson's dau.
 Feb. 19 Nicholas s. of Robert Scott
 Feb. 22 William s. of John Bradshawe, dec^d, & Rose his wife

- Feb. 23 Isabell d. of James Copland
 Feb. 28 Susan Howell, a poore woman
 Mar. 1 Katherine Pearce, a poore old widdowe
 Mar. 2 William s. of John Henn, bur^d in the Church
 Mar. 2 Richard Welsh, a soulvrier, from the Peahenn at Islington
 Mar. 3 Rebecka d. of John Parker
 Mar. 6 William s. of Henry Kennett
 Mar. 7 Charles s. of Charles Wroughton, gent., bur^d in the Chauncell
 Mar. 8 William s. of William Cranfeild
 Mar. 9 Joseph Smithwicke, bur^d in the Churche
 Mar. 12 William Waldueke, gardner
 Mar. 14 Thomas Goodman, housholder
 Mar. 15 Beniamyn s. of Beniamyn Hill
 Mar. 18 Joane wife of Thomas Walley, bur^d in the Church
 Mar. 18 Elizabeth d. of Robert fforture
 Mar. 21 Ann wife of Henry Barker, bur^d in the Church
 Mar. 23 Dorothy d. of Thomas Braseby

1661.

- Mar. 25 Matthewe Nace, from John Standleye's house
 Mar. 26 Phillip Wells, housholder, a Brewer
 Mar. 26 Phillis Riley, a Pentioner
 Edward s. of Edward Hollingsworth*
 April 1 Nathaniell Boorne, housholder
 April 1 John George, a poore man
 April 2 Thomas Bishop, housholder at Islington in our Parish
 April 3 Ann wife of Stephen Locke
 April 5 Elizabeth d. of Richard Jones, dec^d, & ffraunces his wife
 April 6 Grace Greeton, a mayd serv^t to John Sawkins, in the new burying place
 April 6 " A ffemale child found in the ducking pond feildes murdered, after Mr Evans, Coroner, whth his Inquest had viewed it, was after buried in the new burying place"
 April 7 John Stracey, a poore man, in the new burying place
 April 8 Rosamond Warner, a poore woman, in the new burying place
 April 9 William s. of Henry Greene
 April 10 Mary d. of William Mitchill, from Judeth Royce's house
 April 14 John s. of John Shore, Butcher
 April 14 Joane wife of Thomas Spratlyn
 April 15 Mary d. of John Langton
 April 17 Henry Bell, an auncient man, a Tinker
 April 19 Margarett d. of William Harwood
 April 21 Alice wife of Robert fforture
 April 25 Arthur Witchills who was formerly the King's faulconer, bur^d in the Church
 April 25 Richard s. of Edward Caddicke, Carpenter
 April 28 Dorothy d. of Nicholas Carter, nursed at old Meekin's
 April 27 [sic] Jeptha and Jehu sons of Alexander Hodgkinson
 April 29 Edward Davis, a gardner, from Mr Will'm Young's house
 April 29 Mary d. of Thomas Smith, from Mr Wharton's at Islington
 April 30 Nathan s. of Nicholas Wye
 May 2 Joane d. of Edward Walker
 May 3 Sarah d. of William Hancocke
 May 3 Richard s. of William Trulove
 May 4 Jane Gwyn, a mayd, d. of Alice Gwyn, widdowe

* This entry is in another handwriting and undated.

May	6	Joanna Bull, a mayd servant to Thomas Price
May	6	Sarah d. of Thomas Watts, in the new burying place
May	9	Mary d. of Thomas Valentine
May	9	Charles s. of William Savage
May	9	Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell Carey
May	10	Thomas s. of Thomas Gibbs
May	12	Joane Osbourne, a Country mayde
May	13	John s. of John Whitehead
May	13	Thomas Galley, in the new Churh ^y ^d
May	19	Bridgett d. of John Greenslade
May	20	John s. of Richard Graysted
May	20	Paul Baily, a souldier
May	22	Edward s. of William Livesay, Esq ^r , bur ^d in the Chauncell
May	29	William Jelson, a Smith, s. of William Jelson
May	29	Mary d. of John Allington
May	29	John s. of Sebastian ffimore
May	30	Christopher Reynolds, housholder, a Carter
May	30	Judeth d. of Henry Ellis
May	31	Henry Peacocke, housholder
June	3	John Crowse, a Shoemaker, from M ^r Ewyn's house
June	3	Joseph Parker, a Musitian, Peter Parker's son
June	5	Mary wife of William Harwood, in the new burying place
June	9	Ann d. of Martyn Gumber, in the new burying place
June	11	Elizabeth Powell, a poore woman, in the new burying place
June	12	Rebecka d. of Richard Herbert, in the new burying place
June	13	Thomas s. of Thomas Beethum
June	14	Martha d. of William Little, in the new ground
June	15	Joseph s. of Thomas Atwood, bur ^d in the Church
June	15	Sarah wife of Thomas Rogers, Baker
June	16	Ann d. of Thomas Lawrence
June	16	Hellen wife of Robert Loomes
June	17	John s. of John Langford
June	17	Elizabeth d. of Matthewe Rose
June	17	George fflookes, a poore man, in the new Churh ^y ^d
June	18	Katherine d. of Issaacke Miller
June	23	Sarah d. of John Lyon, in the Church
June	24	Sarah d. of George Granger
June	24	Margarett wife of John Duggulson, a souldier
June	24	Bridgett d. of John Hipwell
June	24	Henry, a child found in St John's lane near M ^r s Valence's doore
June	25	Sarah d. of William fflower of Wood street, a nurse child
June	25	John Man that dyed at M ^r ffawcett's, bur ^d in the new Churh ^y ^d
June	25	John s. of Anthony Vyall, dyed in the Bottle of hay yard
June	25	Robert s. of William Ashton, dyed in Black Swan alley
June	26	ffraunce d. of Gideon Coppinger
June	26	John s. of John Digby
June	28	Catharine Waunam, a serv ^t mayde to the Lord Berkley
June	28	William s. of Hercules Cooke
July	1	Ann d. of John Hancocke
July	1	Elizabeth d. of Edward Sadler
July	1	Edward s. of Thomas Wall
July	2	Richard s. of John Clarke
July	2	Mary d. of Anthony Vyall
July	3	Elizabeth wife of James Gould
July	5	Martha wife of William Tayler, Gardner, out of Garden allies
July	6	Mary wife of Robert Pritchard
July	6	Joane d. of John Greene
July	6	Clemens wife of Robert Hambleton

- July 7 " George Rowe, gent., the son of Sr Nicholas Rowe, Knight, was buried in the Chauncell "
- July 8 Thamar d. of John Wilkinson & Elizabeth Bigg
- July 9 Charles s. of John Walker & Mary his wife decd
- July 9 ffrauncis s. of Matthewe Hopkins
- July 10 Mary d. of George Bankes
- July 10 Dorothy d. of William Cooke
- July 11 ffrauncis s. of Abraham Ivory
- July 11 Gregory Reeve, Mr Wright's servant, Baker, " who was murdered by John Mason, his fellow servant "
- July 12 Mrs Mary Sutton, burd in the Church
- July 13 Sarah Turner, a mayd
- July 15 Sarah wife of Issaack Joyce
- July 15 Margarett d. of Nicholas Emms
- July 16 John s. of John Skevington
- July 17 Rebecka, a child found in St Johns & Christened the 24th of March 1660, was buried
- July 18 William s. of John Lewes
- July 18 Ann d. of John Leake
- July 19 John Clarke, a Shoemaker, burd from Sr Richard Atkins' house
- July 20 Jonas Wood, from Mrs Lownes'
- July 21 William Young, servt to Thomas Lucy, Esqr
- July 21 Thomas s. of Richard Hopkins
- July 23 Samuell Nicholetts, gent., burd in the Chauncell
- July 23 Martha d. of William Malyn
- July 24 Sarah d. of Thomas Hayward
- July 25 Martha ffones, a mayd, from Mr Mayhue's in St John's lane
- July 25 Abraham s. of John Browne
- July 26 Susan English, mayd servt to Thos Lucy, Esqr
- July 28 Edmund ffletcher, burd in the Church
- July 28 John Peace, housholder, Comfitt maker
- July 29 Issaacke s. of Thomas Holliocke & Mary vx.
- July 29 Sarah wife of Richard Clarke
- July 29 Mary d. of Robert Benson, butcher
- July 30 William Trulove, a Sawyer
- July 31 George s. of George Clarke, a Stiller
- July 31 Charles s. of Richard Langcastell
- July 31 Elizabeth wife of William Morgan
- Aug. 1 Jane d. of Elizabeth Beaumont, widdowe
- Aug. 1 Susanna d. of Jeremiah Arnold
- Aug. 1 Mrs Mary Clavell, burd in the Chauncell
- Aug. 2 Bartholomewe Rowley
- Aug. 5 Oliffe Banister, a poore woman, and her child
- Aug. 5 John s. of Christopher Davis
- Aug. 6 William Stroud, Sr Maurice Berkleye's Coachman
- Aug. 6 John s. of John Nossell
- Aug. 7 Augustine s. of Joseph Clarke
- Aug. 7 Nathaniell s. of George Conaway
- Aug. 9 John s. of John Warren
- Aug. 9 James s. of Richard Davis, Butcher
- Aug. 10 Elizabeth Burton, widdowe, that dwelt at the Halfe Moone, St John Street
- Aug. 10 Samuell s. of William Hudd
- Aug. 12 Robert Ayles, a Cooper, who formerly lived at Coventry
- Aug. 12 Richard s. of Richard Jones, decd
- Aug. 12 Frances wife to Beniamyn Garfeild, burd in the Church
- Aug. 12 Mary d. of George Atherington
- Aug. 12 Alice d. of Thomas Hubbert

- Aug. 13 Susanna d. of Tobias King
 Aug. 13 George Conaway, a poore man, a glover
 Aug. 15 Andrewe Middleton, a poore man
 Aug. 15 " Jane Jones, an old Widdowe that cryed ends of gold & silver "
 Aug. 15 Joseph Johnson, an auncient man, bur^d in the Church
 Aug. 17 John Belwood, a souldier
 Aug. 18 John Evans s. of John Evans, a child nursed at Widd. Cason's
 Aug. 20 Joane wife of Henry Knight, bur^d in the Church
 Aug. 20 Richard Traske, a Pentioner
 Aug. 20 James s. of James Russell, a child from Anthony Vyall's
 Aug. 22 Ann d. of William Hanecocke
 Aug. 23 Stephen & Elizabeth childⁿ of Nathaniell Jefferies
 Aug. 24 Elizabeth wife of Robert Shackley
 Aug. 29 Margarett d. of John Rawlinson
 Aug. 29 Elizabeth d. of Ambrose Venn
 Aug. 29 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Smith
 Aug. 30 Mercy wife of Thomas Hudson, from Mr Granger's house
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth wife of Richard West
 Sep. 3 Charles s. of Richard Siliard
 Sep. 5 Beniamyn Tatam, an auncient housholder
 Sep. 5 Susanna Wiggins, widdowe, an auncient Inhabitant, bur^d in Chauncell
 Sep. 5 Alice d. of William Northouer
 Sep. 7 John s. of Edmund Webb, from the waterhouse
 Sep. 9 George s. of George Hutchinson, bur^d in the Church
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth d. of John Dodson
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth d. of John Ascne
 Sep. 11 Charles s. of Samuell Laighton
 Sep. 11 George s. of Rowland Alkington
 Sep. 12 John s. of George Bartlett
 Sep. 12 Sarah d. of James Browne alias Louelace
 Sep. 14 Elizabeth d. of John Smith, dece^d, a parish child
 Sep. 16 Mary d. of Richard Barefoote, dece^d
 Sep. 17 Mary d. of William Jenings
 Sep. 17 Abigaill d. of John Goodwyn, dece^d
 Sep. 17 Charles s. of Richard Gilbert, in the Church
 Sep. 18 Jane d. of Richard Baily
 Sep. 18 Grace wife of William Higham
 Sep. 19 Mary d. of John Eaton
 Sep. 23 Ann wife of John Eaton
 Sep. 23 John s. of Samuell Laighton
 Sep. 23 Judith d. of Robert Ridge
 Sep. 23 Sarah d. of John Hope
 Sep. 25 Henry s. of Henry Austin
 Sep. 25 Charles s. of John Woolaston, a souldier
 Sep. 26 Tobias s. of Rhemegius Hamblin
 Sep. 27 ffraunces d. of Dr John Godolphin, bur^d in the Chauncell
 Sep. 27 Edward s. of Edward Shierly
 Sep. 27 Elizabeth d. of John Vaynes
 Sep. 29 Anthony Stephenson, Bellfounder
 Sep. 29 John s. of John Bunn
 Sep. 30 Thomas s. of Edward Enderbee
 Oct. 1 Mary Patterson, widdowe, bur^d in the Church
 Oct. 2 John Parker, a glover, in the new burying place
 Oct. 2 Katherine wife of Michaell Cowly, in the new ground
 Oct. 3 John s. of Henry Browne
 Oct. 4 Susanna d. of Richard Later
 Oct. 6 Hellen wife of Edward Jones
 Oct. 7 Priscilla d. of William Lloyd, the father & mother in Newgate

- Oct. 2 [sic] Thomas Bradley, a Westmerland man, bur^d in the Church
 Oct. 4 [sic] Charles Woodey
 Oct. 10 Joane wife of William Wilde, bur^d in the Church
 Oct. 11 A male child stillborne to Charles Grin Gan, in the Church
 Oct. 12 Richard Rose, a poore man, brought from the hospitall
 Oct. 14 Matthewe s. of Richard Wincles
 Oct. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Church
 Oct. 16 Mary Smith, a lodger at William Smith's house in the Close
 Oct. 16 " Collonell Robert Wood, Sr Robert Wood, Knight, his Nephewe, was
 buried in the Chauncell by the Comunion table"
 Oct. 18 Elizabeth wife of William Harrington
 Oct. 18 Margarett d. of Margarett Haggard, widdowe
 Oct. 19 Sarah d. of Edmund Hague
 Oct. 19 Mary d. of Edward Lambe
 Oct. 20 Thomas s. of John Baxter
 Oct. 21 Mary Rakestrawe, a fishwoman
 Oct. 21 Ann d. of Edward Jones
 Oct. 21 Mary Peacocke, a Papist, from Andrewe Graye's house
 Oct. 21 Evan Price, a labouring man, from Thomas Price's house
 Oct. 24 Sarah d. of Edmund Seares
 Oct. 24 Bridgett d. of Thomas Minners
 Oct. 25 Joane wife of John Greene
 Oct. 26 Elizabeth d. of John Taverner
 Oct. 26 Samuell Tedder
 Oct. 26 George Cotton, a poore man, from the hospitall
 Oct. 30 Mary Spicer, a woman that dyed in Childbed
 Oct. 30 Hanna Harris d. of William Harris, dec^d, & Ann vx.
 Oct. 30 Percivall Shergould, housholder
 Oct. 31 Margarett d. of John Woollaston
 Nov. 1 John Ward, housholder. Consumption
 Nov. 1 Obadiah s. of Matthewe Burdsall
 Nov. 1 ffraunces wife of William Goddard, from Mr Skippon's
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Harvey
 Nov. 5 Bridgett wife of John Allington
 Nov. 8 Mary Parker, a mayd, from Mr Downinge's
 Nov. 10 Mary d. of Richard Gimbart
 Nov. 10 Charles s. of George Bedford
 Nov. 11 Elizabeth d. of Samuell ffayrcloough
 Nov. 11 George Hawkins, a printer
 Nov. 13 William s. of Thomas Haley
 Nov. 15 Ann Such, widdowe
 Nov. 15 Timothy s. of Thomas Lucy, Esqr
 Nov. 15 John s. of Robert Kirby
 Nov. 16 Sarah d. of George Walker, in the Church
 Nov. 16 Elizabeth d. of John Baldwyne
 Nov. 17 Sarah d. of Beniamyn Tatam, dec^d
 Nov. 18 Thomas Merrill, a chimney sweeper
 Nov. 18 Ann Collier, widdowe
 Nov. 20 Alice wife of John Coulter
 Nov. 20 Izabell wife of James Copland
 Nov. 22 Elizabeth d. of George Cotton, dec^d
 Nov. 23 Hennry s. of Thomas Lowry
 Nov. 24 William s. of Robert Milner
 Nov. 25 William Thornhill, a Shoemaker
 Nov. 25 Mary d. of William Valentine
 Nov. 27 Augustine Newton, out of Bridewell
 Nov. 28 Thomas s. of John Culverus
 Nov. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas Rutter

- Dec. 1 William s. of William Harrington
 Dec. 1 Hellen d. of Thomas Readman
 Dec. 1 Henry Meekius, an auncient Shoomaker
 Dec. 2 ffrauncis Baker, gent., from Mr Needler's house, bur^d in the Chauncell
 Dec. 3 Lidia d. of Joseph Tayler, dec^d
 Dec. 3 Joseph s. of Richard Castle
 Dec. 3 Katherine d. of Richard Lucas
 Dec. 5 Charles s. of Joseph Henley
 Dec. 5 Martha d. of Richard Winchester
 Dec. 6 John Eaton, a poore man. Small poxe
 Dec. 6 Ann d. of Ambrose Pudsey, Esq^r, bur^d in the Chauncell
 Dec. 9 Margarett d. of George fflye
 Dec. 9 Rebecka wife of Roger Austen
 Dec. 7 [sic] John Smith, a poore man that dyed in the hospitall
 Dec. 10 Sarah Butlyn d. of William Butlyn
 Dec. 10 An abortive child borne to Sr Richard Atkins, Knt., bur^d in the Chauncell
 Dec. 11 Katherine wife of Richard Delahay
 Dec. 12 Elizabeth d. of William Roberts
 Dec. 13 John Wilson, a soulvrier, of a Consumpe'on
 Dec. 14 Dorothy wife of Robert Baily
 Dec. 14 Mary d. of Edward Jones
 Dec. 16 Henry s. of Samuell Gaynes
 Dec. 17 Sarah d. of Thomas Briggs
 Dec. 17 Elizabeth wife of John Barnett. Stopping of the stomach
 Dec. 18 Katherine Noone, a mayd, from Mr^s Chayre's
 Dec. 21 Jacob Baylies, from the Pewter platter Inn in St John street
 Dec. 21 Jonathan s. of John Doue, the father in Ludgate
 Dec. 22 Richard Burnham s. of Richard Burnham
 Dec. 22 Mary d. of Michaell Ogle
 Dec. 22 Elizabeth d. of William Butlyn
 Dec. 22 Mary Woodward, a mayd, from St Giles in the feilds
 Dec. 23 Joseph s. of John Barham. feaver
 Dec. 25 John Preston s. of John Preston
 Dec. 26 Thomas s. of Joseph Clarke
 Dec. 27 William s. of William Burrowes
 Dec. 28 William Knight, an auncient man
 Dec. 28 Sarah d. of Edward Mayhue
 Dec. 28 Margery d. of John Hartley
 Dec. 28 Elizabeth d. of George Thompson
 Dec. 28 Elizabeth d. of Richard Clarke
 Dec. 29 Mary d. of Thomas Hoare
 Jan. 2 Richard Bagly, a poore man
 Jan. 2 Mary d. of Thomas ffarnaby
 Jan. 3 Ann wife of Oswald Langley
 Jan. 4 Mary wife of William Marshall, out of Bowling Alley
 Jan. 5 Elizabeth d. of John Robinson
 Jan. 7 Robert Goade, out of Clarkenwell Close
 Jan. 7 Edward s. of Thomas Walton
 Jan. 8 Richard Saxbee, a poore old man
 Jan. 9 Jone Lucy, an Apprentice to Widdowe Wells of this parish
 Jan. 10 Ann d. of John Preston
 Jan. 12 Sarah d. of John Bunn
 Jan. 13 Jone Alden, a poore old woman
 Jan. 13 Richard s. of Thomas Weilding
 Jan. 15 Elizabeth d. of John Lyon, in the Church
 Jan. 16 Edward s. of Edward Motley
 Jan. 16 Thomas Brookes, a poore lame man

- Jan. 17 Samuell s. of William Wilson
 Jan. 17 Mary West, a poore Auncient widdowe, from Ingram Summerfeild's
 Jan. 18 Mary Mansfeild, an auncient widdowe
 Jan. 20 Jone Sprakeling, an auncient mayde, sister to Mr John Sprakeling,
 bur'd in the Church
 Jan. 20 Bridgett d. of Robert Smurfoote
 Jan. 21 Thomas Cooper, housholder, from Islington in our parish, bur'd in the
 Church
 Jan. 22 Richard s. of John James
 Jan. 22 " William Booth son and heire of George, Lord Delamer, Baron of
 Dunham Masey, was buried in the Chauncell close to the
 Countesse of Exeter's Tombe "
 Jan. 23 Elizabeth wife of John Barnes, a poore old woman
 Jan. 23 Jone Russell, a poore old widdowe
 Jan. 24 Elizabeth Shreieue alias Tore Rore
 Jan. 24 Sarah d. of William Booth, from Widdowe Meekin's house
 Jan. 28 John Turner, gent., bur'd in the Church
 Jan. 30 William s. of William Markham
 Jan. 31 Thomas s. of Richard Lawrence
 Jan. 31 Elizabeth Copland, a poore old widdowe
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth Browne, Spinster, from William Smith's house
 Feb. 1 Joseph s. of Thomas Smith, in Bowling Alley
 Feb. 3 Mary d. of George Elsdell
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth d. of William ffoxley
 Feb. 4 Richard s. of Daniell Lee, bur'd in S. Ile of the Church
 Feb. 5 Thomas Dewsbury, out of Swau Alley. Spotted feaver
 Feb. 5 Daniell Hollingsworth, the lady Cropleye's father, bur'd by the ffont
 Feb. 9 Henry Cart, a poore pentioner. Ague
 Feb. 9 John s. of Robert Rayment. Winde
 Feb. 9 Elizabeth d. of Michaell ffarrington
 Feb. 11 Samuell s. of Samuell Jollins. Stopping in the stomach
 Feb. 12 Ann d. of Edward Jones. Consumpcion
 Feb. 14 John s. of Henry Rayleton. Convulsion
 Feb. 17 Johu s. of Andrewe Mosier. Teeth
 Feb. 17 Andrewe s. of John Cooke. Teeth
 Feb. 18 John Hodges s. of Thomas & Hellen Hodges
 Feb. 18 ffraunces wife of John Crawley. Tissicke
 Feb. 18 Sarah d. of Bezer Probert
 Feb. 18 A male child borne to John Kennaly
 Feb. 20 Jane d. of Richard Cheslyn, in the Church
 Feb. 21 Arthur Harris, a Councellour, bur'd in the Chauncell
 Feb. 21 William s. of William Wilson. Winde
 Feb. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas Durham
 Feb. 22 Joyce Lowder, a poore pentioner. Dropsy
 Feb. 22 Thomas Browne s. of Thomas Browne
 Feb. 24 Ann Pryor, an Auncient widdowe. Aged
 Feb. 26 Joane ffoxall, an auncient widdowe. Consumpcion
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Eldrington
 Feb. 26 Sarah wife of Richard Ward. Dropsy
 Feb. 28 William s. of John Cowicke. Teeth
 Feb. 28 Hellen wife of John Collier. Tissicke
 Feb. 28 Richard Smith, a Baker, brought from the hospitall. Cough
 Mar. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Overlan, an infant
 Mar. 2 Henry s. of Henry ffoord. Teeth
 Mar. 4 Jane wife of Nathaniell Stringer. Childbed
 Mar. 9 John s. of William Higham. Consumpcion
 Mar. 10 Phebe d. of Henry & Margarett Gilbert
 Mar. 11 Sarah d. of John Hull. Small poxe

- Mar. 12 Richard s. of Richard Sharples. Wiunde
 Mar. 12 John s. of John Nossell. Griping in the guttes
 Mar. 13 Sarah d. of Thomas Ward
 Mar. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Shorting
 Mar. 15 John s. of Edward Wayte. Consumpc'on
 Mar. 17 Beniamyn s. of Thomas Smith
 Mar. 17 Elizabeth d. of John Peacocke
 Mar. 20 Henry s. of Henry Berry
 Mar. 22 Ann wife of ffauncis Mitchill. Consumpc'on
 Mar. 22 " Dame Mary Munnox the wife of S^r Humphry Munnox was buried in the Chauncell neare the Pryor's Monument. Consumpe'on "
 Mar. 24 Samuell Laighton, a servant at a Brewhouse

1662.

- Mar. 26 Hugh Howell, a poore child kept by the parish. Consumpc'on
 Mar. 27 Sarah Bridgman widdowe to Thomas Bridgman, dec'd
 Mar. 30 Margarett d. of Thomas Gibbs
 Mar. 31 Robert Baily, a lodger at widdowe Blake's. In the new ground
 Mar. 31 Humphry s. of Thomas Browne. Teeth
 April 1 John Newball s. of John Newball
 April 3 Edward s. of Edward Baily & Catherine Miller
 April 4 Robert s. of John Colebourne
 April 5 William Peters, a poore man, from the hospitall
 April 6 Hanna d. of Richard Hemsley
 April 11 Luke Cropley, gent., burd in the Chauncell. feaver
 April 12 Richard s. of Richard Wilkinson, from Bunch's house in Turnmill street
 April 20 Ester d. of Alexander Johnson. Thrush
 April 20 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hemings
 April 21 John Lacy s. of John Lacy. Convulsion
 April 26 William s. of Robert Hayes. Rupture
 April 26 Beniamyn s. of Beniamyn Sewell
 April 30 Elizabeth d. of Edward Vsher
 May 3 Diana d. of Ann Shawe
 May 4 William s. of Ralph Lightfoote
 May 4 Margarett d. of Nicholas Burt
 May 5 William s. of John Standley. Winde
 May 10 Elizabeth d. of Edward Stratton
 May 10 John s. of Richard Chezus. Consumpc'on
 May 14 Edward s. of Robert Rawson. Griping in the guttes
 May 15 Robert s. of Robert Bristowe. Drowned
 May 16 Ann d. of Nathaniell Carey. Stopping of the stomach
 May 16 Charles s. of John Leake. Teeth
 May 18 Mary wife of William ffuller. Spotted feaver
 May 22 Henry Vincent, a Gardner. Consumption
 May 22 Jone d. of Timothy Baker. Feaver
 May 23 Elizabeth wife of William Davis, a glasier
 May 23 Thomas ffinny, a poore man, a glover
 May 27 Robert Peere, an auncient man, a Butcher
 May 28 Robert Wood, a poore man, a Carter
 May 30 Rachell d. of Roger Roberts. Small poxe
 May 30 Mary d. of Edward Motley. Winde
 May 31 William ffaxon, a brewer's servant. Spotted feaver
 June 1 Jonas s. of Jonas Barber. Winde
 June 1 Elizabeth d. of John Reeve. feaver
 June 2 John s. of Henry Standley. Small poxe
 June 5 Jone d. of Robert Wylds. Convulsion

- June 5 ffrauncis Burton, a poore man, a Smith. Consumpe'on
 June 5 "Winifride the daughter of Sr John Copplestone was buried in the Chauncell"
 June 6 William Malkin, a poore man. Consumpe'on
 June 6 William s. of Thomas ffinny, dec'd. Small poxe
 June 6 James s. of James Watson
 June 8 Hanna Pettiver, a Mayde. Consumpe'on
 June 8 John s. of John Sprigg. Teeth
 June 14 James s. of Jonas Barber
 June 16 John Cooper, housholder, next Mr Delawood's
 June 24 Elizabeth wife of Valentine Probert
 June 26 Michaell Griffin, a butcher. Dropsy
 June 27 Thomas Parker, a poore man
 June 27 Mary d. of Richard Bryton
 June 28 ffrauncis s. of Robert Jenings
 June 29 Edmund s. of Edmund Chapman. Rupture
 June 29 Robert s. of Robert Pickering. Convulsion
 June 30 Ann d. of John Reynolds. Teeth
 June 30 Thomas Hopgood, a brewer's servant, from Edw^d Vsher's house
 July 1 William Smith, bodyes maker for women. Tissicke
 July 1 Richard Bryton, a poore man. Consumtione
 July 2 John s. of William Mayhue. Teeth
 July 5 John Barlowe, brewer & housholder, long in the parish. Consumpe'on
 July 5 Margarett Haynes, a mayd serv^t to the Earle of Elgin. ffeaver
 July 5 William s. of Nicholas Lummas. Winde
 July 9 Elizabeth d. of John Griffin. Consumption
 July 11 "A young man whose name or habitation is not yett knowne was drowned in a Pond neare the waterhouse"
 July 11 Jone Page, an auncient widdowe, a pentioner of the parish
 July 12 Jane d. of William Hunt. Teeth
 July 13 ffraunces d. of John Lacey. Wind
 July 13 John s. of John Busbee. Convulsion
 July 14 Elizabeth d. of Samuell Howe, bur^d in the Church
 July 15 Bridgett d. of James Battersbee. Thrush
 July 16 William Parker, a serv^t to the Earle of Carlisle
 July 17 William s. of William Dunn
 July 25 Elizabeth wife of Richard Cheslyn. Consumpe'on
 July 28 John Waldocke, a Smith. Consumption
 July 28 David s. of Richard Cooke. Teeth
 July 29 John Caunt, Baker. ffeaver
 Aug. 1 Sarah d. of Henry Bunn
 Aug. 3 Thomas Walley, Mr ffarley's son in law. Slayne. In the Church
 Aug. 7 Vrsula wife of Thomas Dale. Stopping in the stomacke
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth d. of William Davis. Teeth
 Aug. 13 John s. of John Roundtree. Consumption
 Aug. 16 Robert s. of Robert Price. Consumption
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth d. of John Roundtree
 Aug. 19 Richard s. of Robert Browne. Winde
 Aug. 20 Martha d. of Thomas Higgs, brought from Orum's the ffarrier
 Aug. 22 Issaack Quince, housholder. Consumption
 Aug. 22 Julyan d. of John Avelyn. Small poxe
 Aug. 22 John s. of John Greensill. Consumption
 Aug. 23 Ann Cotes, an auncient Mayde, from M^{rs} Plaidwell's house
 Aug. 25 Sarah d. of Edward Harrison, Turnekey at Bridewell
 Aug. 27 Sarah d. of John Rawlins. ffeaver
 Aug. 30 Margarett wife of William Johnson, Trumpetter. Dropsy
 Sep. 1 Peter Huffa, a souldier, from M^{rs} Peace's house, Comfit Maker

- Henry Wroth, a linnen draper in Friday street, that dyed suddenly in our parish, was carried from hence to be buried
- Sep. 2 Samuell s. of William Davis. Consumption
- Sep. 3 Deborah d. of Thomas Hoare. Winde
- Sep. 3 Valentine s. of Thomas Walton. Convulsion
- Sep. 4 James s. of Edward Baall. Convulsion
- Sep. 8 Elizabeth d. of Wingfeild Moult. Small poxe
- Sep. 8 Charles s. of James Williams. Winde
- Sep. 11 Ann wife of Nicholas Greggory, bur'd in S. Ile
- Sep. 12 Cornelius s. of Cornelius Vanderlane
- Sep. 12 Robert s. of Robert Warner & ffraunces ffeild, a pentioner, were both buried
- Sep. 15 Robert Browne, a Bridle maker. ffeaver
- Sep. 16 Sarah d. of John Smith & ffraunces d. of ffrauncis Sheffield were buried
- Sep. 17 Mary d. of John Summerfeild was buried & Will'm s. of Samuell [blank] buried
- Sep. 18 Elizabeth d. of Humphry Walrond. Convulsion
- Sep. 18 Rebecka Pigden alias Graunt, an auncient woman, a pentioner
- Sep. 21 George s. of George Clarke, Distiller of strong water
- Sep. 22 Tobias Sise s. of Tobias Sise. Wind
- Sep. 25 John Turner, Brewer's servant. Consumption
- Sep. 27 Jeremiah s. of Lyonell Wyth. Teeth
- Sep. 30 Thomas s. of John James. Small poxe
- Oct. 2 Alice d. of ffrauncis Exon was bur'd & John s. of John Mawe bur'd
- Oct. 3 Catherine Hilliard, an auncient widdow, a pentioner
- Oct. 4 Jone d. of Clement Halsey. Griping in the guttes
- Oct. 4 George s. of George Kenton, dec'd. Convulsion
- Oct. 9 Catherine d. of John Appletree. Convulsion
- Oct. 9 Robert s. of Robert Bicar, dec'd. Consumption
- Oct. 10 Elizabeth Pemble, from Mr William Barker's house, bur'd in Chauncell
- Oct. 11 Robert Hodgson, labourer, & William s. of William Wells were bur'd
- Oct. 13 David s. of David Knight, and Elizabeth, a child found neare Mutton lane end, were buried
- Oct. 14 Judeth d. of William Reeve & Hellen d. of Robert Wrenford were bur'd
- Oct. 15 James s. of George Boote and Edward Baily, from the hospitall, were buried
- Oct. 16 Ralph Beech, a poore man, and William s. of Thomas Acleton were buried
- Oct. 19 "Thomas Godfrey, who formerly kept the Beare garden ouer the bankside, buried in the Church"
- Oct. 21 James s. of James ffowler and Margarett Hall, an old widdowe, were both buried
- Oct. 27 Ann d. of William Atkinson. Impostume
- Oct. 28 James Copland the younger. Dropsy
- Oct. 30 Lewes s. of Lewes Moore and Jane d. of Christopher Anderton were buried
- Nov. 1 Ann wife of ffrauncis Blewitt, bur'd in the Church. Childbed
- Nov. 2 John Wann and Sara d. of Clement Halsey were buried
- Nov. 3 Mary d. of William Such. Winde
- Nov. 5 Allexander Harris, brewer's servant & housholder
- Nov. 6 Jonas s. of Jonas Mayhue. Consumption
- Nov. 7 Andrew s. of Allexander Penford. fflox
- Nov. 10 Sarah Saunderson, widdow, bur'd in the Church. Cancer
- Nov. 10 Robert s. of Oswald Cragg. Convulsion
- Nov. 11 Jane wife of Michaell Hall
- Nov. 13 Giles Creech, housholder, an Vpholster, bur'd in the Church

- Nov. 13 Alexxander s. of Alexxander Dickson
 Nov. 13 John s. of Nicholas Stilman. Small poxe
 Nov. 13 Martha Delawood, widdowe, mother of Thomas Delawood of our parish
 Nov. 16 William Player, a poor labouring man
 Nov. 18 Charles s. of John Armstrong. Consumpc'on
 Nov. 22 William s. of Ralph Rickett. Consumpc'on
 Nov. 23 Robert Warner, a poore man. Consumpc'on
 Nov. 25 Mary wife of Joseph Brandreth. Consumpc'on
 Nov. 25 Job s. of Job Banwell. Teeth.
 Nov. 25 Mary d. of John ffendall. Wind.
 Nov. 26 George Clarke, a serv't to John Martin. Spotted feaver
 Nov. 27 John Risely, a poore man, & Elizabeth Cresswell, a poore mayd, were buried
 Nov. 27 Margarett d. of Phillip Mosse
 Nov. 29 William Snowe, Cordwayner. Consumpc'on
 Nov. 29 Sarah Blewett, a mayd from Mr Downing's, bur'd in the Church
 Nov. 29 Margarett d. of Henry Wilkes
 Nov. 30 Peter s. of John Duckett and Mary d. of John Crawley were buried
 Dec. 2 Martha Viucent, widdowe, and William s. of Ann Locke were buried
 Dec. 3 Morris Ward, brought from Mr Deeves at Islington, killed by a stroke of a horse
 Dec. 3 Alice d. of Thomas Watts and William Hance were buried
 Dec. 4 Anthony s. of Richard Hopkins. Consumpc'on
 Dec. 5 John Heathcott, gent., from Blackboy ally, Chicklane, bur'd in the Church
 Dec. 6 John s. of James Knight and William s. of Ann Turner were bur'd
 Dec. 9 ffrauncis wife of Abraham Browne
 Dec. 9 Mary d. of Thomas Tayler, out of Whitehorse alley
 Dec. 10 Jone floyde, John Meacham's sister. Consumpc'on
 Dec. 13 John s. of Abraham Ranger. Consumption
 Dec. 15 Hanna wife of Richard Clarke and Mary d. of Ann Terrey were buried
 Dec. 15 Katherine wife of ffrauncis Webb. Consumpc'on
 Dec. 16 [blank] a poore drover from Mr Busbee's
 Dec. 17 William Smith, housholder, dwelled upon Clarkenwell greene. In the Church
 Dec. 19 George Lyde, housholder. ffeaver
 Dec. 20 William Goodale, a poore youth, and Prudence wife of James Meeres were buried
 Dec. 21 Margarett d. of John ffanshawe, a dyer
 Dec. 22 Rebecka d. of William Goddard
 Dec. 23 Mary d. of Edward Bullocke, Esq'r, bur'd in the Chauncell
 Dec. 24 William s. of Samuell Gibbs, gent., bur'd in the Chauncell
 Dec. 25 Phillip s. of Samuell Perkins. ffeaver
 Dec. 26 Lawrence Sherwood, gent., bur'd in the Chauncell under the Comunion table
 Dec. 27 Margery Day, an auncient widdowe, and Mary wife of Matthewe Winchlowe were buried
 Dec. 28 Charles s. of Richard Hall and Elizabeth d. of John Carter were bur'd
 Dec. 31 William Kemster and Dorothy d. of Robert & Dorothy Browne were bur'd
 Jan. 1 John s. of John ffletcher, from Mr Maggott's
 Jan. 2 Susan wife of Richard Seaburne
 Jan. 2 Thomas s. of Randall Dawson and Mary d. of Thomas Acleton were buried
 Jan. 5 Martha & Mary da's of Thomas Later
 Jan. 6 John Wood, from Mr Licoris' house, was buried in S. Ile

- Jan. 11 Humphry Hollinbriggs, a Musitian. ffeaver
 Jan. 11 Mary widdowe of Anthony Stevenson, bellfounder, dec^d
 Jan. 13 Edward ffenton and William s. of Thomas Hubbert were bur^d
 Jan. 14 Thomas Maconesse s. of Thomas Maeonesse. Consumpc'on
 Jan. 15 William Knagg, brewer's servant, who dwelt in Mutton lane
 Jan. 15 Alexander Hodgkins, Embroiderer, bur^d in S. Ile
 Jan. 16 David floyde, a souldier, from Richard Lewes his house in St John Street
 Jan. 16 Henry Veale, a Tayler
 Jan. 18 Margarett d. of William Burstall
 Jan. 19 Sampson Allen, housholder in Mutton lane
 Jan. 22 Ann Jones, a poore old widdowe, and Ellinour wife of Richard Sharper were burd
 Jan. 23 William Geery, a Carpenter, housholder. ffeaver
 Jan. 24 [blank] d. of Richard Aris
 Jan. 26 Sarah wife of Thomas Lee
 Jan. 27 Edward Constable, brother to Matthew Long, a Baker in Turnmill street
 Jan. 27 Jane Wale, an auncient widdowe. Consumption
 Jan. 27 Joseph s. of Richard Graues, Esqr, bur^d in the Chauncell
 Jan. 28 Thomas s. of John Bradwell. Winde
 Jan. 31 George Prockter, gent., s. of Richard Prockter, Esqr, a Councelour of Grayes Inn, bur^d in the Chauncell
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth wife of Joseph Nevill. Consumption
 Feb. 2 Edward s. of Abraham Stanton
 Feb. 2 Alice Snow, a poore woman. Dropsy
 Feb. 3 John Bingley, a Tayler, bur^d in the Church. Stopping in the stomach
 Feb. 4 Jane West, a poore aged widdowe, a pentioner
 Feb. 6 Edmund s. of John Lawrence, Gardner. Feaver.
 Feb. 7 Olive wife of John Whithead, and her child. Childbed
 Feb. 11 John White, a poore man that lodged at Eaton's house near George Alley in St John street
 Feb. 12 Thomas Sheapard and Thomas s. of Peter Gubb were bur^d
 Feb. 12 ffraunces wife of Martyn Bowyer. Dropsy
 Feb. 17 Joyce wife of John Lee. Dropsy
 Feb. 21 John s. of James Boorman. Convulsion
 Feb. 21 Robert Starkey, a glover
 Feb. 23 James s. of Sarah Sineleare
 Feb. 24 Humphry Moore, a Lincolneshire man from Mr ffawcett's
 Feb. 26 Nicholas Rayment and Magdalen Shawe were bur^d
 Feb. 26 John s. of George Morgan and Hester d. of Riehard Clarke were bur^d
 Feb. 27 John White, gent., an Inhabitant in Mutton lane
 Mar. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Julyan
 Mar. 3 Robert Medealfe
 Mar. 7 Jane wife of Thomas Palmer at the Bell in Turnmill street
 Mar. 8 John s. of William Massey
 Mar. 9 Charity Bullard
 Mar. 9 Margarett d. of Edward Boote
 Mar. 10 Jone d. of James Durham
 Mar. 11 Silvester Harvey, an auncient man from Lilly Virgin's house
 Mar. 11 Jane Reeve, a poore auncient widdowe out of St John's garden allies
 Mar. 12 Ann d. of John Owyn. Winde
 Mar. 13 Sibbill Tatam, an auncient widdowe. ffeaver
 Mar. 14 Michaell Nicholson, a souldier, who lodged at Bridgett Woodeocke's
 Mar. 14 Jone wife of John Coxe, brought from the hospitall. Dropsy
 Mar. 16 Benedict Jelson and Angell d. of Walter fforne were bur^d
 Mar. 16 Ann d. of Edward Stevenson and Elizabeth Baggott, a pentioner, were bur^d

- Mar. 17 Eve Justice, an auncient widdowe from Mr. Pettiver's. ffeaver
 Mar. 17 Katherine Ranger, widdowe. ffeaver.
 Mar. 20 Peter Bostocke, a poore man. Consumption
 Mar. 21 Elizabeth d. of Richard Davis. Consumpc'on
 Mar. 22 Elizabeth d. of Robert Bristowe
 Mar. 23 ffredericke Bently, Esq^r, bur^d in the Chauncell, in the Crosse Ile near
 the Countesse of Exeter's Tombe. Dyed of the disease called
 the Stone
 Mar. 24 John s. of William Barton. Consumption

1663.

- Mar. 27 Henry ffoord, Brewer's servant. ffeaver
 Mar. 27 John s. of John Preston
 Mar. 27 John s. of Edward Loue
 Mar. 28 Humphry Nelson, a souldier, that layd at John Taverner's. ffeaver
 April 2 Christian wife of John Hayward & d. to Edward Gover
 April 5 Ann wife of Peter Gringand, gent., bur^d in the Chauncell
 April 6 Ann Pipes, a poore widdowe
 April 10 Richard Sleepe
 April 13 Edward s. of Samuell Gibbs, Marchant, bur^d in the Chauncell
 April 15 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Boone
 April 16 John Miles, a Carter
 April 17 Robert Maddoxe s. of Ann Maddoxe & the reputed s. of Henry
 Godfrey, of Hornsey
 April 18 Roger Powell, an auncient labourer, and Clare wife to Phillip floyd
 were bur^d
 April 18 Thomas s. of Robert Kirby. Consumpc'on
 April 20 Robert Baker, gent., bur^d in the Church. Consumption
 April 20 Judeth wife of Edward Hastings
 April 20 Susanna d. of Abraham Middleditch
 April 21 George Whiting, an old Gardner
 April 24 James Phenix
 April 25 Ann d. of John Hacklewitt & Charles s. of Will'm Barton were bur^d
 April 26 Timothy s. of Ralph Homes, from Mr^s Barlowe's house
 April 26 Izabell d. of Henry Hales. Winde
 April 28 James Durham and Grace d. of Allen Hodgkins were bur^d
 April 28 Lemuell s. of John Smart and Ann d. of Richard Mascall were bur^d
 April 29 Tho. Liburne and Richard Baily were bur^d
 May 1 ffauncess d. of William Barton
 May 2 Mary d. of John Roy, gent., bur^d in the Chauncell
 May 2 Mr John Bournford, Attorney, housholder in the parish, bur^d in the
 Chauncell
 May 5 William s. of William Hart, bur^d in the Church
 May 5 Alice wife of Richard Stansby, bur^d in the Church
 May 5 Charles s. of Tobias King and Edward Bingham, a servant to Henry
 Gibbs, were bur^d
 May 5 Ann d. of John Swendalls
 May 8 William Cole, a Baskett maker, housholder in Mutton lane
 May 10 William Hodges, a souldier vnder the Com'aund of Captayne Winter
 May 10 Rosamond wife of John Nossell. Childbed
 May 12 Abraham s. of Thomas Robinson and Sarah d. of Henry Gibbs were
 bur^d
 May 13 Humphry Winchlowe and John Bird, an auncient man, out of Rose
 Alley in Turnmill street
 May 14 Margarett d. of Randall Dawson. Consumpc'on
 May 16 Ann Blake, a poore Cheshire woman, out of Stewards' alley

- May 17 Joseph Archer, a servant to Mr Wilcox
 May 18 Robert Speering, a poore aged man, in the new ground
 May 19 Alexander Jones, a poore man, a pentioner, was bur^d the 19 of May, &
 Allex. the son the 18th
- May 21 Augustine Ellis, a servant to Brewhouses. ffeauer
 May 21 Sarah d. of George Riley. Consumpc'on
 May 31 James s. of Tristram Hughes. Consumpc'on
 June 1 Edward s. of Peter Leake
 June 2 Mary wife of Edward Minsterley
 June 2 Elizabeth d. of ffrauncis Stanford
 June 2 "Sr George Strode, K^{nt}, that worthy Benefactour to Church & poore,
 was buried in the Chauncell the 2^d of June "
- June 3 Bridgett Cheston, an auncient poore widdowe, from the hospitall
 June 4 Charles s. of Will'm Dunn and Samuell s. of Robert Hogg
 June 5 Richard Padberry, housholder. ffeaver
 June 9 Issaack s. of William Bell, out of Swan Alley, Mr Godwyn's Tenant
 June 11 Peter ffrisby, Constable, bur^d in S. Ile
 June 12 Ann Williams Widdowe to Nicholas Williams, dec^d
 June 12 Thomas s. of John Hipwell. Convulsion
 June 14 Allexander s. of Allexander Johnson
 June 16 ffrauncis Todd, an aged man. Consumpc'on
 June 16 George s. of Thomas Baldwin
 June 20 Mary d. of William Hurlocke
 June 21 Charles s. of Samuell Starling
 June 25 Lawrence s. of Johu Nossell. Consumption
 July 2 Samuell s. of John Greene
 July 2 Margarett d. of Henry Greene
 July 3 Hellen d. of Stephen Locke & Ann Lawrence, widdowe, were bur^d
 July 3 John Hawkins, a poore blind man. Stopping in the stomach
 July 6 Mary d. of Thomas Gibbs. Winde
 July 7 Richard s. of Richard Jones
 July 8 Richard Hill, servant to Mr Veere, brewer
 July 10 William Cliffe, a man that carried Soape about to sell
 July 12 Margarett wife of Edward Bagley. Tissicke
 July 13 Elizabeth d. of Robert Seale. Ricketts
 July 15 John Licoris, Baker, housholder, bur^d in S. Ile
 July 17 Valentine Probert, an auncient Glover. ffeaver
 July 18 Henry Carrington, an auncient man, a button maker, out of Bridewell
 July 20 Margarett d. of Joseph Yates. Teeth
 July 22 William s. of William Watts. Small poxe
 July 22 Ellinour Gollins, a poore widdowe. Consumption
 July 24 Hester wife of Henry Whittaker, Marchant, bur^d in the Chauncell
 July 25 "Henry Sedley, Esqr, son to Sr John Sedley, K^{nt}, in Kent, was buried
 in the Chauncell "
- July 27 Elizabeth Wray, a poore widdowe, and John s. of Will'm Ward were
 buried
- July 29 Jeffery Blunt, housholder
 July 29 Ann d. of George Colton
 July 30 Henry Boult alias Baker and Mary d. of Richard Winchester were
 buried
- Aug. 2 John s. of John Pitman
 Aug. 3 Charles s. of John Dobson
 Aug. 3 Thomas s. of William Clarke, in the new ground
 Aug. 5 Edward s. of Edward Wincheumbe. Teeth
 Aug. 6 Richard Grubb, a poore Pentioner. Dropsy
 Aug. 11 William s. of ffraunces Myas. Teeth
 Aug. 15 William Hadnutt, gent., bur^d in the Church by the Gallery that Mr
 Long had

- Aug. 15 Richard s. of Richard Linniard. Winde
 Aug. 22 Ester d. of Henry Baall
 Aug. 23 Ann d. of Edward Tayler
 Aug. 24 John s. of Richard Abram & John s. of John Barrowes were buried
 Aug. 24 Izabell wife of George Skippon. Consumpc'on
 Aug. 25 William s. of Will'm Ludlowe
 Aug. 27 Katherine Vipin d. of Thomas Vipin
 Aug. 27 John s. of John Jeninges
 Aug. 29 Gabriell s. of Will'm Valentine
 Aug. 30 Jane d. of Mr Will'm Walter, Minister
 Aug. 30 Henry s. of John Bockett. Winde
 Aug. 31 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Rowe
 Sep. 1 Charles Powell, gent., bur'd in the Church, as we go to the old ffount
 Sep. 1 Richard s. of Edward Lambe. Winde
 Sep. 4 William s. of Thomas Spratling & James s. of John Harwood were
 buried
 Sep. 4 Jone wife of Will'm Crowder
 Sep. 5 Mary d. of Thomas Cooke, bur'd in the Church
 Sep. 5 Amy Nicholls, a very auncient Mayd
 Sep. 7 Sarah d. of Ann Lee, from Widdowe Meekin's house
 Sep. 8 William s. of John Dowdall
 Sep. 11 John Sparkes, Mr Delawood's servant
 Sep. 14 Jonathan Grastee, housholder. ffeaver
 Sep. 15 ffayth d. of Clement Gregory, gent., bur'd in the Church
 Sep. 15 Rebecka d. of Oliver Corner
 Sep. 16 Mary wife of Henry Winch and Robert Care, a poore man, were
 bur'd
 Sep. 16 A male Child borne to George Leister, bur'd in the Church. Convulsion
 Sep. 16 Ann d. of George Bartlett
 Sep. 18 Hester wife of James Williamson
 Sep. 18 Dorothy ffaldowe, widdowe, bur'd in the Church. ffeaver
 Sep. 21 William Hill, a porter
 Sep. 22 Susanna d. of John Curtis
 Sep. 25 John Gray, out of Jack alley
 Sep. 27 James s. of John Hill
 Sep. 30 Mary d. of Nicholas Cooke, gent., bur'd in the Church
 Oct. 1 Ephraim s. of Ephraim Bennett
 Oct. 6 Elizabeth Hall, widdowe, and Mary d. of Allexander Marsh were
 buried
 Oct. 8 John Daniell, one of Captayne Winter's souldiers
 Oct. 9 William s. of William Crooke and Elizabeth White, widdowe, were
 buried
 Oct. 11 John s. of John Carpenter & John s. of Beniamyn Hill were bur'd
 Oct. 13 Richard Smith, Izabell d. of John Gunnell, and James s. of Sebastian
 ffilmer were buried
 Oct. 14 John s. of Martyn Bowyer and Mary d. of John Kennaly were bur'd
 Oct. 18 Jone wife of John Shore and Rebecka d. of Roger Highway were bur'd
 Oct. 19 Margarett wife of Richard Penvoose and Mary d. of John Vaux were
 bur'd
 Oct. 21 Susan d. of Lyonell Wyeth
 Oct. 24 Mary Woodward
 Oct. 26 Richard Lewes, housholder
 Oct. 27 William s. of Will'm Daniell
 Oct. 29 Susanna d. of Andrewe Seofield and Ann d. of Nathaniell Smith were
 bur'd
 Oct. 29 Katherine d. of John Waters
 Oct. 30 Mary wife of Griffin fflower
 Oct. 31 James s. of Thomas Evans

- Nov. 2 Ann d. of W^m Baily
 Nov. 3 William Garrett, from Mr John Wilkinson's house
 Nov. 3 Samuell ffayrelough
 Nov. 3 Jane d. of Richard Crainer
 Nov. 4 Edward Jefferies, bur^d in the Church
 Nov. 4 Mary d. of John Roberts
 Nov. 7 John s. of John Randall
 Nov. 8 John s. of Will'm Singleton
 Nov. 10 Mary d. of Thomas Carter
 Nov. 12 [sic] Mary d. of Edward Harrison
 Nov. 11 Mary wife of Abell Buckley, bur^d in the Church
 Nov. 11 John s. of Sampson Clarke
 Nov. 13 Henry Rayleton
 Nov. 13 Jane d. of John Pritchard
 Nov. 15 Elizabeth, a child of John Stedman^t
 Nov. 18 Elizabeth & Grace da^s of Gregory Wiltshire, gent., bur^d in the Chauncell
 Nov. 19 "Sr Robert Wood, Knight, was buried in the Chauncell "
 Nov. 20 Stephen s. of Giles Bellinger
 Nov. 22 Phillip Webb, an auncient man
 Nov. 26 Nicholas s. of Rob^t Tayler
 Dec. 1 ffarley Walley s. of Thomas & Jone Walley, both dec^d
 Dec. 1 Elizabeth d. of John Randall
 Dec. 2 George s. of William Wright & James s. of James Linger were bur^d
 Dec. 2 Cuthbert Chibborne, an auncient man
 Dec. 3 Elizabeth, Richard Wayne's Child
 Dec. 3 William s. of Will'm Welch
 Dec. 6 Sarah Clarke, a poore woman
 Dec. 8 John Hope
 Dec. 9 James s. of John Avelyn
 Dec. 11 Alice d. of Alice Peace, widdowe
 Dec. 11 Robert s. of Robert Havercampe, bur^d in the Church
 Dec. 13 William Gunby, a pentioner, & Elizabeth d. of Will'm Merrihurst
 were bur^d
 Dec. 13 Richard Tabb, a poore old man
 Dec. 15 Dorothy Esterfeild, from Sr Edw. Banister's
 Dec. 17 Richard Rowe, Bridlemaker, a serv^t to Mr Daniell Lee
 Dec. 21 Henry Potter, Susan Harding, and John s. of John Sheapard were
 bur^d
 Dec. 22 Jeremiah s. of Thomas Hubbert. King's Evill
 Dec. 26 Mary wife of Samuell Merrihurst. ffeaver
 Dec. 26 James s. of Richard ffelding
 Dec. 27 Elizabeth d. of John Mogg
 Dec. 28 John s. of Ann Talbutt, bur^d the 28th, & Samuell the 29th [sic]
 Dec. 30 Anthony Vyoll
 Dec. 30 Ann d. of Tristram Hughes
 Jan. 1 Ann wife of Robert Bradbury and Abraham Snowe were bur^d
 Jan. 3 Ann d. of George Heth and Thomas ffrench were bur^d
 Jan. 4 Thomas Seares
 Jan. 5 Margarett d. of Robert Butterworth
 Jan. 8 Ann wife of Phillip Horton
 Jan. 9 ffraunces d. of Thomas Edwards
 Jan. 9 Mary d. of John Deane
 Jan. 10 Mary Cotterill, a parish [sic]
 Jan. 10 Nathaniell s. of William Mayhue. Convulsion
 Jan. 12 Henry s. of Allexander Dixon and Ester d. of John Wood were bur^d
 Jan. 14 James Gray, a souldier
 Jan. 16 Stephen Hide

- Jan. 22 Daniell s. of Thomas Gamble
 Jan. 22 Izabell wife of Robert Austin
 Jan. 24 Thomas Mason, brewer's servant, and Patricke s. of Robert Austin, both bur^d
 Jan. 26 Sarah Smith and Mary d. of Dorothy Smith were bur^d
 Jan. 27 Allexander Baker, a Coachman
 Jan. 28 Mary Baker, an auncient mayd
 Jan. 31 Richard s. of Edward Vaynes & John s. of Matthewe Rose were bur^d
 Feb. 1 John Wilsby, gent., of the parish of St Andrewe's, holborne, bur^d in the Chauncell
 Feb. 2 Jane wife of ffrauncis Trewe and Ann Duke, a poore woman, were bur^d
 Feb. 2 Judeth Lucas, a mayd, from Jane Blake's house, widdowe
 Feb. 4 Ann wife of Thomas Sheild
 Feb. 4 Will'm s. of John Smith
 Feb. 5 ffrauncis Knevitt, gent., was buried in the Chauncell
 Feb. 5 Richard Delahay, an auncient Gardner
 Feb. 5 Mary d. of Robert Wood. Teeth
 Feb. 8 George Skippon, Barber Chirurgeon
 Feb. 9 Richard Dinsley, Brewer's servant. Surfett
 Feb. 11 John s. of Daniell Maddin
 Feb. 14 Thomas Lamprey
 Feb. 16 James Rider
 Feb. 17 Thomas s. of Jonathan Haselwood
 Feb. 18 Margrett Browne, a poore old widdowe
 Feb. 20 John Provey, a souldier, vnder Capt. Winter
 Feb. 21 Bartholomew s. of William Benson
 Feb. 23 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell Stringer
 Feb. 23 Susan d. of Capt. Robert Hill, bur^d in the Church
 Feb. 24 John son of Sr John Copplestone was buried in the Chauncell
 Feb. 26 Jane wife of Robert Chapman
 Feb. 26 Alice d. of Robert Adams
 Feb. 26 Sarah Salvetty sister to the Agent for the Duke of fflorence bur^d in the Channcell. Consumption
 Feb. 27 Johanna wife of Edward Burton
 Mar. 1 Margaret d. of Clement Elwood
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth d. of John Dugwell
 Mar. 3 Allexander Browne, a souldier
 Mar. 9 Robert Briggs, a servant to M^r Scott in St John's
 Mar. 9 Mary d. of Stephen Bull
 Mar. 11 Henry Goodman, free of the Company of Marchant Taylers
 Mar. 14 Margaret d. of Peter Seares
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth d. of Richard West
 Mar. 16 Mary d. of Thomas Meacham
 Mar. 17 Katherine Adams, a poore widdowe. Tissicke
 Mar. 19 Elizabeth d. of Jacob Joy. Winde
 Mar. 19 John, a parish child found in ally by Mr Wilcox's brewhouse
 Mar. 20 John Harper, a Poultreer. Consump'con

1664.

- Mar. 25 John House, an auncient man. Dropsy
 Mar. 25 Richard Page, a poore man that fell downe suddenly in St John's dead
 Mar. 28 Andrewe s. of John Bennett. Overlayd
 Mar. 29 Elizabeth Nott, widd., bur^d in the Church. Consumpc'on
 Mar. 29 Catherine d. of Richard Saynt
 Mar. 30 Henry Whittaker, an aged Merchant, bur^d in the Chauncell

Mar. 31	Robert Hayes, a Cooper & housholder. ffeaver
Mar. 31	Arabella d. of William Matthews
April 1	Ann Hadnutt, widd., bur ^d in the Church. ffeaver
April 1	Henry Birch, housholder, bur ^d in the Church
April 2	ffraunces Miners, widdowe. Cancer
April 4	George Mims, a poore man. Consump' on
April 4	John s. of John Greene
April 4	Mary Gray, a poore woman from the New Corporac'on house
April 6	Mary d. of Robert Stevenson
April 7	Katherine d. of Simon Affrith
April 8	William s. of William Mulford, bur ^d in the Church
April 11	Alice Gey d. of Roger Gey, dec ^d , from the Corporac'on house
April 13	ffrauncis Trew, an auncient man. Jaundies
April 16	Jane Potter, widdowe
April 16	Job s. of Will'm Wright
April 21	Charles Helvedge, a young child
April 24	Robert Coe
April 24	Bezer Probert, a glover
April 25	ffrauncis Waldocke, a steele letter maker
April 25	Richard Jeoffries, from the New Corporac'on house
April 26	David Dixon, from the hospital
April 27	Jone wife of John Greene
April 29	Matthewe King, from the New Corporac'on house
April 30	John Wright, housholder, that belonged to the new river water
May 1	Moses Went, a youth that belonged to my Lord Bishop of London's house
May 2	Elizabeth Bowman, widdowe, a poore pentitioner
May 2	Mary Davis, out of the New Corporac'on house
May 3	Thomas Cotton, housholder
May 4	Hellen wife of John Cooke
May 5	Bridgett Cooke, child of John Cooke
May 6	John Langton
May 6	George Maddox, gent., of Gloucester, from the blew bell at Islington
May 7	Elizabeth d. of John Gilbo. Teeth
May 11	Peter s. of Peter Bedford
May 16	Jane d. of Richard Graisted
May 16	ffrauncis s. of ffarragus White
May 17	Richard s. of Tho. Parsons
May 18	William s. of William Wheelright. King's evill
May 20	Henry s. of John Greenslade
May 22	Richard Crayner, a child
May 28	Sarah d. of John Hether
May 29	Ann wife of Will'm Adams
June 2	Peter Keymarsh, one of Captayne Winter's soulidiers
June 2	Richard s. of George White, dec ^d . Small poxe
June 3	Jone Parker, from the Corporac'on house. Spotted ffeaver
June 6	Alice d. of Robert Storer
June 6	Theophila d. of Tho. Walton
June 7	Grace Wayte, from the New Corporation house
June 7	Mrs Elizabeth Bird, widdowe, bur ^d in the Church. ffeaver
June 9	Mrs Ann Hawkridge, widdowe, from Mr Granger's house, bur ^d in the Church
June 10	John s. of Stephen Webb. Small poxe
June 11	Susanna d. of Edward Palyn. Small poxe
June 11	Elizabeth wife of William King, from the Corporation house
June 13	Margery Symonds, from the New Corporation house
June 18	Josias s. of Simon Brassett
June 20	Dorothy d. of Robert Payton, bur ^d in the Church

- June 20 Mary d. of Marke Rowell. Ricketts.
 June 22 Elizabeth Norton, a mayd, from the Corporation house
 June 23 Samuell s. of Thomas Smith and William s. of William Clarke were
 bur^d
 June 23 Thomas Kirke, a souldier
 June 25 John s. of Edward Hollingsworth
 June 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Chaundler and Henry Hinekes, an auncient Smith,
 were bur^d
 June 29 Mary d. of John Owyn. Convulsion
 July 2 Elizabeth Browne, from the new Corporation house. ffeaver
 July 2 ffreeman s. of ffrauncis Baily
 July 4 Ann d. of Thomas Beethum
 July 5 John Vaines, an Artillery souldier, s. of Edward Vaines, housholder
 and gent.
 July 8 Ann d. of Richard Hall, Chirurgeon. Teeth
 July 9 Dr Richard Read, Phisitian, bur^d in the Church against the pulpitt
 July 11 Mary d. of John Palmer, gent., bur^d in the Church. Teeth
 July 13 Thomas Hughs, householder. Consumption
 July 15 Elizabeth d. of Robert Hauercampe. Rikets
 July 17 Richard Graisted, a poore man. ffeaver
 July 17 Millicent d. of Thomas Gibbs. Wind
 July 16 [sic] Martha wife of Thomas Hall, bur^d in the Church. fflox
 July 18 John s. of Daniell Deeves. fflox
 July 18 ffrances d. of Christopher Dale, bur^d in y^e Church. Smalle pox
 July 18 Mary d. of John Williams. Griping in y^e guts
 July 18 Richard s. of John Varney. Vomiting
 July 19 Mary d. of Thomas Lee. Teeth
 July 19 Ann d. of Charles Jones. Kild wth a hors
 July 20 Ann d. of William Robins. Wind
 July 20 Grace d. of Nathaniell Browne. fflox
 July 20 Samuell s. of Samuell Bradbin. Teeth
 July 20 Two male children, sons of Thomas Webb. Crisome
 July 21 Abiezer s. of Williambrose [sic] Penkethman. Wind
 July 22 A female child stillborn of Edward & Jane Boote
 July 21 [sic] John s. of John Hilliard, Carpenter
 July 22 William s. of John Hipwell
 July 22 A male child of John Baxter. Stillborne
 July 23 Daniell s. of Thomas Wheldale
 July 23 Joue wife of John Venter
 July 23 Mary d. of John Bonner
 July 23 Beniamen s. of John Terriland
 July 26 Ann wife of John Peate
 July 26 John Wells, a poore man
 July 28 Ann d. of Robert Hughes
 July 30 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Dale
 Aug. 1 John s. of Edward ffuller
 Aug. 2 John s. of William Such
 Aug. 2 Mary Walker, widdow, bur^d in the Church
 Aug. 3 Jane Benbridge, out of the Corporation
 Aug. 4 Ann d. of John Preist
 Aug. 5 A male childe of Robert Woode. Abortive
 Aug. 7 Martha d. of William Browne
 Aug. 10 M^{rs} Katherine Thatcher, "A maide of aboute a C years of Adge"
 Aug. 10 William s. of ffrauncis Waldocke
 Aug. 13 Susan d. of John Taylor
 Aug. 14 Jane d. of Thomas Silke
 Aug. 15 Ann Tayler, a widdow. Dropsie
 Aug. 15 Mary d. of William Butlyn

- Aug. 17 A female child stillborne to John Cowicke
 Aug. 17 Samuell s. of Samuell Perkins
 Aug. 20 Christopher Peert, a poore man
 Aug. 20 William Clarke, a younge man
 Aug. 22 Henry s. of ffrancis Waldocke
 Aug. 22 Charity d. of John Woolaston
 Aug. 24 Daniell Midwinter, a pentioner
 Aug. 25 Richard s. of John ffanshawe
 Aug. 28 John s. of Henry Greene
 Aug. 28 Richard Webb, from Islington
 Aug. 29 Mary wife of Christopher Busbee, bur^d in the Church
 Aug. 29 Peter s. of Peter Keepe
 Aug. 30 Joseph Bradford, a poore man
 Aug. 30 ffrancis s. of James Willson
 Aug. 31 ffreeman Ellis, an auncient man, bur^d in the Church
 Aug. 31 Mary Holloway, an auncient woman
 Aug. 31 Richard Gibbs, a servant of Mr Blewitt
 Sep. 1 Thomas s. of William Carter
 Sep. 1 A male childe stillborne to Robert Cooper
 Sep. 2 Alis d. of Matthew Rose
 Sep. 3 William Wright, a fencer
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth d. of Henry Crowe
 Sep. 7 ffaithe wife of Ritchard Hooton, in the Chancill
 Sep. 9 Mary d. of John ffulwood, next Mr Pearman's
 Sep. 12 Hellen d. of John Bigg
 Sep. 12 John s. of Barnard Williams
 Sep. 13 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Browne, bur^d in y^e Church
 Sep. 16 Mary d. of Mary Steuens, a widdow
 Sep. 17 John Rawlings, a poore man, a broker
 Sep. 17 A male child stillborne to Thomas Robinson, a souldier
 Sep. 19 A male child stillborn to Richard Brecknaw
 Sep. 19 Ann d. of Thomas & Dorothy Hall
 Sep. 20 Elizabeth d. of John Bunn
 Sep. 20 Thomas Plummer, a poore man out of the ospitall
 Sep. 22 Martha d. of Roberd ffortune
 Sep. 23 Margret d. of Ellen Rawlins, widdow
 Sep. 24 Thomas s. of Mary Fuddle, widow
 Sep. 24 Heanory s. of Heanory Dunkley, from widdow Meekin's
 Sep. 26 Elisabeth Flecknall, widdow
 Sep. 30 John s. of John Hedges
 Oct. 2 Alice d. of Heanory Standley
 Oct. 3 Thomas Webb, brewer's servant, an housholder
 Oct. 11 Ralph Kerby, from Mr Busbee's, bur^d by y^e pulpit
 Oct. 11 Joseph Waldron, who dyed suddenly
 Oct. 12 Dennis wife of Thomas Edwards
 Oct. 13 Thomas Lucy, esquire, buried in the Church
 Oct. 16 Thomas Prise, housholder
 Oct. 16 William s. of Walter Bedford
 Oct. 18 Simon Midleton, a brewer's servant
 Oct. 18 George s. of Lawrence Inchley
 Oct. 20 John Hull s. of John Hull
 Oct. 22 Margret d. of John Dondell
 Oct. 23 A male child of Rodger Roberds
 Oct. 24 William Chapman, a youth
 Oct. 27 A male childe of Francis Howes
 Oct. 27 Sibbill wife of Greagory Nothingham
 Oct. 29 Jone Cooper, widdow, dwelt next to Mr Dallawood
 Oct. 31 John Wesbold, a Cleever of wood

- Oct. 31 Richard Buttler, a butcher out of the Bowleinaley
 Nov. 1 Katherne d. of M^r George Cros, bur^d in the Church against y^e pulpit
 Nov. 3 William s. of Ritchard Williams
 Nov. 4 M^{rs} Ann Beningfield, an antient maid, bur^d in y^e Chancel
 Nov. 4 Jone wife of Roberd Storer
 Nov. 6 Ann d. of Ritchard Butler, lately dece^d
 Nov. 8 Nathaniell s. of Thomas Herde
 Nov. 8 Dorothy Circheuall d. of Rodger Circheuall dece^d
 Nov. 9 Hellen d. of Samuell Starling
 Nov. 9 William Page, souldier
 Nov. 19 Rebeckah wife of Joseph Lee, "out of y^e alie by nuttal" "
 Nov. 20 Elisabeth d. of Roberd Prise
 Nov. 23 Jane wife of Joseph Emings, from William Mayhue's
 Nov. 23 Ann d. of Randall Grantham
 Nov. 25 Roberd Robinson
 Nov. 25 Elizabeth d. of Heanory Austin
 Nov. 26 Nickolas Pashon, bur^d in the Chancell
 Nov. 27 Prisscila Deakins, widdow
 Nov. 27 Ann wife of Ralph Rickett
 Nov. 27 Grace Spratberry
 Dec. 1 Thomas s. of Ritchard Lawrance
 Dec. 2 A female child of Thomas Hide's
 Dec. 2 Roberd s. of Roberd Chip
 Dec. 2 Mary d. of Roberd Houlding
 Dec. 3 Elizabeth d. of Nickolis Chamney
 Dec. 7 Mathew Heminton, housholder
 Dec. 7 Peeter s. of John Sandy
 Dec. 7 Ann d. of William Harwood
 Dec. 8 Judeth d. of John Gray
 Dec. 9 Elisabeth d. of Edward Judd
 Dec. 11 Ritchard Wardiner, a youth, from the Maremaid in S^t Jones street
 Dec. 11 George s. of Mary Scippon, widdow
 Dec. 16 Thomas Goodwin, bridlemaker, from M^r Gilbard's
 Dec. 16 James Stakes
 Dec. 19 The daughter of Hopkins [sic]
 Dec. 20 Johanah wife of Roberd Mackereth, bur^d in y^e Church
 Dec. 21 Ann Cart, a Penitoner
 Dec. 21 Thomas s. of Michall Ogle
 Dec. 21 Charles s. of George Boote
 Dec. 22 Cornelius s. of Cornelius Lankford
 Dec. 22 Elizabeth d. of Roberd Heath
 Dec. 24 Ann wife of Captin Roberd Winter, bur^d in the Chancill
 Dec. 25 Sarah Meekins, an antient widdow
 Dec. 26 A male child stillborn to Steeven Genning
 Dec. 27 "James third sonn of George lord Barkley was buried in the Chancell
 at my lord's pew dore, Dec. 27th"
 Dec. 27 Martha d. of John Seluetty, Resident of Flurans, bur^d in the Chancell
 Dec. 29 Heanory Wardly, a yong man, from M^r Studley's
 Dec. 29 Thomasin wife of John Huges, butcher
 Jan. 1 Pearcevall s. of Arrow Smith
 Jan. 2 Theobald s. of Thomas Dallawood
 Jan. 2 William & Vrselay children of William Markhame's
 Jan. 2 Abraham s. of Ann Gillefloure
 Jan. 2 Alice Griffin, widdow
 Jan. 4 ffraunce s. of Alexander Barret, bur^d in the Church against y^e pulpit
 Jan. 6 Ritchard Varnam, a Carver of wood
 Jan. 7 Ritchard Wardeu, housholder
 Jan. 7 Rodger Williams, who dwelt in St Joneses

- Jan. 7 Mary Smith, widdow
 Jan. 8 George s. of Giles Bellinger
 Jan. 9 Elizabeth d. of Ritchard Burnell
 Jan. 10 Jone wife of Thomas Smith
 Jan. 10 ffrancis Hemsworth, bur^d in the Church
 Jan. 10 Ralph Dauis, houshoulder
 Jan. 10 George s. of Joseph Yate
 Jan. 12 Mordin s. of Ritchard Rowcastle, bur^d in the Church
 Jan. 13 Steeuken s. of Steeuken Webb
 Jan. 15 Elliner wife of John Cherinton
 Jan. 16 Edward Ball, houshoulder
 Jan. 16 Mary d. of Trustrum Hewes
 Jan. 17 A male child stillborne to Ralph Kempe
 Jan. 18 William s. of William Blackman, Gentleman, bur^d in y^e Church
 Jan. 18 Charles s. of Daniell Noone
 Jan. 19 Suzanah Dawson, widdow
 Jan. 19 Ann Maide, a servant to Mr Jeston
 Jan. 19 Martha ffrith, a maide
 Jan. 20 George Jackson, a soulvrier of Captin Winter's
 Jan. 20 Dorothy d. of Cristopher Smith
 Jan. 20 Mary wife of Thomas Dallawood
 Jan. 21 Ritchard s. of Roberd ffinch
 Jan. 21 Sarah d. of Thomas Marnham
 Jan. 21 Joseph s. of William Bulster
 Jan. 21 Griffin fflowre, houshoulder
 Jan. 21 Joane Euans, an old woman, a pentioner
 Jan. 23 Ritchard South, a poore man
 Jan. 24 William Hooper, a sarjent to Captin Winter
 Jan. 24 Cristopher Talor, a Pentioner
 Jan. 24 Hellen wife of Simon Rawbone, bur^d in the Church
 Jan. 25 Mary wife of Nickolis Page
 Jan. 26 Thomas Longue, a poore man
 Jan. 27 Nathaniell Stringer, housholder
 Jan. 27 William s. of Oliver Corner
 Jan. 27 Mary Wats, widdow, bur^d in the Chancell
 Jan. 28 Elizabeth d. of Nathaniell Jones
 Jan. 29 Augustin s. of Eliner Forde, widdow
 Jan. 30 Joyse d. of Jone Dalue
 Jan. 31 Susanah wife of William Kent
 Feb. 6 Marke Chandler, a soulvrier of Captin Winter's
 Feb. 6 Wineferd the daughter of Sr John Coblestone, buried in y^e Chancell
 Feb. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Sleepe
 Feb. 9 John Knoulton, houshoulder
 Feb. 9 James s. of Roberd Poole
 Feb. 11 Cristopher Vaux, baker, bur^d in the Church
 Feb. 12 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Houlton
 Feb. 13 Thomas s. of Harmon Rowe
 Feb. 15 Jone Wilkinson, a poore ould widdow
 Feb. 15 John Bradwell, seoclemaster
 Feb. 16 Samuell Diglet, talor
 Feb. 17 Nathan Couerdaille
 Feb. 18 " M^{rs} Jone Vuedall widdow to Ritchard Vuedall, Esquire, deceas'd,
 she was buried in the Chancell against the dore "
 Feb. 21 Samuell Treagoose
 Feb. 21 Beniamin s. of James More
 Feb. 21 Sarah d. of Richard Greene
 Feb. 23 Edward Efzebee, a young man
 Feb. 23 Thomas Palmer, houshoulder

Feb. 26	Ritchard s. of Ritchard Hall
Feb. 26	The wife of Ritchard Higginson
Feb. 27	Elizabeth Hauton, Sprig's wives sister
Feb. 27	Charles s. of Steeuen Lock
Feb. 27	John flinny, a glover
Mar. 1	Thomas Smith, a glover
Mar. 2	Elizabeth wife of Ritchard Hall, " surdion " [sic]
Mar. 2	Elizabeth wife of William Thorley
Mar. 3	Sarah d. of John Bunn
Mar. 5	Jearemiah Talor, a Coleheauer
Mar. 6	Samuell Tanner, a soulvrier
Mar. 6	Roberd s. of John Turlington, from Izlinton
Mar. 6	Patience d. of John & Jane Beech
Mar. 10	" Sr Edward Cropley was buried the 10 th of March 1664 "
Mar. 11	The daughter of Chapman
Mar. 12	William Page
Mar. 12	William Causon, a Jornen [sic] man Butcher
Mar. 12	Jane d. of John Young
Mar. 14	Mary d. of Homphrey Haponey
Mar. 15	Alice Burstall
Mar. 15	John s. of Paul Kouley
Mar. 16	John Slater
Mar. 16	Sarah Liuesay
Mar. 20	James [sic] wife of John Butler, Esquire, burd in the Chancell
Mar. 20	John Alleby
Mar. 20	Judeth d. of Edward Redmay
Mar. 20	Alice Goodman
Mar. 21	Katherine d. of Ritchard Reed
Mar. 22	Edward s. of Moises Asbis

1665.

Mar. 25	Walter s. of Walter ffrumbord
Mar. 26	Bridget wife of Edward Robin
Mar. 26	Martha Roze
Mar. 28	Roberd Baker, from the Corporation
Mar. 29	Ritchard Powell, Esquire*
April 1	Widdow Newman
April 2	Thomas Sparks
April 4	Hanah d. of Ephraime Bennit
April 6	Joseph s. of Athony [sic] Kooke
April 7	Blanch d. of John Talor
April 7	Ann d. of Allin Mannering
April 7	Dorothy wife of John Rodes
April 8	James Andrewes, Gentleman, in y ^e Chancell
April 8	Dennis d. of Thomas Edwards
April 9	Ann d. of John Lankford
April 10	Humphrey Bell
April 10	Martha d. of Jane Baker
April 11	Thomas Scott
April 11	John faushawer's 3 small chilldren, infants
April 14	John Klarke
April 17	Will'm Sumerton
April 24	Ritchard Carpenter, from the Corporation
April 24	Steeuen Gennings, housoulder, burd in y ^e Church
May 8	Hanah wife of Samuell Lee

* Richard Powell is named in Blome's List of Middlesex Gentry.

May 8	Roberd Heath
May 10	Dyanna wife of Morris Jones
May 13	Hanah d. of John Bonner
May 15	William s. of Joel Neuell
May 17	Leuetenant Rowcastle
May 19	Elizabeth wife of John Peeters
May 22	Lyonell Craford
May 23	Ann d. of William Dod
May 23	Edward ffuller's children, Crisoms
May 23	Elizabeth d. of Roberd Strand
May 23	Lawrans Towt
May 24	Henory s. of John Right, deseased
May 25	William s. of Mathew Paine
May 28	John Baily, a youth out of y ^e Workhouse
May 29	Sarah d. of Heuson neare Yerley's [sic]
June 5	Henory s. of Michalle ff feather
June 5	Elizabeth fflippin
June 6	Mrs Elizabeth Stonehouse, bur ^d in the Chancell
June 8	Alice Veale, from the Corporation
June 8	John Haslin, from the Corporation
June 8	William Harris, a Baly
June 11 [sic]	Scellina d. of Edward Dnehurrey
June 8	James Guillet
June 9	Margret Gerie, widdow
June 9	Mary wife of Edward Dawson
June 9	Mary d. of John Smart
June 10	Ann Houmes, a poore widdow
June 11	Jane wife of William Euens
June 12	Williaun s. of William Klarke
June 13	Thomas Hackleton, one of Captin Winter's souldiers
June 13	The da. of Allin Mason
June 15	Mary d. of Francis Poines, bur ^d in the Church
June 16	ffraunes d. of Edward Walding
June 17	Mary d. of John Crawley
June 17	Mary Brewer, from Mr Studley's
June 18	Dorothy d. of Sarah Ellis, widdow
June 18	John Canfield, a Pauior
June 19	Elizabeth d. of Ralph Rickets
June 19	John Bould
June 19	Rodger s. of Rodger Whitechurch
June 19	Elizabeth d. of George Gray
June 19	Elizabeth d. of Giles Pritchard
June 19	Ann d. of James Willet
June 19	Roberd s. of James Willet
June 20	Edward s. of ffrancis Makris [?]
June 20	Mary d. of Philip Horton
June 21	John s. of James Willet
June 21	David Jones, a brewer's saruant
June 23	Heanory Creamor, out of the New Workhous
June 25	Humphrey Pales & Abraham Cross
June 26	Oliver s. of John Nickols & Mary Brumley
June 26	A male child from the Mairmaid & Jane Gellum
June 27	Laurance Meeors, an Antient man
June 27	Mary d. of Ralph Chapman
June 27	Ritchard s. of Ritchard Greene
June 27	Mary d. of John Such
June 28	Rodger s. of Walter Coleman
June 28	Benjamin s. of Walter Coleman

- June 28 John s. of John Crawley
 June 29 Sarah d. of Robert Porter and Nathaniell Winch
 June 29 Elizabeth wife of Nathaniell Jones
 June 29 William Cranfield
 June 30 Mary wife of John Newball
 June 30 Mary wife of James fflooure
 June 3 [sic, but query 30?] Elizabeth wife of Roberd Benson
 June 3 [sic, but query 30?] Mary d. of Humphrey Bell
 July 1 Mary Stables & John s. of John Walker, bur^d
 July 1 Daniell fflooure & John Scott, Coatchman
 July 1 Mary d. of Mary Minshall
 July 1 Ann d. of William Smith
 July 2 Ann wife of William Johnson
 July 2 Elizabeth d. of Edward Mounte
 July 3 Sarah wife of Peeter Varnam and Joseph Linzey
 July 3 William Bent, bur^d in the body of the Church
 July 3 Mary Staples & William s. of Thomas Browne
 July 3 Ann Parrot & Suzan d. of Ritchard Maddin
 July 3 Ritchard s. of Jane Paltock & Ann d. of Roberd Blunt
 July 4 Roberd ffeathers & Ann d. of William Butler
 July 4 Barboore Wolleston & John s. of John Gladman
 July 4 Edward Kirke, Mary White, & Humphrey ffayles
 July 5 Joane Martin & Izack s. of William Wats
 July 5 Elizabeth & Susan da^s of Roberd Winckom
 July 5 Sarah Nickols & Roberd Jacket
 July 5 Sisley d. of John Gant
 July 5 Jane d. of Ritchard Walker
 July 5 William s. of John Hepinstol
 July 6 John Cole & John s. of William Wats
 July 6 Marke s. of Cressell Rowell & Mathew Paltock
 July 6 Jane d. of Jane Baker & Elizabeth Martin
 July 6 Mary wife of Garrot Oflock & Ann d. of John Rawdrum
 July 6 Rebeckah Whitmore & Mary wife of Humphrey Phales
 July 6 Lieutenant Coronall Mordin, bur^d in the Church
 July 7 Elizabeth d. of John Smart & Heanory Whitmore
 July 7 Elizabeth d. of John Allin & John s. of William Wats
 July 7 Ritchard Langeastle, Mary Boote, & Jone d. of Anthony Harford
 July 8 Henory Astin & Sarah d. of Thomas Edwards
 July 8 Roberd s. of Ann Toote & Mary d. of John Hull
 July 8 Sarah d. of John Hull, Charles Whitmore, & Garret Oflick
 July 8 Ann d. of William Singleton & Rozemon Clarke
 July 8 Grace Wilkinson & Ann d. of William Coast
 July 9 Jone wife of Ritchard Marne & Giles Bellinger
 July 9 John Burton, Joane Liddall, & Ann d. of William Singleton
 July 9 Ritchard Marne, Thomas Euenses maide, & Kathern wife to Jerine
 Dance
 July 10 Mary d. of Heanory Ellis & Hanah d. of William Butler
 July 10 John Couerdaile, a Musitioner, & Elizabeth d. of John ffox
 July 11 Martha d. of John Krooke, Mary Jones, & John Newball
 July 11 Peeter Smith, Elizabeth wife of Ritchard Smith, & John Wilkinson
 July 11 Elizabeth d. of Arther Allit, Edmund Walker, & ffreeman s. of Ritchard
 Smith
 July 11 Ritchard Maddin & William s. of William Marser
 July 11 Mary wife of John Seiwell & Bethleem d. of John Smart
 July 11 John Pricket & Mathew s. of Roberd Robinson
 July 12 Mary d. of John Grouer & Mary d. of John Newball
 July 12 Elizabeth Caponer, Simon Brasit, & John Horebin
 July 12 Ann Robbins, Mary Winch, & Hanah d. of John Hull

- July 13 Mary Booth, Jane Roberds, Sarah Harris, & Elizabeth Shield
 July 13 Mary Sikes, John Maxum, Jane Worthey, & Ann Wels
 July 13 Mary Bethum, Richard Wilkinson, & Mary Wig
 July 14 Heanory Coleman, Ann Butler, Richard Greene, & Jone Belinger
 July 14 Dorothy Newport, Georg Granger, Mary Bennit, & Kathern Studley
 July 14 Elizabeth Greene, Elizabeth Lumbos, & Edward Mountekew
 July 14 Mary Wilmote, Kathern Mallit, & Thomas King, Skoolemaster
 July 15 William Caruen, Charles Linger, William Wats, & Sarah Pettuer
 July 16 John Mountecew, Elizabeth Coale, & Mary Browne
 July 16 William Morris, Charles Canfield, John Blunt, and Widdow Lancastle
 July 16 Jone wife of John Glasbruck, Mary ffethers, & James Bunu
 July 17 John Wysam, Ritchard Backster, Rise ffortune, & Mary Cole
 July 17 John Jones, Henory Church, Elizabeth Wilkinham, & Widdow Spring
 July 17 Thomas Talor, Mary Sweete, Roberd Steeuens, & Thomas Marshall
 July 17 William Ratclif, Blanch Tood, Izabella Richardson, & Philip Parker
 July 17 William Hale, Steeven Lancastle, Ann Lancastle, & William Harris
 July 18 John Ash, Philip Spratling, William Dauis, & Edward ffuller
 July 18 Ritchard Wilkinson, Elizabeth Norton, Marke & John Battee
 July 18 Henory Howard, Henory & Margret Spiser, & Elizabeth Langley
 July 19 Elizabeth Spratling, Charles & Mathew Baptis, & Elizabeth Canfield
 July 20 William Iuery, George Cooper, Jone Rokesbee, & Mary West
 July 21 Hellen Bedford, Ruth Leighter, Jane Palmer, Ann Boote, & Roberd Jones
 July 23 Ritchard Tomas, Ruth Ellis, John Owen, & Margret Mannering
 July 23 John Banke, Richard Hall, Mary Wilmot, & Francis ffranklin
 July 22 [sic] Elizabeth Sedgwick, Archiball Hubbard, Ann Frost, & Thomas Smith
 July 23 Jane Carter, Ann Dufild, Dorothy Newport, Ann Steeuens, & Elizabeth Hockley
 July 24 Jane Jones, Sarah Mahew, Edward Slanie, John Hill, & Elizabeth Denton
 July 24 Rebecka & Grace Denton, Arther Boules, Martha Rack, & Steeuens Franke
 July 24 Ann Langeaster, Ann Marey, Margret Hulton, & Ann Steeuens
 July 24 Henory Smith, Steeuens & Ann Tuttey, Izack Miller, & Roberd Clason
 July 25 Ritchard Barnard, Elizabeth Howard, Richard Mills, & Cristofer Phelingam
 July 25 John Boyer, Thomas & Jone Wilkinson, John Bedford, & Elizabeth Starlin
 July 25 John Groues, Ann Grones, Thomas Groues, & William Groues
 July 25 Elizabeth Hogg, Elizabeth Lightfoot, Edward Palin, & John Wats
 July 25 John Burton, Mountecew . . . thard [?], John Buck, William Sisill, & Ann Astin
 July 25 Elizabeth Wilkinson, William & Mary Bedford, Ann Walker, & Richard Barlow
 July 26 Thomas Thornill, John East, Thomas Smith, James Gurnill, & Francis Gurnill
 July 26 Margaret Carter, Ann More, Roberd Jones, Sarah Huberd, & Mary Clarke
 July 26 Thomas Sleepe, Thomas & James Williams, Jacob Winter, & Mathew Foster
 July 26 William & John Tergoose, John Greene, Roberd Morris, & Mary Robinson
 July 27 Jone Hull, Ann Carter, Thomas Mastick, Sarah Worthey, & Thomas Winter
 July 27 Jone Mastick, Grace Herrod, Susan & Timothy Baker, & Bridget Winkels

- July 27 Sarah Hudson, John Sike, John Smith, Samuell Page, & Joseph Cuningam
 July 27 Charles Lankford, John East, Elizabeth Addams, Ame Allin, & ffrancis Anderson
 July 28 Hulday wife of James Anderson, John Anderson, Ann Steeuens, & Kathern Langley
 July 28 Ellis, Elizabeth & Mary Gant, Kathern Hunt, & Sarah Gibson
 July 28 John & Jane Rowland, Jane Greene, Ann Jones, & Jone Tergoose
 July 28 Bennit & Samuell More, Phillip Pigin, Ann Greene, & Ann Marcy
 July 28 John Singleton, John Lightfoot, Margret ffox, & Jone Ruin
 July 28 Thomas Church, John Sweeper, Jone Barfoot, & Michall Collison
 July 28 Peeter Keepe, Jone Smith, Roberd & Ann Dawson, & Ralph Marcy
 July 28 John Peate, Church Wardin
 July 28 Ann Hogg, Anthony Miller, Anthony Hall, Ann Wilkinson, & Ann Carter
 July 28 Jone Cherinton, Jone Sawyer, Elizabeth & John Lacey, & Athalia Sise
 July 29 Elizabeth Hartley, Roberd Fortune, Thomas Silke, & Ann Wilkinson
 July 29 Ann Carter, John Sweeper, Jone Huet, Thomas Huet, & Jone Greene
 July 29 Edward Winchkom, Ann Hoult, George Gardin, & Jone Rennols
 July 29 Elizabeth Maddin, Jone Winchkom, John ffuller, & John James
 July 30 Thomas Eaton, William Little, John Pratt, & Roberd Talor
 July 30 William Crawley, Jone Carter, John Swindall, & Kathern Eaton
 July 30 John Lee, Margret Hutton, Thomas Childers, Thomas Clarke, & Richard Coffin
 July 30 Thomas Hall, William Little, Thomas Simons, & Thomas Tomson
 July 31 Izabell Peate widow to John Peate, Richard Gardiner, & Heanory ffenill
 July 31 William Mahew, Margret fflowler, Jone Tanner, & Samuell Gollins
 July 31 Margery Mann, John Talor, John Beetham, Timothey Clarke, & John Pawmer
 July 31 Ann Dickson, Ann Huchinson, Ann Beard, Jone Hicks, & Thomas Nash
 July 31 John Clarke, Henory Standley, Ann Beard, Jone Blunt, & Georg Dufild
 July 31 Margret Phrisbee, Isabell Haynes, Thomas Blackhall, & John Mutton
 Aug. 1 Edward Stitech, Peeter Aston, Elizabeth Blackhall, & Jingrim Sumerfeild
 Aug. 1 Margret Winch, Richard Cooke, Daniell Herwood, John Baptis, & Thomas Battin
 Aug. 1 James Sweatman, Peeter Aston, Roberd Vsebee, Margret Renols, & Thomas ffox
 Aug. 1 Elizabeth Gately, Jane Houlton, Jane Hartley, & Elizabeth Church
 Aug. 1 Sarah Denton, John Greene, Roberd Robinson, & Nickolis Sawyer
 Aug. 1 Elizabeth Barnes, George Whightin, John Stedman, & Jane Wilkinson
 Aug. 1 Thomas Bunch, Jone Rowland, John Talor, Heanory Jones, & Jone Hall
 Aug. 2 Sarah Long, William Welch, Charles Gill, Jone Lock, & Sarah Lock
 Aug. 2 Jone Taler, John Lock, John ffish, John Justis, Peeter Leake, & Morris Jones
 Aug. 2 Thomas Ball, Ellis Harpin, Ann Walker, & Elizabeth Gardiner
 Aug. 2 Avis Hopkins, William Higham, Jone Justis, & William Hamton
 Aug. 2 Heanory Night, Sarah Swan, Jane Hopkins, Jacob Ratt, & John Howard
 Aug. 2 William Ball, John & Jane Motley, John Sims, & William Smith
 Aug. 2 Jane Long, Rebeckah Walker, John Howard, & John Stone
 Aug. 3 Kathern Tilston, bur^d in the Church
 Aug. 3 John Ellis, Peeter Leake, John Pritchett, & Jane Winchkome

- Aug. 4 Humphrey Maddin, Jone Parker, John Robinson, & Jane Gill
 Aug. 4 Sarah Sumerson, John & Jane Motley,* Jane Watkins, & Ralph Marcey
 Aug. 4 Thomas Vale, Jone Martin, Sarah Adder, John Williams, & Jone Rose
 Aug. 4 Jone Kirby, John Stone, Henory Streamor, John & Thomas Prat
 Aug. 4 Ritchard Kooke, John Hudson, Elizabeth Stormey, & John Simson
 Aug. 5 Thomas Smith, Henory Meekins, Jane Barlow, & John Mutton
 Aug. 5 Roberd Gurdin, John Sauor, John Dickson, & Thomas Huet
 Aug. 5 Richard Barnard, Nickolis Sauor, Thomas Wakins, & Apofor Phelingham
 Aug. 6 Sarah Barlow, Joseph Whighthed, John Mugg, Jone Mugg, & Joseph Blackwell
 Aug. 6 Sarah Terrey, Margret Wight, Henory Winch, & William Jones
 Aug. 6 Richard Barbridg, Richard Stansebe, Thomas Gadd, & Mary Hutchinson
 Aug. 6 Henory Jones, Jane Pearce, Thomas Wightfoot & his children
 Aug. 6 Jane Hauors, Thomas Bunch, ffrancis Blewit, Sarah Addams, & Thomas Robinson
 Aug. 6 William Baxter, John Burnit, John Bowe, & Elizabeth Sweateman
 Aug. 6 Elizabeth Gill, Jone Simson, Ann Wels, William Smart, & John Rowe
 Aug. 6 John Dowe, Ritchard ffanshaw, John Wheatou, John Close, & John & Thomas Pitts
 Aug. 6 Thomas Smith, John Stansbee, John Brewors, & Samuell Parker
 Aug. 7 Simon Herd, Ann Herd, Roberd Harwood, Sarah Laurans, & Edward Herd
 Aug. 8 Deborah wife of John Malin, Elizabeth Winter, & Edward Steward
 Aug. 8 Alice wife of William Brownman, & Henory his infant, & William Dunn (or Dunnburd)
 Aug. 9 William Blackwell, Joshua Winter, & Dorothy Hutley
 Aug. 9 Captin William Downes, in ye Church, & Ann Pearsman, in ye Church
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth Duhurey, Richard Loue, John & Richard sons to Richard Kooke
 Aug. 10 John Bland, Richard Smith, Alice Knagg, Ann Dun, & Ellin Barnard
 Aug. 10 John Edwards, Thomas Mane, Jacob Reede, & German Arrowsmith
 Aug. 11 Richard Studley, Thomas Jones, John Samson, & John King a child
 Aug. 11 The dau. of Ritchard Day, Debora Mahew, Thomas Wats, & Margaret Wats
 Aug. 11 John Leake, John & Jone Rowland, John Dinn, William Trewea [sic], & John Motle
 Aug. 11 Henory Bould, Jane Steward, John Turner, Jone Bedford, & John Steuker
 Aug. 12 William Black, Roberd Kooke, John Simons, John Bristo, & James Jones
 Aug. 12 John ffancey, Roberd Carter, William Bulinsworth, & Rebecka Robinson
 Aug. 12 William Barker, John Smith, John Malin, Jane Ridgewa, & Richard Dinn
 Aug. 13 John Williamson, Elizabeth Beech, Dorothe Hutley, & Thomas Garrot
 Aug. 13 John Buzbe, William Carter, Roberd Storey, & John Johnson
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth Robinson, Thomas Nickols, Richard Kooke, & Thomas Curtis
 Aug. 14 George Tomson, Richard Norton, Elizabeth Riple, & William Wilson
 Aug. 14 William Brassit, Elizabeth Pharo, & ffrancis & Martha Partridge
 Aug. 14 Mary Smith, Mary Tinger, Hester Pearce, Mary Corbit, & Mary Boult
 Aug. 15 Thomas Wallinson, Mary Clarke, Thomas Watson, Henory Jones, & Elizabeth Talor

* See also August 2 preceding.

- Aug. 15 Margret Allin, Edward ffall, Jane Tomlins, Daniell Gilbart, & John Smith
 Aug. 15 John ffoster, Elizabeth White, Mary Ratt, Elizabeth Clarke, & Mary Curtis
 Aug. 15 Sarah Windefel, John Kooke, Mary West, Thomas Baley, & Mary Gelley
 Aug. 16 Elizabeth Bridges, John Greenewa, Richard Cranor, & Mary Philips
 Aug. 16 Mary Miller, Henory Dauis, Richard Barret, & Benjamin Dauis
 Aug. 16 William Hanson, Ann fford, William Loufe, & Walter Piggott
 Aug. 16 Roberd Wallis, Elizabeth Adkins, Thomas Allen, & Elizabeth Hickes
 Aug. 16 Elizabeth Cooke, Elizabeth Spike, & Richard & Elizabeth Wood.
 Aug. 17 Roberd Maddin, Thomas Maddin, John Standle, & Elizabeth Rowe
 Aug. 17 Thomas Curtis, John Wiuolue [sic], Susana Yong, & Elizabeth Gardner
 Aug. 17 John Wane, Ralph Manor, William Birkit, John Brooks, & Henory Brooks
 Aug. 17 John ffosit, Vrsila Glouer, Thomas Nedbore, Grace Wortlis, & Tho. Jones.
 Aug. 18 Henory Curtis, ffrancis Bond, Ann Mason, Mary Lord, & Margaret Talor
 Aug. 18 ffrancis Young, Georg Hatton, Martha ffenill, & Edward Johnson
 Aug. 19 Margret Johnson, Edward Boult, Mary Jones, John Hillard, & John Slauter
 Aug. 19 Mary Smith, William & Mary Dauis, Martha Oddee, & Mary Cortill
 Aug. 19 Mary Owen, Ellin Brumfield, Susana Cortortis (?), & Dorothy Cranfield
 Aug. 19 Mary Desbora, Margret Smith, Mary Tiger, & Joseph Mutton
 Aug. 20 Sarah Windeuel, Edward Wies, Jane Tomlin, & William Sheifeld
 Aug. 20 Elizabeth Tilston, ffrancis Baxter, Martha Hopkins, & John ffosseit
 Aug. 20 Mary wife of Charles Mutton, Ellen Prentis, & Ritchard Ashburn
 Aug. 21 ffreeman Ellis, George Loue, Ritchard Crosbe, & Richard Lawrans
 Aug. 21 Alice wife of Andrew Caeu, Jane Gibbs, & Ame Addams
 Aug. 21 Sarah Tapp, John Lawrans, Arther Wheeler, & ffrancis Clarkson
 Aug. 21 Margret wife of John Granger, John Tapp, and Lenord Blandford
 Aug. 22 Abraham Ranger, Alis Brittin, Cornelius Ashfrith, An & Edward Philips
 Aug. 22 Amy Bunn, Mary Pitnam, John Lawley, & Elizabeth Gent
 Aug. 22 Thomas Brucksfield, Ann Wilson, Magdalene Hunt, & Ann Palin
 Aug. 22 Josias Adde, Ritehard Right, William Dickenson, & Suzan Bunn
 Aug. 23 Ellin Starlin, Hana Palmer, Thomas Charlton, Ellin Day, & An Day
 Aug. 23 Edmund Whighthed, Richard Meekins, Mary & Jane Houmes
 Aug. 23 Mary Williams, Ann Addams, Elizabeth Elston, & Ellin flexon
 Aug. 23 Edward Enderbe, Elizabeth Alsop, Thomas Alderidg, & Thomas Gent
 Aug. 23 Roberd Scot, John Meekins, Edward Whorton, Alice Rosley, & John Larke
 Aug. 23 John Curtis, John Young, Ritchard Grauer, Mary Griffin, & John Wilkinson
 Aug. 23 Mary Stauesaker, Charles Carter, Mary Brumfield, & Roberd Pickerin
 Aug. 23 Jonas Hollebery, Elizabeth Tilston, Jacob, serv^t to Samuell Merrihurst
 Aug. 23 Thomas Winter, Anu Stoek, Elizabeth Edwards, & John Ellis
 Aug. 24 Edmund Gain, John Godwin & his wife, William Haynes, & John Lawrans
 Aug. 24 Kloude Hambleton, Esquire, Jane Blake, & Margret Afrith
 Aug. 24 John Clarke, John Bradwell, ffrancis Chapman, & Elizabeth Whitfield
 Aug. 25 Samuell Peareman, William Wiggins, & James Wetherell
 Aug. 25 Ann Minton, Anthony Beard, Kather Walton, & Mary finne
 Aug. 25 Rebecka Browne, Edward Tomlin, & Thomas Colinson
 Aug. 25 The wife of William Blis, Ellener Allin, & Ann Pateman

- Aug. 26 Magdelen Hollebery, Alexander March, & 2 children
 Aug. 26 ffrancis Pitkins, Susane Halpeny, Peeter Treuis, & Jane Pilkinton
 Aug. 26 Henory Bunn, Thomas Shaw, Peeter Aston, & Mary Tackit
 Aug. 26 Dorothy Eluison, Ellin Jones, James Cornish, & Thomas Dauis
 Aug. 26 Mary Hooke, Margret Pristock, Peeter Treuis, & John Abon
 Aug. 27 Widdow Williams, William Restall, Richard Taps, & Elizabeth Harwood
 Aug. 27 Henory Stokes, Ann Rudeway, Jane Ellis, Mary Gregory, & Thomas Barros
 Aug. 27 Mary Tomson, James Woodrath, Edward Ransill, & Mary Auster
 Aug. 27 John Wats, Thomas Vipin, William Diekeson, & Jane Dickeson
 Aug. 28 Edward Halle, Mary Bland, Allice & Ellin Jones dau^s of Francis Jones
 Aug. 28 Margret Collinson, ffrancis Julion, Jane Creech, & Katheren ffulwood
 Aug. 29 Margery Knight, John Hill, Elizabeth Round, Ann Jolley, & Ann Ellis
 Aug. 29 Edmund Gwine, Elizabeth ffuller, Edward Dunn, & Mr Bull's child
 Aug. 29 Mr Clift, Mr Hollebery's wife & child, & Edmon Barwell
 Aug. 30 Whetherton Whetherinton, Thomas Slaughter, & Edward Stock
 Aug. 31 Elizabeth Hickson, Mary Roberds, Elizabeth Gray, & John Roundtree
 Aug. 31 Bridget Kindred, Elizabeth Holmes, John Pittman, & John Blackwell
 Sep. 1 Elizabeth Deale, John Simons, Ann London, & Alice ffollindin
 Sep. 2 William Cranfield, Richard & Elizabeth children of Richard Masters
 Sep. 3 Andrew Gray, Henory Dale, Ann Kinley, & Richard Holmes
 Sep. 4 John Bunn, Elizabeth Grissted, John Hews, & Elizabeth Presson
 Sep. 5 Mr Hoskins, John Stanbery, Pensle Mothy, Jonas & Phillip Hollebery
 Sep. 6 Elizabeth Gray, Mary Jones, Christopher Richards, & Abraham Gibbs
 Sep. 6 Joseph Simson, Prudence Gould, Elizabeth Ward, & Thomas Kock
 Sep. 7 Edward Loue, William Sendell, Katheren Burd, & Rebecka Bluit
 Sep. 7 Ann Wheeler, John Allin, John Egghorn, & Thomas Hicklin
 Sep. 7 Richard Burwood, Hanah fflowre, Richard Nash, & Dorothy Williamson
 Sep. 8 Mary Waight, Samuell Lee, Izabell Bull, & John Hinkley
 Sep. 8 Richard Vaines, Rodger ffinch, Dorothy Rowlands, & Jane Normant
 Sep. 8 John Sanders, John Lawton, Jone Beechham, & Peeter Gringam
 Sep. 9 Mary Shurley, Ann Manley, William fleethurs, & Harry Buttler
 Sep. 9 Richard Gristed, Mary Whitcom, John Straighton, & Ann Scott
 Sep. 9 Mr Hollebery, Mr Chambers, Mary Allin, & Thomas Musson
 Sep. 10 Ann Judeth, Mary Wheeler, Richard Board, & Jane Spratlin
 Sep. 10 John Thome [sic], Sarah Haruey, Elizabeth Jones, & Sarah Killinworth
 Sep. 11 Jane Williamson, Elizabeth Beecham, & Elizabeth Gardner
 Sep. 11 John Meakin, Ann Quintin, Prewdens Harber, & John Wood
 Sep. 12 Roberd Writ, Sarah Lang, Ann Zinglas, & Edward Moge
 Sep. 12 Samuell Tiglin, George Gesty, John Alse, & Ann Bless
 Sep. 13 Ann Towell, Mary ffeate, John Willing, & Sarah Hopkins
 Sep. 13 John Blinse, Ellen Smith, George Masters, & Elizabeth Canin
 Sep. 16 Mary Sligh, John Suerfield, John Gibson, Ellin Gothley, & An Smith
 Sep. 20 Ann Stipher, Jone Baggit, Mary Chanter, & John Wilkinson
 Sep. 22 Ester Marney, Lawrans Brunkley, & Ester Notley
 Sep. 23 Edward Starr & Mercy Edward
 Sep. 25 Edmon Lofton
 Sep. 27 John Arding, Thomas Nickols, & Mr Grigg's maide
 Sep. 27 Richard Gristed, Thomas Such, & Margret Hinchley
 Sep. 28 ffrancis & William Roberds, & Elizabeth Bensted
 Sep. 28 Thomas Granger, Ann Medlor, one from the Red Lion, Izlinton
 Sep. 28 Mr Willson's daughter, Jane Greene, & Elizabeth Lawton
 Sep. 29 Richard & Katheren Manle, Margery [sic] from Izlinton, & Elizabeth Malin

- Sep. 29 Richard Board, Charles Jones, Christopher Bedson, & Oliver Corner
 Sep. 30 John Greene, ffrancis ffuller, & Ralph Blackhall
 Sep. 31 [sic] John Johnson & his wife, & William Capor
 Oct. 3 Edward Walker, Thomas Tauerner, & Mary Gristed
 Oct. 5 Edward Snow, Sarah Wheeler, John Jeulin, & Roberd Cotherinton
 Oct. 5 William Withecom, William Grigge, & Bridget Cash
 Oct. 5 Heanory East, William Rawbone, & Thomas Weldin
 Oct. 6 Captin Baptis maide, Elizabeth Page, & Heanory Manley
 Oct. 7 Samuell Lord, Jane Bradway, Alice Howard, & George Scott
 Oct. 7 John Kooke, Richard Walker, John Ireton, & William Glannell
 Oct. 13 John Cooke, Thomas Wats, Ann Clarke, and Sigmon [sic] Jones
 Oct. 14 William Granger, Ratfield May, Richard Knight, & John Thorn
 Oct. 16 John Bigg, Edward Nelson, & Elizabeth Whalor
 Oct. 17 Thomas Bradway, Mrs Clark's maide, & Mr^s Tidman's child
 Oct. 17 William Dunill, John Strange, & John Skinner
 Oct. 19 Simon Nerby [sic], Roberd fiss (or fiff), Mary Strip, & Edward Pike
 Oct. 20 Elizabeth Bishop, & Alice wife of Heanory Shelton
 Oct. 20 Ester Smith, Peeter Hollebery, & Sibbill wife of Phillip Hall
 Oct. 20 Grace Slater, Willian Hickson, Mary Mothy, & Edward Harris
 Oct. 21 John Barnabee, Rachell Blackwell, & Roberd & Elizabeth Woolridge
 Oct. 21 Roberd Harvey, Elizabeth Gozlin, & William Pomphrit
 Oct. 21 Rachell Alsop, Elizabeth Haplinton, & Mr^r Ginings
 Oct. 22 John Smith, James Atwood, & Charles Howard
 Oct. 25 Jane Hewns, Edward Hockars, & Jane Auerton
 Oct. 27 Heanory Martill & Mary Ostin
 Nov. 15 Ralph Davis, Katherine Wells, & George Mordin
 Nov. 25 Edward Passe & Roberd Slater
 Nov. 30 Thomas Randell & Richard Langhorne
 Dec. 8 John Hawkins & William Seeres
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth Vnkles & Richard Collis
 Dec. 18 Jane Dauis & Roberd Dunill
 Dec. 25 Richard Awdlin & John Gyles
 Dec. 31 William Helkins, a souldier, & William Anthony, a souldier
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth Williams & Mary Gardiner
 Jan. 12 Mathew Hambleton, a souldier, & Richard Atwood
 Jan. 18 Elizabeth Waller, of a Consumption
 Jan. 23 John Hall, of a Dropsie
 Jan. 30 Margret Witfield & Elizabeth Ireland
 Jan. 30 William Abrill
 Jan. 31 Edward Peath & Richard Hinton
 Feb. 2 Mr^r John Alif son of Joseph Alif, Esq^r
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth Blissetter & Ann wife of Thomas Hancock
 Feb. 15 Charles Wood & William Bent
 Feb. 17 Sarah Johnson & Elizabeth Newman
 Feb. 19 A crism child
 Feb. 22 William Aueris
 Feb. 25 John Hall
 Mar. 7 Ann Andrews & Sarah Hall
 Mar. 8 Edward Hall & Elizabeth Bansill
 Mar. 9 Sarah Ellis & Robert Stanks
 Mar. 10 Grace Baker & Elizabeth Bliss
 Mar. 11 Ann Lawldley & Dorothy Dribdore
 Mar. 14 Samuell Porter
 Mar. 16 Jone Malkin
 Mar. 19 Roberd Garrot
 Mar. 20 " Maddom Elizabeth Dallison, buried in y^e Chancell "

INDEX.

A

- Armsfeyld, Marye, 236.
Aaron, Jane, 133 ; Tyndley, 133.
Aarron, Findley, 133.
Abisse, Danyell, 193.
Abbott, Aliee, 101 ; Elizabeth, 52 ; John, 156 ; Margaret, 74 ; Maudline, 101 ; Thomas, 156 ; William, 111.
Abbye, Ann, 158.
Abell, Robert, 13.
Abergany, Lord, 195.
Abington, Margaret, 119 ; Thom's, 119.
Abiss, Dan., 192.
Abon, John, 367.
Abraham, John, 251 ; Rebecca, 130, Richard, 241.
Abram, John, 352 ; Richard, 352.
Abrill, William, 368.
A'byngton, Margaret, 119 ; Thom's, 119.
Accleton, Mary, 348 ; Thomas, 347, 348 ; William, 347.
Ackrell, William, 79.
Ackes, Roger, 19.
Ackett, John, 9.
Ackewood, —, 18.
Ackwood, —, 18.
Acrafte, Robert, 23.
Acres, Mary, 18 ; Robert, 18.
Acton, Amy, 16 ; Edward, 264, 284, 336 ; Elizabeth, 8, 264 ; Frauncis, 9 ; John, 7, 9, 25, 33, 285 ; Leonard, 25 ; Mary, 35 ; Priscilla, 280 ; Ralph, 280, 285 ; William, 7.
Adames, Abraham, 80 ; Edward, 65, 67, 68, 71, 74, 75, 76 ; Elizabeth, 68 ; Henrie, 65 ; Henry, 65, 80 ; Joane, 126 ; Margaret, 67 ; Rebecka, 76 ; Richard, 74 ; William, 71.
Adams, Abraham, 80 ; Alice, 354 ; Ann, 287, 355 ; Bartholomew, 27 ; Edward, 67, 68, 75, 76 ; Elizabeth, 68 ; Francis, 178 ; Henrie, 80 ; James, 198 ; John, 146, 198, 302 ; Katherine, 354 ; Lancelot, 98 ; Launcerott, 98 ; Margaret, 67 ; Mary, 320 ; Nicholas, 162 ; Rebecka, 76 ; Richard, 162 ; Robert, 27, 285, 287, 354 ; William, 146 ; Will'm, 355.
Adamou, Ellinor, 190 ; John, 224 ; Rebecca, 210 ; William, 163, 190, 224 ; Will'm, 210.
Adeooke, Adam, 260 ; Edmund, 260 ; Ellinor, 287.
Addames, Bartholomew, 27.
Addams, Ann, 366 ; Anne, 366 ; Elizabeth, 364 ; Joane, 126 ; John, 248 ; Sarah, 365 ; Thomas, 251.
Addie, Josias, 366.
- Adder, Sarah, 365.
Adderton, George, 14 ; Johane, 5 ; Thomas, 5.
Addis, Edward, 52 ; Thomas, 52 ; Will'm, 52.
Addisone, Helline, 101 ; William, 101.
Addisonne, Helline, 101 ; William, 101.
Addys, Edward, 52 ; Thomas, 52 ; Will'm, 52.
Adflewe, Edward, 298.
Adie, John, 84.
Adison, Richard, 68 ; William, 68.
Adisonne, Robert, 122 ; Thomas, 122.
Adkins, Elizabeth, 366.
Adlington, Humphrey, 51.
Adye, John, 84.
Affrith, Katherine, 355 ; Rebecka, 308 ; Simon, 308, 355.
Afrith, Margret, 366.
Agar, Francis, 241.
Aggas Edward, 96 ; Faybey, 96.
Agnes, Luce, 29.
Ailott, James, 315 ; Thomas, 315.
Ailwood, Margrett, 158.
Ainswoorth, Anthony, 133 ; Raphe, 133.
Ainsworth, Annes, 135 ; Edmund, 138 ; Elizabeth, 134 ; Gyles, 113 ; John 134 ; Raphe, 135, 138 ; Susan, 113.
Aires, Ambrose, 279.
Akerigge, Elizabeth, 66 ; William, 66.
Akerlye, Henrye, 255.
Akers, John, 188.
Alcock, Elizabeth, 182.
Alecocke, Mary, 183 ; William, 231.
Alden, Jone, 343.
Alder, Margrett, 154 ; Richard, 154.
Alderidg, Thomas, 366.
Alders, Henrie, 89, 108 ; Henry, 89, 108 ; Isaacke, 89 ; Ruth, 108.
Alderses, —, 181.
Aldersey, Abell, 302 ; Edward, 205, 231 ; Sara, 302 ; William, 302.
Alderson, Mary, 184.
Aldersye, Ann, 295 ; Cathrine, 253 ; Marye, 266 ; William, 295.
Aldey, Phillip, 158 ; Richard, 158.
Aldriche, Peter, 302.
Aldridge, Thomas, 310.
Alexander, Ann, 265 ; Nicholas, 34 ; —, 34.
Alford, George, 281, Margaret, 281.
Alif, John, 368 ; Joseph, 368.
Alisander, Nicholas, 34 ; —, 34.
Alkington, George, 341 ; Rowland, 341.
Allabone, Thomas, 263 ; William, 263.
Allanson, James, 269 ; John, 269.

- Alleby, John, 360.
 Allen, Alice, 148, 324; Ann, 161; Anne, 78, 257, 329; Avis, 134; Cecilie, 13; Charnell, 306; Christopher, 306, 329; Dauid, 134; David, 114, 218; Dorethy, 240; Edward, 92, 195, 247, 254, 257, 258; Elizabeth, 149, 261, 335; Francis, 254, 257, 258; Henry, 161; Hewghe, 13; Hugh, 13; Humfry, 229; James, 261; John, 22, 78, 114, 147, 148, 149, 162, 173, 177, 186, 211, 212, 213, 215, 238, 242, 261, 317; Katherine, 299; Margery, 283; Margrett, 233, 238; Marie, 212; Mary, 42; Nicholas, 54, 283; Paull, 54; Rebecka, 207; Richard, 119; Sampson, 260, 277, 299, 335, 349; Samuell, 267; Sislye, 13; Symon, 94; Thomas, 37, 42, 92, 113, 207, 324, 325, 366; William, 162, 173, 233; Will'm, 40; Winifrid, 155; Zacharie, 215.
 Aller, George, 92; Thomas, 92.
 Alexander, Thomas, 237.
 Allin, Ame, 364; Elizabeth, 362; Ellener, 366; Elline, 188; John, 83, 150, 362, 367; Margret, 366; Mary, 367; Nicholas, 162; Rachell, 150; Richard, 162; Robert, 188; William, 83, 150.
 Alline, Edward, 92; George, 188.
 Allington, Bridgett, 342; Henry, 259; John, 339, 342; Mary, 339; Penelopye, 259.
 Allison, Anthony, 314.
 Allit, Arther, 362; Elizabeth, 362.
 Allitt, Elizabeth, 304; James, 304; Thomas, 314.
 Allom, Anne, 329; Elizabeth, 302; Frauncis, 329; James, 302, 316, 329; John, 316.
 Allome, Ann, 264; Edward, 271; Helline, 88; James, 292; John, 264; Robert, 88; Valentine, 264; William, 264.
 Allso, John, 132.
 Allyes, Hanna, 304.
 Alyson, Isabell, 198; Thomas, 61.
 Alman, William, 140.
 Almond, Margrett, 145.
 Alse, Joann, 367.
 Alsop, Elizabeth, 366; Humfry, 197; John, 250; Lewis, 292; Maryc, 249; Rachell, 368; Samuell, 315.
 Alsworth, Griffin, 324; Isaac, 324; Joseph, 324.
 Alty, Hellen, 70; Richard, 70.
 Altye, Hellen, 70; Richard, 70.
 Alway, John, 18.
 Alwaye, John, 18.
 Alwincle, Elizabeth, 304; Sarah, 302.
 Alyson, Thomas, 61.
 Alytt, Anthony, 309; Elizabeth, 309.
 Ambler, Elizabeth, 201, 207; Ellinor, 204; Humfry, 228, 230; Jane, 281; John, 230; Mary, 247; Raph, 228; Richard, 203; Thomas, 201, 203, 213; William, 207, 281, 299; Will', 247.
 Ambrose, Edward, 20; Will'm, 15.
 Ameis, Ann, 155; William, 155.
 Amis, Hugh, 117; Mathew, 115; Mathewe, 117.
 Amont, John, 139.
 Amson, Edw., 289; John, 289.
 Amye, Luke, 271.
 Analy, Elizabeth, 309, 310; Frauncis, 326; Henry, 302, 318; Martha, 318; Richard, 309, 326.
 Anderson, Amey, 67; Edmund, 73; Francis, 364; Frauncis, 39; Hulday, 364; James, 116, 364; Jane, 116; Joane, 93; John, 93, 364; Martin, 73; Michael, 67; Mychaell, 67; Rachael, 186, 212; Robert, 312; Stephen, 312.
 Andersonne, John, 122.
 Anderton, Christopher, 347; Jane, 347; Thomas, 91.
 Andreas, Frauncis, 300; Hellen, 319; Roger, 319.
 Andrew, Judith, 145; Oliver, 145.
 Andrewes, Andrewe, 121; Ann, 153; Dame Ann, 152; Elizabeth, 152; James, 360; John, 153, 333; Sir John, 152; Martha, 337; Mary, 197, 333; Robert, 152; Roger, 291; Thomas, 121; William, 197, 207.
 Andrews, Ann, 221, 245, 368; Elline, 222; Frances, 246; Francis, 242; George, 245; Jacob, 235; Jeremy, 229; Jerome, 138; John, 138; Margaret, 229; Margery, 242; Peeter, 221, 235; Peter, 246; Robert, 289; Roberte, 229; Roger, 222.
 Androe, Francis, 170.
 Androes, Agnes, 55; Alice, 198; Amye, 158; Andrewe, 82, 121; Cecily, 60; Ciciley, 66; Elyzabeth, 242; Frances, 60; Francis, 168, 197, 241; Francys, 197; Frauncis, 60; George, 59, 79, 159, 218, 240, 248; Hester, 191; John, 28; Jone, 154; Margaret, 223; Marie, 84; Mary, 84, 280; Marye, 248; Mother, 34, 42; Oliver, 153, 159; Peter, 213, 242; Robert, 158, 191, 203, 205, 240, 280; Roger, 223; Sisley, 66; Sysley, 60; Thomas, 53, 55, 59, 60, 66, 79, 82, 84, 121, 154, 213; Wenefrede, 53; Wynnfred, 53.
 Androwes, Edward, 99; John, 68, 89, 107; Sir John, 141; Judith, 141; Mary, 123; Mother, 42; Robert, 123; Susand, 68; Thomas, 89; —, 102.
 Angell, Elizabeth, 147, 167; John, 147; Rose, 238; William, 167, 168; —, 168.
 Annaly, Ann, 296; Hen, 296.
 Andrs, —, 190.
 Ansell, John, 331, 334.
 Anstead, Henrie, 64; William, 64.
 Anthonie, Elizabeth, 43.
 Anthony, Elizabeth, 43, 49; John, 228; Margery, 228; William, 368.
 Antiscell, Lewce, 122.
 Ap Hewghe, Thomas, 9.
 Ap Hughe, Thomas, 9.
 Ap Johnes, Will'm, 20.
 Ap Jones, John, 12.
 Ap Morgan, David, 27.
 Ap Owen, Rice, 131.
 Ap Powell, Elizabeth, 5, 32; John, 270; Richard Thomas, 108; Robert, 5; Thomas, 32.
 Ap Pryce, Richard, 5.
 Ap Richarde, Evan, 92; Sara, 92.
 Ap Robertes, Ellen, 29; Hellen, 29; Robert, 20; Thomas, 29.
 Ap Roger, Robert, 95.
 Ap Thomas, David, 100.
 Ap Yollen, John, 13; Robert, 13.
 Apeynard, Richard, 142.
 Apleyard, John, 293.
 Applebee, John, 337.
 Applebie, Frauncis, 43.
 Appleby, Frauncis, 43.
 Appleton, Elizabeth, 276; William, 276.
 Appletree, Bridgitt, 221; Cath, 347; Isabell, 198; John, 347; Thomas, 198, 213.
 Appleyard, Cicely, 314; John, 40, 314, 327; Will'm, 40.
 Aprichard, Robert ap Will', 202.
 Apritchard, Elizabeth, 202; Evan, 159; Owyn, 202.
 Aps, Mary, 322; Thomas, 322.

- Apsley, Edward, 197, 223 ; Isabell, 223 ; Thomas, 180.
 Apsleye, Edward, 210 ; Frances, 210.
 Apsly, Robert, 259.
 Aram, Adam, 244 ; Edward, 244.
 Archer, Agnes, 37 ; Alice, 112 ; Edmund, 90 ; Edward, 296 ; Elizabeth, 161, 215, 248 ; Isaack, 243 ; John, 55, 111, 322, 323 ; Joseph, 351 ; Margaret, 322 ; Michaell, 323 ; Richard, 139, 243 ; Robert, 243, 248 ; Roberte, 215 ; Sara, 243 ; Thomas, 55, 111, 158, 243 ; William, 112, 238.
 Anchor, Richard, 126.
 Ardeme, Johane, 22.
 Arding, John, 367.
 Ares, Jane, 173.
 Arimestronge, Gabriell, 239 ; Robert, 239.
 Aris, Henry, 317 ; John, 284 ; Richard, 317, 349 ; Rich., 284 ; —, 349.
 Armatrading, Margaret, 117 ; Richard, 117.
 Armatradinge, Margaret, 117 ; Richard, 117.
 Armcottes, Edward, 198 ; Francys, 198.
 Armcottes, Francys, 195 ; Will., 195.
 Armes, Alice, 174, 231 ; Elizabeth, 231 ; Isabell, 198 ; John, 154, 174, 198, 220.
 Armeshawe, James, 14 ; Jeames, 14.
 Armstrong, Edward, 101.
 Armestronge, Anne, 253.
 Armstrong, Charles, 348 ; John, 348.
 Armstronge, Robert, 247.
 Arnold, Alice, 100 ; Eadith, 268 ; Jeremiah, 340 ; John, 268 ; Susanna, 340 ; William, 272 ; Will'm, 217.
 Arnolde, Alice, 100 ; John, 18.
 Arnoll, Daniell, 315 ; Dugdale, 315.
 Aron, Jane, 133 ; John, 179 ; Tyndley, 133.
 Arris, Alyee, 293 ; Joseph, 284 ; Rich., 293 ; William, 284.
 Arron, Tyndley, 133.
 Arrowsmith, Alice, 316 ; Ann, 274 ; Bathsheba, 318 ; Catherine, 266 ; Constance, 143 ; Elizabeth, 273, 280 ; George, 306 ; German, 365 ; John, 121, 143, 172, 177, 250, 287, 306, 316, 318, 333 ; Martha, 287 ; Michaell, 172 ; William, 121, 266, 273, 274, 280, 282 ; Will., 250 ; Willyam, 121.
 Arrowsmyth, Alice, 133 ; Henrie, 213 ; John, 121, 133, 192, 196, 213 ; Richard, 196 ; Susan, 213 ; William, 121 ; Willyam, 121.
 Arrundell, Anne, 38 ; Frauncis, 40 ; George, 38, 40 ; Jeffrye, 152 ; John, 42, 48, 58 ; Sir John, 32, 33, 39, 40 ; Michaell, 58.
 Arrundelle, Sir John, 25.
 Arthur, Anne, 135 ; Nathanaell, 135.
 Artinstall, Phillip, 327 ; Thomas, 327.
 Arundel, Elizab., 142 ; Thomas, 142.
 Arwin, Finly, 204 ; Nicholas, 204.
 Aryngton, Jayne, 11.
 Asbis, Edward, 360 ; Moises, 360.
 Ascue, Elizabeth, 341 ; John, 341.
 Ash, Anthony, 130 ; John, 363 ; Mary, 252 ; Patricke, 336 ; Pattricke, 252.
 Ashbie, Raph, 209 ; —, 54.
 Ashbin, Nicholas, 31.
 Ashborne, Thomas, 31 ; —, 31.
 Ashbourne, Thomas, 31.
 Ashburie, Anne, 109.
 Ashburn, Ritchard, 366.
 Ashbury, Richard, 61.
 Ashbye, Henrie, 210 ; Katherine, 210.
 Ashe, Anthony, 115, 130 ; Elizabeth, 203 ; Patricke, 226 ; Pattrick, 203 ; Thomas, 115, 226.
 Asheley, Joane, 120 ; Willyam, 113, 118, 120.
 Ashemore, Anne, 47.
 Ashen, —, 207.
 Ashepoole, Daniell, 8 ; Danyell, 17, 23, 34 ; Henry, 23 ; Johane, 17 ; John, 14 ; Mary, 15 ; Will'm, 8.
 Asher, Ann, 236 ; Elizabeth, 100 ; Fortnatus, 76 ; Marie, 79 ; Marye, 79 ; Richard, 76, 85, 100, 123 ; Robert, 79.
 Asheton, William, 91.
 Ashfield, Anthony, 124.
 Ashfield, Anthony, 123.
 Ashfrith, Cornelius, 366.
 Ashgrave, Margaret, 84.
 Asbington, Arthur, 18.
 Ashley, Effan'y, 104 ; Helline, 123 ; Henry, 317 ; Jacob, 254 ; Jane, 121 ; Joane, 120, 121 ; John, 121 ; Mary, 318 ; Richard, 206 ; Sara, 113 ; William, 113, 118, 206, 317, 318 ; Willyam, 120 ; Will'm, 254, 257.
 Ashmere, Johane, 18 ; Roger, 18.
 Ashpoole, John, 14 ; Mary, 15 ; Mother, 110.
 Ashpoolle, Johane, 17.
 Ashpowle, Daniell, 8 ; Will'm, 8.
 Ashton, Ann, 160, 244 ; Anne, 88, 276 ; Elizabeth, 324 ; Katherine, 334 ; Kathrine, 295 ; Mary, 334 ; Maudlen, 218 ; Peter, 276 ; Phillip, 121 ; Phillipie, 121 ; Robert, 339 ; Symon, 197 ; Thomas, 88, 121, 131 ; William, 339.
 Ashtone, William, 91.
 Asin. See De Asin.
 Askew, Clynton, 183 ; Edward, 174 ; Henry, 150, 161 ; John, 56 ; Katherine, 161 ; Roger, 160.
 Askewe, Elizabeth, 89 ; Henry, 131 ; John, 56, 320 ; Leonard, 131 ; Dame —, 14 ; Lady —, 14.
 Askewes, Sibbel, 57 ; Sibill, 57.
 Asnoll, James, 313.
 Aspinall, Edward, 241.
 Asple, Thomas, 59.
 Assai, Tho., 119.
 Assaye, Tho., 119.
 Asser, Abraham, 74.
 Asshbie, —, 54.
 Asshepoole, Danyell, 17.
 Asshmore, Anne, 47.
 Assitt, Mary, 160 ; Robert, 160.
 Asson, Agnes, 40 ; Anne, 83 ; Elizabeth, 109 ; John, 35, 40 ; Richard, 81, 83, 109 ; Susan, 81 ; Thomas, 35.
 Asten, —, 159.
 Astin, Ann, 363 ; Henory, 362 ; John, 160.
 Astlie, Mary, 224.
 Aston, Edward, 19 ; Edward, 63 ; Hester, 158 ; Peeter, 364, 367 ; Thomas, 158.
 Astwick, Oliver, 263 ; Susan, 263.
 Astwicke, Oliver, 276 ; Robert, 278.
 Atcome, Obimalick, 10.
 Aterlawney, Sir James, 141.
 Atherington, George, 340 ; Mary, 340.
 Atkin, Elizabeth, 8.
 Atkine, Gwy, 13.
 Atkins, Ann, 236 ; Anne, 213 ; Elizabeth, 87, 276 ; Jeremy, 297 ; John, 236 ; Richard, 212, 213, 319 ; Sir Richard, 340, 343 ; Thomas, 172.
 Atkinson, Ann, 335, 347 ; Elizabeth, 190, 195, 214, 242, 302, 316 ; Francys, 195 ; George, 250 ; Henry, 266 ; Isabell, 322 ; Jane, 3, 65, 249, 259 ; John, 9, 209, 225, 231, 249, 266, 316, 322 ; Launc-latt, 65 ; Launslat, 64 ; Launslatt, 65 ; Margaret, 40 ; Martha, 108 ; Mary, 231 ; Richard,

- 2, 162, 180, 214, 225, 242, 250, 259 ; Robert, 133, 281 ; Samuell, 337 ; Sara, 281 ; Thomas, 2, 5, 64, 174, 209 ; William, 108, 180, 302, 335, 337, 347 ; —, 27, 98, 135.
- Atkinsons, Martha, 108 ; William, 108.
- Atkome, Abimelek, 10 ; Alexander, 10.
- Atkyne, Gvye, 13.
- Atkyns, —, 200.
- Atkynson, Jayne, 3 ; John, 9 ; Richard, 2 ; Robert, 133 ; Thomas, 2, 5.
- Atslowe, Doctor, 54 ; —, 90.
- Atterton, Elizabeth, 282.
- Attewell, Anthorne, 87.
- Atwood, Anne, 259 ; Cipryan, 308 ; James, 368 ; Joseph, 339 ; Richard, 368 ; Thomas, 308, 339.
- Audersye, John, 181.
- Auerge, Arthnr, 192 ; Elizabeth, 192.
- Aueris, William, 368.
- Auerton, Jane, 368.
- Auery, Arthur, 194.
- Aueryc, Arthur, 240, 262 ; Mary, 262 ; Marye, 240.
- Aulder, Dennis, 163 ; Jone, 159 ; Margret, 205 ; Richard, 163, 164 ; Thomasin, 164.
- Auldersey, John, 157 ; Mary, 157.
- Austen, Alice, 92, 190 ; Ann, 145, 241 ; Dorothy, 144 ; Ellen, 36 ; Ellinor, 99 ; Eme, 99 ; Hellen, 36 ; Humfry, 246 ; John, 36, 59, 87, 99, 102, 106, 120, 130, 143, 144, 145, 190 ; Jone, 150 ; Katherine, 239 ; Mary, 334 ; Mathew, 120 ; Rebecka, 343 ; Robert, 334 ; Roger, 343 ; Thomas, 159, 195.
- Auster, Mary, 367.
- Austin, Elizabeth, 358 ; George, 249 ; Heanory, 358 ; Henry, 324, 341 ; Izabell, 354 ; John, 292 ; Mary, 292 ; Patricke, 354 ; Rich., 292 ; Robert, 354 ; Thomas, 160, 324 ; Thomasin, 294 ; Will., 249.
- Austine, John, 111 ; Peeter, 111 ; Peter, 111.
- Austy, Estine, 141 ; George, 141.
- Austyn, Christopher, 7.
- Auterlonye, Henry, 207 ; Sir James, 155, 207.
- Avbullson, Evans, 23 ; Richard, 23.
- Avelyn, Elizabeth, 334 ; James, 353 ; John, 316, 334, 346, 353 ; Julian, 346 ; William, 316.
- Avery, Catherine, 132 ; Katherine, 132 ; Richard, 90, 132 ; William, 220.
- Averye, John, 256 ; Tho., 256.
- Avis, Mary, 297 ; Robert, 297.
- Avnger, Bryan, 20.
- Awbelson, Richard, 31 ; —, 31.
- Awbrey, Alice, 313 ; Arthur, 313.
- Awdley, Edward, 221 ; Lionell, 220 ; Phillip, 101.
- Awdlin, Richard, 368.
- Awdridge, Elizabeth, 25 ; Will'm, 25.
- Awdridge, Elizabeth, 25 ; Will'm, 25.
- Awmante, —, 130.
- Awsope, William, 109.
- Awsten, Ellen, 36 ; Hellen, 36 ; John, 36, 59.
- Awstrophe, Arthur, 64 ; Richard, 64.
- Awstrome, Christopher, 7.
- Axholme, Mary, 180 ; Robert, 180.
- Axon, John, 202 ; Nathaniell, 274 ; Robert, 202, 207 ; Simon, 207.
- Axtell, Gabriel, 73.
- Axtom, Charles, 255 ; Elizabeth, 250 ; John, 250, 255.
- Ayer, Richard, 90.
- Ayleing, Nicholas, 179 ; Thomas, 189.
- Ayles, Robert, 340.
- Ayliff, John, 264.
- Aylinge, Nicholas, 179.
- Ayloffe, Frauncees, 337 ; Henry, 317 ; Joseph, 317, 336, 337 ; Mary, 336.
- Aynesworth, Gyles, 113 ; Susan, 113.
- Aynsbye, Anthony, 243 ; Kathrine, 243.
- Aynslye, Anthonye, 238.
- Aynsworth, Dorathie, 102 ; Dorithie, 102 ; Elline, 171 ; George, 205 ; Gyles, 107 ; Jane, 188 ; Joan, 143 ; Joane, 94 ; John, 107, 143 ; Julian, 76 ; Julian, 76 ; Ralph, 94, 102 ; Raph, 171, 188, 265 ; Raphe, 76, 94, 102.
- Ayes, Ann, 243 ; George, 244 ; Henrye, 248, 256 ; Margaret, 254, 256 ; Margret, 248 ; Martha, 219, 256 ; Richard, 195, 243 ; Robert, 243 ; Theodore, 254, 256 ; Thomas, 195, 219, 263.
- Ayscough, William, 205.
- Azslack, Anne, 213 ; Widow, 213.
- Azslacke, Richard, 224 ; Robert, 204 ; Roberte, 224.
- B
- Baall, Edward, 347 ; Ester, 352 ; Henry, 352 ; James, 347.
- Baber, Alice, 12 ; Edwarde, 12 ; Elizabeth, 2, 6 ; —, 6, 9.
- Bach, Edward, 271 ; Mary, 271.
- Backe, Anne, 233 ; Rob'te, 233.
- Backford, Danyell, 130 ; Richard, 130.
- Backhouse, Alife, 177 ; John, 177.
- Backitt, John, 168.
- Backlet, Richard, 259.
- Backome, John, 91.
- Backstay, Charles, 47.
- Backster, Ritchard, 363.
- Backwood, Christopher, 247 ; Tho., 247.
- Bacon, John, 114 ; Mary, 114.
- Badcock, Ann, 183 ; Elizabeth, 169 ; Robert, 132, 289.
- Badcocke, Ann, 225 ; Elizabeth, 260 ; Francis, 226 ; Joseph, 128 ; Robert, 128, 260 ; Roberte, 225, 226 ; Stephen, 320 ; William, 182.
- Badeoke, Joseph, 128 ; Robert, 128, 132.
- Badgar, Mother, 63.
- Badger, Alice, 100 ; Henry, 140 ; John, 36 ; Mother, 63 ; Robert, 140.
- Baell, Elizabeth, 106 ; Peeter, 106 ; Peter, 106.
- Bageley, Nicholas, 108, 111 ; —, 87, 108.
- Baggit, Jone, 367.
- Baggott, Cisley, 151 ; Humphrey, 151 ; Humphrye, 262.
- Baggott, Elizabeth, 349 ; Henry, 195 ; Humfrey, 166, 200 ; Humphrey, 167 ; John, 200 ; Phillip, 195 ; William, 167.
- Baggotte, Humfrey, 166.
- Baggottes, Humfrey, 164.
- Bagle, —, 64, 73, 85.
- Bagley, Agnes, 25 ; Alice, 29 ; Edward, 351 ; Humfry, 230 ; Humfrye, 248 ; John, 248 ; Margarett, 351 ; Nicholas, 25, 27, 28, 29, 58, 61, 62, 72, 108, 111 ; —, 24, 43, 64, 74, 84, 101, 108, 112.
- Bagly, Humfrey, 253 ; Richard, 343.
- Bagnell, John, 308.
- Bagnold, John, 23.
- Bagnole, John, 26 ; Thomas, 26.
- Bagnoll, John, 26 ; Thomas, 26.
- Bagolye, Thomas, 246.
- Bagott, Humfrey, 231 ; Mary, 231.
- Bailldon, Edward, 53 ; Elisha, 53.

- Bailie, John, 46 ; Nicholas, 51, 52.
 Bailey, Katherine, 22 ; Mary, 24.
 Baily, Agnes, 51 ; Ann, 353 ; Cathrine, 291 ; Cecily, 58 ; Christopher, 337 ; Dorothy, 343 ; Edward, 58, 305, 318, 345, 347 ; Elizabeth, 303 ; Frauncis, 310, 328, 356 ; Freeman, 356 ; Jane, 289, 341 ; John, 57, 303, 361 ; Katherine, 328 ; Leonard, 321 ; Mary, 52 ; Nathan, 292 ; Nicholas, 51, 52 ; Paul, 339 ; Richard, 310, 341, 350 ; Rich., 289 ; Robert, 343, 345 ; Sarah, 318 ; Silence, 305 ; Susanna, 320 ; Thomas, 48, 320, 321 ; Walter, 292 ; William, 353 ; Will'm, 57.
 Bailye, Alice, 161 ; James, 161 ; John, 46, 57 ; Mary, 52 ; Nathaniell, 268 ; Will'm, 57.
 Bainbridge, John, 262.
 Bainebrig, Jane, 155 ; John, 155.
 Baines, Ann, 285 ; Edward, 285 ; Thomas, 158 ; William, 158.
 Bains, William, 166.
 Baites, John, 43.
 Bake, —, 86.
 Baker, Adam, 321 ; Alice, 30, 56 ; Allexander, 354 ; Ann, 186, 198, 200, 289 ; Anne, 109, 210, 235 ; Anthony, 117 ; Christian, 90 ; Collett, 10 ; Diana, 47 ; Dyana, 47 ; Edward, 65 ; Elizabeth, 61, 235, 331, 334 ; Frances, 282 ; Francy, 190 ; Frauncis, 343 ; George, 35, 73, 144 ; Grace, 368 ; Hanna, 258 ; Henery, 334 ; Henry, 159, 351 ; Humphrey, 107 ; James, 245, 262 ; Jane, 360, 362 ; Joan, 39 ; Johan, 4 ; Johane, 4 ; John, 40, 50, 71, 90, 144, 178, 210, 216, 272, 276, 285, 335 ; Jone, 345 ; Joseph, 335 ; Katharen, 66 ; Katherine, 66, 210 ; Margarett, 76, 114, 258, 326 ; Margrett, 276 ; Martha, 360 ; Mary, 148, 354 ; Mathew, 260 ; Millisent, 94 ; Nicholas, 10, 33, 65, 66 ; Prudence, 321 ; Richard, 187, 330 ; Roberd, 360 ; Robert, 122, 216, 350 ; Roberte, 230 ; Sara, 123 ; Steven, 10 ; Susan, 76, 122, 210, 363 ; Suzan, 122 ; Thomas, 39, 50, 61, 114, 117, 123, 148, 159, 164, 166, 178, 200, 210, 245, 262, 272, 282, 298, 326 ; Tho., 248, 334 ; Timothy, 331, 345, 363 ; William, 90, 230, 330 ; Will'm, 22 ; —, 49, 50, 331.
 Balch, John, 328 ; Mary, 328.
 Balden, Edward, 53 ; Elisha, 53 ; John, 64 ; Richard, 85 ; Susan, 66.
 Baldwin, Anne, 139 ; Elizabeth, 222 ; John, 160 ; Katherine, 222 ; Mary, 180 ; Thomas, 319.
 Baldwin, George, 351 ; Thomas, 165, 351.
 Baldwyn, Ellen, 210.
 Baldwyne, Elizabeth, 342 ; John, 342.
 Bale, Edward, 294 ; Thomas, 86.
 Bales, Ellen, 262 ; Mary, 33.
 Baley, Mary, 24 ; Marye, 257 ; Nathaniell, 257 ; Thomas, 366.
 Ball, Anthouy, 37 ; Edward, 19, 25, 27, 29, 31, 359 ; Elizabeth, 39, 222 ; Henry, 316 ; Humphrey, 39 ; James, 21 ; Joachim, 151 ; Joakim, 134 ; John, 160 ; Margaret, 27 ; Margrett, 255 ; Mary, 134, 316 ; Thomas, 19, 364 ; William, 44, 196, 364 ; —, 195.
 Ballard, George, 209, 249, 277, 299 ; John, 96, 186 ; Tho., 288 ; Will., 249.
 Balle, Goodman, 43 ; Thomas, 19.
 Balles, George, 86 ; —, 86.
 Ballis, Ambros, 113 ; Ambrose, 113 ; Richard, 113.
 Balls, Elizabeth, 165 ; Frances, 165.
 Balston, George, 317.
 Baly, Christopher, 295 ; John, 46 ; Thomas, 295.
 Balye, Ann, 269 ; Bridget, 264 ; Catherine, 264 ; Elizabeth, 264 ; George, 264 ; Grisell, 264 ; Henry, 166 ; Henry, 248 ; Hillarye, 249 ; Israel, 248 ; James, 161 ; John, 161, 264 ; Margaret, 264 ; Mary, 264 ; Nathaniell, 249 ; Richard, 269 ; —, 264.
 Bamber, John, 138 ; William, 138.
 Bamford, Anne, 313 ; Rebecka, 324 ; William, 313, 324.
 Bamsley, Robert, 143.
 Banbery, Thomas, 15.
 Banbury, Bea, 292 ; Hester, 292 ; Thomas, 15.
 Banckes, Ellen, 61 ; Hellen, 61 ; Jane, 81 ; John, 58, 61 ; Katherine, 40, 87, 151 ; Luce, 105 ; Margaret, 63 ; Robert, 87, 151 ; Stephen, 40, 87, 105 ; Steuen, 87, 105 ; Steven, 63 ; Thomas, 80, 81, 100, 172.
 Bancombe, Edward, 180 ; Jone, 180.
 Banerett, John, 320.
 Banes, John, 41 ; William, 153.
 Banester, Edward, 80 ; Ellen, 80 ; John, 117, 125 ; Martha, 125.
 Banewood, Thomas, 25.
 Banger, Katherine, 40.
 Banister, Edward, 80 ; Sir Edward, 353 ; Elizabeth, 274 ; Ellen, 80 ; Jaine, 98 ; Jane, 98 ; John, 19, 98 ; Margarett, 330 ; Oliffe, 340 ; Robert, 153 ; Thomas, 153.
 Baniwell, Clement, 322 ; Job, 322, 348.
 Banke, John, 363.
 Bankes, Elizabeth, 181, 210 ; Frances, 253 ; George, 340 ; John, 253, 314 ; Katherine, 40 ; Margarett, 148 ; Mary, 340 ; Stephen, 40, 148 ; Thomas, 314 ; Will'm, 210.
 Banks, Margery, 158.
 Bannes, John, 62.
 Bannester, Fabian, 29 ; Jaine, 98 ; Jane, 98 ; John, 93, 125 ; Joyce, 29 ; Martha, 125 ; Peter, 66 ; Richard, 56, 67 ; William, 66.
 Bannister, Isabell, 244 ; Mary, 328 ; Ralph, 334 ; Williau, 177.
 Banniwell, Clement, 322.
 Bauns, Margrett, 180 ; Thomas, 184.
 Banshawe, Joane, 127 ; John, 127.
 Bansill, Elizabeth, 368.
 Banwell, George, 315.
 Baptis, Captin, 368 ; Charles, 363 ; John, 364 ; Mathew, 363.
 Baptista, Baradine, 312, 322 ; Edward, 312 ; Samuel, 322.
 Barbar, Bridgett, 133 ; Bridgit, 133 ; Robert, 133.
 Barber, Abraham, 292, 330 ; Benedictet, 307 ; Cecilly, 14 ; Cycyly, 14 ; Edmond, 226 ; Edmund, 168, 307 ; Elizabeth, 332 ; Henry, 160 ; James, 346 ; John, 46, 239 ; Jonas, 330, 332, 345, 346 ; Thomas, 325 ; Tho., 292 ; Vrsula, 2 ; William, 14.
 Barberby, Helline, 109 ; Henrie, 109 ; Henry, 109.
 Barbor, Bridgett, 133 ; Bridgit, 133 ; Cecilly, 14 ; Cycyly, 14 ; Elizabeth, 255 ; Henry, 240 ; John, 63 ; Robert, 133 ; William, 14 ; Will'm, 218.
 Barbridg, Richard, 365.
 Barbye, Suzan, 150 ; William, 150.
 Barcey, Elizabeth, 156.
 Barckley, Dame Elizabeth, 33.
 Barcolt, Ann, 156 ; John, 156.
 Barcroft, John, 305 ; Katherine, 305.
 Bardeu, George, 189 ; Will., 189.

- Barefoote, Mary, 341; Richard, 341.
 Barfoot, Jone, 364.
 Barham, Charles, 334; John, 301, 309, 316, 334, 343; Joseph, 343; William, 316.
 Barker, Alice, 332; Ann, 151, 338; An', 291; Sir Anthonlye, 141; Christopher, 321; Edw., 291; Elizabeth, 54, 207, 321; Henery, 332; Henry, 20, 338; Joyce, 30; Margarett, 113; Mary, 291; Peter, 195; Richard, 54, 309; Roberte, 228; Samuell, 298; Sara, 29; Thomas, 77, 78, 113, 207; William, 9, 29, 30, 104, 347, 363; Will'm, 30; Xpo'fer, 291; —, 75, 265.
 Barkiss, Ann, 266; Thomas, 266.
 Barkisse, Tho., 261.
 Barkley, Edward, 199; Dame Elizabeth, 33; George, Lord, 358; —, Lord, 199.
 Barkly. The Ll., 187.
 Barklye. Nicholas, 272; Sophia, 272.
 Barley, John, 10; Mathew, 289.
 Barling, John, 155; Tobias, 155.
 Barlow, Alyce, 292; Ann, 157; George, 157; John, 243, 251, 292; Margarett, 157; Peter, 246; Richard, 363; Sarah, 363; Wynifrid, 251.
 Barlowe, John, 346; Ralph, 101; Raphe, 101; William, 101; —, 350.
 Barly, Thomas, 229.
 Barnabee, John, 368.
 Barnard, Edw., 293; Ellin, 365; Ellinor, 311; Jaine, 95; Jane, 95; John, 188; Mary, 186; Richard, 321, 365; Rich., 286; Ritchard, 363; Stephen, 286; Thomas, 186; Will'm, 100; —, 186.
 Barnatt, Christopher, 83.
 Barne, Mary, 229; Richard, 229.
 Barnefeld, Bridgitt, 225; William, 224, 225.
 Barnes, Agnes, 34; Alice, 106; Barbera, 81; Danyell, 156; Dauid, 140; David, 58; Davie, 70, 73, 77, 81; Davy, 58, 70, 77, 81; Davye, 73; Dorcas, 263; Edward, 251; Elizabeth, 262, 288, 335, 341, 364; Grace, 204; Hester, 149; James, 58; Joane, 70, 335; Johane, 15; John, 106, 116, 129, 149, 156, 209, 246, 251, 262, 344; Josias, 292; Katheryne, 148; Margery, 167; Margret, 195; Margrett, 246; Marie, 73; Mary, 73, 292; Mathew, 211; Michaell, 294; Nathan, 129; Peter, 250, 263, 288, 292, 308, 335; Richard, 94, 167, 168, 204, 238; Susan, 70; Thomas, 158; Tho., 294; William, 158; Will'm, 218.
 Barnet, Richard, 268; Thomas, 138.
 Barnett, Ann, 308; David, 333; Dorothe, 2; Dorothe, 2; Elizabeth, 124, 343; Ellinor, 183; John, 308, 333, 343; Thomas, 2.
 Barnott, Alice, 323; John, 323.
 Barnsfeild, Thomas, 210; Will'm, 210.
 Barnye, Richard, 271.
 Barnyman, John, 239.
 Barradell, Richard, 249.
 Barre, Katherine, 146.
 Barrell, Jone, 279; Robert, 267, 279, 284; Will'hiam, 267.
 Barret, Alexander, 358; Francis, 358; Richard, 366.
 Barrett, Ann, 178; Arthur, 54; Edmund, 170; Edward, 189; Elizabeth, 281; Joane, 36; John, 178, 325; Jone, 198; Margarett, 188; Mary, 153; Richard, 147; Saray, 147; Thomas, 121, 157, 170, 188, 198, 212; Tho., 281; William, 153, 172, 189.
 Barrey, John, 92; Oswell, 92; Thomas, 92, 101; William, 92.
 Barricke, George, 304; Phillis, 304.
 Barron, Alice, 63; Alyce, 63; Bridgett, 78; Catharen, 72; John, 50, 51; Katherin, 72; Raphe, 72, 78, 82; Thomas, 50.
 Barros, Thomas, 367.
 Barrow, John, 176, 282; Marmaduke, 33; Thomas, 33.
 Barrowe, Marmaduke, 33; Peter, 97; —, 104.
 Barrowes, Agnes, 52; Edward, 130, 141; Helline, 122; Hellyne, 122; John, 89, 101, 352; Richard, 37; Robert, 141; Sara, 89; Thomasen, 101; Thomazem, 101; Wynifrid, 176.
 Barsey, Henry, 48; Leonarde, 48; Rowland, 48.
 Barsie, Henry, 48; Katherine, 48.
 Bartholomew, Richard, 30; Will'm, 254.
 Bartholomewe, Vrsula, 208.
 Bartlet, Gyles, 2; Richard, 266.
 Bartlett, Agnes, 9; Alice, 314; Amey, 334; Ann, 352; Anne, 320; George, 320, 334, 341, 352; Gilbert, 206, 320, 325; Giles 320; Gyles, 2; Isabell, 206; John, 9, 116, 341; Jone, 226; Mary, 116; Michaell, 321; Robert, 297; Lady —, 116.
 Bartley, Henry, 120; Jane, 137; Katheryne, 120; Raphe, 60; Raphe, 60; William, 60.
 Bartlitt, Henrie, 70; Henry, 70.
 Bartnetson. Cornelius, 7; Cornellus, 7.
 Barton, Agnes, 172; Andrew, 172; Anne, 128; Bennett, 194; Caseaton, 228; Charles, 350; Fraunces, 350; Henrie, 97; Henry, 97, 129; Joane, 36; Johane, 36; John, 350; Millicent, 128; Sara, 228; Thomas, 16, 194, 209, 228; William, 350; Will'm, 350.
 Bartram, Agnes, 18; Bridget, 2; Elizabeth, 18; Frauncis, 18; Peter, 2, 18.
 Bartrom, Frauncis, 18; Peter, 18, 22.
 Barwell, Edmon, 367.
 Barwick, George, 273.
 Barwicke, George, 281; James, 222; Victoria, 281.
 Barwyck, Thomas, 131.
 Basdell, William, 118.
 Baseley, John, 322.
 Baseleye, Daniell, 211.
 Bashford, Edmond, 56.
 Baskerfeilde, Ellis, 112; Jaine, 112; Jane, 112.
 Baskerfield, Alice, 140; Ellis, 140; Ellys, 131; Francis, 135; William, 131; —, 135.
 Baskerfyld, Ellis, 131; William, 131.
 Baskerville, Susan, 279; —, 152.
 Basley, Margrett, 254.
 Baspel, Walter, 283.
 Basse, John, 115; William, 93, 115; —, 120.
 Bassen, Joane, 36.
 Bassenden, Alice, 34; James, 34.
 Basset, Robert, 256; Walter, 283.
 Bassett, Ann, 315; Edward, 315; Grace, 321; Lyonell, 257; Sarah, 316; Simon, 316.
 Bassiford, Edmond, 56.
 Batch, Raph, 251.
 Bate, Ellinor, 312.
 Bateman, Abraham, 296; Alban, 33; Amye, 180; Ann, 296; Cecily, 63; Christopher, 30; Frauncis, 50; George, 118; Henrie, 70; Henry, 39, 70; Jane, 70; Joane, 91; Richard, 33, 50, 63, 94; Robert, 28, 30; Syley, 63; Thomas, 48, 118.
 Bates, Edward, 297; Inocentia, 319; John, 174; Mary, 301; Marye, 249; Rebecka, 323; Richard, 43; Thomas, 210, 241; Tho., 249; William, 301, 219, 323.

- Bateson, Anthony, 53 ; Robert, 53.
 Bathe, James, 77.
 Bathoe, Dorothy, 304 ; John, 304.
 Batson, Anthonie, 69 ; Anthony, 59.
 Battce, John, 363 ; Marke, 363.
 Battell, Elizabeth, 190 ; John, 322.
 Battersbee, Bridgett, 346 ; James, 346.
 Battersbey, Elizabeth, 78 ; Lawrence, 78.
 Battersbie, Lawrance, 82 ; William, 82.
 Battersbye, Elizabeth, 78 ; Lawrence, 78.
 Battery, Raph, 145 ; Richard, 145.
 Battles, John, 208 ; Richard, 43.
 Battin, Thomas, 364.
 Battison, George, 196 ; William, 196.
 Battle, Hanna, 170 ; Saray, 179 ; Thomasin, 170, 179.
 Battles, John, 306.
 Bauber, John, 113.
 Bauers, John, 191.
 Baughan, John, 111 ; Prudence, 111 ; Reynold, 112.
 Baughe, Alice, 12 ; John, 12.
 Bavis, Thomas, 181.
 Bawdwine, Thomas, 51.
 Bawdyn, Elizabeth, 5 ; Richard, 23.
 Hawkett, Anthoine, 100 ; —, 100.
 Baxter, Constance, 139 ; Francis, 366 ; Henry, 25 ; Isaac, 301, 305, 313 ; Isaack, 295, 331 ; James, 335 ; Jane, 165 ; John, 183, 204, 217, 308, 335, 342, 356 ; Marie, 217 ; Mary, 295, 331 ; Richard, 139, 158, 165, 183 ; Rie., 180 ; Robert, 180, 295, 335 ; Rob't, 293 ; Sara, 301 ; Sarah, 272 ; Susan, 158, 293, 335 ; Thomas, 25, 272, 342 ; William, 365 ; Will'm, 12.
 Bayes, Dorothy, 257.
 Bayford, Anne, 68 ; Frances, 68 ; Frauncis, 68 ; John, 228.
 Bayle, Christopher, 251 ; Jhon, 131 ; John, 127, 131 ; Margaret, 251 ; Robert, 127 ; William, 131 ; —, 105.
 Bayles, George, 78 ; Prudence, 78 ; Richard, 107 ; William, 107.
 Bayley, Alice, 84 ; Alyce, 84 ; Anne, 1 ; Elizabeth, 89 ; Frauncis, 95 ; George, 78, 101 ; Helline, 86 ; James, 160 ; Joan, 83 ; Joane, 83 ; John, 64, 72, 80, 83, 84, 89, 128, 131 ; Josias, 80 ; Josyas, 80 ; Kateryne, 22 ; Lenord, 72 ; Leonard, 72 ; Mary, 64 ; Richard, 83, 124 ; Robart, 83 ; Robert, 83, 96 ; William, 79, 85, 86, 96, 124 ; —, 46, 125.
 Baylie, Agnes, 51 ; Ann, 170 ; Anne, 222 ; Christopher, 222 ; George, 78 ; Joan, 83 ; Joane, 83, 138 ; John, 64, 72, 80, 101, 202 ; Josias, 80 ; Josyas, 80 ; Julian, 137 ; Lenord, 72 ; Leonard, 72 ; Luce, 222 ; Mary, 64 ; Richard, 83, 137 ; Robert, 189 ; William, 79, 221 ; Will., 170 ; —, 105.
 Baylies, Jacob, 343 ; Richard, 107 ; William, 107.
 Bayly, Anne, 140 ; Edward, 123 ; Goodwife, 141 ; John, 128, 131, 278 ; Peter, 131 ; Richard, 134 ; Robert, 134 ; William, 85 ; —, 125.
 Baylye, Frauncis, 123 ; Frauncis, 123 ; John, 131 ; Margarett, 212 ; Moyses, 215, 218 ; Peter, 123, 131 ; Richard, 124 ; Susan, 215 ; William, 124 ; Xp'of'er, 212.
 Baynard, Luce, 87 ; Phillip, 36, 40.
 Baynibrigg, Charles, 267 ; —, 268.
 Baynerd, Phillip, 36.
 Baynes, John, 41, 74, 114 ; Robert, 147 ; William, 147.
 Baynham, John, 194, 294 ; Rich., 294 ; Rose, 194.
 Baynton, John, 261 ; William, 236.
 Baytes, William, 128.
 Beadle, Alice, 109 ; Elizabeth, 181 ; Grace, 305 ; James, 100 ; John, 305 ; Julian, 171 ; Nicholas, 95 ; Richard, 95, 100 ; Sarah, 320 ; Thomas, 305, 320.
 Beald, Thomas, 153 ; William, 153.
 Beale, Edward, 162 ; Elline, 170 ; John, 137, 164, 169 ; Margaret, 62 ; Robert, 137 ; Winifride, 133 ; Wynifride, 133.
 Beame, Thomas, 84.
 Bean, Alice, 35 ; John, 33, 35.
 Beane, Grace, 265 ; Thomas, 84.
 Bearch, George, 184.
 Beard, Alice, 306 : Ann, 364 ; Anthony, 306, 366 ; Edward, 309 ; Katheryne, 128 ; Richard, 128, 308, 309 ; Robert, 308.
 Bearde, Katheryne, 128 ; Richard, 128.
 Beardon, Johane, 33 ; Tidder, 33.
 Beare, Alice, 206 ; Anthony, 142 ; Arthur, 210 ; Christopher, 69 ; George, 179, 187 ; Joane, 216 ; John, 193, 203, 206, 210, 216 ; Mary, 179, 203 ; Richard, 193.
 Bearkstead, John, 320 ; William, 320.
 Bearnie, James, 129 ; Thomas, 129.
 Bears, John, 195.
 Beau, Rose, 24.
 Beaumont, Elizabeth, 285, 340 ; Jane, 340 ; John, 285 ; Mary, 17.
 Beawe, Rose, 24.
 Beck, Richard, 121.
 Becke, Cathrine, 259 ; Henry, 28 ; John, 35, 259 ; Richard, 121, 125.
 Beckett, Humfry, 232 ; John, 141 ; Susan, 232 ; Theodore, 141 ; Thomas, 210, 297.
 Beckitt, Jarvis, 284 ; John, 284 ; Susan, 284.
 Bedell, Agnes, 16.
 Bedford, Charles, 342 ; Christopher, 39 ; Eliza, 336 ; Elizabeth, 278 ; Ellinor, 306 ; George, 188, 284, 306, 313, 342 ; Hellen, 363 ; John, 278, 363 ; Jone, 365 ; Margaret, 6 ; Mary, 363 ; Peter, 267, 336, 352, 363 ; Phillip, 267 ; Walter, 357 ; William, 357, 363.
 Bedingfeild, Barbara, 316 ; Henry, 197 ; Jaine, 97 ; James, 316 ; Jane, 97 ; Margery, 110 ; Tho., 110 ; —, 302.
 Bedingfeilde, —, 82.
 Bedingfeld, —, 45.
 Bedingfield, Thomas, 124.
 Bedingfld, Thomas, 124.
 Bedman, Elizabeth, 328 ; John, 328.
 Bedmore, James, 36 ; Margery, 36.
 Bedson, Christopher, 368.
 Bee, Ann, 222 ; Edward, 240 ; Elizabeth, 194 ; Ellen, 262 ; John, 215 ; Margrett, 201 ; Richard, 194, 201, 215, 222, 239, 240, 262, 280 ; Rich., 285 ; Roger, 280.
 Beech, Alice, 151 ; Elizabeth, 365 ; Ellen, 283 ; Jane, 360 ; John, 248, 360 ; Jone, 258 ; Patience, 360 ; Ralph, 248, 347 ; Raph, 266 ; Richard, 247 ; Roger, 151, 247, 258 ; Susan, 266.
 Beecham, Elizabeth, 367.
 Beechfeild, Nicholas, 195.
 Beechham, Jone, 367.
 Beedam, Ralph, 306 ; William, 306.
 Beedell, Arthur, 53 ; Henry, 53.
 Beedle, Margaret, 50.
 Beere, George, 165 ; John, 138 ; Sibil, 138.
 Beestoe, Joyce, 109.
 Beeston, Xp'opher, 131.
 Beetham, John, 364.

- Beethum, Ann, 356 ; Thomas, 356.
 Beetough, Edward, 131.
 Bectouge, Edward, 131.
 Beisiwe, Peter, 15.
 Belcher, Richard, 201.
 Belinger, Jone, 363.
 Bell, Alice, 230 ; Alyce, 286 ; Dorathie, 102 ; Dorithie, 102 ; Edward, 205 ; Elizabeth, 72, 113, 172 ; Elline, 166 ; Fargney, 107 ; Fragney, 107 ; Fulke, 267 ; George, 286 ; Goodith, 203 ; Grace, 221 ; Henrie, 102 ; Henry, 102, 113, 116, 338 ; Hester, 245 ; Humphrey, 360, 362 ; Isaack, 351 ; Isabell, 161, 186, 187 ; John, 65, 68, 161, 316 ; Jone, 267 ; Joseph, 113 ; Katherine, 219 ; Margaret, 12 ; Margerie, 119 ; Margery, 119 ; Martha, 205 ; Mary, 362 ; Nicholas, 68, 138 ; Richard, 187 ; Robert, 166 ; Thomas, 65, 72, 95, 113, 116, 119, 211, 262 ; William, 221, 245, 316, 351.
 Bellamy, Anne, 293 ; An', 294 ; Elizabeth, 218 ; John, 218, 293, 337 ; William, 189 ; Will'm, 211.
 Bellamy, John, 269 ; Margaret, 269 ; Mary, 38 ; —, 38.
 Bellard, Henry, 318 ; Robert, 318.
 Beller, Foulke, 210 ; Isabell, 210.
 Bellers, Foulke, 282.
 Belley, Frauncis, 58.
 Bellinge, John, 329.
 Bellinger, Anne, 329 ; Elizabeth, 302 ; Fraunces, 303 ; George, 359 ; Giles, 303, 329, 353, 359, 362 ; Stephen, 353.
 Bellman, Helline, 122 ; Zacharie, 58, 122 ; Zachary, 58 ; Zakarey, 58 ; Zakeray, 84 ; Zakerie, 84.
 Bellomy, John, 314.
 Bellow, Constance, 54 ; Roger, 54, 128 ; —, 118.
 Bellowe, Constance, 54 ; Robert, 313 ; Roger, 54, 128 ; Sara, 313 ; —, 118.
 Bellowes, Foulke, 246, 253 ; Richard, 246 ; Zacharias, 253.
 Bellows, Foulk, 238 ; Foulke, 274 ; Fulk, 256 ; Samuell, 256 ; Simon, 238 ; Zacharias, 274.
 Belman, Helline, 122 ; Zachary, 118, 122.
 Belson, William, 288.
 Beltcher, Widow, 297.
 Belwood, John, 341.
 Bembrigge, John, 233.
 Benbricke, Anne, 75 ; Edward, 67 ; Elizabeth, 67 ; —, 75.
 Benbridge, Jane, 356.
 Benbrige, Anne, 75 ; —, 75.
 Benbrooke, Alice, 11.
 Bendy, William, 88.
 Benger, Sir Thomas, 13.
 Benham, John, 203.
 Benningfield, Ann, 358.
 Benn, Mary, 197 ; William, 197.
 Bennet, Agnes, 301 ; Ann, 286 ; Constance, 22 ; John, 265, 286 ; Richard, 301.
 Bennett, Alexander, 31 ; Alice, 128 ; Andrewe, 354 ; Charles, 306 ; Elizabeth, 279, 304, 330 ; Ephraim, 352 ; Fraunces, 309 ; John, 128, 260, 296, 304, 320, 321, 354 ; Katherine, 100 ; Margaret, 21 ; Ralph, 100 ; Raphe, 100 ; Richard, 276, 306, 325 ; Thomas, 100, 260 ; William, 31, 248 ; Will'm, 31 ; —, 75.
 Bennit, Ephraime, 360 ; Hanah, 360 ; Mary, 363.
 Bennitt, Alexander, 31 ; Ann, 147 ; Francis, 147, 186 ; Will'm, 31.
 Bennyfelde, David, 39 ; Davie, 39.
 Bennyfield, David, 39 ; Davie, 39.
 Benson, Alice, 138 ; Anne, 78 ; Arthur, 207 ; Bartholomewe, 354 ; Benedict, 243 ; Charles, 178, 331 ; Elizabeth, 78, 362 ; George, 207 ; Hugh, 122 ; Humfrey, 138 ; James, 331 ; Jane, 268 ; John, 31 ; Margrett, 122 ; Margret, 187 ; Mary, 268, 337, 340 ; Richard, 246 ; Roberd, 362 ; Robert, 268, 340 ; Thomas, 243, 337 ; William, 187, 295, 317, 354 ; Will'm, 49 ; Will, 286.
 Benstead, Elizabeth, 367.
 Bent, Agnes, 12, 15 ; Elizabeth, 269 ; Francis, 147 ; Hellen, 315 ; Jacob, 305 ; Jane, 33 ; Johane, 23 ; John, 9, 12, 23, 32, 36, 44, 196, 269, 305, 315 ; Robert, 36 ; Samuell, 20 ; Sarai, 9 ; Thomas, 14 ; William, 147, 362, 368 ; Will, 196.
 Bente, Johane, 23 ; John, 9, 23 ; Samuell, 20.
 Bentes, Henry, 181.
 Bentley, Agnes, 78 ; Christopher, 85 ; Francis, 85 ; Frauncis, 85 ; Thomas, 208.
 Bently, Ann, 288 ; Fredericke, 350 ; Margaret, 282 ; Rich., 282.
 Bentlye, James, 272 ; Richard, 210 ; Thomas, 210.
 Benton, Henry, 63.
 Bents, Danyell, 157.
 Beoman, Alice, 173 ; Phillip, 185 ; William, 189.
 Beomonte, Thomas, 99.
 Beomounte, Thomas, 99.
 Berach, Elizabeth, 195 ; George, 195.
 Beram, Elizabeth, 167, 182 ; Xp'fer, 179.
 Berch, John, 201, 213 ; Roger, 201, 213.
 Berefoote, Avis, 256.
 Berington, Richard, 138 ; Thomas, 138.
 Berkeley, George, Lord, 322.
 Berkley, Lord, 339.
 Berkleye, Sir Maurice, 340.
 Bernard, John, 131.
 Berners, Josias, 298 ; Thomas, 298.
 Berresby, Ann, 222 ; Richard, 222.
 Berrey, John, 67 ; Peter, 67 ; Richard, 97 ; Thomas, 92 ; William, 92.
 Berrington, Joyce, 297 ; Rich., 289.
 Berry, Grisell, 103 ; Hanna, 295 ; Henry, 345 ; Isabell, 286 ; John, 67, 278, 295 ; Jone, 285 ; Peter, 67, 103 ; Richard, 101, 278.
 Besse, Redheaded, 285.
 Best, Arthur, 9 ; Arthure, 9 ; Thomas, 9, 20 ; Will'm, 209.
 Bestewe, Anne, 79 ; Roger, 79, 88.
 Beston, Ralph, 92 ; Raphe, 92.
 Betenson, Symon, 65.
 Beth, Peter, 166.
 Betham, Tho., 331.
 Bettell, Joane, 41 ; Johane, 41 ; Lewes, 41.
 Bethum, Mary, 363 ; Thomas, 339.
 Betylc, Nicholas, 185.
 Betteridge, Beniamyn, 328 ; William, 328.
 Bettersbee, Lawrance, 82 ; William, 82.
 Bettes, Alice, 79 ; Alyce, 79 ; Elizabeth, 171 ; John, 105 ; Margaret, 47 ; Nicholas, 47 ; Richard, 79 ; Will'm, 3 ; —, 60.
 Bettresse, Elizabeth, 307.
 Betts, Elizabeth, 171 ; Hanna, 302 ; Henry, 302 ; Margrett, 167 ; Mary, 315 ; Peter, 167 ; Raph, 156, 169, 170, 171 ; Rose, 169 ; Samuell, 269 ; William, 156.
 Beners, Andrew, 28 ; Thomas, 28.
 Beveis, Andrew, 25.

- Beveridge, Mary, 97.
 Beveridge, Mary, 97.
 Beverley, Thomas, 19, 21.
 Bevers, Andrew, 28 ; Thomas, 28.
 Bevys, Andrew, 25.
 Bew, Rose, 24.
 Bewsie, Henry, 231 ; James, 231.
 Bewsy, James, 229 ; Milka, 229.
 Bexley, Abraham, 43 ; Charles, 41, 43, 47.
 Beymonde, Mary, 17.
 Beyton, Ann, 181 ; Davye, 183 ; Francis, 156 ;
 James, 157, 168 ; Joane, 123 ; Mary, 156 ;
 Roger, 123 ; William, 157 ; Doctor —, 181,
 183 ; —, 183.
 Biam, Cathrine, 290.
 Bible, Robert, 16.
 Bibye, Elizabeth, 182.
 Bicar, Robert, 347.
 Bickar, Robert, 331.
 Bicke, Elizabeth, 72 ; Isacke, 72.
 Bickrye, George, 216 ; Will'm, 216.
 Bict, Edward, 157 ; Hester, 157.
 Biddiar, Francis, 264 ; Jane, 264.
 Biddle, Elizabeth, 219 ; John, 219.
 Biefield, Alice, 28 ; Roger, 28.
 Bifield, Nicholas, 28 ; Roger, 28.
 Biges, Frauncis, 26 ; Thomas, 29 ; Will'm, 29.
 Bigford, Thomas, 86.
 Bigg, Elizabeth, 340 ; Hellen, 357 ; John, 357,
 368.
 Bigge, John, 307.
 Bigges, Agnes, 61 ; Ann, 183 ; Clement, 40 ;
 Frances, 61 ; Frauncis, 26, 27, 31, 36, 55, 61 ;
 Jone, 147 ; Lowry, 33 ; Mathew, 36 ; Nicho-
 las, 185 ; Peter, 26 ; Richard, 27, 62, 147, 183 ;
 Thomas, 26, 29, 33 ; William, 62 ; Will'm, 29
 —, 33.
 Biggs, Henry, 245 ; Margery, 171 ; Mary, 260 ;
 Nicholas, 171.
 Bigis, Thomas, 26.
 Bigmore, Henrie, 68 ; Henry, 68 ; William, 68.
 Bigs, Frauncis, 27 ; Peter, 26 ; Richard, 27.
 Bilbery, Johane, 8 ; Rob'te, 8.
 Bilborough, John, 205 ; Thomas, 205.
 Bilbyry, Johane, 8.
 Bile, John, 225 ; Margaret, 225.
 Biles, Roberte, 225.
 Billing, John, 333 ; Thomas, 333.
 Billinge, Edward, 219.
 Billinges, William, 102.
 Billingsley, Henry, 314 ; John, 51 ; Richard,
 210 ; Robert, 210.
 Billingsly, Robert, 291.
 Billingslye, Bridgitt, 261 ; Sara, 283 ; William,
 219.
 Billinye, Edw., 237 ; Margrett, 237.
 Billnye, Edward, 197, 236 ; Elizabeth, 197 ;
 Margrett, 236.
 Binden, Lady Vicount, 66.
 Bingham, Edward, 350 ; Rebecka, 207.
 Bingley, John, 349.
 Binkes, Elizabeth, 331.
 Binstead, George, 94.
 Biram, William, 167.
 Birch, Elizabeth, 266 ; George, 215 ; Henry, 355.
 Birchall, Mary, 185 ; Richard, 245.
 Bird, Alice, 20 ; Ann, 303 ; Elizabeth, 355 ;
 Henry, 303, 310, 325 ; Isabell, 310 ; Isabella,
 325 ; Isarell, 171 ; John, 303, 350 ; Jane, 258 ;
 Mary, 325 ; Maud, 303 ; Thomas, 173.
 Birde, Epiphany, 155 ; John, 20, 155 ; Mary, 18.

- Blewenson, Francis, 5; Johane, 5.
 Blewerson, Francis, 12.
 Blewett, Elizabeth, 328; Francis, 325; Frauncis, 328; Mary, 325; Sarah, 348.
 Blewinson, Cristofer, 20; Frauncis, 5, 12; Johane, 5, 21; Margaret, 83; Michaell, 28, 35, 69, 83; Peter, 28; Robert, 15.
 Blewit, Frauncis, 365.
 Blewit, Ann, 347; Fra., 294; Frauncis, 347; Mary, 294; William, 294; —, 357.
 Blewynson, Christopher, 20; Robert, 15.
 Blicket, Nicholas, 116.
 Blinckhorne, Edward, 99, 103; Elizabeth, 103; Fraunces, 99.
 Blinckinsope, William, 108.
 Blincoe, John, 232.
 Blinse, John, 367.
 Blis, William, 366.
 Bliss, Elizabeth, 368.
 Blisse, Anne, 58; Arthur, 187; Edward, 148; Henrie, 112; Henry, 112; James, 108, 336; Jane, 196; Joane, 69; Jurden, 118; Kateryne, 119; Margrett, 256; Moyses, 188; Richard, 58, 69, 89, 96, 112, 118, 119, 148, 196, 256, 278, 310; Robert, 96, 187; Susan, 108; Suzan, 108; Thomas, 278; William, 89, 336.
 Blisster, Elizabeth, 368.
 Blissington, Mary, 118.
 Block, Anna, 271; Samuell, 271; Thomas, 193.
 Blocke, Elizabeth, 326.
 Blome, —, 360.
 Blomefeild, Ann, 247; Henrye, 247.
 Blomer, Nicholas, 296.
 Bloome, George, 95.
 Bludworth, George, 112; Margery, 112; —, 112.
 Blouke, Mathew, 278.
 Blount, Charles, 242; William, 242.
 Blow, Sherman, 249.
 Blowfeild, Cicile, 234.
 Bludwoorth, George, 116; Marmaduke, 116.
 Bludworth, George, 112; Margery, 112; William, 116; —, 112.
 Bluett, William, 320.
 Bluit, Rebecka, 367.
 Blundell, Ambrose, 238; Anne, 136; Christian, 115; Christyan, 115; James, 115; Margery, 292; Richard, 205.
 Blunt, Ann, 362; Anne, 54; Charles, 46; Jeffery, 300, 315, 334, 351; Jeffry, 277; John, 314, 363; Jone, 364; Joseph, 334; Joshua, 315; Nehemiah, 314; Richard, 33; Roberd, 362; Sara, 300; Thomas, 277; Will'm, 15.
 Blunte, Henrie, 98; Henry, 98; —, 53.
 Blwinson, Hellin, 144.
 Blycckett, Nicholas, 116.
 Blyndon, Robert, 15.
 Blysse, Alice, 20; John, 145; Jurden, 118; Richard, 118.
 Blyssington, Mary, 118.
 Boan, Margaret, 65; Thomas, 65.
 Board, Richard, 367, 368.
 Bocke, Joyce, 14; Joyse, 14; Susan, 13; Will'm, 13.
 Bockett, Henry, 352; John, 352.
 Bockey, Humphrey, 28; John, 28.
 Bockley, Thomas, 26.
 Bocock, Ann, 154, 167; Anne, 141; Elizabeth, 147, 159; Nicholas, 147, 154, 155; Nicolas, 141; Oliver, 154; William, 154, 159.
 Bococke, Mathew, 180.
 Boddie, Henry, 279.
 Boddy, Susan, 314.
 Boes, Henr., 75.
 Boke, Will'm, 34.
 Boland, Katharen, 64; Katherine, 64; Martine, 64; Ruben, 63; Tempus, 63.
 Bolande, Katharen, 64; Katherine, 64; Martine, 64.
 Bolard, John, 132.
 Bold, Suzan, 144; William, 144.
 Boldcocke, John, 248.
 Boler, Jasper, 47; Richard, 47.
 Boles, Henry, 121; William, 26, 80, 121; Will'm, 80.
 Bolland, John, 132.
 Boller, John, 150; Josyas, 159; Roger, 77.
 Bolles, William, 69.
 Bollivant, Edmond, 219, 226; Edmund, 217; Elizabeth, 219; Elline, 226; John, 226; Leonard, 217; Thomas, 226.
 Bollivante, Edmond, 227; Elline, 227.
 Bonamee, Frauncis, 86; Jacob, 86.
 Bond, Dorothy, 200; Elizabeth, 197, 200; Francis, 366; Hellen, 140; John, 29, 30; Katherine, 231; Thomas, 197, 215.
 Bonde, John, 72; Margrett, 147.
 Bone, John, 127; Richard, 127.
 Bonfeld, Rebecca, 293.
 Bonner, Hanah, 361; Johanc, 15; John, 356, 361; Mary, 356.
 Bonnet, John, 299.
 Bonnett, John, 306; Sara, 306.
 Bonnivant, Edmund, 216; Marie, 216.
 Bonny, Henrie, 94; Henry, 94; John, 84, 94, 95; Mildmay, 84; Myldmaie, 84.
 Booke, Thomas, 5.
 Booker, Adam, 199; Nathaniell, 199; Oliver, 160.
 Booles, Edward, 233.
 Boone, Elizabeth, 350; George, 127; Henry, 124; John, 124; Richard, 127; Thomas, 350; William, 272.
 Boore, Henry, 133.
 Boorman, James, 349; John, 349; Nicholas, 79; Richard, 123.
 Boorne, Nathaniell, 336, 338; Susanna, 336.
 Boote, Ann, 363; Charles, 358; Edward, 349, 356; George, 347, 358; Jane, 356; James, 347; Margarett, 349; Mary, 362.
 Booth, Edward, 179; Elizabeth, 107; George, Lord Delamer, 344; Isabel, 141; John, 100; Lawrence, 107; Margarett, 82; Mary, 363; Robert, 179; Sarah, 344; William, 344.
 Boothbye, Richard, 271.
 Boothe, Elizabeth, 69.
 Bootill, Thomas, 97.
 Booz, Thomas, 313.
 Borde, Richard, 18.
 Bordman, Samuell, 241.
 Borne, Angell, 108; Henrie, 108; Henry, 108.
 Borras, Francis, 262.
 Borrough, Anne, 98; Robert, 98.
 Borrouge, Anne, 98; Robert, 98.
 Borrow, Francis, 144; William, 144.
 Borrowes, Agnes, 52; Alexander, 95; Edward, 97; Elizabeth, 102; Francis, 147; George, 147; Henrie, 102; Henry, 95, 102, 117; Hughe, 99; Joane, 100; John, 90, 97, 99, 100, 103; Thomas, 90.
 Borton, Richard, 88; Will'm, 16.

- Bosse, John, 21.
 Bostocke, Enoch, 328; Grace, 321; John, 319; Mary, 260; Peter, 260, 281, 296, 350; Raffe, 17; Ralf, 17; Thomas, 296; William, 281.
 Boston, John, 133; Margaret, 265; Margaret, 133; Will'm, 44; —, 44.
 Boswell, Cathrine, 289; Henery, 333; Henry, 257, 289, 301; Hen., 285; John, 88; Margrett, 257; Mary, 301; Tho., 285.
 Boteman, Johane, 11; John, 11.
 Botes, Richard, 270; William, 270.
 Botewell, Ante, 228.
 Bouche, John, 15.
 Bouden, Anthony, 245; George, 244, 245; Thomasen, 244.
 Bough, Katherine, 100.
 Bougue, Jane, 20; Jayne, 20; John, 10; Thomas, 10.
 Boughton, Ann, 190; Anne, 91; Elizabeth, 140; Lawrence, 81; Lawrrance, 81; Michael, 140; Michaell, 91, 124, 190; Mychaell, 116; William, 124.
 Boughtone, Michaell, 124; William, 124.
 Bould, Ann, 202; Henory, 365; John, 361; Thomas, 202, 242.
 Boulding, Thomas, 190.
 Boules, Arthur, 363.
 Boul, Edward, 322, 332, 366; Elizabeth, 285; Henry, 273, 311, 332, 351; Mary, 331, 365; Sollomon, 325; Solomon, 325; Thomas, 273; Thomazen, 288; William, 285, 288, 311.
 Boulton, Adam, 218, 233; Ambrose, 331, 335; Ann, 189; Edward, 17, 229; Elizabeth, 218, 335; Frances, 155; Isabell, 201; Michaell, 157; Roger, 160; Thomas, 331, 336; Will., 201; Zachary, 155, 183; —, 157.
 Bound, Elizabeth, 26; John, 26.
 Bourd, William, 161.
 Bour, Will'm, 16.
 Bourne, Alice, 148; Elizabeth, 319; Henry, 153; John, 148, 150; Margery, 233; Mathew, 292; Nathaniell, 319; Richard, 233, 287; Robert, 150; Samuell, 178.
 Bournford, John, 350.
 Bourton, Joan, 63; Joane, 63; Roger, 63.
 Bovche, Elizabeth, 4.
 Bovy, Richard, 180.
 Bovye, Ann, 180; Raphe, 180.
 Bowche, Elizabeth, 4.
 Bowcott, Marie, 65; Mary, 65; Rowland, 65.
 Bowde, Joane, 55; Johane, 55; Thomas, 55.
 Bowdell, James, 102.
 Bowden, Anthony, 225; George, 198, 203, 225; Jane, 203; John, 198; Richard, 92.
 Bowe, John, 365; Richard, 34; Thomas, 40.
 Bower, Alice, 83; Alyee, 83; Elizabeth, 56; Joan, 80; Joane, 80; Peter, 56; Robart, 84; Robert, 84; Thomas, 80, 83.
 Bowers, Andrew, 312; Edward, 312; John, 312; Margrett, 185.
 Bowes, Adrian, 57; Alice, 117; Audryan, 57; Heurie, 67; Henry, 67, 117; John, 100; Margarett, 67, 126; Margery, 126.
 Bowgh, Katherine, 100.
 Bowke, Johane, 7.
 Bowkett, Anthונית, 100; —, 100.
 Bowle, John, 139; William, 139.
 Bowler, Joane, 47; Johane, 47; Nicholas, 90; Richard, 47, 48; William, 261.
 Bowles, Penelope, 202; Robert, 271.
 Bowlye, Sara, 243, 247; Susan, 244; William, 243, 244; Will., 247.
 Bowman, Alice, 209; Elizabeth, 355; Henry, 165, 209; Henry, 241; Katherine, 239; William, 198; Will., 198; —, 165.
 Bowres, Sibbell, 174.
 Bowsar, Rowland, 12.
 Bowser, Margret, 183.
 Bowsy, James, 229; Mary, 229.
 Bowtell, Richard, 92.
 Bowtle, Agnes, 92, 93; John, 93.
 Bowyer, Anne, 324; Anthony, 125; Fraunces, 349; John, 352; Martin, 324, 349; Martyn, 352; William, 125.
 Boy, Jaine, 108; Jane, 108; Thomas, 108.
 Boyce, John, 47.
 Boye, Jaine, 108; Jane, 108; John, 252; Mary, 252; Thomas, 108.
 Boyer, Anne, 251; Edward, 102; John, 363; Martin, 332; Robert, 254; Thomas, 64.
 Boyes, Anne, 257; Elizabeth, 89; Henry, 31; John, 257; William, 89.
 Boyle, John, 32, 279; Margarett, 277; Robert, 277, 279; Susan, 32.
 Boyles, Robert, 278.
 Boylson, Frances, 297; Nicho., 297.
 Boys, Elizabeth, 89; John, 47, 287; Margarett, 287; Silvanus, 279; William, 89.
 Boyse, Edward, 78; Marie, 78; Mary, 78.
 Boysell, Susan, 5.
 Brabin, John, 215.
 Braborne, Anne, 107; William, 107.
 Brach, Anne, 327; John, 272, 283.
 Brack, Edward, 191.
 Brackley, Avice, 54.
 Brackley, Avise, 54; Christopher, 53.
 Bradbear, Thomas, 99.
 Bradbere, Thomas, 99.
 Bradberry, Elizabeth, 319.
 Bradbin, Samuell, 356.
 Bradburie, Edmond, 43; Thomas, 43.
 Bradbury, Ann, 353; Robert, 353; Will'm, 25.
 Bradbyre, Francis, 260; John, 260.
 Bradfeild, Philadelphia, 274.
 Bradford, Alice, 42; Dorothe, 53; Dowrithie, 53; Elizabeth, 333; Helen, 137; John, 42, 212; Joseph, 357; Kather., 185; Mary, 137; Thomas, 333.
 Bradhurst, Ann, 181; Luce, 177; Mary, 156; Thomas, 156, 177, 181.
 Bradle, Tho., 293; William, 293.
 Bradley, Dennis, 14; Dennys, 14; Elizabeth, 102, 212, 226, 235; Henry, 9; John, 102; Jone, 235; Julian, 9; Julyan, 9; Magdalen, 49; Marke, 189; Mawdden, 49; Thomas, 39, 78, 226, 342; —, 96.
 Bradshaw, Everad, 314; Felix, 241; John, 77; Mary, 293; Peregrine, 236, 241; Rich., 293; Rose, 314.
 Bradshawe, Agnes, 57; Hellinor, 107; Isbell, 109; John, 77, 307, 337; Robart, 80; Robert, 80; Rose, 337; Thomas, 107; Vrsula, 45; Vrsulay, 45; William, 337; Will'm, 43.
 Bradway, Jane, 368; Thomas, 368.
 Bradwell, Ann, 177; Anne, 333; Dorothy, 316; Elizabeth, 309; Gyles, 177; John, 309, 316, 349, 359, 366; Stephen, 282; Dr. Stephen, 269; Thomas, 349; Widow, 282.
 Bragden, Elizabeth, 138; James, 138.
 Bragge, Elizabeth, 294.
 Brake, Isbell, 64; William, 64.

- Branche, Giles, 9.
 Brauckles, Thomas, 178.
 Brand, Constance, 231; Edward, 253; Frances, 231; John, 253; Nicholas, 214, 231; Susan, 214.
 Brandreth, Joseph, 348; Mary, 348.
 Branell, Will'm, 253.
 Brankeyle, Luce, 130; Willyam, 130.
 Brankley, Luce, 130; Will'm, 130.
 Branner James, 288; Jasper, 266, 282; Jesp., 230; Jone, 266; Richard, 230; Rich., 288; Widdow, 296.
 Bransfoote, Susan, 178.
 Brantley, Joane, 86; Robert, 86; William, 126.
 Bran', Elizabeth, 244; Jesper, 244.
 Bran'er, Alyce, 293; Jasper, 293.
 Brasebridge, Tho., 103.
 Braseby, Dorothy, 338; Thomas, 338.
 Braseley, Edward, 27; Thomas, 27.
 Bræsey, Isaacke, 90.
 Brashington, William, 105.
 Brasier, Bridgett, 124; Elizabeth, 211; Thomas, 124, 211.
 Brasit, Simon, 362.
 Brasley, Edward, 27; Thomas, 27.
 Brason, Rachell, 4.
 Brasse, Francis, 149.
 Brassett, Elizabeth, 313; Grace, 336; Hellen, 317; Josias, 355; Mary, 317, 334; Simon, 313, 314, 334, 336, 355; Susanna, 336; William, 314, 317, 336.
 Brassington, Frances, 77; Francis, 118; Fraunces, 79; Frauncis, 77, 79, 118; Margerie, 77; Margery, 77, 188; William, 79.
 Brassit, William, 365.
 Braton, Marye, 254; Will'm, 254.
 Brauntley, Anne, 134; William, 134.
 Brausfoote, Susan, 178.
 Brawbin, George, 30; Richard, 30.
 Brawler, Margery, 138; Thomas, 118, 138.
 Brawlett, John, 116; Thomas, 116.
 Brayford, Will'm, 22.
 Brayne, Edward, 253; Elizabeth, 268; John, 281; Thomas, 259, 268, 281; Tho., 253, 259.
 Breach, Benedict, 292; John, 292; Mathew, 183.
 Breame, Elline, 160; William, 160.
 Breche, —, 19, 21.
 Brecknaw, Richard, 357.
 Breech, George, 255; Will'm, 64.
 Breeche, Johane, 31; Will'm, 31; —, 17, 19, 21, 42.
 Breed, Allexander, 110; John, 36; Joyce, 36; Richard, 110, 125, 152; William, 125.
 Breed, Elizabeth, 89; Jane, 152; Richard, 89, 125, 159; Robert, 159; William, 125.
 Breeman, Margarett, 132; Richard, 132.
 Breinsley, James, 34, 60; Joan, 60; Johane, 60; Mathew, 60, 64; William, 64.
 Brent, Elizabeth, 202; John, 202.
 Bret, Charles, 263.
 Brett, Ann, 221; Arthur, 221; George, 146; John, 182; Roger, 137.
 Brewar, Edmund, 44; Edward, 68; Thomas, 68.
 Brewee, Charles, 316; Richard, 316.
 Brewe, Elizabeth, 317; Robert, 317.
 Brewer, Edmund, 44; Francis, 159; Mary, 361; Thomas, 159; Will., 252; Will'm, 53, 254.
 Brewors, John, 365.
 Brewse, Margarett, 316; Richard, 316.
 Brewster, Thomas, 213.
 Brian, Peeter, 234; —, 175.
 Brice, Alice, 233.
 Brickes, Mary, 16.
 Brickett, Isabell, 201; William, 201; Will., 201.
 Brickitt, Humfrye, 244; Susan, 244.
 Brickland, Elizabeth, 137; Godfrey, 115; Thomas, 115.
 Brickman, William, 66.
 Bridgdale, David, 131; Davie, 131; Marie, 131; Mary, 131.
 Bridgell, Ann, 179.
 Bridge, Elizabeth, 21.
 Bridges, Agnes, 19; Arthur, 11; Edward, 310; Elizabeth, 366; Johane, 15; John, 11, 15, 91; Jone, 310; Margaret, 23, 123.
 Bridgfoote, Ann, 200; Richard, 158; Thomas, 200, 224.
 Bridgfort, Agnes, 146; Thomas, 146.
 Bridgyn, Johane, 15.
 Bridgis, John, 91.
 Bridgman, Elizabeth, 277, 287; John, 256; Sarah, 345; Thomas, 319, 345; Tho., 277, 287; Will., 247; Will'm, 256.
 Bridle, Anne, 253; Debora, 279; Elizabeth, 280; Phillip, 253, 278, 279, 280; Phillis, 280.
 Briggam, Elizabeth, 66; Fraunes, 66.
 Brigge, John, 114; Robert, 114.
 Briggs, Elizabeth, 57; George, 14; John, 103; Margaret, 52; Mary, 126; Richard, 67; Thomas, 67; William, 52; Will'm, 51, 52; —, 51.
 Briggindoll, John, 14.
 Briggs, Henry, 148, 150, 178; Joyce, 150; Robert, 354; Sarah, 343; Thomas, 343; William, 148.
 Bright, John, 325; Thomas, 8.
 Brigman, Edward, 38; Mary, 38.
 Brignouldes, John, 179; Mary, 179; Steven, 194.
 Brimker, Dorithie, 89.
 Bringhurst, Agnes, 64; James, 64; Katherine, 97; Thomas, 97.
 Brinkley, Lawrans, 367.
 Brinley, Auditor, 216; Richard, 216.
 Brinsley, Dorothy, 175; Elizabeth, 142; Mathew, 64, 142, 175, 178; William, 64.
 Brinsley, John, 227; William, 227.
 Brinstrye, Elizabeth, 179.
 Brisco, John, 30, 296; Margarett, 296.
 Briscoe, Elizabeth, 211; Will'm, 211.
 Brisley, Margrett, 172.
 Bristo, John, 365.
 Bristoe, Thomas, 205; William, 205.
 Bristow, James, 329; Phillippe, 108; Robert, 329.
 Bristowe, Alice, 304; Elizabeth, 304, 350; Grace, 206; Phillip, 108; Robert, 345, 350; William, 206.
 Brittaine, George, 198; John, 279; Richard, 164; Thomas, 198.
 Brittanay, Alice, 139; Edward, 114; John, 139; Martha, 114.
 Britten, Edward, 39; George, 39; Henrie, 70; Henry, 70, 103; John, 213; Martha, 70; Thomas, 213, 215.
 Brittenden, Edward, 269; Paul, 269.
 Brittin, Alis, 366; Ann, 200; Barbara, 267; George, 149; John, 147, 155, 168, 269; Jone, 188; Richard, 155; Robert, 168; Thomas, 200, 269; Widow, 181; —, 147.
 Brittine, Edward, 105, 114; Elizabeth, 115; George, 115; Henry, 103; John, 123, 128; Julian, 128; Julian, 128; Margaret, 114; Thomas, 192; William, 192.

- Brittingham, Danyell, 237; Thomas, 237.
 Britton, Edward, 39; George, 39.
 Brizley, John, 316.
 Broadaway, Mary, 310; Thomas, 310.
 Brodey, Richard, 325.
 Broadhead, Anne, 258; Robert, 258; Widd., 310.
 Broadhead, Robert, 303, 304; Susan, 304.
 Broadstreet, John, 85.
 Broadstreete, John, 85.
 Brock, Mary, 23; —, 23.
 Brocke, Mary, 23; —, 23.
 Brockes, Richard, 3.
 Brockewell, Anthony, 45; Ellen, 45; Hellen, 45.
 Brockhurst, John, 85; Joyce, 85.
 Brockley, John, 171.
 Brocknell, Elizabeth, 122; Thomas, 122.
 Brockwell, Anthony, 45, 46; Elizabeth, 122; Ellen, 45; Hellen, 45; Thomas, 122.
 Brodehead, Robert, 262; William, 262.
 Brodhead, Ben., 296; Robert, 286, 296.
 Brokes, Jaine, 98; Jane, 98; William, 98.
 Broman, John, 275.
 Brombell, John, 328.
 Bromefeld, Richard, 207.
 Bromeley, Heugh, 48; Hugh, 48; Thomas, 48.
 Bromesgrae, Francis, 266; Richard, 266; Robert, 266.
 Bromesgrave, Custance, 31; Francis, 265; Katherine, 31; Robert, 265.
 Bromfeld, Mary, 260.
 Bromley, Edward, 135; Huegh, 48; Hugh, 48; John, 53, 135; Mary, 38; Richard, 38, 134; Thomas, 48, 53.
 Bromly, John, 206.
 Bromsgraue, Elizabeth, 269, 285; Francis, 244, 285, 290; Griffin, 269, 281, 289; Robert, 242, 281.
 Bromsgrave, Griffin, 279.
 Bromsgroue, Elizabeth, 297; Griffin, 297.
 Bromsteed, Marke, 272, 273; Robert, 272.
 Bromstede, Marke, 276; Solomon, 276.
 Bromwell, Ann, 190; Barbara, 155; Charles, 178; Dorothy, 188; William, 155, 177, 190.
 Brone, John, 99.
 Brook, Richarde, 26; —, 59.
 Brooke, Assa, 287; Edward, 90, 307; Georg., 287; Hughe, 90, 93, 103; Isbell, 64; Joane, 103, 216; John, 307; Katherine, 42; Margerie, 93; Margery, 93; Richarde, 26; Robert, 68; Sir Robert, 140; Stephen, 315; Tabitha, 140; Thomas, 49, 315; Tho., 296; William, 64; —, 59.
 Brookes, Alyce, 252; Ann, 287; Ben., 297; Christopher, 325; Edward, 58; Frauncis, 314; Friendship, 130; Frenship, 130; Henry, 49, 126, 130, 137, 263, 325; Humphrey, 124; Humphrey, 124; John, 126; Marchester, 288; Margarett, 289; Margery, 307; Marke, 177; Mary, 58; Nicholas, 162; Samuell, 271; Thomas, 124, 137, 176, 343; Tho., 294; William, 72.
 Brooks, Henory, 366; John, 366.
 Brooksby, Dorothy, 146.
 Broome, Ann, 274; William, 328.
 Brotherton, Roger, 84.
 Broughton, Anne, 45; Barbara, 76; Barbera, 76; Elizabeth, 31, 110; Joane, 110; John, 38, 40, 41, 45, 46, 50, 52; Margaret, 41; Margerie, 50; Margery, 38, 50; Phillip, 72, 76, 79; Phillip, 76; Richard, 76; Robert, 40; Vr-sula, 72.
 Browne, Edward, 112; Ralph, 112; Raphe, 112; Thomas, 105; William, 105.
 Browghton, Barbara, 76; Barbera, 76, Phillip, 72, 76, 79; Phillip, 76; Richard, 76; Vrsula, 72.
 Browning, Adam, 74; Saray, 74.
 Browninge, Adam, 63, 80; Christian, 63.
 Brownman, Alice, 363; Henory, 365; William, 365.
 Brown, Fraunces, 59; Nycholas, 59.
 Browne, Abraham, 141, 340, 348; Agnes, 36; Alexander, 115; Alice, 29, 165, 170, 235, 302; Allexander, 115, 132, 245, 354; Andrewe, 132; Ann, 152, 163, 199, 317, 356; Anne, 19, 118, 332; Avis, 14; Ayvs, 14; Bartholomew, 39; Bridgitt, 72; Charles, 2, 3, 5; Cicilye, 76; Clement, 218; Dorithie, 102; Dorothy, 348; Edward, 112, 114, 118, 131, 189; Elizabeth, 3, 16, 71, 75, 110, 113, 144, 146, 168, 191, 217, 221, 233, 273, 279, 303, 312, 356, 357; Faustin, 189; Fraunces, 59, 326, 348; Gartred, 187; George, 286; Grace, 183; Gregorie, 101, 102; Gregories, 86; Harrye, 170; Hay, 157; Hel-line, 97; Hennage, 242; Henrie, 102, 111; Henry, 55, 102, 111, 132, 170, 171, 306, 336, 341; Henrye, 258; Hen, 288; Hugh, 36; Humphry, 345; Isabell, 55; James, 341; Jane, 41; Jesse, 221; Joan, 78; Joane, 40, 50, 55, 72, 78, 88, 113, 119; Johane, 5, 50, 55, 113; John, 2, 24, 40, 50, 58, 60, 74, 77, 95, 99, 104, 115, 140, 146, 170, 177, 195, 197, 217, 244, 256, 261, 264, 306, 312, 319, 340, 341; Jonathan, 275; Jone, 170, 191; Joseph, 331, 357; Joyce, 121, 290; Katherine, 321; Luke, 175; Mabell, 184; Marcey, 127; Margaret, 5, 6, 60, 88, 261; Margaret, 278; Margaret, 207; Margrett, 147, 155, 354; Martha, 111, 217, 356; Mary, 118, 175, 318, 319, 363; Marye, 258; Mercey, 127; Michaell, 115; Michall, 297; Mildred, 290; Nathan, 297; Nathaniell, 303, 331, 332, 356; Nicholas, 48, 59, 76, 82, 114, 210; Owen, 209; Percivall, 175, 179; Percynall, 180; Priscilla, 132; Prudence, 244, 250; Ralph, 112; Raphe, 112, 138; Rebecca, 263, 286; Rebecka, 336, 366; Richard, 72, 94, 97, 99, 105, 113, 126, 128, 139, 164, 174, 179, 184, 187, 239, 262, 263, 275, 286, 290, 346; Richarde, 5, 10; Robert, 75, 86, 133, 142, 155, 202, 218, 296, 297, 299, 307, 329, 346, 347, 348; Robete, 232; Roger, 258; Sara, 94, 173; Sarah, 341; Sisley, 76; Susan, 232; Thomas, 10, 14, 15, 18, 29, 55, 105, 113, 115, 116, 121, 124, 128, 138, 139, 140, 141, 147, 153, 163, 164, 197, 199, 211, 231, 321, 344, 345, 362; Tho., 248, 287, 299; Vrsulay, 102; Walter, 157; Wentworth, 242; William, 105, 188, 221, 231, 262, 278, 290, 296, 312, 315, 356, 362; Will'm, 15, 41, 58, 209, 210, 213, 217, 297; Winifrid, 288; Xpofer, 153; —, 6, 91, 92, 144.
 Browneinge, Thomas, 226; William, 226.
 Browneknave, Auis, 243.
 Browneknave, George, 196; Thomas, 196.
 Brownell, Margery, 34; Thomas, 34.
 Brownered, Margaret, 32; Peter, 32.
 Browneridge, Hellen, 39; Peter, 39.
 Brownerrigg, Margrett, 241.
 Brownerrigge, Margarett, 259; Roger, 259.
 Brownig, Adam, 75; Joice, 75; Joyce, 75.
 Browning, Ananias, 303; Ann, 335; Anne, 313; Charles, 320; Thomas, 303, 313, 320, 335.
 Browninge, Adam, 75; Joice, 75; Joyce, 75.

- Brownrigg, Peter, 133 ; Roger, 320.
 Brownrigge, Hellen, 39 ; Margaret, 32 ; Peter, 32, 39, 133.
 Brownrigge, Bryan, 102 ; Peeter, 102.
 Broxome, Mary, 90 ; William, 90.
 Broxon, Ann, 168 ; John, 168.
 Bruce, Lord, 334 ; Thomas, 51.
 Bucksfield, Thomas, 336.
 Bruckston, John, 51.
 Bruer, Will'm, 53.
 Bruff, Frances, 239 ; Nicholas, 239, 259.
 Bruffe, Nicholas, 213 ; Will'm, 213.
 Brumbell, John, 313.
 Brumfield, Ellin, 366 ; Mary, 366.
 Brumley, Mary, 361.
 Brumlye, Tho., 250 ; Will., 250.
 Brumslye, William, 242.
 Bruning, Anne, 259 ; Will., 259.
 Brunker, Dorathie, 89.
 Brunsford, John, 178.
 Brunsley, John, 54 ; Robert, 54 ; Thomas, 220 ; William, 200, 220.
 Brunslye, Susanna, 236 ; Will., 236.
 Brunt, Elizabeth, 152 ; Francis, 152 ; Raphe, 136 ; Richard, 152 ; —, 142.
 Bruton, Alice, 74.
 Bruto', Alice, 74.
 Bryan, Ann, 307 ; Anne, 52 ; Dorethy, 247 ; Fowke, 52 ; John, 117 ; Luke, 153 ; Mary, 185, 282 ; Peter, 35, 236 ; Richard, 214 ; Thomas, 295, 307, 320 ; Tho., 295 ; William, 236 ; Will., 247 ; Will'm, 41.
 Bryars, Richard, 24.
 Bryckland, Godfrey, 115 ; Thomas, 115.
 Brydgygn, Johane, 15.
 Bryer, Andrewe, 137 ; Elizabeth, 137.
 Bryerley, Hellen, 15.
 Bryerly, Ellyn, 15.
 Bryers, Andrew, 146 ; John 21.
 Brynsley, James, 34.
 Brythern, David, 8.
 Brytherne, David, 8.
 Bryttaine, Edward, 114 ; Martha, 114.
 Bryttin, Anne, 113 ; John, 113.
 Bryttine, Edward, 114 ; John, 123 ; Margaret, 114.
 Bryton, Mary, 346 ; Richard, 346.
 Buck, Dorothy, 174 ; Elizabeth, 157, 161 ; Gyles, 161, 176 ; James, 272 ; John, 174, 363 ; Mary, 162 ; Richard, 157, 162 ; Thomas, 176.
 Bucke, Abigail, 255 ; Ellen, 234 ; Gyles, 188 ; John, 51 ; Thomas, 44.
 Buckfold, Jeffrey, 39 ; Will'm, 39.
 Buckford, Danyell, 130 ; Richard, 130.
 Buckland, Elizabeth, 164, 272 ; Joane, 123 ; John, 11, 123, 247, 256, 272 ; Richard, 121, 132, 164 ; Roger, 170 ; Thomas, 161, 170, 255 ; Tho., 256 ; Walter, 11, 18 ; Widow, 262 ; William, 121 ; Will'm, 18.
 Buckle, Elizabeth, 234 ; John, 234 ; Roger, 234.
 Buckley, Abell, 353 ; Anne, 79 ; Frances, 92 ; George, 43, 57, 73, 79, 92, 163 ; Henry, 60 ; Isabell, 57 ; Isbell, 57 ; Mary, 60, 353 ; Will'm, 43.
 Bucklond, Elizabeth, 137 ; John, 137 ; Richard, 133 ; Robert, 133 ; Thomas, 137.
 Bucklye, Catherine, 273 ; John, 272, 273 ; Richard, 185.
 Buckman, —, 73.
 Buckner, Elizabeth, 120 ; John, 120.
 Buckstone, Trustram, 92.
 Bucland, Richard, 121 ; William, 121.
 Budd, Ann, 230 ; Mary, 235 ; Simon, 217 ; —, 171, 200.
 Budder, Thomas, 117 ; Will'm, 117.
 Budgine, Isabell, 126 ; Izabell, 126 ; Michaell, 126.
 Budworth, Henrie, 110 ; Henry, 110 ; James, 97 ; Richard, 107 ; William, 97, 107.
 Budgen, William, 324.
 Buggens, —, 98.
 Buggins, William, 143 ; —, 27, 88, 98.
 Buggyns, —, 27.
 Buliusworth, William, 365.
 Bull, Easter, 328 ; Izabell, 367 ; Joanna, 339 ; Mary, 354 ; Stephen, 354 ; William, 74 ; Willyam, 124 ; Xp'of'er, 124 ; —, 367.
 Bullard, Charity, 349 ; John, 96.
 Bullivant, John, 82.
 Bullivante, John, 82.
 Bullock, Alice, 159 ; Lady Elizabeth, 271 ; Frauncis, 114.
 Bullocke, Arthur, 104 ; David, 14 ; Davie, 14 ; Edward, 348 ; Frauncis, 114 ; John, 12, 32, 47, 64 ; Mary, 348 ; Nicholas, 32 ; Rachell, 16 ; Will'm, 12.
 Bullyng, Sarah, 343 ; William, 343.
 Bulman, John, 199 ; Richard, 199, 206.
 Bulster, Joseph, 359 ; William, 359.
 Bulte, Humphrey, 41.
 Bumell, Walter, 71.
 Bun, Anthony, 310.
 Bunburie, Anne, 215 ; Daniell, 215 ; Elizabeth, 49 ; Lawrence, 215 ; Will'm, 49.
 Bunbury, Elizabeth, 49 ; Will'm, 49.
 Bunch, Thomas, 364, 365 ; —, 345.
 Bundee, Elizabeth, 312.
 Bunell, Maybell, 312.
 Bunn, Amy, 366 ; Arthur, 322, 337 ; Elizabeth, 357 ; Henory, 367 ; Henry, 346 ; James, 363 ; John, 322, 332, 341, 343, 357, 360, 367 ; Mary, 329 ; Mathew, 232 ; Sarah, 343, 346, 360 ; Suzan, 366.
 Bunnbury, Lawrence, 216.
 Bunoion, Tho., 282.
 Bunnys, Grace, 232.
 Bunnyk, Hellen, 289 ; Thomas, 289.
 Bunson, John, 137, 146 ; —, 146.
 Bunsone, Joane, 127 ; John, 127.
 Bunt, James, 158 ; John, 20, 158.
 Buntingdall, Cassandra, 80 ; Frances, 78 ; Frauncis, 78 ; Thomas, 78.
 Burbeck, James, 64.
 Burberry, Edward, 131.
 Burbridge, Gabryell, 177 ; William, 69.
 Burchall, Dorothy, 149 ; Hellen, 138 ; Richard, 98, 138, 149.
 Burchley, Mary, 158 ; Richard, 155, 158.
 Burd, Johane, 26 ; John, 26 ; Kathern, 367.
 Burde, Florence, 22.
 Burden, Elizabeth, 146 ; Joan, 144 ; John, 144, 146, 161 ; Katherine, 230 ; Susan, 226 ; Thomas, 20 ; William, 226.
 Burdett, Elizabeth, 206.
 Burdsall, Matthew, 342 ; Obadiah, 342.
 Burfeild, Dorothy, 229 ; Fabian, 229.
 Burganye, L., 193.
 Burgen, Thomas, 81.
 Burges, Ann, 200 ; Edward, 300, 315 ; Elizabeth, 300, 315 ; Joane, 109 ; Johan, 4 ; Johane, 4, 15 ; John, 15, 42, 75 ; Jone, 200 ; Thomas, 200 ; Tho., 259.

- Burgin, Ann, 234; Anne, 234; John, 232.
 Burgis, Joane, 109; John, 75; Judith, 167.
 Burinte, James, 129.
 Burkett, James, 161; John, 323; Mary, 323.
 Burkins, Richard, 117.
 Burkyns, Richard, 117.
 Burleigh, Grace, 165; John, 165, 181; Lord, 119.
 Burleighe, Lord, 136.
 Burley, John, 14; L., 158.
 Burnam, Anne, 44; Emme, 153; James, 153; Sextus, 44; Thomas, 133.
 Burnas, Francis, 205; William, 205.
 Burnat, Robert, 27.
 Burnham, Stephen, 220.
 Burnell, Elizabeth, 359; Frauncis, 103; Margaret, 326; Nicholas, 331; Richard, 326, 334; Ritchard, 359; Will'm, 334.
 Burnet, Elizabeth, 124; James, 37; John, 259; Rebecka, 259; Robert, 27; —, 37.
 Burnett, Ann, 208; Barbara, 36; James, 37; Phillip, 195; Robert, 27; —, 36, 37.
 Burnham, John, 214; Richard, 343; Robert, 319; Samuell, 204; Steven, 273; Thomas, 204, 214, 218.
 Burnit, John, 365.
 Burnitt, Francis, 180; James, 185; John, 180.
 Burn', Will'm, 13.
 Burrace, Margrett, 184.
 Burrages, Thomas, 2.
 Burrall, John, 98.
 Burras, Andrew, 239; Dorothy, 172; Francis, 191, 243; George, 296; Jane, 214; John, 162, 234; Margret, 191; Mary, 234; Owen, 239, 295; Prudence, 243; Samuell, 296; William, 172.
 Burrell, Dorethy, 279; Isaacke, 120; Isack, 120; Robert, 279; William, 184, 289.
 Burridge, Elizabeth, 153; John, 153; William, 236.
 Burrowes, Edward, 97; Henry, 117; Joane, 100; John, 97, 100, 103; Ralph, 313; Susan, 313; William, 343; Wynfrid, 176.
 Burrows, Owen, 278; Richard, 278.
 Bursall, Frances, 214; James, 214.
 Burstall, Alice, 360; Margarett, 349; William, 320, 349.
 Burt, Margarett, 345; Nicholas, 345.
 Burte, Elizabeth, 75; John, 64; Rebecka, 74; Thomas, 64, 74, 75, 89.
 Burton, Alyce, 249; Ann, 250; Anne, 128, 324; Anthony, 213; Dorithie, 124; Dorothy, 124; Edward, 354; Elizabeth, 51, 132, 256, 233, 282, 340; Francis, 134, 231, 233, 243, 249, 281, 346; Frauncis, 34, 41, 51, 53; Fra., 292; Grace, 132; Johanna, 354; John, 41, 249, 256, 276, 332, 362, 363; Jone, 200, 229; Lettice, 249; Margret, 196; Mary, 281, 329; Marye, 243; Mathewe, 231; Millicent, 128; Raph, 194; Richard, 88; Roger, 300; Ruth, 292; Salomon, 34; Sara, 194; Stephen, 282, 301; Susan, 276; Tho., 250; William, 128, 153, 279; —, 153.
 Burtweasell, Joane, 76; Thomas, 76.
 Burwood, Richard, 367.
 Busbee, Christopher, 357; John, 334, 346; Mary, 334, 357; —, 320, 323, 348, 357.
 Busby, John, 220.
 Busbye, Christopher, 264, 273; Henry, 150, 273; Mary, 264; Robert, 150.
 Bush, Garrett, 95; Thomas, 95.
 Bushe, Garrett, 95; Thomas, 17, 95.
 Bushell, Rebecca, 287; Tho., 287.
 Bushnell, Baptist, 333.
 Bushop, Elizabeth, 116; John, 105, 111, 116; Mary, 105; Richard, 80; Will'm, 80.
 Bushope, Richard, 80; Will'm, 80.
 Bushopp, Barnes, 142; Elizabeth, 116; John, 111, 116, 142.
 Bussey, John, 307; William, 307.
 Bussell, Agnes, 17.
 Busshop, John, 26; Robert, 26.
 Buston, Johane, 22.
 Butcher, Anne, 40; Gabriell, 37; Hellin, 143; Joane, 57; Johane, 57; John, 40; Thomas, 37.
 Butham, Joseph, 260; Rowland, 260.
 Butler, Agnes, 174; Ambrose, 9; Ann, 154, 172, 173, 358, 362, 363; Audry, 229; David, 119; Elizabeth, 72, 187, 190; Francis, 131, 133; Frauncis, 131; Hanah, 362; James, 162, 360; John, 65, 69, 174, 202, 360; Sir John, 133; Mary, 105; Oliver, 318; Rachell, 9; Ritchard, 358; Robart, 79; Robert, 79; Rose, 193; Thomas, 28, 65, 69, 79, 104, 105, 119, 154, 172, 174, 185, 193, 229; William, 89, 139, 362; Xp'ofher, 131; —, 81, 90, 104.
 Butlin, Samuell, 318; William, 318.
 Butlyn, Elizabeth, 343; Mary, 356; William, 343, 356.
 Butt, Huegh, 56; Hugh, 56; Thomas, 56.
 Butterfield, Edward, 232.
 Butterfield, John, 132.
 Butterfiled, John, 132.
 Butteris, Will'm, 7.
 Butterris, Will'm, 7.
 Butterworth, John, 337; Margarett, 353; Robert, 337, 353.
 Buttler, Elizabeth, 327; Harry, 367; John, 327, 330; Oliver, 321; Richard, 330, 358; Tho., 261.
 Button, Anne, 64; Fortune, 59; John, 81; Richard, 59, 64, 77, 81.
 Buttris, Faith, 209; John, 206; Marie, 209.
 Buzbe, John, 365.
 Byble, Robert, 16.
 Bydawhyle, Will'm, 17.
 Bydeawhile, Will'm, 17.
 Byer, Francis, 6; Frauncis, 6.
 Byfeild, Alice, 28; John, 181; Margaret, 56; Nicholas, 28; Roger, 28, 56; Xp'ofher, 181.
 Byford, Albon, 77; Roger, 77.
 Byforde, Margaret, 56; Roger, 56, 68.
 Byges, Lowry, 33; Thomas, 33.
 Bygges, —, 33.
 Byle, Jane, 243; John, 243.
 Byllyon, Thomas, 5.
 Byllisson, Thomas, 5.
 Bynam, Davy, 60; Joane, 60.
 Bynou, David, 58, 59, 60; Davy, 58, 59; Joane, 60; John, 58; Margaret, 59.
 Byrche, James, 93; John, 77.
 Byrd, Agnes, 19; Elizabeth, 249; Henry, 278, 294; Isabell, 278; John, 249; Jone, 294.
 Byrdé, Agnes, 19; Alice, 20; Jane, 117; Johane, 6; John, 19, 20; Mary, 18; Ralph, 117; Raphé, 117.
 Byrtch, John, 77.
 Byses, Will'm, 49.
 Bywater, Lawrence, 62; Lawrence, 62.
 Bywell, George, 60; Rychard, 60.
 Bywoorth, Elizabeth, 115; William, 115.

C

- Caddell, Grace, 60 ; John, 60, 62 ; Nicholas, 62.
 Caddicke, Edward, 338 ; Richard, 338.
 Cade, Godfrey, 152 ; John, 108 ; Katherine, 108 ; Mary, 104.
 Cadell, Nicholas, 57 ; Thomas, 57.
 Cadg, Agnes, 121 ; John, 121.
 Cadge, Agnes, 121 ; John, 121.
 Cage, Abigail, 268 ; Alyce, 288 ; John, 128, 143, 181, 268, 288, 300 ; Jone, 181 ; Mary, 143, 300.
 Cakebread, Richard, 205 ; Thomas, 205.
 Caldecott, John, 41.
 Caldwell, George, 230.
 Cale, Ann, 327 ; Henrie, 90 ; Thomas, 90 ; William, 264.
 Calfyn, Martha, 63 ; William, 63.
 Call, Agnes, 99 ; Jeffery, 143 ; John, 319 ; Richard, 319, 327 ; Thomas, 99, 143.
 Calladine, Ann, 252 ; Henry, 192 ; John, 154 ; Katherine, 158 ; Margery, 154 ; Richard, 161 ; Stephen, 154, 158, 161, 192 ; Stenen, 252.
 Calladyne, Margret, 192 ; Steven, 192.
 Callaway, Elizabeth, 286.
 Callenwood, Abraham, 163 ; Ann, 163.
 Callis, Faith, 212 ; Lewis, 212 ; Samuell, 257 ; Tibb, 257, 258.
 Calpe, Seynier, 224.
 Carlton, William, 86.
 Calver, Ann, 229 ; George, 229.
 Calverley, Francis, 21 ; Nicholas, 20.
 Calvert, Elizabeth, 201 ; George, 201, 229 ; Henry, 201 ; Susan, 229.
 Calverte, George, 229.
 Cam, Elizabeth, 303.
 Camage, Thomas, 100.
 Camber, Phillip, 328 ; Robert, 328.
 Camden, Elizabeth, 67 ; George, 67.
 Cammell, John, 254.
 Campeon, Marke, 317.
 Campion, Barbara, 294 ; Francis, 227 ; Raphuel, 227.
 Campton, Ann, 250 ; Will., 250.
 Campyon, Edward, 304, 311 ; —, 304.
 Candeye, John, 196 ; Thomas, 196.
 Candrye, John, 252.
 Canfeild, Charles, 363 ; Edith, 224 ; Edward, 163 ; Elizabeth, 363 ; Jacob, 329 ; John, 165, 195, 224, 283, 329, 361 ; Jone, 195.
 Canfeylid, John, 241 ; Marye, 241.
 Canin, Elizabeth, 367.
 Cannon, Benedict, 273 ; John, 118 ; Thomazen, 118 ; William, 84.
 Cansam, John, 284 ; William, 284.
 Cansey, Frauncis, 23 ; Henry, 23.
 Cansfeild, Isabell, 207 ; John, 207.
 Cantrell, Awdry, 92 ; Charles, 173 ; Edward, 59 ; Jaine, 87 ; Jane, 87 ; Thomas, 87, 92.
 Can'on, John, 118 ; Thomazen, 118.
 Capeland, Elizabeth, 289.
 Capell, Jane, 250 ; John, 250.
 Caperne, Margarett, 285 ; Tho., 285.
 Capey, Ann, 312.
 Capie, John, 232.
 Caple, Francis, 274 ; John, 42, 274.
 Caplewood, John, 121.
 Capley, Katheryne, 143.
 Capon, Isbell, 66 ; Richard, 66.
 Caponer, Elizabeth, 362 ; Francis, 324.
 Capor, William, 368.
 Cappe, Ellen, 232 ; John, 232.
 Capper, Joane, 34 ; Johane, 34 ; Robert, 43.
 Capye, John, 211.
 Car, George, 43.
 Cardew, Geffrey, 110 ; Jeffery, 68, 110 ; Thomas, 68.
 Cardewe, Geffrey, 107 ; Jefferie, 68 ; Margaret, 107 ; Thomas, 68.
 Cardewell, Susand, 74.
 Care, Robert, 352.
 Carell, John, 50, 53 ; Margarett, 50.
 Careles, Frauncis, 26 ; Helline, 129 ; John, 129.
 Carelesse, John, 130, 307 ; Phillip, 130 ; Richard, 307.
 Carelis, Jane, 84 ; John, 84.
 Carell, John, 50 ; Margarett, 50.
 Carelon, Sara, 295 ; —, 295.
 Carew, Jerman, 9 ; John, 67 ; Martha, 67 ; Susan, 9.
 Carewe, John, 67 ; Martha, 67.
 Carey, Ann, 322, 345 ; Edmond, 229 ; Nathaniell, 322, 339, 345.
 Cariage, Thomas, 100.
 Cartington, Anne, 134 ; Ellen, 134 ; John, 134.
 Carior, Frauncis, 110.
 Cariover, Anne, 108 ; Frauncis, 108, 109.
 Carker, Tho., 103.
 Carkesham, Johane, 20.
 Carlell, Elizabeth, 46 ; Jane, 53 ; John, 46, 53.
 Carles, John, 1, 84.
 Carlesse, Helline, 129 ; John, 129, 130, 318 ; Phillip, 130 ; William, 318.
 Carleton, Elizabeth, 14 ; Sarah, 327 ; William, 327.
 Carley, John, 28 ; Peter, 28.
 Carlile, Robert, 332.
 Carlton, Anthony, 157 ; Elizabeth, 157.
 Carlisle, Earle of, 346.
 Carlton, Sir Dudley, 298 ; Jane, 331 ; Will'm, 331.
 Carmar, John, 192 ; Jone, 192.
 Carmyshe, Thomas, 48.
 Carpenter, Ann, 169 ; Edward, 180 ; Elizabeth, 185, 186 ; Ellinour, 331 ; John, 331, 352 ; Prudence, 186 ; Robert, 9 ; Thomas, 96 ; William, 96, 183, 185, 186.
 Carpenter, Rritchard, 360.
 Carr, John, 114, 213 ; Mabell, 114 ; Sara, 213.
 Carrelesse, John, 325 ; Mary, 325.
 Carrell, Elizabeth, 235 ; John, 56 ; Rice, 56.
 Carron, Eusebius, 226 ; Mary, 226.
 Carricke, Richard, 144.
 Carrington, Annis, 287 ; Dorothy, 307 ; Edward, 215, 223, 225, 287 ; Elizabeth, 223 ; Henry, 307, 351 ; John, 231 ; Roberte, 231 ; Susan, 225 ; Will'm, 215.
 Carroll, Catherine, 271 ; Edward, 166 ; John, 89 ; Peregrina, 166.
 Carryor, Frauncis, 110.
 Cart, Ann, 358 ; Henry, 324, 344 ; Margarett, 324 ; Thomas, 319, 321.
 Carter, Agnes, 40, 54 ; Alexander, 58 ; Alice, 14, 323 ; Ann, 148, 363, 364 ; Anne, 100 ; Charles, 366 ; Dorothy, 331, 338 ; Edward, 34, 309 ; Elizabeth, 148, 175, 305, 348 ; Francis, 75 ; Frauncis, 76 ; Hanna, 274 ; Henry, 45, 323 ; Hewghe, 76 ; Hughe, 76 ; Humphrey, 89 ; James, 9, 13 ; Jane, 363 ; Jeames, 9 ; John, 9, 34, 37, 40, 54, 57, 280, 297, 331, 348 ; Jone, 364 ; Judith, 213 ; Margaret, 9 ; Margarett, 318 ; Margret, 363 ; Marmaduke, 297 ;

- Mathewe, 303; Mary, 353; Meriall, 57; Meryall, 57; Nicholas, 305, 324, 333, 338; Peter, 54; Raphe, 139; Richard, 45, 46, 49, 62, 100, 213, 303; Rich., 49; Roberd, 365; Robert, 115, 127; Roger, 45, 47; Samuel, 139; Sarah, 324; Simon, 62; Thomas, 81, 214, 268, 274, 303, 319, 335, 353, 357; William, 268, 324, 357, 365; Will'm, 45.
- Carter, Alexander, 58; Dorothy, 162; John, 165, 198, 236, 242; Katherine, 101; Raph, 162; Richard, 101, 148; Thomas, 148, 193, 236; William, 206, 294.
- Cartwright, Elizabeth, 38; Johane, 10; Peter, 10; Will'm, 38.
- Caruen, William, 363.
- Carvan, John, 40, 43, 46; Margaret, 40; Richard, 43.
- Carwell, Christopher, 54.
- Carven, John, 43; Richard, 43.
- Carvor, John, 125; Thomas, 125.
- Cary, Alyce, 292; Bartholmew, 271, 292; Bartholomew, 296; Henry, 287; John, 46; Margaret, 271; Mary, 287; Sir Mathew, 154; Robert, 37; Xp'ian, 154.
- Carydis, Frauncis, 105.
- Carye, Johu, 46; Margret, 188; Richard, 147; Robert, 147; —, 309.
- Caryover, Anne, 109; Frauncis, 109.
- Case, Agnes, 15.
- Cash, Bridget, 368.
- Cashin, Jone, 175.
- Caslin, Ann, 187; Richard, 187.
- Cason, Anne, 284; John, 292; Thomas, 262; Tho., 284.
- Casson, Evan, 65; Fraunces, 65; Widd., 341.
- Castell, John, 26.
- Castle, Edward, 50; Joseph, 343; Richard, 343.
- Castleton, Elizabeth, 137; Richard, 137; Thomas, 117.
- Castlestone, Thomas, 117.
- Castock, Elizabeth, 245.
- Castocke, Myles, 164.
- Caswell, James, 104; Margaret, 104.
- Catelinge, Jane, 81.
- Cater, Agnes, 11.
- Catesbie, Margaret, 89.
- Catesby, Margaret, 89.
- Catheralles, Jane, 115.
- Cathorne, Elizabeth, 186; Isabell, 178.
- Catlin, Edward, 269.
- Cator, Humphrey, 89; Kather., 186; Thomas, 186.
- Catsbye, Richard, 167; —, 168.
- Catstred, Isabel, 42.
- Catterall, Joane, 211.
- Catternes, Henry, 10; Roger, 10.
- Cattle, Anne, 317; Joseph, 317.
- Cattrice, John, 125; Robert, 125.
- Caudrye, Jone, 200.
- Caue, Alice, 366; Andrew, 366.
- Cauerly, Tho., 287; William, 287.
- Cauerlye, William, 267; —, 242.
- Caufield, Edith, 224; John, 224.
- Caunt, Cieely, 316; John, 316, 328, 335, 346; Sarah, 328; Walter, 335.
- Causey, Frances, 319; Francis, 309; John, 319; Mary, 309.
- Causon, William, 360.
- Caverley, Adam, 261; Judeth, 21; William, 261.
- Cawkett, Roger, 82; Thomes, 82.
- Cawne, Edward, 317; Mary, 317.
- Cawney, Frauncis, 89; John, 89.
- Cawthorne, Henrie, 67; Henry, 67; Robert, 67.
- Ceale, Elizabeth, 119.
- Ceaser, John, 78.
- Cellon, George, 283; Teage, 283.
- Chace, John, 241.
- Chadbourne, John, 333.
- Chadburne, John, 225.
- Chaddacke, William, 110.
- Chaddocke, William, 110.
- Chadwell, John, 177.
- Chafe, Rich., 281.
- Chafine, Walter, 181.
- Chaire, Hana, 220; John, 220.
- Chalkly, Henry, 229.
- Challener, Raffe, 21.
- Challenger, Sir Thomas, 7.
- Challenor, Dorothy, 274; Raphe, 21; William, 274.
- Challinor, Sir Tho., 108.
- Chamberlaine, Mary, 104; Sara, 130; Thomas, 130.
- Chamberlayne, Charles, 265; Joyce, 238; Michael, 265; Robert, 264.
- Chamberlin, Andrew, 288; Tho., 288.
- Chambers, Ann, 162, 173; Elizabeth, 61, 119; Elline, 250; Francis, 162, 238; Jane, 90; John, 54, 111, 118, 119, 132, 138, 142, 147, 250; Joyce, 313; Katherine, 138; Lawrence, 261; Margerie, 111; Margery, 111; Michael, 261; Sarah, 261; Sisley, 142; Thomas, 114, 118, 205; Tobias, 313; Tobe, 250; William, 172; —, 367.
- Chambalaine, Elizabeth, 231; Mary, 231; Michael, 231.
- Chamb'laine, Elizabeth, 290; —, 290.
- Chamley, Robert, 12, 162; William, 148.
- Chamney, Elizabeth, 358; Nickolis, 358.
- Champ, Ellinor, 279.
- Champion, Alice, 128; John, 128.
- Chandler, Elizabeth, 185; Francis, 135; John, 324; Marke, 359; Sara, 135; Thomas, 176, 184, 321, 324; Tho., 324.
- Channon, Barnabey, 97; Barnabye, 97; John, 96, 97, 107; Thomas, 96; William, 97; —, 109.
- Chanter, Mary, 367.
- Chantrell, John, 167.
- Chantry, Richard, 239.
- Chapeli, Edward, 119; Thomas, 119.
- Chapman, Ann, 268; Anne, 32, 77, 139, 228; Christofer, 238; Christopher, 309; Edmund, 211, 322, 327, 346; Edward, 195, 215, 223, 240; Edw., 242; Elizabeth, 112, 140, 227, 268; Francis, 360; Grace, 287; Hester, 158; James, 131, 327; Jane, 291, 354; Joane, 209; John, 11, 78, 112, 131, 209, 242; Margaret, 211, 215, 322; Margret, 197; Markes, 46; Mary, 16, 140, 361; Milliken, 282; Nathanyel, 238; Ralph, 361; Richard, 11, 16, 195; Robert, 176, 354; Thomas, 77, 139, 158, 173; William, 223, 238, 287, 291, 357; Will'm, 17, 48, 49, 216; Xpo'fer, 227, 282; —, 49, 139, 360.
- Chappell, Edward, 119; Katherine, 203; John, 61; Thomas, 119; William, 159, 203; —, 61.
- Charitie, Frederycck, 121; Sara, 121.
- Charity, Alice, 155; Fredericke, 121; Sara, 121.
- Charles, Kinge, of England, 198.
- Charles, John, 85, 241; Marye, 241.
- Charleton, Mary, 37; Thomas, 366.

- Charne, Mary, 93; —, 93.
 Charnell, Marye, 245; Richard, 245.
 Charnett, —, 163.
 Charmick, Rich., 289; Robert, 289.
 Charmit, Jane, 270; Richard, 270.
 Charnock, Elizabeth, 265; Richard, 265; Thomas, 169, 171.
 Charnocke, Agnes, 2; Cateryne, 12; Father, 38; Goodwief, 15; Jane, 328; Johane, 2; John, 12; Katherine, 12; Lawrence, 5; Lewes, 2; Nicholas, 2, 5, 6; Richard, 23, 328; Susan, 18; Thomas, 181.
 Charsey, William, 28.
 Chase, Elizabeth, 237, 252; Hanna, 255; John, 197, 210, 237, 252; Richard, 210.
 Chasey, Christian, 65; John, 62.
 Chater, Mary, 222.
 Chaulton, Hugh, 30.
 Chaundeler, Joane, 69.
 Chaundler, Jane, 182; Thomas, 182, 356.
 Chaunterell, John, 11; Thomas, 11.
 Chauntrell, John, 16.
 Chauntler, Agnes, 10; John, 10.
 Chauntrell, Agnes, 10; Alice, 93; Ellen, 31; Hellen, 31; Joan, 81; Joane, 81; John, 10, 11, 16, 31, 93; Thomas, 11.
 Chauntrelle, —, 56.
 Chaward, William, 179.
 Chayre, —, 343.
 Cheatly, Dorothy, 307; Edward, 299, 307, 310, 321; Robert, 299; —, 299.
 Cheeke, Elizabeth, 210; Walter, 210.
 Cheney, John, 17.
 Chenye, Thomas, 181.
 Cherinton, Elliner, 359; John, 359; Jone, 364.
 Cheriton, John, 199.
 Chernett, Elizabeth, 276; Richard, 276.
 Cherrington, Alyce, 286.
 Cherry, Henry, 197; Jone, 262.
 Cherryton, Ann, 199; John, 199.
 Cheryton, John, 194.
 Cheslyn, Elizabeth, 346; Jane, 344; Richard, 344, 346.
 Chester, Alice, 129; Edmund, 24; John, 78, 303; Mary, 303; Nicholas, 129, 245.
 Cheston, Beniamyn, 325; Bridgett, 351.
 Chestone, Richard, 121.
 Cheswecke, Will'm, 90.
 Chesweeke, Nicholas, 90; Will'm, 90.
 Cheswicke, Will'm, 99.
 Chetheroe, John, 184.
 Chetley, Henric, 103; Henry, 102, 103; Maudline, 102; Sara, 102.
 Chetly, Ed., 284; Tho., 284.
 Chettell, Ellen, 10; Hellen, 10; Henry, 4; Olyffe, 4; Thomas, 10.
 Chettle, Ed., 282.
 Chettley, Henry, 102; Maudline, 102.
 Chetwyn, Katheryne, 189.
 Cheuin, John, 220; Jone, 220.
 Chevin, John, 155, 258; Mary, 291; William, 155.
 Chezus, John, 345; Richard, 345.
 Chibborne, Cutbert, 353.
 Chibnall, William, 125.
 Chichesley, Clement, 18; Mary, 18; —, 13.
 Chichley, Lady, 162.
 Chichlye, Ladie, 242.
 Chidwicke, John, 231; Joyce, 231.
 Child, Alice, 168; Elizabeth, 322; John, 163; Lawrence, 322.
 Childe, Annis, 253; Jayes, 12; Jes, 12; John, 45; —, 167.
 Childers, Thomas, 364.
 Childersby, John, 171.
 Chip, Roberd, 358.
 Chisell, Gilbert, 157; John, 157.
 Chittam, John, 303.
 Cholmeley, Richard, 195; —, 56.
 Cholmley, Mountague, 299; Richard, 299; —, 31, 56.
 Cholmly, Benjamin, 230; Richard, 230.
 Cholmlye, Frances, 244; Richard, 244.
 Chomley, Robert, 12.
 Chornett, Elizabeth, 276; Richard, 276.
 Chornocke, Anne, 67; Father, 38; Fraunces, 71; John, 67, 71; Katharen, 71; Katherin, 71; Maudlin, 71; Mawdlin, 71.
 Chrispe, John, 299; Susan, 299.
 Christen, Ann, 297; Tho., 297.
 Christi, Thomas, 278.
 Christian, Phillip, 57.
 Christie, Elizabeth, 291; Tho., 291.
 Christofer, Agnes, 61; Richard, 61.
 Christopher, Agnes, 61; Richard, 61.
 Chropson, Ann, 167; John, 167.
 Chumbers, John, 138.
 Church, Agnes, 58; Annis, 248; Elizabeth, 75, 364; Frances, 63; Frauncis, 63; Henory, 363; Henry, 195; Richard, 58, 63, 75, 78; Sara, 281; Susan, 195; Thomas, 11, 342, 364; Tho., 281.
 Churche, Elizabeth, 75; Richard, 75, 78; Thomas, 111.
 Churchhill, Elizabeth, 251; Henrye, 251.
 Churchman, Elizabeth, 212; Nathaniell, 300.
 Churchyard, George, 73.
 Chychesley, Clement, 18; Mary, 18.
 Chychesley, —, 13.
 Chysine, Walter, 181.
 Cilson, Francis, 147; John, 146.
 Cilston, John, 145.
 Circheall, Dorothy, 358; Rodger, 358.
 Clackstone, Anthony, 59.
 Clacy, Elizabeth, 198.
 Cladon, Henry, 10; John, 10.
 Clap, Humfrye, 238.
 Clapham, Bartholmew, 157; Isabell, 162; Thomas, 157, 164; William, 162.
 Clare, Elizabeth, 79; Thomas, 263.
 Clark, —, 368.
 Clarke, Aberd, 47; Alexander, 56; Alice, 48, 197; Alexander, 85, 86, 88; Ann, 149, 163, 243, 300, 368; Anne, 46, 55, 151, 159, 203, 214, 215, 231; Anto., 284; Augusten, 65; Augustine, 340; Barbara, 79; Barbera, 79; Benjamin, 236; Christian, 333; Constance, 85; Eadith, 194; Edmundne, 88; Edward, 110, 143, 147, 235, 278; Elias, 74; Elizabeth, 73, 75, 100, 142, 248, 279, 335, 343, 366; Elyas, 74; Esay, 315; Farina, 261; Frances, 131, 279; Francis, 150, 257; Francis, 41, 131; George, 56, 147, 231, 300, 318, 328, 332, 340, 347, 348; Grace, 318, 328; Hanna, 348; Henry, 131, 142, 168, 251, 325; Hester, 349; Hugh, 296; Humphrey, 134; Isbell, 86; Jacob, 216; James, 309; Jane, 78, 170, 297; Joane, 86, 301; John, 31, 32, 48, 55, 64, 88, 100, 109, 122, 131, 150, 156, 165, 168, 193, 205, 218, 229, 239, 254, 278, 279, 302, 334, 335, 339, 340, 353, 364, 366; Jone, 242; Joseph, 340, 343; Judith, 300; Liddia, 284; Margaret, 61; Martha, 269; Mary, 43, 156, 262, 286, 332, 335, 363, 365; Mathew, 198; Mercy, 134;

- Michaell. 131, 149, 159 ; Patericke. 50 ; Patricke. 43, 48 ; Pattericke. 43, 48, 50 ; Pentecost. 29 ; Phillip. 279, 301, 303 ; Friscilla. 243 ; Raphé. 22 ; Reynold. 315 ; Richard. 221, 239, 242, 261, 287, 334, 339, 340, 343, 348, 349 ; Robart. 61 ; Robert. 31, 32, 51, 302 ; Roberte. 209, 214, 225 ; Romball. 74 ; Rozemon. 362 ; Rumboll. 37 ; Salloman. 73, 79 ; Sallomon. 73, 79 ; Sampson. 353 ; Samuell. 309, 324 ; Sara. 234 ; Sarah. 340, 353 ; Stephen. 235 ; Susan. 276 ; Symon. 194 ; Thomas. 17, 37, 242, 254, 335, 343, 351, 364 ; Tho. 252, 257 ; Timothey. 364 ; William. 151, 176, 197, 198, 233, 234, 269, 277, 335, 351, 356, 357 ; Will'm. 50, 215, 216, 217 ; —, 92.
 Clarkson. Francis. 366.
 Clarvis, Isabell. 127 ; John. 127, 134 ; Ralphe. 127.
 Clarvys, Isabell. 127 ; John. 127 ; Ralphe. 127.
 Clason, Alice. 311 ; John. 311 ; Roberd. 363.
 Classon, George. 288 ; John. 260, 280, 288 ; Marye. 260 ; William. 280.
 Claton, Will'm. 43.
 Clattery, John. 119 ; Sipio. 119.
 Clatterye, John. 119 ; Sipio. 119.
 Clauson, Elizabeth. 260 ; John. 260.
 Clavell, Mary. 340.
 Clawson, John. 63.
 Claxton, Jane. 236 ; John. 236.
 Clay, Thomas. 177.
 Claye, Ann. 240 ; Marie. 210.
 Clayton, Catharine. 133 ; Francis. 96 ; Fraunces. 96 ; Katherine. 133 ; Thomas. 133 ; William. 96, 101.
 Clea, Charles. 147 ; Elizabeth. 77 ; John. 147 ; Robert. 47 ; Rowland. 75.
 Clealand, Alexander. 92 ; Edward. 92.
 Clealande, Allexander. 92 ; Edward. 92.
 Cleapoole, Ann. 157 ; William. 157, 168.
 Cleaton, Nicholas. 242 ; Thomas. 242 ; William. 101.
 Cleaveley, Richard. 123.
 Cleaver, John. 298 ; Samuell. 298.
 Cleere, Edward. 115.
 Cleeveley, Alice. 116 ; John. 116, 122 ; Richard. 111, 116, 122, 123 ; Thomas. 111.
 Clemens, Mary. 326.
 Clement, Geffrey. 89 ; Jeffrey. 71, 82 ; Samuell. 71 ; Thomas. 89.
 Clementes, Elizabeth. 87 ; Geffrey. 87 ; Richard. 208 ; Robert. 180.
 Clements, Tho.. 266.
 Clen, Robert. 74.
 Clerc, Edward. 115.
 Clerke, Alexander. 56 ; George. 56 ; John. 31 ; Margaret. 61 ; Raphé. 22 ; Richard. 17 ; Robert. 31, 61 ; Rumboll. 37 ; Thomas. 37.
 Cletheroe, Dorothy. 198 ; John. 184 ; Will. 176.
 Cleton, John. 31.
 Clewlye, Richard. 190 ; William. 190.
 Cleyton, John. 31.
 Cliffe, Alice. 13 ; Barbara. 232 ; Barnard. 232 ; Randall. 292 ; Richard. 3 ; William. 351 ; Will'm. 11.
 Clifford, Anne. 38 ; Fraunces. 66 ; John. 38, 132 ; Ladi. 66.
 Clift, —, 367.
 Clifton, Ann. 166 ; Edward. 220 ; Henry. 165 ; Joseph. 175 ; Will. 166.
 Clincke, Anne. 54 ; Edward. 54.
 Clinton, Robert. 143.
 Close, Anthony. 173 ; Elizabeth. 260 ; Elyzabeth. 238 ; John. 365.
 Cloudes, Job. 280.
 Clouds, Job. 272 ; John. 272.
 Cloves, Hellen. 2 ; Hellyn. 2 ; Jane. 2 ; Jeane. 2.
 Clows, Isabell. 267 ; Job. 267.
 Clued, Elizabeth. 42 ; Will'm. 42.
 Cluer, Roberte. 223 ; William. 223.
 Clulye, Marye. 239.
 Clyes, Mary. 191 ; Robert. 191, 246.
 Clyfe, Richard. 3 ; Will'm. 11.
 Clyffe, Alice. 13.
 Clyfford, Fraunces. 66 ; Lady. 66.
 Clynke, Anne. 54 ; Edward. 54.
 Coachman, Dorcas. 308 ; John. 306, 308.
 Coale, Elizabeth. 363.
 Coales, Abigaill. 307 ; John. 84.
 Coast, Ann. 362 ; William. 362.
 Coates, Hanna. 331 ; Jane. 285 ; John. 81 ; Phillis. 331 ; Robert. 285, 290 ; Roger. 330 ; William. 290.
 Cob, Antho. 261 ; Anthonye. 240 ; Michaell. 240 ; Sarah. 261.
 Cobb, Alexander. 147, 171 ; Anthony. 172 ; Elline. 172 ; Jeffrey. 160 ; Ladye. 125 ; —, 147.
 Cobbe, Alexander. 44 ; Allexander. 65, 71 ; Jefferye. 198 ; Margaret. 44 ; Marie. 65, 71 ; Mary. 65 ; Will. 198.
 Cobbs, James. 211 ; Jefferye. 211.
 Coble, Thomas. 305 ; William. 305.
 Coblestone, Sir John. 359 ; Wineferd. 359.
 Cobner, Jane. 150 ; John. 150.
 Cobnor, Catharine. 135 ; John. 124, 132, 135 ; Lidea. 124 ; Lidia. 124 ; Richard. 132.
 Cobson, Elias. 286 ; Elizabeth. 286.
 Cock, William. 162.
 Cockayne, Thomas. 318.
 Cocke, Anthony. 259 ; Anthonye. 257 ; Edward. 252 ; Elizabeth. 259 ; Francis. 278 ; George. 225 ; John. 314 ; Margrett. 257 ; Richard. 314 ; Robert. 186, 278, 293 ; Susan. 293 ; Thomas. 186.
 Cocken, Elizabeth. 96.
 Cocker, Raphe. 136.
 Cockeraine, Henry. 91.
 Cockeram, Henrie. 91.
 Cockerell, Ellen. 45 ; Hellen. 45 ; Mary. 46 ; Will'm. 45, 46.
 Cockerills, Lidia. 325.
 Cockerom, Henrie. 72 ; Henry. 72.
 Cockerton, Andrew. 172.
 Cockes, Elizabeth. 33, 278, 302 ; John. 29, 278 ; Margery. 29 ; Thomas. 302 ; William. 30 ; —, 29.
 Cockman, Alice. 330 ; Jeffery. 330.
 Cockrell, Mary. 193 ; Thomas. 193.
 Cocks, Anthony. 271.
 Cockson, Gillian. 25 ; Julian. 25 ; Thomas. 25.
 Cockstone, Anne. 95 ; Thomas. 95.
 Cockye, Robert. 182.
 Codgedalle, William. 78.
 Codner, James. 290.
 Codnor, Alyce. 260 ; James. 260.
 Coe, Margaret. 104 ; Mary. 108 ; Robert. 355 ; Thomas. 103, 104.
 Coffen, John. 25.
 Coffin, Richard. 364.
 Coftes, Hester. 196 ; Richard. 196.
 Coggin, Thomas. 117.
 Coggis, James. 270.
 Cokson, Gillian. 25 ; Julian. 25 ; Thomas. 25.
 Colborne, Thomas. 207 ; William. 207.
 Colbrand, Mathewe. 99.

- Colbrooke, Elizabeth, 17.
 Cole, Agnes, 75, 261; Ann, 327; Danie, 188; Eedeth, 78; Edward, 40; Elline, 204; Em'e, 204; Francis, 116; Henry, 298; Isabell, 172; John, 67, 263; Kathrine, 293; Marie, 67; Mary, 34, 303, 363; Marye, 67; Nicholas, 221, 228, 300; Rice, 40; Richard, 297; Robert, 65; Thomas, 116, 172, 293, 312; Willam, 204, 205, 250.
 Colebourne, John, 345; Robert, 345.
 Colebye, John, 246.
 Coleman, Benett, 81; Beniamin, 361; Bennett, 81; George, 81; Heanory, 363; Hellen, 6; Henry, 325; John, 307, 330; Mary, 318; Nicholas, 65, 325; Robert, 21, 330; Rodger, 361; Susane, 65; Walter, 318, 361; Will'm, 60.
 Colinson, Thomas, 366.
 Collen, James, 62; Robert, 59.
 Colles, Frauncis, 22; Frencis, 22.
 Collet, —, 136.
 Collett, John, 101; Mary, 101; Robert, 59, 63; Sara, 9.
 Colley, Ann, 75; Raphe, 75.
 Colliar, Thomas, 67.
 Collice, Elline, 192; John, 192.
 Collier, Ann, 342; Hellen, 344; John, 344; Thomas, 299.
 Collines Suzan, 119; Willyam, 119.
 Collins, Agnes, 8, 63; Alice, 3; Anne, 15; Anthonye, 216; Avise, 14; Charles, 292; Edward, 63, 74, 84; Elizabeth, 2, 26, 110; Ellinour, 351; George, 29; Gould, 286; Hellene, 95; Henrie, 80, 84, 85; Henry, 80, 84, 85; James, 70; Jane, 157, 253; John, 5, 8, 26, 45, 80, 81, 95, 102, 110, 268, 305, 320; Katherine, 312; Margaret, 28, 127; Margret, 367; Marmaduke, 241; Mary, 305; Marye, 250; Nicholas, 95; Peter, 175; Richard, 120; Robert, 3, 11, 27, 28, 56; Thomas, 84, 85, 114, 135, 241, 251; Tho., 250, 251; Willam, 11; —, 27, 29, 95.
 Collinson, Alice, 30; Anne, 126; Elizabeth, 30; Fraunces, 74; Henry, 29, 30; John, 34, 126; Katherine, 30; Robert, 74.
 Collinsonne, Anne, 126; John, 126.
 Collis, Richard, 368.
 Collison, Michall, 364; Robert, 75.
 Collome, Mary, 141; Tristram, 141.
 Collor, Alice, 126; John, 126.
 Collyar, Robert, 62; Thomas, 62.
 Collyer, Elizabeth, 127; John, 127; Margery, 8; Margiery, 8; Robert, 62; Thomas, 62.
 Collyns, Agnes, 8; Alice, 3; Avis, 14; Dennys, 34; Edward, 84; Elizabeth, 2, 110; Johane, 8; John, 110; Katheryne, 114; Margaret, 127; Richard, 120; Robert, 3, 11; Suzan, 119; Thomas, 84, 114; William, 11; Will'm, 8; Willyam, 119.
 Colman, Benet, 81; Bennett, 81; Ellyn, 6; George, 81; Henry, 336; James, 337; Nicholas, 121; Robert, 337; Thomas, 80; Will'm, 80.
 Colon, Jeromy, 234.
 Colricke, Jane, 306; John, 306.
 Colson, Goodwife, 5.
 Colston, John, 110.
 Colstone, John, 110.
 Colte, John, 127; William, 127.
 Colthorpe, Charytie, 186.
 Colton, Anne, 351; George, 351; Jone, 351; Thomas, 351.
 Comaudner, James, 82; Katherin, 83.
 Combe, Elizabeth, 57; Frauncis, 57.
 Comberland, Earle of, 81.
 Combres, Agnes, 49; Henry, 49.
 Comes, Henrie, 90; Henry, 90; Joane, 90; John, 126; —, 126.
 Commander, Catharen, 83; James, 82.
 Commawae, Katherine, 88; Launcelott, 88.
 Commaway, Katherine, 88; Launcelott, 88.
 Commens, Edith, 53; —, 53.
 Commines, Nathaniel, 140.
 Compton, Ann, 144; John, 284; Nich*, 109; Tho., 284.
 Comyns, Edith, 53; —, 53.
 Com'ens, Elizabeth, 50.
 Conaway, George, 301, 312, 340, 341; Mary, 47; Nathaniel, 340; Samuel, 301, 312.
 Concett, Leonard, 209; Temperance, 209.
 Conesbie, Robert, 44; Sir Thomas, 44.
 Congerton, Anthony, 163; Symon, 163.
 Coningsby, Mary, 139; Sir Francis, 139.
 Conliffe, Peter, 330.
 Connaway, John, 37; Katherine, 332; Mary, 47.
 Connington, Alice, 127; Willyam, 127.
 Connaway, Leonard, 146, 161; Thomas, 146.
 Connawaye, Garret, 251.
 Conny, Katherine, 206.
 Connyam, Henrie, 101; Henry, 101; Judeth, 101; Judith, 101.
 Connyland, Elizabeth, 84.
 Connyngton, Alice, 127; Willyam, 127.
 Conquest, Anna, 311; Elizabeth, 158; William, 158, 311.
 Constable, Edward, 349; Mary, 103.
 Conway, John, 34; Katherine, 34.
 Conwey, John, 34; Katherine, 34.
 Conyer, Thomas, 58.
 Conyers, Elizabeth, 130; Thomas, 130.
 Con'yland, Elizabeth, 84.
 Conyors, Elizabeth, 130; Thomas, 130.
 Cooke, Agnes, 99; Alyce, 276; Andrewe, 344; Ann, 165; Beniamin, 182; Bridgett, 355; David, 346; Dennis, 191; Dorothie, 221; Dorothy, 340; Edward, 125, 215, 309; Elias, 213; Elizabeth, 116, 197, 259, 263, 326, 366; Father, 101; Fauvell, 122; Francis, 190; Francys, 190, 201; George, 86, 325; Hellen, 355; Henrie, 208; Henry, 29; Hercules, 312, 329; Hugh, 143; James, 204; Jane, 182; Jaret, 90; John, 33, 42, 43, 51, 79, 97, 99, 215, 302, 307, 324, 335, 344, 368; Jone, 257; Luce, 41; Margaret, 65, 312, 324; Margret, 190; Mary, 302, 352; Nicholas, 352; Parthenia, 269; Rebecka, 325; Richard, 99, 364; Robart, 81; Robert, 42, 43, 81, 139, 143, 197, 263, 276; Sir Robert, 236, 241, 242; Sara, 220; Sarah, 254; Simon, 165, 204, 208, 220, 221, 232, 254; Susan, 307; Symon, 197; Thomas, 41, 42, 43, 47, 135, 191, 222, 309, 352; Tho., 257; Timothie, 213; Wenefrede, 47; William, 222, 232, 269, 339, 340; Will'm, 59, 213, 259; —, 48.
 Cookes, Margery, 29; Thomas, 29; —, 29.
 Coole, Elizabeth, 127; Johane, 19; Richard, 127.
 Cooley, Frances, 146; Grace, 132, 159; John, 132, 173; Richard, 132, 159, 160; Walter, 146.
 Coombes, Henrie, 92.
 Coomes, Agnes, 49; Elizabeth, 38; Ellis, 120; Henry, 38, 45, 49, 92; John, 126, 299; Mary, 38; Thomas, 38, 45, 49; William, 299; Will'm, 45.
 Cooper, Alyce, 58; Anne, 208; David, 90; Davy, 71; Edward, 117, 120; Eue, 163; Francis,

- 283 ; George, 92, 163, 363 ; Henry, 162, 280 ; James, 44 ; Jeffrey, 92 ; Jeromye, 65 ; Joane, 90 ; John, 71, 107, 146, 164, 200, 265, 280, 306, 346 ; Jonathan, 265 ; Jone, 357 ; Luce, 163 ; Margrett, 200, 286 ; Mathew, 117 ; Mathewe, 117 ; Nicholas, 106 ; Nicho, 285 ; Ralph, 257, 259 ; Richard, 303 ; Rich., 292 ; Robert, 315, 357 ; Samuell, 68 ; Susan, 92 ; Suzan, 92 ; Thomas, 344 ; Thomas Mathewes, 311 ; Widow, 83 ; William, 63, 102, 129, 164.
- Coope', Edward, 40, 44 ; Richard, 45 ; Widow, 55 ; Will'm, 40, 44.
- Coop', Alice, 58 ; Benjamin, 186 ; Grace, 189 ; James, 44, 46 ; John, 38 ; Richard, 44.
- Coote, Alice, 201 ; Ann, 182 ; Francys, 193 ; George, 222 ; John, 182, 193, 201, 219, 222, 239, 306, 325 ; Margaret, 219 ; Mary, 306 ; Susan, 239.
- Copeot, Arthur, 136 ; George, 136.
- Copeott, George, 120, 131 ; Oliver, 293 ; Ralph, 120 ; Ralphe, 120 ; Samuell, 131.
- Cope, Ann, 235 ; Charles, 156 ; Edward, 39 ; Hellen, 140 ; Henry, 140 ; Jane, 114, 178 ; Joane, 39 ; Johane, 39 ; John, 114, 123, 124, 140, 153, 156, 214 ; Roger, 177 ; Thomas, 123, 140, 203 ; William, 153 ; Will., 99.
- Copeland, Claridiana, 270 ; Margrett, 239 ; Susan, 239.
- Copland, Ann, 296 ; Elizabeth, 344 ; Isabell, 338, 342 ; James, 172, 296, 338, 342, 347 ; Richard, 132 ; William, 172 ; Will'm, 334.
- Copley, —, 132.
- Coppen, Thomas, 56.
- Copper, Robert, 43.
- Coppin, John, 40.
- Coppinger, Fraunces, 339 ; Gideon, 337, 339.
- Copplestone, John, 354 ; Sir John, 346, 354 ; Winifride, 346.
- Coppyn, John, 40.
- Corant, Edward, 181.
- Corbett, Abraham, 161 ; Elizabeth, 117 ; Margaret, 106 ; Mathew, 106, 117 ; Mathewe, 117 ; Thomas, 165.
- Corbit, Mary, 365.
- Corbitt, Mathewe, 133.
- Corbould, Frideswide, 284 ; William, 284.
- Corbytt, Agnes, 133 ; Mathewe, 133.
- Corkar, Thomas, 103.
- Corker, James, 303.
- Corne, Edward, 321, 326 ; Sarah, 326.
- Cornefort, Cuthbert, 120.
- Corneye, Debora, 204 ; Thomas, 204.
- Corneile, Dorothy, 292.
- Cornelius, Gyles, 6.
- Cornellis, Elizabeth, 7 ; Giles, 3.
- Cornellys, Giles, 3.
- Cornellyus, Gyles, 6.
- Corner, Ann, 241, 255 ; Henry, 274 ; Isaacs, 309 ; Isaack, 241, 268, 274, 329 ; Isaacke, 255 ; Jacob, 268 ; John, 309 ; Margrett, 295 ; Oliver, 259, 352, 368 ; Rebecka, 352 ; William, 359 ; Will'm, 329.
- Cornish, Barbara, 262 ; Elizabeth, 237, 262 ; James, 367 ; Richard, 237, 262 ; William, 262.
- Cornyshe, Joane, 77 ; Robart, 77 ; Robert, 77.
- Corren, John, 80.
- Corrington, Agnes, 108 ; Bridgett, 309 ; Elizabeth, 309.
- Corsbey, Richard, 156 ; —, 156.
- Corsey, Anthony, 155 ; Francis, 155 ; John, 138.
- Cortill, Mary, 366.
- Cortortis, Susana, 366.
- Cory, Mother, 57.
- Cosseus, Ann, 289 ; Edmund, 94 ; Elias, 75, 83 ; Elyas, 75, 83 ; George, 144 ; James, 283 ; Joane, 75 ; John, 144, 288 ; Marie, 83 ; Mary, 94 ; Sam., 289.
- Costen, Beniamyn, 127 ; George, 127, 129.
- Coston, George, 137, 166, 183.
- Coswell, John, 62.
- Cote, Agnes, 16.
- Cotes, Agnes, 16 ; Ann, 346 ; Bridget, 267 ; Elizabeth, 170, 247 ; Robert, 168, 188, 264, 267 ; Roger, 309 ; Thomas, 247 ; William, 309.
- Cotgrave, Ann, 155 ; Helline, 155 ; Thomas, 155.
- Cotherinton, Roberd, 368.
- Cotten, Alice, 91 ; Mary, 59.
- Cotterell, Ellen, 282 ; Marie, 217 ; Richard, 217, 246 ; Thomas, 163 ; William, 246 ; —, 185, 186, 202.
- Cotterill, Mary, 353.
- Cotterill, Mary, 287.
- Cottgraine, Randall, 295.
- Cottle, Charity, 323 ; Simon, 323.
- Cotton, Agnes, 31 ; Alice, 91, 192 ; Christian, 209 ; Edmund, 216 ; Elizabeth, 342 ; George, 342 ; Hellin, 106 ; Henry, 189 ; John, 276 ; Katherine, 216 ; Mary, 295 ; Simon, 287 ; Thomas, 312, 355 ; Tho., 287, 295 ; William, 106, 276 ; Will'm, 209 ; —, 212, 312.
- Cottrell, Elizabeth, 209 ; Jane, 249 ; Katherine, 249 ; Richard, 249 ; Thomas, 163, 169 ; Tho., 257 ; William, 255.
- Couckeston, John, 20.
- Couerdale, John, 362 ; Nathan, 359.
- Couerdale, Elizabeth, 273 ; Francis, 254, 273 ; Isaack, 271 ; Nathaniell, 252, 261 ; Nathanyell, 271 ; Sarah, 261 ; Thomas, 254.
- Coulson, James, 329 ; John, 329.
- Coulte, William, 127.
- Coulter, Alice, 342 ; Elizabeth, 249 ; George, 228 ; John, 217, 228, 239, 249, 262, 342 ; Marie, 217 ; Nicholas, 239, 261.
- Coultoun, John, 227 ; Tabitha, 227.
- Coupe, Elizabeth, 10.
- Courtney, Margret, 207 ; Thomas, 206.
- Coventon, Symon, 193.
- Coventre, John, 16.
- Coventre, John, 16 ; Richard, 16 ; Roberte, 217.
- Coventry, Margret, 193.
- Coventrye, Richard, 16.
- Coverdale, Daniel, 282 ; Lucretia, 282.
- Coverdall, Francis, 225, 226 ; George, 226 ; Jone, 225 ; Margrett, 176 ; Xp'ian, 172.
- Cowdell, Alice, 217.
- Cowdry, Margaret, 56.
- Cowell, Roger, 126, 150 ; William, 150.
- Cowen, Margery, 25 ; Peter, 25.
- Cowieke, John, 311, 327, 344, 357 ; Mary, 311 ; Sarah, 327 ; William, 344.
- Cowley, Ann, 328 ; James, 306 ; John, 156 ; Reynold, 306 ; Richard, 156 ; Saray, 156 ; Thomas, 323 ; Walter, 156.
- Cowlson, —, 7.
- Cowly, James, 309 ; John, 309 ; Katherine, 341 ; Michael, 341.
- Cowney, Frauncis, 89 ; John, 89.
- Cowper, Davie, 71 ; Elizabeth, 46 ; George, 92 ; John, 71 ; Susan, 92 ; Suzan, 92 ; Will'm, 46.
- Cowpe', Henry, 314.
- Cowp', Frauncis, 32 ; John, 32.
- Cowse, Thomas, 174 ; William, 174.

- Cox, Andrew, 45 ; Edward, 261 ; Francis, 191, 257 ; George, 187 ; Henry, 166 ; Hugh, 283 ; John, 261, 283 ; Richard, 45 ; William, 187 ; Will'm, 47 ; Will., 191.
- Coxe, Andrew, 45, 326 ; John, 69, 324, 349 ; Jone, 349 ; Katherine, 301 ; Lindley, 300, 321 ; Margaret, 73 ; Martha, 300 ; Mary, 321 ; Richard, 45 ; Robert, 301, 306 ; Suzan, 127 ; Symon, 116 ; Thomas, 8 ; William, 73 ; Will'm, 47 ; —, 46, 65, 71.
- Coxton, Rose, 148 ; Thomas, 148.
- Coysgarnett, Elizabeth, 38.
- Craddock, Abraham, 163 ; Edward, 158, 184, 207 ; John, 163.
- Craddocke, John, 318.
- Cradducke, Edward, 250 ; Jonas, 284 ; Stenen, 250 ; William, 284.
- Craford, Lyonell, 361.
- Craft, Henry, 148 ; Xp'of'er, 148.
- Crafte, Will'm, 21.
- Cragg, Oswald, 347 ; Rob't, 347.
- Crainer, Jane, 353 ; Richard, 353.
- Cramporne, John, 305 ; Thomas, 305.
- Crane, John, 48 ; Thomas, 78.
- Cranefelde, Agnes, 69 ; John, 69.
- Cranes, Mathew, 78 ; Thomas, 78.
- Cranfeild, Agnes, 69, 88 ; Annis, 276 ; John, 69, 88, 138 ; Martha, 106 ; Michaell, 212 ; Sara, 231 ; Thomas, 302 ; William, 23, 154, 175, 176, 276, 302, 338, 362.
- Cranfield, Dorothy, 366 ; John, 128 ; William, 128, 367.
- Cranford, Mary, 206 ; William, 206.
- Crannu, Rose, 236.
- Cranon, Richard, 366.
- Cranshaw, Henrye, 246 : Martha, 314 ; Sarah, 277 ; William, 277, 314 ; Will., 246.
- Cranshawe, Fraunce, 301 ; Jane, 317 ; Robert, 92 ; Sarah, 335 ; William, 301, 317, 326, 335.
- Crase, Edward, 43 ; Grace, 45 ; —, 45.
- Crasse, John, 45.
- Craston, John, 25.
- Crathorne, John, 93 ; Thomas, 93.
- Crawen, Katheryne, 202 ; Will., 202.
- Crawley, Fraunces, 344 : John, 344, 348, 361, 362 ; Mary, 348, 361 ; Richard, 128 ; Thomas, 328 ; William, 364.
- Crawshaw, Elizabeth, 223 ; Thomas, 223.
- Crawson, Samuell, 224 ; Sam., 230.
- Crayfort, Alexander, 92 ; Peter, 92.
- Crayner, Richard, 355.
- Creamer, Elizabeth, 311 ; Tobias, 311.
- Creamor, Heanory, 361.
- Creech, Jane, 367.
- Creeke, Robert, 176 ; —, 23.
- Creke, —, 23.
- Crekett, George, 97 ; John, 97.
- Cressey, Judith, 60.
- Cresswell, Elizabeth, 348 ; Margaret, 36 ; Margerie, 36 ; Richard, 36.
- Crewell, Helline, 96 ; Richard, 96, 143 ; —, 143.
- Crew, Isabell, 176 ; John, 121 ; William, 161.
- Crewe, John, 107, 113, 117, 120, 121.
- Crippes, Isabell, 57 ; John, 57.
- Cripps, Adam, 281 ; Cornelius, 203 ; Isabell, 57 ; John, 57 ; Richard, 203 ; —, 242.
- Crisby, Fyylie, 203 ; John, 203.
- Crisbye, Elizabeth, 245 ; John, 245.
- Crispe, Grissell, 99 ; Hatton, 99.
- Crispye, Thomas, 159.
- Criston, John, 25.
- Crocock, Andrew, 125 ; George, 125 ; John, 125.
- Crococke, Andrew, 125 ; George, 125 ; John, 125.
- Croe, Edward, 58 ; Elizabeth, 82 ; John, 80, 82 ; Nicholas, 82.
- Croft, Jane, 39 ; Joane, 39 ; John, 39.
- Crofte, Abraham, 70, 78 ; Francis, 120 ; Frauncis, 120 ; Mathew, 21 ; William, 70 ; Will'm, 21.
- Croftes, Charles, 62 ; Elizabeth, 62 ; Francis, 206 ; Mathewe, 21 ; Richard, 200.
- Crofts, Harrye, 166.
- Croke, Margaret, 274 ; Thomas, 274.
- Cromland, John, 21.
- Cromlande, Johane, 21.
- Cromlyn, Edmunde, 11 ; John, 11.
- Crompe, John, 114.
- Crompton, Mary, 154 ; Thomas, 154.
- Cronawaie, Gwil', 27 ; Hugh, 27.
- Cronaway, Hewghe, 27.
- Croningbee, Robert, 145 ; Thomas, 145.
- Cronnaway, Hewghe, 26 ; Hugh, 26.
- Cooke, Anne, 282 ; Elizabeth, 273 ; Dr. Hilkia, 276 ; Lady Judith, 317 ; Mary, 317 ; Thomas, 239, 273 ; William, 317, 352.
- Copley, Sir Edward, 360 ; Luke, 345.
- Copleye, Lady, 344.
- Cros, George, 358 ; Katherne, 358.
- Crosbe, Ritchard, 366.
- Crosbey, Robert, 73.
- Cross, Abraham, 361 ; Arthur, 201 ; Nicholaus, 200 ; Samuell, 201.
- Crosse, Anchorite, 311 ; Bennet, 89 ; Chapman, 219, 220 ; Cornelius, 208 ; Dorothy, 208 ; Edward, 130 ; Ellen, 264 ; Francis, 291 ; Fraunces, 302 ; George, 160 ; Hugh, 89 ; Jaine, 92 ; James, 233, 264, 311 ; Jane, 92 ; Joane, 35 ; Johane, 35 ; John, 219, 220, 302 ; Julian, 292 ; Margarett, 258 ; Mary, 291 ; Michaell, 81 ; Richard, 35 ; Rich., 291 ; Robert, 265, 279, 312 ; Roberte, 233 ; Sara, 180 ; Susanna, 279 ; Tabitha, 171 ; Thomas, 32, 233, 265 ; Will'm, 215 ; Winifride, 233.
- Crossen, Ann, 117 ; Anne, 117 ; Isaacke, 117 ; Isack, 117 ; Isacke, 117.
- Crostone, John, 98 ; Richard, 98.
- Crouch, Frauncis, 309 ; Thomas, 309, 318.
- Crounker, —, 31.
- Crow, Ann, 179, 183 ; Elizabeth, 193 ; John, 165, 182 ; Rauph, 253.
- Crowche, Agnes, 55.
- Crowder, Ann, 190 ; Anne, 316 ; Anthony, 222 ; Christian, 249 ; Daniell, 178, 196, 221, 222, 249, 255 ; Danyell, 190, 196 ; Edward, 187 ; Elizabeth, 256, 271, 306 ; George, 222 ; Jane, 221 ; John, 316 ; Jone, 316 ; Margaret, 221 ; Nathaniell, 183 ; William, 221, 271 ; Will'm, 352.
- Crowe, Edmond, 33 ; Elizabeth, 357 ; Henry, 357 ; Joane, 48 ; John, 48, 113, 118, 120 ; Marke, 118.
- Crowfoote, Ann, 165 ; Elizabeth, 192 ; Mary, 175 ; Thomas, 165, 192.
- Crowley, Richard, 189.
- Crowpwell, Alice, 19.
- Crowse, John, 339.
- Crowson, Edward, 234 ; Kath., 224 ; Simon, 239 ; Susan, 225 ; Thomas, 224, 225, 234, 275 ; William, 206.
- Croxeforde, Thomas, 11.

- Croxford, Thomas, 11.
 Crue, John, 107.
 Crumlam, Cristian, 33 ; John, 33.
 Crumpe, John, 114.
 Crumpton, Will, 251.
 Crunker, Robert, 31 ; —, 31.
 Crunsier, Kathrine, 260 ; Will'm, 260.
 Cruse, Peter, 29.
 Cryar, John, 44 ; Katherine, 44.
 Cubett, John, 1.
 Cuckstone, John, 20.
 Cuddlington, Edward, 145 ; Jone, 163 ; William, 145.
 Culvard, William, 79.
 Culver, Katherine, 30.
 Culverous, John, 291.
 Culverus, John, 342 ; Thomas, 342.
 Cumber, Dorethyne, 240 ; Richard, 240.
 Cumberland, Earls of, 60.
 Cumfrye, Thomas, 259.
 Cumpton, Rachell, 240 ; William, 240.
 Cuningam, Joseph, 364.
 Cunington, Ann, 150 ; Rebecka, 150 ; William, 150, 151.
 Cunningham, George, 136 ; William, 136.
 Cunnisbye, Ann, 267.
 Curbraye, Elline, 187.
 Curleigh, John, 170.
 Curren, Eusebius, 226 ; Mary, 226.
 Curriuge, Anne, 218 ; Edward, 218 ; Robert, 218.
 Curryn, Anthony, 8.
 Curtes, James, 45.
 Curtis, Ann, 172 ; Anne, 230 ; Anthony, 205 ; Anthonye, 212 ; Edmund, 170 ; Ellen, 56 ; Francis, 170, 205 ; Francys, 143, 203 ; Hellen, 56 ; Henory, 366 ; James, 45 ; John, 56, 143, 313, 352, 366 ; Katherine, 309 ; Lancelot, 231 ; Margrett, 244 ; Martha, 231 ; Mary, 366 ; Phillip, 309 ; Richard, 172, 203, 205, 211, 230, 244, 264 ; Robert, 313 ; Susanna, 352 ; Thomas, 180, 365, 366 ; Xp'ofe, 205.
 Curtise, Anne, 134 ; Elizabeth, 134 ; Ellen, 56 ; Francis, 134 ; Hellen, 56 ; John, 56.
 Curtys, Elizabeth, 10 ; Thomas, 10.
 Cussen, John, 2.
 Cutler, —, 28, 91.
 Cutliff, Anne, 258 ; Robert, 258.
 Cutlip, Catherine, 267 ; Elizabeth, 243 ; Margaret, 283 ; Robert, 243, 267, 283, 296 ; Thomas, 267.
 Cutlipp, Anne, 220 ; Robert, 252 ; Roberte, 220 ; Walter, 252 ; Winston, 218.
 Cutson, Johane, 22.
 Cutsone, Johane, 22.
 Cutt, Ann, 266 ; Robert, 266.
 Cuttard, Cury, 79 ; Dury, 79.
 Cutter, Christopher, 114.
 Cuttes, Frances, 234 ; Rob'te, 234.
 Cuttrice, Ann, 173 ; John, 125 ; Robert, 125.
 Cuttris, John, 240.
 Cutts, John, 323 ; Michaell, 266 ; William, 266.
 Cvnstable, Mary, 103.
- D
- Dabinford, Emleme, 194.
 Dades, Alyce, 261.
 Daie, Alice, 83 ; Alyce, 83 ; Ann, 199 ; Elizabeth, 53 ; Frances, 188 ; Frauncis, 49 ; Henry,
- 49 ; John, 53, 195 ; Richard, 195 ; Robert, 188, 199 ; Thomas, 53 ; William, 83.
 Daivers, Rowland, 31.
 Dakine, Robert, 109 ; William, 109.
 Dalbey, Elizabeth, 128 ; John, 128.
 Dale, Christopher, 356 ; Elizabeth, 253, 356 ; Ellen, 136 ; Frances, 356 ; Henory, 367 ; Jane, 186 ; John, 13, 129, 147, 170, 172, 186, 253 ; Mary, 129 ; Raph, 147 ; Thomas, 170, 171, 346 ; Thomasyne, 20 ; Vrsula, 346 ; William, 171, 172 ; Will'm, 13.
 Daliffe, Mary, 270.
 Dalkine, Robert, 100 ; William, 100.
 Dall, Thomasyne, 20.
 Dallawood, Mary, 359 ; Theobald, 358 ; Thomas, 358, 359 ; —, 357.
 Dalle, John, 13 ; Will'm, 13.
 Dalley, John, 86 ; Richard, 85, 86.
 Dalligood, Simon, 317.
 Dallinson, Will'm, 27.
 Dallison, Edward, 148 ; Maddom Elizabeth, 368 ; John, 255 ; Maximilian, 204 ; Sir Maximilian, 100 ; Sir Maximillion, 100 ; Ladie Pollina, 100 ; Ladie Pollyna, 100 ; Sir Roger, 148 ; Will'm, 253.
 Dallow, Edward, 155.
 Dallye, John, 258.
 Dall', Elizabeth, 146.
 Dalton, Edmund, 205 ; Freeman, 205 ; Richard, 65 ; Robert, 65 ; Thomas, 11 ; Will'm, 21.
 Dalue, Jone, 359 ; Joyse, 359.
 Dame, Mary, 88.
 Dameford, John, 222 ; Richard, 222.
 Dameport, Richard, 41.
 Damford, Margret, 193.
 Damport, Hester, 249 ; John, 249 ; Richard, 41.
 Dance, Alyce, 250 ; Arthur, 91 ; Jerine, 362 ; Kathern, 362 ; Mary, 200, 201 ; Thomas, 200, 201, 251 ; —, 250.
 Dancey, Joyce, 133 ; Mary, 232 ; Tho., 232.
 Dancie, Arthur, 91.
 Danckes, John, 72.
 Danckmere, Alice, 17.
 Dancye, Elizabeth, 246 ; Tho., 246.
 Danell, Mary, 131 ; Will'm, 131 ; —, 11.
 Dangar, Margarett, 279 ; Rich., 279.
 Danger, Anthony, 123 ; Elizabeth, 164 ; John, 125 ; Richard, 111, 123, 125, 129, 157, 304 ; Suzan, 129.
 Daniell, David, 97, 109, 113, 114, 117 ; Dorothe, 223 ; Elizabeth, 113, 117 ; Frances, 77 ; Frauncis, 77 ; Henry, 263, 313 ; John, 77, 97, 352 ; Joseph, 55 ; Mary, 108 ; Mother, 110 ; Peter, 63 ; Phillip, 114 ; Phillippe, 63 ; Richard, 222 ; Susan, 263 ; William, 109, 223, 352 ; Will'm, 352.
 Dannce, Arthur, 103.
 Danncer, Mary, 7 ; Robert, 7.
 Dannger, Henry, 143 ; Richard, 111, 143.
 Dauniton, Robert, 111.
 Dannitt, William, 199.
 Dannyfort, Edward, 110.
 Dansey, —, 74.
 Dantrell, Thomas, 92.
 Danvars, Mynn', 33 ; Rowland, 33, 37, 42.
 Danvers, Mynn', 33 ; Rowland, 33, 37, 42.
 Danves, Anne, 134.
 Danyell, David, 113, 114, 117 ; Elianor, 43 ; Elizabeth, 113, 117 ; Frances, 77 ; Frauncis, 77 ; Glenni, 55 ; John, 77 ; Joseph, 55 ; Katheryne, 45 ; Margaret, 48 ; Mary, 108 ; Peter, 63 ; Phillip,

- 114; Phillippe, 63; Will'm, 43, 45, 48, 57; —, 11.
 Daphney, Julian, 181.
 Darbie, Lady, 31; Nicholas, 70.
 Darby, Elizabeth, 318; George, 121, 318; John, 222; Lady, 31, 32, 33; Margaret, 97; Nicholas, 70; Susan, 286; Thomas, 222; William, 121, 136; —, 41.
 Darbye, Elizabeth, 167; George, 121; William, 121.
 Darbyshire, James, 184.
 Darcy, Abraham, 228.
 Dardo, Nicholas, 123.
 Darie, Henry, 25.
 Darledon, Alice, 39; Thomas, 39.
 Darlinge, Dorothe, 227; Fortune, 21.
 Darlyngre, Fortune, 21.
 Darrell, —, 214.
 Darton, Edward, 65; Robert, 65.
 Dashwood, Anne, 332; Elizabeth, 286; George, 286; Mary, 203; Robert, 203, 279.
 Dastwood, Mary, 203; Robert, 203.
 Dauell, Elizabeth, 220; John, 220.
 Daughton, Josua, 112; Robert, 112.
 Danies, Griffith, 141; John, 140; Marie, 141; Morgan, 134, 141; Philip, 141; Raphe, 140; Richard, 137; Roger, 136; Rowland, 140; Ruth, 134; Thomas, 136; Valentine, 136; —, 181.
 Dauis, Beniamin, 366; Bridgitt, 235; Edward, 120; Elizabeth, 121, 250; Frances, 117; George, 127; Griffine, 120; Henory, 366; Hugh, 121, 194; James, 240; Jane, 368; Joane, 119; John, 120, 136, 235, 288; Katherine, 120; Katheryne, 120; Mary, 366; Morgan, 136; Ralph, 359; Richard, 250; Rich., 288; Robert, 117; Symon, 119; Thomas, 240, 367; William, 363, 366.
 Dauison, Sara, 237.
 Dauisone, Emanuell, 100; George, 100.
 Dauisonne, Emanuell, 100; George, 100.
 Daulton, Ann, 236; Anne, 334; Annis, 191; Edmund, 188, 191; Katherine, 236; Margret, 188; Thomas, 301.
 Daunce, Arthur, 42; Richard, 42.
 Danncer, Mary, 7; Robert, 7.
 Dauncey, Johane, 19.
 Dauncie, Arthur, 42; John, 52; Richard, 42.
 Dauncey, John, 52.
 Daunger, Richard, 117, 132.
 Dannsey, Johane, 19.
 Daurye, Elizabeth, 246; Tho., 246.
 Dauson, Mary, 343.
 Dauwater, Dorothy, 196; Thom., 196.
 Dauy, John, 138; Robert, 138.
 Dauyes, Mary, 140; Thomas, 140.
 Davenport, Robert, 306.
 Davenporte, John, 209; Katherine, 209.
 Davers, Robert, 112.
 Davice, Averie, 83; Avery, 83; Dorithie, 77; Dorothie, 77; Edward, 69; Ellen, 74; John, 35, 44, 83; Lewes, 72; Luce, 34; Margaret, 35; Randole, 74; Randall, 44; Richard, 34, 72, 73; Robert, 58, 83; Rondole, 67; Rowland, 64, 77; William, 64, 68, 77; —, 77.
 Davie, Alexander, 58; Anne, 51; George, 47; Henry, 23; John, 42, 76; Mary, 42; Randole, 58; Randall, 51; Richard, 23; Rowland, 76; Will'm, 47, 58.
 Davies, Alexander, 58; Alice, 14, 16; Anne, 51; Charles, 31; Edmund, 14; Elizabeth, 36; Henry, 23; Johane, 28; John, 35, 58; Luce, 34; Margaret, 35; Mildred, 141; Morgan, 32; Morris, 30; Randall, 58; Randoll, 28, 31, 51, 58; Richard, 23, 30, 34; Robert, 19, 58, 141; Rowland, 31; Will'm, 53.
 Davis, Alice, 14, 16; Ann, 154, 175, 184, 185; Anne, 208; Charles, 31, 305, 337; Christopher, 334, 336, 340; Edmund, 14, 149, 184; Edward, 101, 162, 275, 298, 338; Elizabeth, 76, 123, 261, 277, 285, 298, 345, 346, 350; George, 212, 221; Griffeth, 132; Griffin, 149, 153; Griffith, 132; Hanna, 336; Hellen, 317; Hellinor, 113; Henrie, 108; Henry, 23, 108, 174; Hugh, 149; Humfrey, 132; James, 92, 340; Jane, 129; Johane, 28; John, 17, 90, 101, 123, 151, 187, 225, 265, 285, 334, 340; Leonard, 208; Margaret, 26; Margery, 129, 153; Margerye, 266; Margret, 191; Margrett, 151; Marie, 217; Mary, 113, 162, 226, 262, 355; Morgan, 129, 145, 148; Morris, 30; Owin, 261; Phillip, 124; Ralph, 277, 368; Randall, 26; Randole, 76; Randall, 28, 31; Raph, 145, 265; Rebecka, 312; Richard, 23, 30, 73, 164, 305, 340, 350; Rich., 292, 294, 296; Robert, 19, 129; Roger, 97, 262; Rowland, 90, 92, 101, 142; Samuell, 142, 347; Sara, 221, 294, 296; Susan, 149, 252; Symon, 123, 128; Thomas, 92, 124, 145, 150, 154, 186, 217, 221, 226, 266, 283, 303, 312; Tho., 252; William, 166, 255, 303, 323, 337, 345, 346, 347; Will'm, 53; —, 184.
 Davison, Alexander, 172; George, 77; Marie, 77; Mary, 77.
 Davisonne, George, 94, 105; Jaine, 94; Jane, 94; Theodor, 105.
 Davisonne, George, 94, 105; Jaine, 94; Jane, 94; Theodor, 105.
 Davle, Frauncis, 129.
 Davy, Anne, 7; Henry, 23; John, 9; Richard, 23; Robert, 7.
 Davye, John, 9; Robert, 9.
 Davyes, Amey, 138; John, 44; Morgan, 138; Randoll, 44.
 Davys, Edward, 120; Elizabeth, 121, 123; Frances, 117; George, 127; Gryffyn, 120; Hugh, 121; Joane, 119; John, 17, 120, 123; Katherine, 120; Katheryne, 120; Margaret, 26; Margery, 129; Morgan, 134; Phillip, 124; Randall, 26; Robert, 117, 129; Ruth, 134; Symou, 119, 123; Thomas, 124.
 Dawbe, Mary, 57.
 Dawbeny, Jane, 308.
 Dawes, Elizabeth, 112; John, 112, 215; Judith, 152; Will'm, 61.
 Dawkes, Margarett, 335; William, 335.
 Dawkins, John, 136; William, 116, 136, 150.
 Dawks, Ann, 286.
 Dawkyns, William, 116.
 Dawle, Francis, 129.
 Dawley, Susan, 306; William, 306.
 Dawson, Agnes, 28; Ann, 223, 364; Anne, 215; Anthony, 119, 191, 192; Cisley, 192; Clement, 19; Dorothie, 11, 27; Edward, 223, 224, 361; Elizabeth, 18, 27, 281; Frauncis, 11; John, 215; Margarett, 350; Mary, 361; Nicholas, 139; Randall, 348, 350; Roberd, 364; Roger, 11, 18; Suzanah, 359; Thomas, 11, 215, 348; William, 27, 281; Will'm, 27.
 Dawsone, Anthony, 119.
 Day, Agnes, 102; Alice, 83, 228; Alyce, 83; An, 366; Ann, 186; Anne, 280; Avis, 138; Barnabe, 94; Barnaby, 94; Daniell, 148, 267; Elizabeth, 231; Ellin, 366; George, 115, 131,

- 138, 280 ; Jaine, 96 ; Jane, 96 ; John, 109, 156, 280 ; Margaret, 100 ; Margery, 348 ; Margaret, 185 ; Marie, 80 ; Mary, 38, 80 ; Richard, 74, 156, 280 ; Ritchard, 365 ; Robert, 216 ; Roberte, 228, 231 ; Susan, 79 ; Thomas, 89, 109 ; William, 79, 80, 82, 83, 87, 89, 94, 96, 100, 102, 165 ; Will'm, 130 ; Xp'ian, 148.
- Daye, Agnes, 102 ; Amye, 239 ; Anne, 95 ; Danyell, 239 ; George, 115, 131 ; Jaine, 96 ; Jane, 96, 212 ; Joyce, 238 ; Marie, 80 ; Mary, 80 ; Nicholas, 95, 130 ; Richard, 74, 264 ; Susan, 79 ; Thomas, 89 ; William, 79, 80, 82, 87, 89, 96, 102 ; Willyam, 130.
- Dayvie, John, 58 ; Randall, 58.
- De Asin, Martha, 241.
- De Hora, Jerromye, 239 ; Steuen, 239.
- De Hore, Judith, 229 ; Steven, 229.
- De Rome, John, 6.
- Deacon, Amie, 39 ; Amy, 39 ; George, 96 ; Joane, 96 ; John, 39 ; Thomas, 273 ; Walter, 96.
- Deake, Thomas, 231.
- Deakin, —, 321.
- Deakins, An', 296 ; Barnard, 201, 208 ; Elizabeth, 208 ; Jeremy, 296 ; Prisscila, 358 ; William, 320.
- Deakon, Isabell, 9.
- Deakons, Agnes, 174.
- Deale, Elizabeth, 367.
- Deane, Allexander, 261 ; Allex., 252, 261 ; Catharine, 132 ; Dorothy, 177 ; Edward, 325 ; Elizabeth, 317 ; Fraunces, 105 ; Frauncis, 304 ; Henrie, 214 ; Henry, 132, 170 ; Joane, 69 ; John, 252, 353 ; Katherine, 132 ; Mary, 206, 353 ; Richard, 69 ; Robert, 290 ; Roger, 206, 208 ; Thomas, 105, 221, 317.
- Dearinge, Joane, 76.
- Dearmore, John, 28.
- Dearne, Jone, 197 ; Richard, 174 ; Walter, 197.
- Deaton, Hester, 300 ; Richard, 300.
- Debman, Joane, 140.
- Decker, Thomas, 206.
- Deckers, Mary, 134 ; Thomas, 134.
- Dee, Henry, 124 ; Isabell, 124 ; Izabell, 124.
- Deelinge, Charles, 94 ; Robert, 94.
- Deere, Elizabeth, 300 ; Grace, 300 ; Humphry, 300.
- Deeringe, Elizabeth, 208, 214.
- Deesh, Marke, 144.
- Deeves, Daniell, 331, 356 ; John, 309, 331, 356 ; —, 348.
- Deffer, Edward, 204 ; Oliver, 204.
- Deffers, Edward, 286.
- Delahay, Constance, 135 ; George, 135 ; Katherine, 343 ; Richard, 343, 354.
- Delamer, George Booth, Lord, 344.
- Delane, Anne, 259 ; Mary, 273.
- Delanke, Catharine, 132.
- Delankes, Katherine, 132.
- Delarocke, Gideon, 307.
- Delaur, Isabell, 263.
- Delawood, John, 337 ; Martha, 348 ; Mary, 292 ; Thomas, 305, 315, 337, 348 ; Tho., 292 ; William, 315 ; —, 346, 352.
- Dellinge, Charles, 4.
- Dellon, George, 93.
- Dellynge, Charles, 4.
- Delon, James, 147.
- Deluer, Thomas, 140 ; William, 140.
- Delues, An', 290 ; Roger, 290.
- Denestorpe, Steephen, 103 ; Steeuken, 103 ; William, 103.
- Denghbeige, John, 110 ; Robert, 110.
- Denis, Alexander, 115 ; Emanuell, 292 ; James, 115 ; Rich., 292.
- Denkenson, Marcke, 227 ; Roberte, 227.
- Denmarke, Babbington, 109.
- Dennis, Alexander, 85, 171 ; Anne, 131 ; Anthony, 178 ; Edward, 262 ; Em'anuell, 295 ; James, 77, 95, 113, 166, 171 ; John, 262 ; Lewis, 142 ; Margaret, 77 ; Sara, 295 ; Susan, 95 ; Suzan, 95 ; William, 142 ; —, 113.
- Dennison, John, 152.
- Denny, James, 132.
- Dennys, Anne, 131.
- Dent, William, 160.
- Denton, Ann, 119, 156 ; Anne, 119 ; Elizabeth, 293, 363 ; Gartred, 149 ; Grace, 363 ; Hugh, 149, 164, 189 ; John, 156 ; Mary, 164, 262 ; Nicholas, 119, 120 ; Rebecka, 363 ; Sarah, 364 ; William, 262, 293, 305 ; Will., 259 ; Will'm, 259.
- Denwen, James, 13.
- Denye, —, 68.
- Depean, Mary, 316 ; Peeter, 316.
- Depeean, Fraunces, 308 ; Peter, 298, 308, 319 ; William, 298.
- Depupe, Richard, 14.
- Derlye, Jone, 297.
- Desbora, Mary, 366.
- Desborowe, Ann, 310.
- Desbrooke, John, 274 ; Mary, 274.
- Deuenish, Francis, 176.
- Devenish, Katheryne, 181 ; Thomas, 173.
- Deverex, George, 332 ; Lettice, 332 ; Price, 332.
- Devonshire, Edm., 290 ; Edw., 290.
- Dew, Luce, 37 ; Walter, 37.
- Dewe, Walter, 57.
- Dewen, Edith, 38 ; Edward, 38.
- Dewhoro, Stephen, 297.
- Dewhurst, Anne, 258.
- Dewsbury, Thomas, 344.
- Deyton, James, 168.
- Diamond, Richard, 314 ; Thomas, 314.
- Diaper, Mary, 316 ; William, 316.
- Diason, John, 329.
- Dibdale, Nicholas, 130 ; Steeuken, 130 ; Stephen, 130.
- Dibdall, Nicholas, 130, 196 ; Steeuken, 130 ; Stephen, 130.
- Dickens, Robert, 211.
- Dickenson, Avis, 221 ; Daniell, 300 ; Edward, 308 ; Elizabeth, 68, 72 ; Frances, 190 ; Hester, 142 ; James, 136 ; John, 31, 94, 190, 300 ; Raphe, 94, 136, 142 ; Robert, 76 ; Thomas, 147, 221 ; William, 68, 72, 76, 308, 366 ; Will'm, 331.
- Dickeson, Jane, 367 ; William, 367.
- Dickins, John, 217, 228 ; Roberte, 228.
- Dickinson, Edward, 196 ; Elizabeth, 72, 253 ; John, 170, 184, 328 ; Katherine, 112 ; Nocholas, 328 ; Raph, 181 ; Raphe, 112 ; Thomas, 289 ; William, 72, 328.
- Dickinson, Ralph, 118 ; Thomas, 118.
- Dickinsonne, Elizabeth, 117 ; John, 94 ; Ralphe, 117 ; Raphe, 94.
- Dickson, Alice, 310 ; Alexander, 315, 348 ; Ann, 364 ; Edward, 48 ; Frauncis, 44 ; George, 310 ; Henry, 315 ; John, 365 ; Nicholas, 4 ; Samuell, 44 ; William, 315.
- Dieper, Annis, 233.
- Dier, Katherine, 234 ; Thomas, 70 ; William, 234.

- Digby, Elizabeth, 336; John, 336, 339.
 Digges, John, 35.
 Digglit, John, 290; Sam., 290.
 Diglett, Ariston, 286; Samuell, 359; Sam., 286.
 Diglett, Henry, 302; Samuell, 302, 322.
 Digit, Samuel, 263.
 Dike, Dorothy, 139; Elizabeth, 292; Gabriell, 329; Henry, 139; Jane, 291; Jonathan, 292, 312, 329; William, 312.
 Dickinson, John, 169; Katherine, 169; William, 264.
 Dillinge, Thomas, 88; William, 88.
 Dillyn, Mary, 4.
 Dimatt, Jone, 152.
 Dimingsdale, Peter, 299.
 Dimmocke, Ann, 308; James, 308.
 Dimock, James, 289, 297; John, 289; Mary, 297.
 Dim'ocke, James, 284; Sara, 284.
 Dinely, Bryan, 276; Margrett, 276.
 Dines, Will'm, 47.
 Dinn, John, 365; Rebecka, 365.
 Dinsley, Richard, 354.
 Dirosan, John, 324.
 Dipper, Ellinor, 272.
 Dison, Tho., 256.
 Dite, Margery, 235.
 Divott, Anthony, 331; Dorothy, 331.
 Dizon, Alice, 63; Alyce, 63; Allexander, 353; Ann, 244; David, 355; Edward, 63, 66; Elizabeth, 66; Francis, 182; George, 312; Henry, 353; John, 244; Margrett, 244; Robert, 86; Rowland, 185; Thomas, 170.
 Dobscott, Mary, 44.
 Dobson, Charles, 351; George, 34; John, 351; Katherine, 34.
 Docar, Will'm, 12.
 Docker, Barbara, 39; Father, 35; Henry, 6; Robert, 6; Wil'm, 6, 12.
 Dockerar, Margaret, 3.
 Dod, Ann, 361; Annis, 270; James, 132, 270, 311; William, 361; —, 271.
 Dodd, James, 252, 253; John, 92; Judith, 252; Richard, 92; Thomas, 235; —, 218.
 Dodford, Peter, 66; —, 66.
 Dodridge, Robert, 311.
 Dodson, Elizabeth, 341; George, 194, 239, 240; John, 327, 341; Jone, 240; Katherine, 239; Peter, 240; Thomas, 194; William, 327.
 Dogood, Agnes, 61; Thomas, 61.
 Dokera, Margaret, 3.
 Dole, Thomas, 46.
 Doleman, William, 112.
 Dollinge, Alice, 37.
 Dollowaie, Jane, 70; Marie, 70.
 Dollowaye, Jane, 70; Marie, 70.
 Dominck, William, 157.
 Dominicus, Dennys, 18; Salomon, 28; Solomon, 66.
 Dominis, Cornelius, 133; Thomas, 133.
 Dominus, Cornelius, 133; Thomas, 133.
 Domseye, Thomas, 275.
 Doncomb, Sir Sander, 255.
 Done, Azarias, 112; Elizabeth, 182; Mary, 107; Richard, 107; William, 112.
 Dongon, Agnes, 26; Thomas, 26, 29.
 Donkin, Agnes, 53; John, 53.
 Donkyn, David, 21.
 Donne, James, 252.
 Doogood, Agnes, 61, 79; Andrew, 66; Gartride, 86; James, 74; Nicholas, 79; Richard, 74, 77; Thomas, 61, 66, 74, 79.
 Doppinge, Symon, 91.
 Dordo, Nicholas, 123.
 Dorkin, Ellis, 148; William, 148.
 Dormer, Bridgitt, 222; Henry, 192; John, 222, 280; Rebecca, 287; Robert, 194; William, 194.
 Dorote, Richard, 257; Walter, 257.
 Dorrell, James, 191; Mary, 191.
 Dorrington, Tho., 278.
 Dorrington, Alyce, 278; Mary, 278; Tho., 278.
 Dory, William, 230.
 Dondell, John, 357; Margret, 357.
 Doue, John, 343; Jonathan, 343; Mary, 107; Richard, 107; Thomas, 252.
 Douclas, Nicholas, 175.
 Doughtie, John, 41, 228; Richard, 228.
 Doughty, Elizabeth, 312; Richard, 312.
 Douglas, John, 179; Mary, 178; Thomas, 178.
 Dougasse, Ann, 158; Bennett, 204; John, 158; Thomas, 204.
 Dougles, Walter, 54.
 Doungon, Agnes, 26.
 Douty, Margaret, 287; Rich., 287.
 Dove, Jane, 26; Patericke, 26.
 Doves, Thomas, 2.
 Dowdale, Richard, 13.
 Dowdall, Elizabeth, 195; John, 352; Nowell, 195; Simon, 7; William, 352.
 Dowdalle, Richard, 13.
 Dowdell, Henry, 304; John, 304.
 Dowden, Edmnnd, 320.
 Dowe, John, 365.
 Dowell, Robert, 50; Samuell, 50.
 Dowler, Francys, 190; Humfrye, 190.
 Downe, Elizabeth, 125.
 Downes, Bartholmew, 152; Bartholomewe, 122; Elizabeth, 125; John, 134; Robert, 235; Rose, 134; Susan, 152; Captain William, 365.
 Downing, —, 348.
 Downinge, —, 342.
 Downton, Ann, 149; Mary, 162, 192; Richard, 192; Thomas, 149, 162, 192, 208.
 Downyngc, John, 8.
 Dowtie, Anne, 46; Henry, 188; John, 41; Peeter, 228; Richard, 228.
 Dowton, Henry, 115.
 Dowtne, Henry, 115.
 Dowty, Alice, 129; Edward, 203; Henry, 115; Jane, 115.
 Dowtye, Richard, 265.
 Doyley, John, 103; Margaret, 103.
 Doyle, Richard, 89; Robert, 89.
 Do , Salomon, 28.
 Dracott, John, 244; Mary, 268; Mathew, 273; William, 268, 273, 336.
 Drake, Anne, 217; Christian, 217; Elizabeth, 151; Simon, 203; Thomas, 84, 151, 160, 161, 203, 217.
 Drape, Joane, 335; John, 331, 335; Richard, 331.
 Draper, Ann, 328; Anne, 96; Dorothe, 60; Dorythe, 60; Edward, 64; Elizabeth, 95; Frances, 245; George, 95; John, 236; Joseph, 265; Richard, 237, 239, 265, 271, 273, 281, 303, 310, 328, 329; Rich., 291; Robert, 329; Ruth, 271, 310; Samuell, 239; William, 245, 281, 291; —, 329.
 Drap', —, 164.
 Draycott, Anne, 276; Ellen, 294; John, 276; Thomas, 234; Will., 241.
 Draye, Robert, 86.

- Drayott, John, 252.
 Drayton, Goodman, 24 ; Isabell, 21.
 Drew, Arthur, 243 ; Bridgett, 161 ; Edward, 191 ; Emanuel, 154 ; Emanuell, 161, 191, 243, 263 ; Honor, 154 ; Jaine, 109 ; Jane, 109 ; John, 109, 111 ; Mary, 291.
 Drewe, Anne, 217 ; Elizabeth, 122 ; Emanuell, 217, 226 ; Francis, 138, Hellen, 138 ; Jaine, 109 ; Jane, 109, 227 ; John, 109 ; Katherine, 299 ; Mary, 226 ; Samuell, 227 ; Thomas, 122, 138, 299, 309.
 Drehirst, Edmund, 269, 270 ; Mary, 269, 270.
 Drewry, Francis, 288 ; Mary, 288 ; Tho., 285 ; William, 285.
 Dreyton, William, 32.
 Dribdore, Dorothy, 368.
 Drice, Allexander, 237.
 Drilinge, Roberte, 227.
 Dringe, Henrie, 212.
 Drinkewater, Jane, 276 ; William, 276.
 Driver, John, 87 ; Lawrance, 87 ; Lawraunce, 87.
 Drury, Thomas, 43.
 Drycott, Jane, 272 ; William, 272.
 Dryver, Johu, 87 ; Lawrance, 87 ; Lawraunce, 87.
 Dubberlye, John, 330 ; Sara, 330.
 Duce, Jone, 232.
 Duchborne, Ann, 146 ; Walter, 146.
 Duckesbury, Dorothie, 221 ; James, 221 ; Raphe, 221.
 Duckett, Edward, 223 ; Eustace, 336 ; Francis, 215 ; John, 168, 327, 348 ; Jone, 168 ; Marie, 215 ; Mary, 299 ; Peter, 348 ; Samuell, 211.
 Duckitt, Charles, 167 ; Elizabeth, 238 ; Samuell, 167.
 Ducksbury, James, 220 ; Sara, 220.
 Ducksburye, James, 208 ; Sara, 220.
 Duckworth, Henrie, 214 ; Marie, 214.
 Duddle, Anthony, 219.
 Dugdin, Ann, 144.
 Dudley, John, 264, 329 ; Lord, 162 ; Marke, 329 ; Sara, 197 ; Thomas, 197 ; —, 288.
 Dudley, Elizabeth, 313.
 Dudley, Frances, 260 ; John, 260.
 Dudson, Dorothy, 174 ; Elizabeth, 143 ; Gilbert, 111, 118, 143 ; John, 118 ; Martine, 111 ; Mary, 263 ; Robert, 167.
 Dudsone, Gilbert, 111, 118 ; John, 118 ; Martine, 111.
 Duchurrey, Edward, 361 ; Scellina, 361.
 Duffe, Judith, 35 ; Patericke, 35.
 Duffield, Margrott, 244 ; Mary, 284 ; Robert, 219, 244, 278 ; Roberte, 219.
 Duffeyld, John, 266 ; Mary, 244 ; Robert, 244, 266.
 Dufild, Ann, 363 ; Georg, 364.
 Dugdale, Francess, 208 ; Henry, 291 ; Jone, 292 ; Richard, 69, 75, 87 ; Solomon, 87 ; William, 208, 291 ; —, 205.
 Dugdall, Frauncis, 26 ; John, 54 ; Richard, 54 ; Thomas, 26, 28, 33, 35, 36 ; Will'm, 35.
 Duggulson, John, 339 ; Margrett, 339.
 Dugin, Mary, 229.
 Duglas, Walter, 54.
 Dugwell, Elizabeth, 354 ; John, 354.
 Dunmrey, Elizabeth, 365.
 Duke, Ann, 354 ; Elizabeth, 118, 169 ; Jacob, 117 ; John, 117, 118, 123, 127 ; Martiall, 169 ; Susan, 231 ; Thomas, 127 ; William, 186.
 Dumwater, Thomas, 268.
 Dun, Ann, 365 ; Henry, 308.
- Duncalfe, Henrie, 108 ; Henry, 108.
 Duncumbe, Elizabeth 333 ; Will'm, 333.
 Dunill, Roberd, 368 ; William, 368.
 Dunken, Marye, 73.
 Dunkin, Joseph, 258.
 Dunkley, Heanory, 357 ; William, 133 ; Willyam, 133.
 Dunkyn, David, 21.
 Dunn, Blanch, 200 ; Charles, 351 ; Edward, 367 ; Elizabeth, 184 ; Henry, 190, 200, 265 ; Joyce, 190 ; Robert, 82 ; Tobye, 200 ; William, 346, 365 ; Will'm, 351.
 Dunnbard, William, 365.
 Dunne, John, 213 ; Marie, 213 ; Mathewe, 227 ; Robart, 82 ; William, 227.
 Dunnel, John, 283 ; Martha, 283.
 Dunnell, Ann, 250, 262 ; Anne, 217 ; John, 217, 221, 250, 262, 277, 287, 321 ; Margaret, 221 ; Mary, 287 ; Rebecca, 277.
 Dunnett, John, 277 ; Rebecca, 277.
 Dunsdale, George, 206 ; Katherine, 206.
 Dunstane, Elizabeth, 170.
 Dunster, Margaret, 82.
 Dunton, Elizabeth, 135, 182 ; Francys, 190 ; John, 190 ; Mary, 294.
 Dunwater, Dorothy, 284.
 Dune'e, Bridgitt, 90 ; Richard, 90.
 Durance, Jane, 230 ; John, 230 ; Michaell, 230, 231.
 Durlant, Anne, 79 ; Anthonie, 69 ; James, 81 ; Thomas, 69, 79, 81.
 Durdante, Thomas, 72.
 Durham, Ann, 163 ; Jacob, 325 ; James, 325, 329, 349, 350 ; Jone, 260, 349 ; Margrett, 256 ; Prudence, 141 ; Thomas, 344 ; Vulcan, 141, 163, 165, 256, 260, 308.
 Durley, Margaret, 60.
 Durnell, John, 86 ; Paull, 86.
 Durram, Robert, 151 ; Vulcan, 151.
 Durran, John, 5.
 Durrant, George, 315 ; Johane, 30 ; John, 30 ; Nicho., 295.
 Durrrham, Bartholomew, 283 ; Bartho., 287 ; Ellen, 138 ; Frances, 209, 287 ; Francis, 283 ; John, 5 ; Raph, 179 ; Vulcan, 209 ; William, 138.
 Durston, Rose, 16.
 Dutton, Ann, 193 ; Anne, 73 ; Debora, 90 ; Elizabeth, 210 ; Henry, 193, 201 ; Henrye, 240 ; John, 102 ; Peeter, 90, 186 ; Peter, 90, 170 ; Rahab, 248 ; Robert, 73.
 Dyas, Francis, 169.
 Dybdall, Ann, 144 ; Nicholas, 144.
 Dyckinson, Katherine, 112 ; Ralph, 112, 118 ; Thomas, 118.
 Dyckinsonne, Elizabeth, 117 ; Ralphe, 117.
 Dycondson, Elizabeth, 5 ; Richarde, 5.
 Dyconson, Elizabeth, 5 ; John, 6 ; Richard, 9 ; Richarde, 5.
 Dye, Jobe, 234 ; Mathewe, 234 ; Richard, 15.
 Dyer, Annis, 167 ; Elizabeth, 96, 114 ; Margaret, 114 ; Margrett, 256 ; Prudence, 321 ; Richard, 96, 114 ; Sibbell, 246 ; Thomas, 60, 70 ; William, 114 ; Will, 246 ; —, 102.
 Dyke, Abigail, 182 ; Henry, 152 ; Mary, 152.
 Dykeins, Johane, 1.
 Dykeynes, Johane, 1.
 Dyllinge, Thomas, 88 ; William, 88.
 Dyllyn, Mary, 4.
 Dynn, Beniamyn, 335 ; Ralph, 336 ; William, 335, 336.

E

- Eaden, —, 7.
 Eadon, —, 5.
 Eagle, Helline, 130; Richard, 133; William, 111, 130, 133, 139.
 Earle, Margret, 235.
 Early, Anne, 279; John, 277; Thomas, 277.
 Earmen, Elizabeth, 63; Francis, 63; Frauncis, 63.
 Earwirth, Richard, 128.
 Easom, Edward, 137; Hughe, 137.
 Eason, Bridget, 269; Bridgett, 324; Francis, 148, 176; Henry, 193; John, 218; Oliver, 173; Thomas, 193, 218, 240.
 East, Agnes, 22, 105; Alice, 77; Alyce, 77; Cicely, 260; David, 260; Davy, 187; Enocke, 90; Gilbert, 18, 22; Gylbert, 22; Heanory, 368; John, 45, 139, 162, 193, 196, 363, 364; Jone, 162; Margret, 187, 193; Mary, 18; William, 105, 139, 241; Will., 169.
 Easte, Gylbert, 18.
 Eastebrooke, Patricke, 93; Richard, 93.
 Eastgate, Nicholas, 3.
 Eastland, John, 94, 105.
 Eastm' George, 5; James, 5; Jeames, 5.
 Easton, Elizabeth, 143, 153; George, 64; Nicholas, 153; Thomas, 85, 143; —, 45.
 Eastone, Thomas, 117.
 Eastwood, Dorothye, 262; George, 255, 262; Hugh, 158; John, 255; Mary, 134; Marye, 258; Richard, 258; Walter, 134, 158, 164, 174; William, 164.
 Eatgrave, Will'm, 31, 33.
 Eaton, Ann, 198, 341; Elizabeth, 198; Evan, 289; John, 196, 341, 343; Kathern, 364; Margarett, 285; Mary, 52, 341; Richard, 52; Thomas, 4, 218, 364; William, 196, 201; Will., 200; —, 349.
 Eatone, John, 105; Walter, 105.
 Eatus, William, 229.
 Eawoorth, Richard, 128.
 Ebbs, Ann, 158; Edmund, 158, 177; Mary, 176.
 Ebsmore, Joan, 145; Walter, 145.
 Echill, Elizabeth, 321.
 Eckham, William, 145.
 Eccone, John, 297.
 Eddowes, Henry, 127; Robert, 127.
 Eddy's, George, 198; John, 198.
 Edge, Alyce, 262; John, 134, 149, 156, 305, 306; Marie, 134; Mary, 134; Richard, 149; Robert, 262; Thomas, 306; William, 305; Wyat, 281; Xptian, 156.
 Edline, George, 310; John, 310.
 Edlyn, Elizabeth, 320, 330; John, 320; Samuell, 330.
 Edmonds, Elizabeth, 273; Jenkin, 273; Sir John, 206.
 Edmoundes, Robert, 117.
 Edmundes, Robert, 117.
 Edmunds, Edward, 251; Elizabeth, 322; Francis, 254; Marye, 254; Robert, 251.
 Edmundson, Brignould, 191; Rebecka, 191.
 Edward, Merey, 367.
 Edwardes, Abigaell, 67; Alexander, 25; Anne, 38; Barbara, 190; David, 213; Davy, 231; Dennys, 118; Edward, 76; Elizabeth, 3, 71; Evan, 115; George, 53; Henrie, 67; Henry, 63, 67; Humfrey, 128; Isabell, 25; Jane, 213; Joan, 62; Johane, 24, 62; John, 4, 44, 80, 88, 89, 115, 119, 128, 210; Joseph, 190, 199, 200; Margaret, 42; Margarett, 80; Margerie, 102; Margery, 102; Marie, 66; Mary, 60, 66; Owen, 66; Peter, 38; Rewth, 17; Richard, 63, 128; Robert, 38, 39, 42, 49, 53, 55, 65, 103, 190; Ruth, 17; Thomas, 102, 210; William, 80, 199; Will'm, 42, 43.
 Edwards, Ann, 188; Bridgett, 323; Charles, 334; Dennis, 357, 360; Elizabeth, 316, 366; Fraunceis, 353; Frauncis, 322; Hanna, 224; Humfrey, 128; John, 155, 188, 301, 316, 334, 365; Lucretia, 308; Nathaniell, 155; Robert, 301; Sara, 225, 308; Sarah, 362; Thomas, 151, 225, 300, 306, 308, 353, 357, 360, 362.
 Edwyne, William, 1.
 Eeden, George, 69.
 Efzebee, Edward, 359.
 Eggar, Ben., 296; Mary, 296.
 Eger, Humphrey, 179.
 Egghorn, John, 367.
 Eggleston, John, 85.
 Egglestone, Edward, 161; John, 85.
 Eggleton, Anne, 214; John, 193.
 Egleton, Agnis, 116.
 Eightley, Robert, 90.
 Elam, Gabriell, 279; Henry, 263; Jone, 240; Phillip, 310; Thomas, 240, 263, 279, 310.
 Elam, Judith, 19; Judyth, 19.
 Elbred, Sara, 246.
 Elce, Elizabeth, 248; Garuase, 248.
 Elde, Jane, 151; John, 151.
 Elder, Joane, 302; Mary, 290, 304; Thomas, 290, 302, 304.
 Elders, Leonard, 119.
 Elderson, Savage, 300; William, 300.
 Elderton, Agnes, 197; Millicent, 197; Thomas, 197.
 Eldrington, Elizabeth, 344; Joane, 101; Thomas, 344; Vrsula, 41; Vrsulay, 41.
 Elgin, Earle of, 237, 253, 320, 346.
 Elice, Anne, 90; John, 90.
 Elie, Roberte, 225.
 Ell, John, 166; Jone, 166; Rachell, 86; William, 86.
 Ellary, Sara, 300; William, 300.
 Ellen, Mother, 30.
 Ellerie, Paracelsus, 269.
 Ellery, Anne, 258; Elizabeth, 292; Paracelsus, 257, 258; Tho., 257.
 Ellett, George, 32; Mother, 59.
 Elliott, Edward, 179; Jacob, 326; James, 325; Mary, 326; Thomas, 325; William, 206.
 Ellis, Ann, 192, 243, 303, 328, 367; Arthur, 324; Augustine, 337, 351; Avis, 226; Debora, 164; Dorothy, 361; Edward, 114; Elizabeth, 299; Elline, 200; Etheldred, 135; Francis, 221; Frauncis, 93, 299, 303, 305; Freeman, 357, 366; Hanna, 171; Heanory, 362; Henrie, 83; Henry, 83, 165, 329; Jaine, 98; Jane, 98, 367; Jeremie, 91, 98; Jeremy, 98; Joan, 60; Joane, 90; Johane, 3, 60; John, 47, 83, 90, 106, 161, 164, 165, 192, 238, 329, 364, 366; Judeth, 339; Lidia, 310; Martha, 243; Martyn, 135; Mary, 116, 305, 362; Richard, 116, 200, 226, 230, 250, 310, 328; Robart, 60; Robert, 60, 192; Ruth, 123, 363; Sarah, 561, 368; Thomas, 123; Will'm, 329.
 Ellisone, Thomas, 116.
 Ellitt, John, 157.
 Ellyott, Averyn, 182.
 Ellys, Edward, 114; Henry, 160; Johane, 3.
 Ellyson, Griffyth, 144.

- Elmes, Edeth, 61 ; Edith, 61 ; Ellen, 207 ; John, 44, 207 ; Nicholas, 44 ; Richard, 61.
 Elom, Margery, 234 ; Tho., 234.
 Elsbey, Em., 276.
 Elsbeye, Hen., 249.
 Elsby, Henry, 166, 326 ; Jone, 166.
 Elsbye, Ann, 236 ; Hannibal, 198 ; Henery, 253 ; Henrie, 211 ; Henry, 165, 189, 198 ; Jone, 253 ; Mary, 165, 189 ; Richard, 242 ; Robert, 236, 242, 260.
 Elsdell, George, 344 ; Mary, 344.
 Else, Anne, 258 ; Jarves, 258 ; Jarvis, 314 ; Mary, 314.
 Elsley, Edward, 197.
 Elsmore, Joan, 145 ; Walter, 145.
 Elston, Elizabeth, 366.
 Elsworth, Huntington, 185.
 Eltenhed, —, 169.
 Elton, Edward, 48 ; Nicholas, 48.
 Eluison, Dorothy, 367.
 Eluiston, Jane, 292 ; Oliver, 253, 292 ; Richard, 253.
 Eluistone, Edward, 245 ; Jone, 267 ; Oliuer, 245.
 Elvestone, Oliver, 280 ; Roger, 280.
 Elvison, Oliver, 320.
 Elwes, Elizabeth, 248 ; Garuase, 248.
 Elwood, Ann, 299 ; Clement, 288, 299, 354 ; Jane, 299 ; Margaret, 354 ; Mary, 288.
 Emberson, Mabell, 31.
 Emerson, Alice, 146 ; Ann, 179 ; Elizabeth, 253 ; George, 36 ; John, 146, 179, 186, 253.
 Emersonne, Godfrey, 130 ; Joane, 130.
 Emery, George, 337 ; Jane, 275 ; Thomas, 275, 300.
 Emings, Jane, 358 ; Joseph, 358.
 Emlin, Edward, 71 ; William, 71.
 Emmerson, John, 316.
 Emms, Margaret, 340 ; Nicholas, 308, 340 ; Samuell, 308.
 Em'erie, Robert, 272.
 Em'erson, Agnes, 175 ; Elizabeth, 175 ; Grace, 280 ; John, 165, 174, 175, 280, 289 ; Mathew, 165 ; William, 289 ; —, 174.
 Enderbe, Edward, 366.
 Enderbee, Edward, 341 ; Thomas, 341.
 England, Annis, 224 ; John, 170, 173, 191, 212, 217, 224 ; Jone, 217 ; Richard, 173 ; William, 170.
 Engleburd, —, 32.
 English, Raphe, 62 ; Susan, 340 ; Will'm, 334.
 Ennis, Alexander, 209 ; Aliexander, 237, 256 ; Barbara, 209, 256 ; Gourdon, 237.
 Epsly, Ann, 318.
 Eresby, Elizabeth, 316 ; John, 316.
 Ereth, Elizabeth, 41.
 Erith, Johane, 18.
 Erythe, Johane, 18.
 Estabrooke, Pattrick, 93 ; Richard, 93.
 Esterfeld, Dorothy, 353.
 Eston, —, 45.
 Estwickie, Oliver, 314.
 Etheridge, Isabell, 188 ; Walter, 188.
 Euans, Arthur, 270 ; Euan, 238 ; Joane, 359 ; John, 269, 272 ; William, 269.
 Euens, Jane, 361 ; William, 361.
 Euenses, Thomas, 362.
 Eneritt, Alexander, 236.
 Euston, Richard, 241 ; Thomas, 241.
 Eustone, Katherine, 238 ; Thomas, 238.
 Euwin, Ann, 152 ; Thomas, 152.
 Evan, Galloway, 201 ; William, 201.
 Evans, David, 25, 61 ; Davy, 61 ; Katherine, 65 ; Katheren, 65 ; Phillip, 65.
 Evans, Abigail, 212 ; Agnes, 65 ; Alice, 129, 175 ; Alyce, 239 ; Amonye, 194 ; Andrewe, 229 ; Ann, 151, 174, 284 ; Anne, 104 ; Christian, 125 ; David, 25, 47, 59, 61, 125, 212 ; Davy, 61, 142, 170, 171, 208, 225 ; Davye, 198, 259 ; Dorethy, 241 ; Edward, 63, 198, 222 ; Elizabeth, 63, 105, 171, 221 ; Florence, 209 ; Galloway, 222 ; Galloway, 223 ; Gouldway, 229 ; Griffith, 17 ; James, 188, 297 ; Jane, 146, 241 ; Joane, 107 ; John, 2, 105, 122, 140, 142, 187, 205, 222, 239, 241, 290, 341 ; Jone, 279 ; Joseph, 222 ; Judith, 223 ; Lewes, 6, 11 ; Lewishe, 11 ; Lidia, 333 ; Margaret, 11, 17, 23 ; Margaret, 304 ; Margery, 142 ; Martha, 171 ; Mary, 129, 170 ; Morris, 46, 241 ; Nathaniell, 313 ; Priscilla, 47 ; Ralph, 264 ; Rice, 197 ; Richard, 10, 81, 121, 144 ; Robert, 34 ; Rodwicke, 146 ; Rose, 225 ; Symon, 188 ; Thomas, 8, 23, 122, 297 ; Walter, 174 ; William, 80, 81, 100, 107, 121, 221, 222, 223, 290 ; —, 33, 41, 113, 203, 244, 337, 338.
 Evars, Elizabeth, 64 ; Richard, 64.
 Evenies, Davy, 59.
 Evens, John, 256.
 Everett, Henry, 224.
 Everett, Ann, 335 ; John, 325.
 Everitt, Katheryne, 118 ; William, 118.
 Everytt, Katheryne, 118 ; William, 118.
 Evins, Alex., 230 ; Anne, 230.
 Ewens, James, 230, 233.
 Ewins, Ann, 235 ; James, 240 ; Marye, 240 ; Richard, 188 ; Thomas, 188.
 Ewyn, —, 339.
 Ewyns, Thomas, 217.
 Exeter, Countesse of, 295, 313 ; Earle of, 208.
 Exeter, Countesse of, 311, 312, 314, 332, 344, 350 ; Earl of, 161, 241 ; Elizabeth, Countesse Dowager of, 298.
 Exon, Alice, 347 ; Frauncis, 347.
 Exton, Elizabeth, 246 ; John, 246.

F

- Fabian, Fraunces, 326 ; Margaret, 305 ; Thomas, 305, 326, 331.
 Fadis, Elizabeth, 328 ; John, 328.
 Fairkettle, Ann, 223 ; Nicholas, 223.
 Faldo, James, 285 ; Tho., 285 ; William, 146.
 Faldoe, Thomas, 330.
 Faldowe, Dorothy, 352.
 Fall, Edward, 366.
 Fallow, Frances, 73 ; Frauncis, 73 ; Oliver, 78, 96 ; Olyver, 73 ; William, 78, 96.
 Fallowe, Frances, 73 ; Frauncis, 73 ; Oliver, 73, 78, 96 ; William, 78, 96.
 Famine, John, 159, 219.
 Fammine, Mary, 241.
 Fam'on'd, Elizabeth, 265 ; John, 265.
 Fancey, John, 365.
 Fann', Nicholas, 93.
 Fanshaw, Ritchard, 365.
 Fanshawe, John, 348, 357 ; Margaret, 348 ; Richard, 357.
 Farborne, Alice, 127 ; Cutbert, 131, 257, 270 ; Cuthbeart, 127 ; Cuthbert, 111, 122, 127, 244 ; Elizabeth, 244 ; Joane, 131 ; John, 97, 122 ; Marye, 257 ; Michaell, 127 ; Suzau, 126 ;

- Thomas, 92, 97, 111, 126, 127, 131; Vrsley, 92.
 Farewell, Thomas, 22.
 Farington, Edward, 83; Symon, 83.
 Farles, Richard, 148.
 Farlesse, Edward, 118.
 Farley, Isbell, 79; Robart, 79; Robert, 79; —, 346.
 Farly, Robert, 109.
 Farmer, Henry, 36; Will'm, 36.
 Farmer, Steven, 273.
 Farmaby, Mary, 343; Thomas, 343.
 Farnam, Margrett, 152.
 Farmer, Thomas, 176.
 Farr, Richard, 276.
 Farrer, Thomas, 160.
 Farrington, Dorithie, 74; Dorothee, 74; Edward, 83; Elizabeth, 344; Joane, 74, 88; Michaell, 344; Raphe, 71; Robert, 71, 74; Symon, 83.
 Farrow, Christopher, 117; William, 117.
 Farrowe, Christopher, 117; Leonard, 35; Margaret, 35; William, 117.
 Farthing, Diana, 299; John, 299.
 Farway, Leonard, 37.
 Farwell, Charles, 330; Margarett, 20; Penelope, 330.
 Fasset, Elizabeth, 271; John, 258, 271; Mary, 288; Richard, 296; Will., 258.
 Fassett, Elline, 260; John, 260; Robert, 242; Thomas, 277; Tho., 242.
 Fathers, Robert, 106.
 Faucett, Cordelia, 203; Thomas, 203.
 Fauscitt, John, 199; Thomas, 199.
 Fauell, Richard, 154.
 Fauleon, Elizabeth, 192.
 Faunshaver, John, 360.
 Favell, Elizabeth, 91; Fortune, 84; Precilla, 72; Pricilla, 72; Richard, 72, 83, 84, 91, 97, 123; Thomas, 128; Tho., 117; William, 97.
 Favers, Catharen, 27; Katherine, 27; Thomas, 27, 30.
 Fawcett, Anne, 334; Edw., 334; Elizabeth, 31; George, 94; Jaine, 94; Jane, 94, 313; John, 313; —, 301, 302, 339, 349.
 Fawckner, John, 7.
 Fawkes, Thomas, 125.
 Fawkner, John, 7.
 Fawscott, James, 156; Jane, 156.
 Fawset, William, 6.
 Fawsett, Alice, 11; Johane, 4, 6; John, 65; Thomas, 11; William, 4; —, 77.
 Fayles, Humphrey, 362.
 Fayreclough, Elizabeth, 342; Samuell, 342, 353.
 Feakes, Henry, 158.
 Feares, Mathewe, 23.
 Fearne, Margaret, 46.
 Fearneley, Elizab., 142; Peter, 142.
 Fearnley, Peter, 146.
 Feaseaker, Daniell, 77; Danyell, 77.
 Feate, Mary, 367.
 Feather, Henory, 361; Michalle, 361.
 Feathers, Roberd, 362.
 Feekes, Henry, 160; Katheryne, 160.
 Feepound, William, 94.
 Feepounde, Dearinge, 94; Deuringe, 94; Elline, 116; William, 116, 120.
 Feerfax, Susan, 247.
 Feild, Edward, 192; Fraunces, 347; George, 55; John, 335; Katherine, 51; Marye, 251; Thomas, 306; Will., 251; Will'm, 44, 209.
 Feilding, James, 353; Richard, 353.
 Felfits, Will., 192.
 Felix, Susan, 4; Thomas, 4.
 Fellowe, Amis, 61; Arthur, 88; Arthure, 88; Hester, 61; Oliver, 88; Olyver, 61.
 Felmingham, Christopher, 299; Margarett, 299; William, 153, 254; Xp'fer, 236; Xp'ofe, 254.
 Felsoe, Edward, 195.
 Felton, —, 3.
 Fendall, John, 348; Mary, 348.
 Fene, Hester, 234; William, 234.
 Fenill, Heanory, 364; Martha, 366.
 Fenix, Roger, 153; Xp'ofe, 153.
 Fenney, Robert, 308; Thomas, 308.
 Fentiman, Franeys, 195; John, 227.
 Fenton, Ann, 195, 207; Cecily, 15; Edward, 349; James, 55; Margarett, 129; Mary, 55; Nicholas, 78; Rowland, 195, 206.
 Fentyman, George, 107; John, 107.
 Fenwicke, Thomas, 232.
 Ferby, Walter, 264.
 Ferneley, Peter, 141.
 Fernley, Elizabeth, 180.
 Ferre, John, 10; Thomas, 9.
 Ferries, Anne, 56; Edward, 56; —, 53.
 Ferrour, Steward, 152; Thomas, 152.
 Ferrys, Anne, 56; Edward, 56; —, 53.
 Fethers, Mary, 363.
 Fetherston, Charles, 302.
 Fetherstone, —, 34.
 Feuershame, Ellinor, 120.
 Fevers, Catharen, 27; Katherine, 27; Thomas, 27, 30.
 Feyld, Anthonye, 242; John, 242.
 Fibbe, Anne, 121.
 Fidge, Fraunces, 60; Thomas, 60.
 Field, William, 132.
 Field, George, 55; Will'm, 44.
 Fielding, Timothie, 132.
 Fieldinge, Tymothie, 132.
 Fiff, Robert, 368.
 Filbrooke, Mary, 118; Robert, 118.
 Filde, William, 132.
 Filkes, Father, 47; Joan, 59; Johane, 59; Thomas, 59.
 Filliali, Thomas, 160.
 Fillips, Edward, 202; Francis, 236; Tho., 249.
 Filmer, James, 352; John, 274; Sebastian, 352; William, 274.
 Filmore, John, 295, 339; Sebastian, 339.
 Finch, Alice, 112; Anne, 113; Christian, 121; Christyan, 121; Edmond, 127; Edmund, 127; Elizabeth, 195; Francis, 146; Hellen, 132; Henry, 306; John, 77, 127, 132; Richard, 113, 132; Rodger, 367; Sara, 306; Thomas, 112, 132, 195; Tho., 250; William, 77, 121, 128; —, 146.
 Finche, Anne, 111; Jaine, 106; Jane, 106; Richard, 106; Thomas, 111.
 Findall, Edmond, 222; Edmund, 190, 195, 212; Elizabeth, 195, 222; Robert, 190; Susan, 212.
 Findell, Edmond, 223; Elizabeth, 223.
 Finden, Richard, 120.
 Findlisonne, James, 115.
 Fine, John, 106.
 Finlinson, Jane, 182.
 Finn, Ann, 286; Elizabeth, 250; John, 266; William, 266, 286, 304; Will., 250.
 Finne, Mary, 366.
 Finney, Rebecka, 328; Thomas, 328.

- Finny, John, 360 ; Thomas, 345, 346 ; William, 346.
 Finch, Anne, 111 ; Ritchard, 359 ; Roberd, 359 ; Thomas, 111.
 Fippen, Mathew, 256.
 Fippin, Elizabeth, 220, 268, 361 ; Martha, 208 ; Marye, 249 ; Mathew, 208, 220, 249, 261, 268 ; Mathewe, 215, 220 ; Robert, 261 ; Thomas, 220 ; Walter, 215.
 Fippine, Mary, 220 ; Mathewe, 220.
 Firmery, Henry, 226 ; Xp'of'er, 226.
 Fish, Alyce, 289 ; Ann, 237 ; Sir Edward, 318, 322 ; John, 207, 237, 364 ; Lady, 318 ; Mary, 207, 306 ; William, 306, 318.
 Fisher, Agnes, 12 ; Alyce, 295 ; Ann, 306 ; Anne, 255 ; Edward, 169 ; Elizabeth, 174, 266 ; Elline, 194 ; Francis, 141 ; Henrie, 68 ; Henry, 68, 227 ; Jean, 77 ; Joane, 77, 89 ; John, 40, 77, 89, 95, 96, 108, 125, 135, 141, 195, 204, 217, 227, 266 ; Jone, 256 ; Joseph, 60 ; Judeth, 326 ; Lidia, 304 ; Mary, 96, 151 ; Nicholas, 223 ; Richard, 174, 269 ; Robert, 204, 294 ; Samuel, 269 ; Stephen, 151, 275 ; Susan, 179 ; Thomas, 60, 255, 266, 278, 304 ; Tho., 106, 256, 275, 326 ; William, 135, 306 ; —, 9, 139.
 Fishwicke, Robert, 179.
 Fiss, Roberd, 368.
 Fisher, Agnes, 12 ; John, 40.
 Fiste, Bartholomewe, 110.
 Fister, Francy, 197.
 Fitch, Raph, 160 ; Thomas, 95.
 Fitchis, Thomas, 149.
 Fitten, Adam, 148 ; Agnes, 292 ; Cathrine, 280 ; Elizabeth, 119 ; Tho., 292 ; Walter, 119 ; William, 280.
 Fittin, —, 266.
 Fittins, Elizabeth, 273 ; Richard, 258, 259, 294, 304 ; Thomas, 273 ; Timothy, 258 ; William, 274, 294.
 Fitz, Beniamyn, 327 ; Carey, 327 ; Mary, 328.
 Fitzherbert, Ellinor, 305 ; Walter, 306.
 Fitzhughs, Henry, 239 ; John, 239.
 Fitzwilliams, Bridgett, 185 ; Mary, 181.
 FitzWilliams, Hugh, 15.
 Fitzwill'ns, Hugh, 13.
 Flade, Elizabeth, 251 ; John, 251.
 Flatur, Thomas, 248 ; Will., 248.
 Flavell, George, 126 ; Richard, 126.
 Flawne, Aphra, 314 ; Jone, 277 ; Richard, 277, 314.
 Flaxon, William, 345.
 Flayle, John, 61 ; William, 61.
 Flecher, Anne, 125.
 Flecknal, Elis, 357.
 Fleece, William, 128.
 Fleetcrast, Richard, 198.
 Fleethurs, William, 367.
 Flemell, Thomas, 284.
 Fleming, Mary, 282.
 Flemingham, Issabell, 295 ; Xp'of'er, 295.
 Fletcher, Alice, 129 ; Alexander, 327 ; Anne, 125 ; Anthony, 315 ; Cisley, 175 ; Daniell, 327 ; Dorothee, 136 ; Dorothie, 232 ; Edmund, 340 ; Fraunces, 97 ; George, 91, 100, 106, 129, 134 ; Henrie, 97 ; Henry, 58, 97, 98 ; Henrye, 256 ; Henr' 98 ; Hugh, 309, 324 ; Jane, 168, 200, 309 ; Joane, 100, 102 ; John, 58, 285, 327, 329, 348 ; Jone, 279 ; Katherine, 49, 214 ; Owen, 218 ; Richard, 263 ; Robert, 163 ; Rowland, 136, 152 ; Susan, 299 ; Thomas, 182 ; William, 91, 102, 163, 200 ; W'llm, 213.
 Fletcher, Alice, 129 ; George, 129.
 Flettcher, George, 100 ; Joane, 100.
 Flexon, Ellin, 366 ; John, 320.
 Flint, John, 89.
 Floid, Charles, 63 ; Peter, 63.
 Flode, Alice, 52 ; John, 227 ; Peter, 52.
 Flood, Bartholomew, 226 ; Edward, 299 ; Elizabeth, 299 ; Humfry, 226.
 Flookes, George, 339.
 Florence, Duke of, 354.
 Floud, Angell, 267 ; Edward, 196 ; Elizabeth, 277 ; Hugh, 198 ; John, 200, 267, 272, 273 ; Mary, 154 ; Mathew, 200 ; Randall, 174 ; Richard, 196, 273 ; Robert, 164 ; Rowland, 176.
 Floure, James, 362 ; Mary, 362.
 Flower, Alice, 54 ; Christopher, 56 ; Dorathie, 84 ; Dorithie, 84 ; Edward, 154 ; Griffin, 311, 336, 352 ; John, 208, 311, 336 ; Mary, 352 ; Richard, 54, 74, 84, 141 ; Robert, 56 ; Rose, 35 ; Sarah, 339 ; William, 339.
 Flowre, Daniell, 362 ; Griffin, 359 ; Hanah, 367.
 Floyd, Anne, 90 ; Bartholomew, 156 ; Charles, 63 ; Dorithie, 129 ; George, 145 ; Humphrey, 41 ; Joane, 82 ; John, 145 ; Margery, 156 ; Peter, 63 ; Phillip, 350 ; Reynold, 90 ; Richard, 90, 103 ; Roger, 82 ; William, 103.
 Floyd, Dorothy, 129 ; Griffyth, 51 ; Henry, 51 ; Jane, 128 ; Joane, 82 ; John, 53 ; Joue, 348 ; Richard, 103, 349 ; Robert, 51 ; Roger, 82 ; Thomas, 128 ; Tho., 247 ; William, 103 ; —, 53.
 Fludd, Edward, 57 ; Margery, 57.
 Fluellen, John, 54.
 Fluellin, Charitye, 248 ; Griffin, 248, 281.
 Fluelline, Elline, 226 ; Griffin, 226.
 Flumerie, Christofer, 217 ; John, 217.
 Flye, George, 343 ; Margaret, 343.
 Flyebrass, Nicholas, 242.
 Flytt, Elizabeth, 6.
 Foarde, Rob't, 126.
 Foile, John, 254.
 Folansby, Thomas, 332 ; Thomazin, 332.
 Folder, Anne, 153 ; Robert, 153.
 Fole, Elizabeth, 277.
 Follansby, Grissell, 329 ; Tho., 329.
 Fones, Martha, 340.
 Fookes, Ann, 244 ; George, 299 ; Henry, 299.
 Foord, Ellinor, 309 ; Henry, 292, 308, 344, 350 ; Jane, 308 ; Tho., 292.
 Foorne, Angell, 349 ; Walter, 349.
 Foote, Elizabeth, 284 ; John, 292 ; Luce, 293 ; Mary, 292 ; Tho., 284, 293.
 Footit, John, 131 ; William, 131.
 Footitte, John, 130.
 Footitte, John, 130.
 Forbes, Charles, 235 ; Dunkins, 235.
 Forbisher, Erisian, 38 ; Martha, 38.
 Ford, Ann, 366 ; George, 25 ; Mary, 113 ; Thomas, 45.
 Forde, Augustin, 359 ; Eliner, 359 ; Richard, 57 ; Robert, 118.
 Forest, Jeemie, 91.
 Foresyde, Elizabeth, 171.
 Forman, —, 242.
 Formands, Henry, 204.
 Formonds, Elizabeth, 255.
 Forrest, Daniell, 130 ; Danyell, 130 ; Dorethy, 255 ; Dorothie, 56 ; Dorothy, 146 ; Dowrithie, 56 ; Elizabeth, 134 ; Henry, 130, 134, 141, 146, 188 ; Hester, 244 ; Jane, 278 ; Jeromie, 91 ;

- John, 56, 222, 242, 244, 255; Jone, 285; Jo., 222; Lancelott, 242; Rebecca, 222; Robert, 258; Thomas, 141; Vulcan, 188.
 Forshield, Henry, 41; Joane, 41; Johane, 41.
 Forsith, Alice, 140; William, 140.
 Fort, Margaret, 93; Margery, 93; Robert, 93.
 Forte, Alice, 97; Anne, 86; Hester, 90; Margaret, 93; Margery, 93; Robert, 75, 86, 90, 93, 97.
 Forterskewe, Alice, 122; John, 122.
 Fortescue, Alice, 122; John, 122; Sir John, 61.
 Fortune, Alice, 303, 338; Elizabeth, 315, 338; Frauncis, 304; John, 333; Martha, 357; Rise, 363; Robart, 82; Roberd, 357, 364; Robert, 82, 303, 304, 315, 333, 338.
 Fosbrooke, Symon, 71.
 Fosit, John, 366.
 Foskewe, John, 114.
 Fossett, Cordelia, 226; Thomas, 226.
 Fossit, John, 366.
 Foster, Alice, 212; Ann, 196; Anne, 94; Catherine, 94; Edward, 168, 211; Elizabeth, 177, 195; Francis, 212, 213; George, 31; Henrie, 68; Henry, 68, 191; James, 79, 118; Jane, 50; John, 20, 94, 103, 270, 336; Katherine, 94, 116; Katheryn, 116; Margrett, 176; Mary, 103, 191, 238; Mathew, 363; Priscilla, 269; Richard, 42, 196, 201, 223; Robert, 120; Sara, 120, 223; Sargeant, 86; Seriant, 86; Thomas, 31, 40, 63, 72, 238; Tho., 253; William, 63, 201; —, 125.
 Fosterson, Sir John, 61.
 Fotherbie, Jaine, 87; Jane, 87; Martine, 87; Thomas, 132.
 Fotherby, Jaine, 87; Jane, 87; Martine, 87.
 Fotherbye, Thomas, 132.
 Fotheringham, Ann, 173; Rebecka, 194.
 Found, Strangely, 136.
 Fountay, James, 108; Robert, 108.
 Foud, Alyce, 294; John, 253, 294.
 Foutstone, Elline, 200.
 Fowe, Robert, 255.
 Fowler, Elizabeth, 131; Francis, 177; James, 190, 347; Jane, 152; Margret, 364; Ruth, 135; Sibell, 124; Sybell, 124; Thomas, 107, 124, 131, 152, 153, 177; Vbey, 85; William, 135; Zachary, 190.
 Fowles, John, 200; Susan, 220.
 Fowne, Jane, 174.
 Fownes, Elizabeth, 236.
 Fox, Bennett, 35; Elizabeth, 362; John, 362; Lewis, 100; Margret, 364; Mathew, 170; Oliver, 223; Thomas, 4, 109, 136, 169, 259, 364; Walter, 206; —, 100.
 Foxall, Joane, 344; Richard, 141, 317; Thomas, 203; William, 141.
 Foxe, Anne, 313; Johane, 4, 5; John, 88; Lewis, 100; Paule, 88; Phillip, 149; Rebecka, 322; Richard, 149; Rich., 326; Thomas, 8, 322; Will'm, 8; —, 100.
 Foxley, Anna, 155; Alexander, 155; Elizabeth, 335, 344; William, 335, 344.
 Foxwell, Lewes, 78, 129; Lewis, 129.
 Foxwelle, Lewes, 78.
 Foyle, John, 242; Mary, 333.
 Frame, Elizabeth, 261; Henry, 272; John, 261, 272.
 Francis, Ann, 276; Elizabeth, 127, 159; Ellen, 278; Grace, 172; Jane, 246; John, 191, 241; Mary, 129; Marye, 256; Richard, 127, 159, 246; Roger, 169; Ruth, 293; Thomas, 270, 276, 293; Tho., 241, 256; William, 168, 180.
 Francke, Danyell, 20; Elizabeth, 10; Peter, 7; Robert, 10; Will'm, 7.
 Franckellen, Joane, 68; Thomas, 68.
 Franckham, Anne, 107; Thomas, 107.
 Franckhame, Anne, 107; Thomas, 107.
 Francklen, Henry, 29; James, 29; John, 62; Thomas, 52, 58.
 Franklin, Edward, 154; Elizabeth, 81; James, 77; Jane, 135; Joan, 154; John, 81, 167, 279; Margaret, 178, 277; William, 161; —, 74, 89.
 Franckline, William, 88.
 Francklyn, Agnes, 21; Alice, 231; Annis, 21; Elizabeth, 87; John, 4; Johane, 4; John, 194, 231; Lady, 302; Robert, 194; William, 87.
 Francks, Christian, 282.
 Franke, Steenken, 363.
 Franken, Thomas, 52.
 Franklin, Francis, 363; Isabell, 243; Rich., 286.
 Frankline, —, 74.
 Franklyn, Fraunes, 332; Margery, 220.
 Franks, John, 281.
 Francis, Alice, 115; Anthony, 21; Elizabeth, 127; John, 37, 47, 56; Katherine, 29; Mary, 29, 37, 129; Richard, 8, 26; William, 26, 29; Will'm, 29.
 Frebury, Thomas, 58.
 Freckleton, Susan, 163.
 Frederick, Elizabeth, 125; James, 125.
 Frederyck, Elizabeth, 125; James, 125.
 Freebarnd, Elizabeth, 113.
 Freebarne, Elizabeth, 113.
 Freeberry, Aron, 312, 316; Elizabeth, 316; Sibill, 312.
 Freeburie, Millisent, 61; Thomas, 58, 61; —, 86.
 Freebury, Elizabeth, 304; Millisent, 61; Thomas, 61.
 Freeburye, —, 114.
 Freeland, John, 135.
 Freeley, Thomas, 51.
 Freely, Thomas, 51.
 Freeman, Ann, 148; Catharine, 131; Cicely, 272; Elizabeth, 301; George, 273; Isabell, 121; Izabell, 121; Joan, 160; Johane, 8; John, 91; Katherine, 131; Richard, 265; Robert, 332; Sackred, 91; Thomas, 131, 155, 165.
 Fremingham, Lucretia, 132.
 French, Abigail, 182; Ann, 270; Cicely, 257; Edward, 155; Elizabeth, 321; Francis, 155; Henrie, 209; Henry, 191; Jeffry, 257, 270, 291; Jeffrye, 245; John, 143, 144, 146; Katherine, 209; Margret, 191; Margrett, 181; Mary, 182; Susan, 143; Thomas, 353.
 Frenchborne, Anne, 122; Syney, 122.
 Frenche, Elizabeth, 2; Henrie, 93, 120; John, 93; Margery, 120; Thomas, 10, 97; Will'm, 2, 9, 10.
 Frend, Gabriell, 42.
 Frenshe, Constance, 8; Will'm, 2, 8.
 Frevell, Nathaniell, 150.
 Frie, Elizabeth, 49.
 Frier, Abraham, 224; Addam, 224; Jane, 223; Kather, 169; Margaret, 47; Richard, 223; Thomas, 169; William, 223, 224; Will'm, 47.
 Frisbie, George, 209; Richard, 209.
 Frisby, Ann, 175, 337; Elizabeth, 293, 316; Martha, 306; Peter, 293, 306, 351; Richard, 175, 192; Thomas, 316, 337; William, 316; Zachary, 192.
 Frisbye, Henrye, 193; Richard, 193.
 Frith, Isabell, 282; John, 121, 132, 323; Lawrence, 63; Lawrence, 63; Magdalen, 258;

- Martha, 359 ; Peter, 263 ; Richard, 210, 258 ; Susan, 132 ; Susana, 323 ; Suzan, 132 ; Thomas, 210 ; William, 63.
 Fruith, Margery, 64 ; William, 64.
 Fritter, Jone, 204 ; Melchesadeck, 204.
 Froome, Marye, 237.
 Frost, Ann, 363.
 Froude, Margaret, 328 ; Coll., Phillip, 328.
 Frumbord, Walter, 360.
 Frusse, Elinor, 312 ; Luke, 312.
 Fry, Amey, 57 ; Amy, 57 ; Richard, 57, 319.
 Fryar, John, 59.
 Frye, Amey, 57 ; Amy, 57 ; Bridgitt, 96 ; Elizabeth, 49, 331 ; George, 77 ; John, 165, 167, 236 ; Jone, 201 ; Margerie, 77 ; Margery, 77 ; Marie, 78 ; Mary, 78 ; Richard, 57, 78, 196, 201, 203 ; William, 145, 165.
 Fryer, Alice, 170 ; Ann, 315 ; Catherine, 266 ; Elizabeth, 169, 250 ; George, 3 ; John, 168 ; Mary, 169 ; Richard, 116, 170 ; Thomas, 3, 93, 168, 169, 170, 266 ; William, 207.
 Fryor, Thomas, 195 ; William, 195.
 Frysbye, Richard, 195.
 Fryth, Aron, 192 ; Edward, 185 ; John, 121 ; Lawrence, 63 ; Lawrence, 63 ; Margery, 64 ; Peter, 185 ; Richard, 192 ; William, 63, 64.
 Fuddle, Mary, 357 ; Thomas, 357.
 Fueler, Audry, 225 ; Edward, 225.
 Fulbaucke, John, 261.
 Fulbanke, Jane, 259 ; John, 259.
 Fulham, Patricke, 258.
 Fulkes, Robert, 4 ; Thomas, 4.
 Fullar, Richard, 90 ; —, 25.
 Fullard, Charles, 280 ; John, 280.
 Fuller, Agnes, 63 ; Edward, 322, 326, 330, 356, 361, 363 ; Elizabeth, 296, 322, 367 ; Francis, 368 ; Jane, 68 ; John, 43, 63, 68, 356, 364 ; Katherine, 214 ; Mary, 326, 345 ; Richard, 90 ; William, 345 ; —, 25, 108.
 Fulham, John, 24 ; William, 24 ; Willyam, 24.
 Fullse, —, 49.
 Fulses, —, 49.
 Fulsys, John, 15.
 Fulthorne, Bridgitt, 242 ; Elizabeth, 145 ; Lewes, 131 ; Lewis, 131 ; Marye, 237 ; Nathaniell, 145 ; Nathanyell, 131 ; Susan, 174.
 Fulwood, John, 267, 357 ; Kathern, 367 ; Mary, 267, 357.
 Funis, William, 272.
 Furbisher, Erisian, 38 ; Martha, 38.
 Furburne, Elizabeth, 323.
 Furlonge, John, 228.
 Furmery, Cristofer, 224.
 Furmyre, Christofer, 216 ; Elizabeth, 245 ; Nicholas, 252 ; Thomas, 208, 252 ; Xp'of'er, 208.
 Furnace, Ann, 204.
 Furnal, Edward, 289 ; Elizabeth, 289.
 Furnell, Jeffery, 306 ; Thomas, 306.
 Furner, James, 254, 262 ; John, 254.
 Furze, Alice, 25.
 Fusdale, Robert, 137.
 Futheringill, Richard, 27 ; William, 27.
 Fybbe, Anne, 121.
 Fylbrooke, Mary, 118 ; Robert, 118.
 Fylde, Johane, 16 ; Walter, 14.
 Fylkes, Joan, 59 ; Johane, 59 ; Thomas, 59.
 Fynch, Ann, 113 ; John, 77 ; Richard, 113 ; William, 77.
 Fynche, Alice, 112 ; Christian, 121 ; Christyan, 121 ; Clement, 3 ; Edmond, 127 ; Edmund, 127 ; Hellen, 132 ; John, 127, 132 ; Richard, 132 ; Thomas, 112, 132 ; William, 121, 128.
 Fyndlisonne, James, 115.
 Fynn, Anne, 217 ; Dorothy, 207 ; Parnell, 198 ; William, 198, 207 ; Will'm, 217.
 Fysser, —, 9.
 Fytgarett, Hellen, 145 ; Sir John, 145.
 Fyttinge, Will'm, 51.
 Fytton, Elizabeth, 119 ; Walter, 119.
 Fytzwill'ms, Hewhe, 15.

G

- Gabbins, Stephen, 157 ; William, 157.
 Gabbitt, Bridgett, 30 ; Richard, 29, 30.
 Gadbury, Edward, 178 ; Elizabeth, 181 ; Henry, 184.
 Gadd, Thomas, 365.
 Gadsby, Francis, 263.
 Gaffrey, Thomas, 31.
 Gage, Elizabeth, 89 ; Eliz., 89 ; Hester, 108 ; John, 89, 108, 188 ; —, 106.
 Gager, Barnabe, 43.
 Gain, Edmund, 366.
 Gale, Constance, 228 ; Diana, 232 ; Jaine, 136 ; John, 151 ; Margaret, 291 ; Nathan, 228 ; —, 232.
 Galland, George, 91.
 Gallant, Bartholomew, 32 ; George, 91 ; Kathe-ryne, 196 ; Mary, 227 ; Robert, 155 ; Samuell, 280 ; Thomas, 196, 200 ; —, 32.
 Galle, Elizabeth, 153 ; James, 153.
 Galley, Thomas, 334.
 Gallopp, Thomas, 35.
 Galloway, John, 95.
 Gallowaye, John, 95.
 Galston, Elizabeth, 157 ; Eustas, 157.
 Gamball, Elizabeth, 292 ; Mary, 292.
 Gamble, Daniell, 354 ; John, 284 ; Thomas, 354 ; Timothie, 221 ; William, 221, 284.
 Gambull, —, 28.
 Gan, Charles Grin, 342.
 Gандie, Will'm, 331.
 Ganny, John, 40.
 Gant, Elizabeth, 364 ; Ellis, 364 ; John, 362 ; Mary, 364 ; Sisley, 362.
 Gapper, Alice, 58, 70 ; Alyce, 58 ; Isabell, 56 ; Isbell, 56 ; John, 56, 58, 70, 84.
 Gappes, John, 84.
 Gard, Robert, 144 ; William, 144.
 Garden, Fortune, 335.
 Gardener, Awdrey, 107 ; Awdry, 107 ; John, 64, 107.
 Gardener, Elizabeth, 24, 28, 36 ; Florence, 47 ; James, 95 ; John, 24, 26, 36, 41, 47 ; Raphe, 52 ; Thomas, 103 ; William, 28 ; Will'm, 129 ; —, 26.
 Gardin, George, 364.
 Gardiner, Agnes, 187 ; Alice, 193 ; Christian, 147 ; Dorothie, 203 ; Elizabeth, 212, 364 ; George, 189 ; John, 47, 64, 153, 182, 189, 192, 205, 212 ; Jone, 241 ; Marie, 211 ; Mary, 368 ; Richard, 364 ; Roger, 163 ; Sibell, 220 ; Susan, 241 ; Thomas, 211, 220 ; William, 147, 153, 163, 192, 259 ; Will., 187 ; Will'm, 211.
 Gardner, Awdrey, 107 ; Awdry, 107 ; Dorothy, 331 ; Elizabeth, 366, 367 ; George, 317 ; Jaines, 95, 334 ; John, 82, 93, 100, 107, 112 ; Margaret, 112 ; Rebeccah, 317 ; Thomas, 103 ; Will'm, 129.

- Gardyne, Elizabeth, 28, 36 ; Florence, 47 ; John, 26, 36, 47 ; Raphe, 52 ; Rose, 14 ; William, 28.
 Gardyn', Elizabeth, 24 ; John, 21.
 Garrett, Anne, 26 ; Custance, 26 ; Thomas, 26.
 Garey, John, 95.
 Garfield, Ann, 154 ; Benjamin, 154, 166 ; Beniamyn, 200, 340 ; Benjamin, 149 ; Ben, 296 ; Frances, 296, 340 ; James, 296 ; John, 149.
 Garfield, Benjamin, 138 ; Elizabeth, 138.
 Garford, Alice, 68 ; Edmund, 66, 69 ; Edmunde, 68 ; Jeane, 66 ; John, 69, 74.
 Garforde, Edmunde, 67, 72.
 Garland, Thomas, 214.
 Garler, Margrett, 185.
 Garnett, Jane, 5 ; Richard, 121.
 Garret, Thomas, 64.
 Garret, Ann, 270 ; Elizabeth, 135 ; Francis, 270 ; Robert, 135 ; Thomas, 135.
 Garrett, Agnes, 13 ; Amis, 246 ; Amros, 252 ; Ann, 184, 246 ; Anne, 26 ; Audry, 186 ; Custance, 26 ; Dorothy, 179 ; Elizabeth, 163, 323 ; Fardinando, 51 ; Ferdinand, 51 ; Frances, 142 ; Francys, 199 ; Goodman, 53 ; Hanna, 323 ; Henrie, 208 ; Henry, 19 ; James, 51, 333 ; Joan, 5 ; Joane, 69 ; Johan, 5 ; John, 13, 163, 178, 199, 208, 252, 253 ; Katherine, 43, 157 ; Lawrence, 30 ; Mary, 157 ; Richard, 174, 278 ; Robert, 17 ; Stephen, 157 ; Thomas, 19, 26, 43, 69, 142, 143, 146, 186 ; Captain Thomas, 333 ; William, 323, 353 ; Will'm, 215 ; —, 148.
 Garroll, Alice, 186.
 Garrot, Roberd, 368.
 Garrott, Thomas, 365.
 Garter, Barnard, 86, 105, 121 ; Bernard, 240 ; George, 105 ; Jaine, 86 ; Jane, 86 ; Margarett, 121.
 Garton, Agnes, 46 ; James, 46 ; John, 46.
 Gartrid, Hillary, 1 ; Hillery, 1.
 Garvis, William, 286.
 Garvye, Henry, 175.
 Garwith, William, 276.
 Gaskin, Martha, 77.
 Gate, Alice, 102 ; Katherin, 75.
 Gateley, Francis, 325 ; John, 325.
 Gately, Alyce, 290 ; Anne, 296 ; Elizabeth, 364 ; John, 290, 295, 296 ; Mary, 295.
 Gater, Bennet, 3 ; Will'm, 3.
 Gates, Catharen, 75 ; Elizabeth, 53, 103, 179 ; Ellinor, 302 ; Friswith, 126 ; Frisworth, 126 ; Henry, 114 ; Joane, 135 ; Marye, 256 ; Richard, 57 ; Thomas, 103 ; William, 114, 179 ; Will'm, 60, 265, 296.
 Gatewell, Elizabeth, 212 ; John, 219 ; Marye, 239 ; Walter, 212, 219, 239.
 Gatforde, Alice, 65 ; Edmunde, 68.
 Gathly, Elizabeth, 285 ; John, 285.
 Gathwayte, Mary, 279.
 Gatylye, John, 318.
 Gatshead, Barnard, 194 ; Barn'd, 199, 202 ; John, 202 ; Mary, 194.
 Gaunt, Ann, 275 ; George, 275 ; Thomas, 61 ; William, 31.
 Gauntlet, Edward, 271.
 Gawry, Elizabeth, 103, 139.
 Gayford, Hellen, 318 ; John, 180 ; Nathan, 300 ; Samuell, 103, 180, 215, 280 ; William, 215.
 Gayforde, Samuell, 128.
 Gayle, Edward, 127 ; John, 127.
 Gaylinge, Agnes, 69 ; Elizabeth, 85 ; John, 68, 111 ; William, 68, 69, 85, 111.
 Gaynes, Anne, 330 ; Henry, 343 ; Jone, 311 ; Samuell, 311, 330, 343.
 Gayre, George, 213.
 Gee, Agnes, 17.
 Geery, Ann, 284 ; An', 294 ; William, 284, 294, 349.
 Geffrey, Johane, 24 ; Will'm, 24.
 Gellye, Jacob, 189 ; John, 189 ; Mary, 366.
 Gellison, Margrett, 240.
 Gellum, Jane, 361.
 Gellye, Ann, 264 ; Griffin, 197 ; John, 197.
 Genning, Steeven, 358.
 Gennings, Steeven, 360.
 Genny, John, 40.
 Gent, Elizabeth, 366 ; Julian, 296 ; Robert, 188, 276 ; Thomas, 366.
 Gente, Robert, 121 ; William, 121.
 Geoffrey, Johane, 24 ; Will'm, 24.
 George, Ann, 142 ; Francys, 196 ; Henry, 142 ; John, 196, 338.
 Georgis, Elizabeth, 167 ; William, 167.
 Gerard, William, 85.
 Gerie, Margret, 361.
 Gerist, John, 188.
 German, Richard, 55 ; Thomas, 55.
 Gerrard, Andrew, 132 ; Andrewe, 132 ; Gregory, 132 ; Kenborow, 82 ; Thomas, 84 ; William, 82, 84, 85.
 Gerrarde, Andrew, 132 ; Andrewe, 132 ; Gregory, 132.
 Gerry, Ann, 278 ; William, 278.
 Gervice, George, 65 ; John, 65.
 Gery, Edward, 205 ; Elizabeth, 205.
 Geste, Ellis, 69 ; Jane, 74.
 Gesty, George, 367.
 Getley, Anthony, 35 ; Susan, 36 ; Will'm, 35 ; —, 36.
 Getlye, Mary, 160.
 Gey, Alice, 355 ; Constance, 312 ; Francys, 191 ; Jane, 337 ; John, 167 ; Roger, 153, 167, 191, 206, 311, 312, 337, 355 ; —, 191.
 Geye, —, 176.
 Ghest, John, 287.
 Gibbes, John, 69 ; William, 69.
 Gibbion, Elizabeth, 151 ; Humphrey, 151.
 Gibbon, Henry, 139 ; Hughe, 139.
 Gibbons, Alice, 12 ; Amy, 16 ; Elizabeth, 49 ; Joane, 50 ; Johane, 50 ; Thomas, 16, 50, 67.
 Gibbs, Abraham, 367 ; Ann, 287 ; Cicely, 270 ; Edward, 251, 350 ; Elizabeth, 225, 234, 239 ; Henry, 293, 301, 306, 333, 350 ; Hen., 287, 293 ; Humphrye, 274 ; Isaac, 306 ; Jane, 360 ; Job, 263, 267 ; John, 225, 300 ; Margaret, 345 ; Mary, 263, 333, 351 ; Millicent, 333, 356 ; Richard, 239, 357 ; Samuell, 348, 350 ; Sarah, 350 ; Thomas, 301, 333, 339, 345, 351, 356 ; William, 348 ; Leift, Collonell William, 280.
 Gibson, Alice, 46 ; Christopher, 104 ; Henry, 135 ; John, 56, 112, 367 ; Katherine, 112 ; Mary, 156 ; Nicholas, 46, 156, 159 ; Richard, 135, 262 ; Sarah, 364 ; Thomas, 46, 104 ; Will'm, 46.
 Gifford, Ann, 265 ; George, 277 ; Margery, 291 ; Walter, 263, 291.
 Gilbart, Danell, 366.
 Gilbee, William, 140.
 Gilberd, Alice, 20 ; Thomas, 15.
 Gilberde, Alice, 16.
 Gilbert, Abigail, 309 ; Ann, 247, 327 ; Anthony, 160 ; Charles, 341 ; Edward, 247, 279 ; Elizabeth, 57, 94, 160, 181 ; Ellen, 41 ; Francis,

- 172 ; Hellen, 41 ; Henry, 238, 304, 344 ; John, 94 ; Margarett, 344 ; Margery, 329 ; Phebe, 344 ; Richard, 341 ; Samuell, 247 ; Will'm, 8, 41, 54 ; —, 322.
- Gilbey, Edward, 57 ; Miles, 57 ; Milles, 57.
- Gilbo, Elizabeth, 355 ; John, 355.
- Gilb'te, Edward, 228 ; Margerie, 228.
- Gilb'tes, Edward, 228.
- Gilderdale, Rob'te, 234.
- Giles, Ann, 202, 262 ; Ellen, 266 ; Francis, 262, 266 ; William, 202.
- Gill, Agnes, 52 ; Annis, 274 ; Annys, 52 ; Charles, 364 ; Daniell, 226 ; Elizabeth, 274, 365 ; Henry, 45, 57 ; James, 61 ; Jane, 274, 365 ; John, 274, 289, 298 ; Mary, 49 ; Phillip, 289 ; Richard, 226 ; Robert, 61 ; Thomas, 57, 244 ; Widow, 49.
- Gillam, Bridget, 108 ; Bridgitt, 108 ; Hatcher, 138 ; John, 103 ; Richard, 103, 106, 108, 129, 133, 135 ; Roger, 138 ; William, 63 ; Xp'opher, 129.
- Gillame, Bridget, 108 ; Bridgitt, 108 ; Martha, 130 ; Richard, 106, 108, 130.
- Gillan, Elizabeth, 253.
- Gillare, Richard, 89 ; William, 89.
- Gillat, Agnes, 102.
- Gillbee, Elizabeth, 319 ; William, 319.
- Gillefroure, Abraham, 358 ; Ann, 358.
- Giles, Joane, 48 ; Johane, 48.
- Gilson, Benedict, 188 ; Bennet, 199 ; Bennett, 200 ; John, 200 ; Jone, 188.
- Gim, William, 165.
- Gimbart, Mary, 342 ; Richard, 342.
- Ginings, —, 368.
- Gipkin, Ann, 171.
- Girdler, Richard, 65.
- Girlinge, Mary, 160.
- Gitkin, Mary, 169.
- Gittins, James, 150 ; Jane, 166 ; Katherine, 150 ; Parnell, 166.
- Gittoes, George, 126.
- Gladman, John, 362 ; Sarah, 288 ; Thomas, 288, 302 ; William, 302.
- Glanuell, William, 368.
- Glasborough, Edward, 268 ; Henry, 268 ; Samuell, 268 ; William, 183.
- Glasbrooke, Elizabeth, 248 ; George, 150 ; John, 268 ; Samuel, 248 ; Samuell, 150 ; William, 268.
- Glasbrough, Samuell, 184 ; Sam., 184.
- Glasbruck, John, 363 ; Jone, 363.
- Glasse, Hellen, 133 ; Hellene, 133 ; William, 133.
- Glassebrooke, John, 275 ; Mary, 275.
- Glasyer, Ann, 170.
- Glen, Owen, 32.
- Gloover, Andrew, 75 ; Ellin, 76 ; Joane, 116 ; Marie, 76 ; Richard, 71, 84.
- Glossopp, John, 39, 54 ; Margery, 39.
- Glossoppe, John, 39 ; Margery, 39.
- Glouez, Vrsila, 366.
- Glover, Agnes, 50 ; Andrew, 75 ; Edward, 20 ; Ellen, 76 ; Joane, 116 ; John, 307 ; Marie, 76 ; Richard, 50, 84 ; Thomas, 307 ; Will'm, 91.
- Goad, Alyce, 287 ; Roger, 287.
- Goadle, Christopher, 204 ; Cristofer, 204 ; Joane, 216 ; Robert, 343 ; Roger, 216, 296.
- Goate, William, 83.
- Goatley, Fortune, 109 ; Richard, 109.
- Gobbyns, William, 121.
- Gobson, Ann, 296 ; Anto., 296.
- Godard, Joane, 91 ; John, 91 ; Robert, 91.
- Godbehere, John, 38 ; Richard, 38.
- Goddard, Edmund, 71 ; Frannes, 312 ; Rebecka, 348 ; William, 342, 348 ; —, 91, 99.
- Gode, Andrew, 240 ; Christofer, 207 ; Christopher, 251 ; Francis, 246 ; John, 207 ; Marye, 246 ; Roger, 240 ; Willmot, 246.
- Godes, Roger, 222.
- Godfrey, Bennett, 305 ; Henry, 350 ; Joane, 208 ; John, 208 ; Thomas, 300, 305, 347.
- Godfreye, Steven, 216 ; Will'm, 216.
- Godfrey, Isabell, 304 ; Tho., 304.
- Godfrye, Richard, 238.
- Godknoppe, Margaret, 37 ; Richard, 37.
- Godolphin, Doctor, 341 ; Fraunces, 341 ; John, 302 ; Doctor John, 302, 325, 333 ; Mary, 325, 333.
- Godsgrace, Gillian, 38 ; John, 38 ; Julyan, 38, 89 ; Margaret, 27 ; Thomas, 27, 64, 89, 121 ; Widow, 155.
- Godstone, William, 172.
- Godwin, Edward, 291 ; James, 256 ; John, 282, 291, 366 ; Margaret, 282 ; —, 366.
- Godwyn, Jone, 298 ; —, 351.
- Goff, Mandline, 242 ; William, 273.
- Goffe, Ann, 327 ; Edward, 327, 333.
- Golde, Alice, 68 ; Anne, 44 ; Will'm, 44 ; —, 77.
- Goldeknopp, Margaret, 37 ; Richard, 37.
- Golding, Elizabeth, 303.
- Goldinge, John, 95 ; Will'm, 38.
- Goldsmith, Alyce, 260 ; Francis, 272.
- Gollins, Samuell, 364.
- Goobbins, Joane, 67 ; Robert, 59 ; William, 67 ; Will'm, 59.
- Goobins, William, 121.
- Goocole, Andrewe, 112 ; Henrie, 112.
- Good, Edward, 270 ; John, 17, 24, 27, 270, 278 ; Margaret, 23 ; Margarett, 100 ; Thomas, 23, 24, 27, 33 ; Vincent, 26 ; Vinset, 26.
- Goodacre, Alice, 10 ; Hewghe, 10 ; Hngh, 10 ; Richard, 10.
- Goodaeree, Hewghe, 10.
- Goodaker, Mother, 57.
- Goodale, Ann, 274 ; Elizabeth, 141 ; George, 305 ; Robert, 139 ; William, 348.
- Goodall, Anne, 111 ; Cathrine, 288 ; George, 288 ; James, 111, 112, 118 ; Mary, 112 ; Steven, 218.
- Goodard, Katherine, 205 ; Robert, 205.
- Goodbye, Peter, 215.
- Goodcall, Andrewe, 112 ; Henrie, 112.
- Goodcoale, Ann, 315.
- Goodcole, Henry, 18 ; Henrye, 248 ; Humphrey, 174 ; James, 11, 28, 37, 58, 59 ; Joane, 91 ; Johane, 11 ; John, 71, 116 ; Mary, 28, 58 ; —, 73, 76, 169, 173, 174, 192, 277.
- Goodcoll, Joane, 91.
- Goodcoole, Henry, 18 ; James, 11 ; Johane, 11.
- Goodl, Thomas, 33.
- Gooddaker, Mother, 57.
- Goodhand, Marye, 247 ; Tho., 247.
- Goodlad, Alexander, 122 ; Heugh, 122 ; Hngh, 122.
- Goodly, Grissell, 293 ; Robert, 293.
- Goodman, Alice, 166, 360 ; Bridgett, 269 ; Franeys, 183 ; Henry, 135, 142, 160, 164, 354 ; Hueghe, 35 ; Hugh, 35 ; Jasper, 290 ; Jone, 160 ; Liddia, 278 ; Mary, 62 ; Rice, 266 ; Richard, 205 ; Robart, 79 ; Robert, 62, 79, 165 ; Sara, 171 ; Sarah, 265 ; Thomas, 266, 338 ; William, 189, 265, 278.
- Goodrick, Grace, 146 ; Henry, 146.
- Goodshawe, Arthur, 87 ; Arthure, 87 ; Richard, 87.

- Goodson, Antho., 276 ; Elizabeth, 276.
 Goodsoorowe, Thomas, 18.
 Goodsorrowe, Thomas, 18.
 Goodwin, Bartholomew, 70 ; Charitie, 42 ; Thomas, 358.
 Goodwine, Edward, 116.
 Goodwyn, Abigail, 341 ; Agnes, 32 ; Bartholomew, 70 ; Charitie, 42 ; John, 341.
 Goodwyne, Edward, 116.
 Goodyere, Alice, 15 ; Robert, 15.
 Goolde, Anne, 44 ; Will'm, 44.
 Gooninges, Elizabeth, 124.
 Goonynges, Elizabeth, 124.
 Gopham, Elizabeth, 150 ; John, 150.
 Gorge, Edwarde, 8 ; Lady, 57.
 Gorgsonn, William, 158.
 Gorton, John, 167.
 Gorye, Dorothy, 146 ; Richard, 146.
 Goslin, Richard, 272 ; Simon, 270, 272, 281 ; Thomas, 270, 281.
 Goslyn, Simon, 317.
 Goss, William, 270.
 Gossam, Mary, 243.
 Gossen, Edward, 176.
 Gossenhill, Clare, 144 ; Elizabeth, 71 ; Richard, 71.
 Gossop, Will'm, 10.
 Gossopp, Will'p'm, 10.
 Gott, Jane, 263.
 Gould, Alice, 68 ; Elizabeth, 339 ; Prudence, 367 ; Rowland, 21 ; William, 339.
 Gouldbourne, John, 271 ; Sarah, 271.
 Goule, Agnes, 14 ; Elizabeth, 14 ; Henry, 13 ; Phebye, 107 ; Richard, 14 ; Richarde, 13, 14 ; Roulande, 21.
 Goulding, Margaret, 319 ; Phillip, 166 ; Robert, 319, 323 ; Thomas, 323.
 Gouldsmith, Robert, 65.
 Gouldstone, John, 240.
 Gourdon, Hugh, 211.
 Gover, Edward, 350.
 Gowden, John, 143 ; Thomas, 143.
 Gower, Anne, 94 ; Christopher, 52 ; Gyles, 94 ; Joane, 40 ; Johane, 40 ; John, 94 ; Captain Peter, 294 ; Samuell, 329 ; Susan, 94 ; Suzan, 94 ; Walter, 31.
 Gozlin, Elizabeth, 368.
 Grace, Cicily, 68 ; Joane, 91 ; John, 7, 91, 307 ; Katharen, 64 ; Katherin, 93 ; Katherine, 64 ; Mary, 104 ; Mathewe, 307 ; Mercey, 104 ; Richard, 61 ; Robert, 90 ; Sysley, 68 ; William, 64, 68, 90, 93, 104, 109 ; Willyam, 114.
 Graddell, Hen., 288 ; Martin, 212 ; Thomas, 212.
 Gradie, —, 278.
 Gradwell, Alice, 321 ; Henry, 206 ; Jane, 206 ; Richard, 91.
 Grady, Patrick, 294 ; Susan, 294.
 Grafton, Agnes, 10 ; Henry, 11 ; Hewgh, 11 ; Hugh, 10, 11 ; John, 11 ; Sarah, 316 ; William, 316.
 Graftor, Hewghe, 10.
 Graggyn, John, 33.
 Graham, John, 334.
 Grahams, John, 197.
 Graie, Elizabeth, 54.
 Graislye, Thomas, 263.
 Graisted, Jane, 355 ; Richard, 355, 356.
 Gram'er, Elizabeth, 271 ; Jonathan, 267, 271 ; Mary, 267.
 Grandye, Andrewe, 258.
 Grange, Anne, 261 ; John, 261.
 Granger, Georg, 363 ; George, 339 ; Henry, 137 ; John, 366 ; Margret, 366 ; Mathew, 206 ; Sarah, 339 ; Thomas, 367 ; William, 368 ; —, 332, 341, 355.
 Grannger, John, 25.
 Grante, Margrett, 260.
 Grantham, Ann, 358 ; Frauncis, 321 ; Randall, 358.
 Grastee, Dorothy, 324 ; Jonathan, 324, 337.
 Gratwick, Edward, 151.
 Graner, Ritchard, 366.
 Graues, Andre, 221 ; Elizabeth, 178, 179 ; Jane, 189 ; John, 178, 187, 196 ; Joseph, 349 ; Margret, 189 ; Richard, 349 ; Thomas, 221.
 Graunger, John, 25.
 Graunta, Rebecka, 347 ; Thomas, 276.
 Graunte, Agnes, 1 ; Grace, 190 ; James, 219 ; Thomas, 190.
 Graunts, Tho., 259.
 Graves, Alice, 202 ; Andrew, 82 ; Christian, 258 ; Cutbeart, 68 ; Elizabeth, 130, 149 ; Jane, 170 ; John, 68, 77, 79, 82, 94, 98, 100, 130, 170 ; Judeth, 98 ; Luce, 79 ; Robert, 149 ; Thomasin, 133 ; Thomazen, 133 ; William, 62, 67, 100.
 Gray, Andrew, 367 ; Andrewe, 307 ; Lady Anne, 260 ; Comfort, 285 ; Doctor, 87 ; Edward, 111, 115 ; Elizabeth, 54, 152, 361, 367 ; George, 58, 361 ; James, 146, 148, 353 ; John, 152, 352, 358 ; Judeth, 358 ; Mary, 146 ; Penelopey, 111 ; Susan, 101, 205 ; Suzan, 101 ; Thomas, 40, 110, 205 ; Tho., 285 ; Thomazen, 115.
 Graye, Abygael, 64 ; Andrewe, 342 ; Isabell, 237 ; John, 69, 213, 237, 252 ; Margarett, 65 ; Lady Marye, 258 ; Thomas, 65.
 Graysteed, Dorothye, 261 ; John, 325 ; Richard, 325, 329 ; Thomas, 261, 325.
 Graysteede, George, 238 ; Tho., 238.
 Graysted, John, 308, 339 ; Mary, 331 ; Richard, 339 ; Thomas, 308, 331.
 Great, Thomas, 91.
 Greathead, Mary, 193 ; Richard, 193.
 Greaeus, John, 139 ; Mary, 139.
 Greaves, James, 104 ; John, 79 ; Thomazen, 125.
 Greene, Alice, 227 ; Allexander, 245 ; Amy, 313 ; Ann, 158, 335, 364 ; Anne, 98, 217 ; Antony, 296 ; Bennett, 208 ; Edward, 193, 217, 225, 278 ; Elizabeth, 17, 76, 242, 266, 326, 337, 363 ; Elline, 176 ; George, 62 ; Henry, 306, 310, 337, 338, 351, 357 ; Honour, 142 ; Hugh, 40 ; James, 155 ; Jane, 364, 367 ; Joane, 98, 176, 335, 339, 342 ; John, 22, 44, 47, 50, 62, 76, 80, 81, 83, 89, 98, 133, 217, 218, 219, 310, 318, 332, 339, 342, 351, 355, 357, 363, 364, 368 ; Jone, 355, 364 ; Joyce, 294 ; Judeth, 76 ; Katherine, 332 ; Lawraunce, 130 ; Lawrence, 130 ; Margaret, 62, 261 ; Margarett, 351 ; Martha, 278 ; Mary, 165, 225, 306 ; Nicholas, 214 ; Oliver, 217 ; Richard, 17, 18, 83, 141, 156, 261, 266, 290, 232, 326, 359, 363 ; Ritchard, 361 ; Robart, 60 ; Robert, 60 ; Rowland, 9 ; Samuell, 351 ; Sarah, 359 ; Susan, 133 ; Thomas, 50, 69, 120, 142, 281 ; Thomasine, 35 ; Tomason, 35 ; Walter, 166 ; Widdow, 290 ; William, 76, 78, 81, 98, 176, 338 ; Will'm, 218, 330 ; Winifride, 294 ; —, 35, 102, 130, 213, 216, 243.
 Greenefield, Agnes, 70.
 Greenhill, John, 247, 260 ; Mary, 247.
 Greenland, John, 260.

- Greeneleaf, Richard, 1.
 Greeneley, Thomas, 61.
 Greenewa, John, 366.
 Greeneway, Anne, 214.
 Greenwood, Elizabeth, 318; George, 318.
 Greenfeld, Agnes, 70; Will'm, 32.
 Greenfield, Thomas, 27; William, 27.
 Greenland, John, 267; Richard, 52, 60; Sarah, 267; Will'm, 60.
 Greenleaf, Anne, 324.
 Greenley, Thomas, 61.
 Greensill, John, 346.
 Greenslade, Bridgett, 339; Henry, 355; John, 339, 357.
 Greenwaye, Richard, 238.
 Greenwood, John, 30.
 Greeton, Grace, 338.
 Greggor, Ann, 347; Nicholas, 347.
 Gregor, Gibert, 298; Nicholas, 298.
 Gregorie, Anne, 107; Daniell, 87; Elizabeth, 106; Humphrey, 129; John, 70, 75, 76, 87, 100, 110, 123, 131, 160, 189; Melchesedecke, 110; —, 106.
 Gregory, Adrian, 178; Ann, 301; Anne, 107; Daniell, 87; Edward, 301; Elizabeth, 106; Henry, 169; Humfrey, 129; Humphrye, 82; Jaue, 170; John, 70, 75, 76, 87, 110, 117, 170, 178, 180, 181, 191; Mary, 367; Melchesedecke, 110; Richard, 135; William, 281; Will'm, 16; —, 106.
 Gregorye, John, 131, 241.
 Greman, John, 272; William, 272.
 Grene, Elizabeth, 17; Edward, 249; John, 22, 62; Phillip, 5; Richard, 17, 18; Rouland, 9; Will, 249.
 Greneland, Richard, 52.
 Grenefeld, Thomas, 27; William, 27.
 Grenland, Richard, 60; Will'm, 60.
 Grennet, John, 141.
 Gresbam, John, 182; Mathew, 179; Widow, 206.
 Gressam, Elizabeth, 279; John, 128, 164; Par-nell, 164.
 Gressame, John, 128.
 Gressham, Dorotheic, 140.
 Gretton, Alice, 226; Rose, 226; William, 224.
 Greves, James, 104.
 Grey, Abygaell, 64; Alexander, 38; Edward, 115; John, 38; Margaret, 28; Margery, 28; Richard, 28; Thomas, 28, 30, 37, 40; Thoma-zon, 115; William, 30; Will'm, 37.
 Gribble, Elizabeth, 66; William, 66.
 Grice, Cathrine, 294; John, 267; Mary, 268; Samuell, 267; William, 337.
 Gridgson, Robert, 159.
 Griffeth, Dorathie, 94; Doritbie, 94; Henrie, 94; Heury, 94; Hugh, 117; Hughe, 98; Joane, 98; John, 101, 117; Katherine, 101; Thomas, 118.
 Griffin, Alice, 358; Ann, 157; Barnard, 249, 289; Davy, 67; Elizabeth, 148, 152, 288, 312, 346; Grissell, 168; Humfrey, 82; James, 168; Johane, 19; John, 223, 228, 346; Jone, 213; Margaret, 23; Margrett, 152, 193; Mary, 366; Maurice, 158; Michaell, 346; Morris, 236; Pearsie, 37; Pearly, 37; Peter, 175; Prudence, 247; Robert, 157; Stephen, 158; Teder, 46; Tether, 96; Thomas, 23, 137, 148, 243; William, 148, 223, 243, 282, 312, 330; Will, 247, 249.
 Griffine, Davie, 67; John, 112; Moyses, 116; Tether, 95; Thomas, 116.
 Griffith, Alice, 215; Amy, 37; Anne, 59, 132; Christofer, 214; David, 60; Davy, 60; Hugh, 37, 215; Humfrey, 59; Humphrey, 59; James, 147, 214; Jane, 43; Joan, 60; Johane, 60; John, 30, 41, 43, 54, 59, 79, 132, 142, 214; Mary, 145; Nicholas, 79; Tedar, 46; Teddar, 46; Tedder, 59, 162; Teder, 40; Tether, 83; Thomas, 28, 84; Tidder, 40; Walter, 40.
 Griffittes, Anne, 132; John, 132.
 Griffyn, Alice, 23; David, 23; Roger, 14; Tider, 46.
 Griffith, Anne, 59; Hunfrey, 59; Humphrey, 59; Joan, 146; John, 59; Tedder, 59.
 Grigg, Ann, 328: Edward, 188; James, 255; Richard, 188; William, 328; —, 367.
 Grigge, Alice, 187; Richard, 201; William, 368.
 Griggs, Anne, 128; Thomas, 21, 128.
 Grime, David, 58.
 Grimes, Dr., 332; Henry, 156; John, 230, 321; Xp'fer, 156, 172; —, 162.
 Grimington, John, 25; Katherine, 25.
 Grimpes, Agnes, 70; John, 70, 86; Stephen, 86; Steuen, 86.
 Grimston, John, 66; Katharen, 66; Katherine, 66.
 Grimstone, William, 88.
 Grinell, Francys, 186.
 Gringam, Peeter, 367.
 Gringand, Ann, 350; Peter, 350.
 Grinly, Edmund, 207; Thomas, 207.
 Grise, Annis, 200.
 Grissted, Elizabeth, 367.
 Grist, Isbell, 99; Richard, 99; —, 161.
 Gristed, Mary, 368; Richard, 367.
 Grinill, Cnrtice, 182.
 Grivell, Francis, 213, 219; Marie, 213; —, 104.
 Grome, Edward, 230; Samuell, 230.
 Groobbe, Gabryell, 114.
 Groome, Anne, 48; Robert, 48.
 Grosson, Mary, 295; William, 295.
 Groue, Ann, 190; Mary, 190; William, 244.
 Grouer, John, 362; Mary, 362.
 Groues, Ann, 363; John, 363; Thomas, 363; William, 363.
 Grove, Elizabeth, 33; Jane, 143; John, 143, 299; Thomas, 149, 205, 299; William, 180; —, 33.
 Grover, James, 330; Riehard, 330.
 Groves, Humphry, 311; John, 304, 310; Nicholas, 311; William, 310.
 Grubb, Alice, 154; Ann, 199; Anne, 218; Francis, 138; Margaret, 296; Mary, 118; Richard, 118, 138, 154, 199, 351; Rich., 296; Thomas, 218.
 Grubbe, Anne, 234; Elizabeth, 148; John, 46; Mary, 118; Richard, 118, 148, 234; Thomas, 46, 233.
 Grubbes, Dorcas, 128; Richard, 128.
 Grudwell, Henry, 206; Jane, 206.
 Grundy, James, 143.
 Grybble, Elizabeth, 66; William, 66.
 Gryffin, James, 188; John, 188.
 Gryfith, Hugh, 117; John, 117; Morris, 143; Thomas, 118, 143.
 Gryffyn, Alice, 23; David, 23; Johane, 19; Margaret, 23; Moyses, 116; Roger, 14; Thomas, 23, 116.

- Grygges, Thomas, 21.
 Gryme, Andrewe, 104; David, 63; Elizabeth, 3;
 George, 48; Hngh, 3; Jane, 48; John, 131;
 Magdalen, 61; —, 54.
 Grymes, Agnes, 55; David, 55; Davie, 55;
 Elizabeth, 109; Fayth, 137; Felixia, 11;
 John, 15, 78, 109, 133, 211; Richard, 6, 11,
 28; William, 90; Xper, 137; —, 41.
 Grymington, John, 25; Katherine, 25.
 Gryndall, Jone, 182.
 Grysell, George, 19.
 Gryvell, Frances, 73; Frauncis, 73; John, 73;
 Roger, 104; —, 104.
 Gualdrington, Ann, 199; Francys, 199.
 Gualter, Allyce, 256; Capt. Will'm, 256.
 Gubb, Peter, 349; Thomas, 349.
 Gubbins, John, 18.
 Gubbyns, John, 18.
 Gudge, James, 321.
 Gudgway, Peter, 301.
 Guest, John, 329; Josias, 329; Mathew, 275;
 William, 275.
 Guillame, Katherine, 128; Richard, 128.
 Guillet, James, 361.
 Guilliams, John, 136; Mary, 137; Richard, 212;
 Thomas, 137; William, 136.
 Guillians, John, 123.
 Guillim, John, 276; Peter, 264.
 Guillims, Em', 277; Thomas, 277.
 Guillyams, Anne, 124; John, 124.
 Gullam, John, 23.
 Gullye, John, 164, 180; Katherine, 164.
 Gulston, Valentine, 232.
 Gulstone, Ann, 271.
 Gulton, Eustace, 255.
 Gunby, William, 173, 353.
 Gunbye, William, 154; Will'm, 209.
 Gundry, Elizabeth, 35; Will'm, 35.
 Gunnell, Izabell, 352; John, 196. 352; Robert,
 196.
 Gunter, Ellinor, 273; George, 219; Jane, 259;
 John, 219; Thomas, 273.
 Gunthorpe, Richard, 202.
 Gurdin, Roberd, 365.
 Gurna, Elizabeth, 225; Henry, 224; Peeter,
 231; Robert, 239; Roberte, 224. 225, 231,
 232.
 Gurne, Roberte, 215.
 Gurney, Robert, 315; Sara, 315.
 Gurnill, Francis, 363; James, 363.
 Gusbye, Elline, 194; William, 194.
 Guttridge, John, 328; Richard, 328.
 Guy, Elizabeth, 320; Richard, 61, 82; William,
 61.
 Guye, Henrie, 209; John, 218, 221, 247; Mar-
 garett, 218; Mary, 221.
 Guyst, Anthony, 159.
 Gyve, Richard, 61; William, 61.
 Gwalter, Alice, 145; William, 145, 155; —, 183,
 201.
 Gwilliam, Jo., 202.
 Gwilliam, Elizabeth, 156, 187; Francis, 152;
 John, 152. 163, 187; Thomas, 156.
 Gwilliam, Katherine, 128; Richard, 128.
 Gwilliams, Johu, 216; Vrsuley, 151.
 Gwillim, Frances, 282; Hester, 177; John, 177;
 Mathew, 282; Nehemia, 245; Peter, 245.
 Gwillims, John, 216; Martha, 216; Richard,
 225.
 Gwill'm, Lewis Maria, 288; Tho., 288.
 Gwill'ms, Richard, 226; Will'm, 226.
 Gwin, Edward, 283.
 Gwine, Edmund, 367.
 Gwinn, Edward, 174.
 Gwyn, Alice, 338; Ann, 305; Edward, 201,
 336; Jane, 338; William, 305, 335, 336.
 Gwyne, Mawdlen, 61.
 Gwynn, Edward, 216, 218; Susan, 216; Thomas,
 218.
 Gybbes, John, 69; William, 69.
 Gybbons, Alice, 12; Amy, 16; Thomas, 16, 67.
 Gylbart, Elizabeth, 57.
 Gylberd, Thomas, 15.
 Gylbey, Edward, 57; Miles, 57; Milles, 57.
 Gyles, John, 368; Robert, 6; Rob'te, 6.
 Gyllam, Martha, 130; Richard, 129, 130;
 Xp'opher, 129.
 Gylle, James, 61; Robarte, 61.
 Gylmyne, John, 4.
 Gylson, Mary, 276.
 Gymbre, Ann, 339; Martyn, 339.
 Gynard, Maurice, 15; Morryce, 15.
 Gyrdeler, Richard, 65.
 Gyttoes, George, 126.

H

- Hacleton, Margarett, 317; Mary, 323; Thomas,
 317, 323.
 Hach, Johane, 4.
 Hache, Johane, 4.
 Hatchett, Elizabeth, 135; Godfrey, 135.
 Hacker, John, 14; Thomas, 14.
 Hackett, Andrewe, 205; Godfrye, 203; Lettesse,
 33; Lettice, 33; Lovina, 35; Lovinus, 35;
 Richard, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41; Robert, 37; Simon,
 50; Symond, 50.
 Hackford, Jane, 197; John, 197, 248, 262.
 Hackforth, Thomas, 236; Tho., 236.
 Hacklestone, Thomas, 361.
 Hackleton, Jane, 297.
 Hacklewitt, Ann, 350; John, 350.
 Hackly, William, 150.
 Hackworthy, Clement, 294.
 Haddaway, Hanna, 288.
 Haddock, John, 181.
 Haddock, Elizabeth, 183; John, 68, 183;
 Robert, 110; —, 67.
 Haddon, Edward, 181.
 Hadduck, Adam, 208.
 Hadloe, Isabell, 224; John, 224; Marye, 256;
 William, 224.
 Hadneere, Elizabeth, 158.
 Hadnutt, Ann, 355; William, 351.
 Hadouck, Elline, 237.
 Hadwell, John, 279; Susan, 264; William, 264,
 265, 279.
 Hagar, John, 281, 282; Judith, 281, 282; Mary,
 195.
 Haggard, Margarett, 342.
 Haggas, Edward, 96; Faybey, 96.
 Haggatt, Henry, 129.
 Hagginson, Alice, 26; Captaine —, 26.
 Hagnole, Margrett, 145; William, 145.
 Hague, Edmund, 342; Sarah, 342.
 Hailes, John, 308; Margaret, 308.
 Haines, Edward, 196, 197; Elline, 197; George,
 281; Mary, 281; Salathbiell, 196; Saray, 159;
 Thomas, 159; William, 110.
 Hake, George, 254.
 Haker, John, 278; Thomas, 278.

- Hakes, Thomas, 268.
 Haldon, Agnes, 80; John, 80.
 Hale, Ann, 323; Edmund, 323; Ellinor, 300; Humphry, 300; Isabell, 299; Jane, 166; John, 233, 262; William, 233, 262, 299, 320, 363.
 Hales, Eadye, 171; Henry, 350; Izabell, 35; John, 269; Simon, 269.
 Haley, Thomas, 342; William, 342.
 Halfepeny, Mary, 309.
 Halford, Arthur, 234.
 Halfpenny, Elizabeth, 204; Jone, 204.
 Halfpenye, Elizabeth, 161; George, 161.
 Hall, Agnes, 25, 49, 50; Alexander, 54; Alice, 49, 54, 94, 100, 302; Amy, 324; Ann, 191, 308, 314, 326, 336, 337; Anne, 53, 102; Anthony, 47, 52, 364; Archibald, 238; Arthur, 321; Bridgett, 50; Charles, 335, 348; Copt, 89; Dorothy, 286; Dorothy, 357; Edmund, 144; Edward, 28, 49, 151, 154, 166, 195, 302, 303, 313, 337, 368; Elizabeth, 36, 53, 97, 161, 171, 322, 352, 360; Francis, 295; Fra., 295; George, 316; Gaffyn, 9; Griffyn, 9; Henry, 19, 54; Henrye, 236; Hugh, 57, 191; Humfrey, 102; Humphrey, 102; Isabell, 168; Jacob, 308, 314, 326; James, 97, 274, 335; Jane, 316, 347; Jefferiae, 38; Jeoffrey, 38; Joane, 47, 111; Johane, 11, 47; John, 9, 12, 18, 26, 27, 50, 53, 61, 163, 164, 167, 168, 188, 191, 193, 195, 212, 214, 272, 274, 275, 287, 315, 316, 320, 321, 327, 328, 337, 368; Jone, 364; Katherine, 244; Margarett, 347; Martha, 356; Michaell, 302, 303, 322, 335, 347; Nicholas, 29, 36, 41, 50, 53, 61, 111; Patricke, 313, 328; Phillip, 368; Richard, 11, 97, 163, 193, 275, 280, 324, 325, 327, 348, 356, 360, 363; Rich., 287; Richeard, 360; Robert, 97, 238, 286; Roberte, 217; Sara, 38, 174, 337; Sarah, 368; Sibbill, 368; Steven, 25, 264; Susan, 188; Thomas, 31, 61, 217, 356, 357, 364; Walter, 12; William, 26, 106, 171, 221, 272; Will'm, 49, 50, 53; —, 54, 325.
 Halle, Edward, 367; Johane, 11; Thomas, 84; —, 64.
 Halien, Will'm, 6.
 Halles, Elizabeth, 128; John, 128.
 Halleys, Henry, 50; John, 336; Penninah, 312; Richard, 97.
 Halloway, Anne, 138; Christopher, 138; Elline, 148; Xp'fer, 148.
 Halpeny, Susane, 367.
 Halsey, Agnes, 46; Alice, 323; Clement, 323, 334, 347; Edith, 334; John, 46; Jone, 347; Sara, 347.
 Halsye, Elizabeth, 251; John, 251.
 Halton, John, 53; William, 2; —, 130.
 Halye, Allyce, 256; Danyell, 250; Margrett, 250; Steven, 256.
 Haman, Anne, 327; Hugh, 311; Jasper, 337; John, 324; Judeth, 311; Mary, 303; Richard, 337.
 Hambleton, Clement, 339; Jane, 129; Klunde, 366; Mathew, 368; Robert, 334, 339.
 Hanblyn, Rhemegius, 341; Tobias, 341.
 Hamilton, Mary, 282.
 Hamlen, George, 274.
 Hamlett, Alexander, 80; Alexander, 71; Margaret, 80; Susan, 80; Susand, 80.
 Hamlin, —, 60.
 Hamlington, Jane, 120; Joane, 120.
 Hamlitt, Alexander, 80; Margarett, 80; Susan, 80; Susand, 80.
 Hammam, Dorothy, 321; Robert, 321; Thomas, 25.
 Hammant, Mary, 325; Rich., 325.
 Hammon, Edward, 98; Elizabeth, 25, 26; Henry, 263; James, 26; Joane, 42; Johane, 42; John, 58; Michaell, 31; Rebecca, 59; Rebecka, 59; Richard, 4, 59; Robert, 47; Thomas, 25, 31; William, 263; —, 47.
 Hamon, Annis, 226; Elizabeth, 26; John, 58; Michaell, 31; Rebecca, 59; Rebecka, 59; Richard, 226; Thomas, 31.
 Hampshier, Johane, 20.
 Hampson, James, 105; Nicholas, 105.
 Hampton, Elizabeth, 93; George, 337; Henry, 36; John, 337; Lazarus, 337; Thomas, 93; Will'm, 36.
 Hamson, Abraham, 306, 307, 319; John, 307; Richard, 322; Susan, 322; William, 319, 322.
 Hamton, William, 364.
 Ham'on, Elizabeth, 273; Henry, 273; James, 237; John, 237, 268; Margaret, 268; Mary, 273; Richard, 4.
 Ham'ond, Ann, 268; John, 261, 268, 284; Mary, 284; Will'm, 259.
 Ham'ton, Bridgett, 202; Richard, 202.
 Hance, William, 348.
 Haneke, Elizabeth, 21.
 Hanekes, Anne, 95; Lenord, 66; Leonard, 63, 66, 95; Margery, 15; Susan, 63; Suzan, 63; Thomas, 21.
 Hancock, Ann, 368; Elyzabeth, 244; Thomas, 368; William, 273.
 Hancocke, Ann, 339, 341; Elizabeth, 44; John, 339; Richard, 44; Sarah, 338; Thomas, 10; William, 332, 338, 341; Will'm, 332.
 Hand, Humfrye, 252; John, 140, 194, 244; William, 243.
 Handbaskett, Richard, 105.
 Handcock, Edmund Pope, 236.
 Hande, Mathew, 148; Richard, 148, 177.
 Handley, Robert, 124; Suzan, 124; Theodore, 124; Theodore, 124, 148.
 Handly, Jone, 269.
 Hands, Elizabeth, 192.
 Handcombe, Mathew, 251.
 Handsell, John, 250.
 Handsome, Samuell, 249.
 Hanger, Alice, 200; Elline, 243, 244; John, 24, 200, 242, 243, 244; Joyce, 243; Marcy, 242; Robert, 200; Walter, 242, 243.
 Hankes, Dorothee, 137; Henrie, 208; Joane, 208; Leonard, 137; Leonarde, 214.
 Hankinson, John, 220; Thomas, 149.
 Hanley, Barnabey, 97; Barnaby, 97; Jane, 83; John, 96; Theodor, 96, 97; Theodore, 83.
 Hannwood, Isbell, 113; Thomas, 113.
 Hanott, James, 38.
 Hanscombe, William, 296.
 Hansom, Jone, 311; William, 311.
 Hansou, Ann, 156; Aime, 212; Henry, 57; John, 156; William, 366; Will'm, 57.
 Hanwood, Marye, 241; Thomas, 178.
 Hanworth, Mary, 149; Thomas, 149.
 Haplinton, Elizabeth, 368.
 Haponey, Homphrey, 360; Mary, 360.
 Harber, Prewdens, 367.
 Harbert, Alice, 200; Isaack, 239; John, 239; Thomas, 162; William, 239.
 Harberte, Isaake, 213; Marie, 213.
 Harbin, James, 260.
 Harbine, Gregory, 201.
 Harbison, Robert, 284.

- Harbor, John, 53.
 Harbourne, Mary, 166.
 Harby, David, 135.
 Harb'te, Ann, 233; Isaacke, 233, 235; Jone, 235.
 Harcas, John, 165; Samuell, 165.
 Harcocke, Phillip, 104; Phillippe, 104.
 Harcott, Bennett, 186; Thomas, 186.
 Harcourt, William, 262.
 Hardaker, John, 51; Thomas, 51.
 Harday, Elizabeth, 22; Ellyn, 22.
 Hardee, Elizabeth, 301; John, 301.
 Harden, Thomasyne, 17.
 Hardley, Elizabeth, 22; Hellen, 22; Ralfe, 24; Robert, 22, 24.
 Harding, Isabell, 295; John, 304; Paull, 134; Roger, 134, 193; Susan, 207, 352; Thomas, 207; William, 304.
 Hardinge, Anne, 39; Elizabeth, 88, 105; Ellen, 38; Ellinor, 86; Ellynor, 86; Frances, 80; Hellen, 38; Jane, 39, 101; Joane, 90; John, 36, 38, 80, 86, 98; Joyce, 213; Julian, 103; Katherine, 155, 176; Mary, 192; Nicholas, 103, 188; Raphe, 36; Rebecca, 39; Rebecka, 80; Rebecke, 80; Richard, 103; Robert, 29; Thomas, 80, 81, 101, 155, 185, 213, 218; William, 88, 90; Will'm, 29; Will., 192; —, 39.
 Hardrass, Hellen, 289; Sir Rich., 289.
 Hardwicke, Richard, 45.
 Hardy, Dorothy, 254; Elizabeth, 287; John, 254, 287, 292; Myles, 292; Raphe, 28.
 Hare, Tho., 254; Will'm, 254.
 Harecourt, Robert, 205.
 Harfeild, Margrett, 154; Roger, 154, 177, 181; William, 177.
 Harfield, John, 128; William, 128.
 Harfield, John, 128; William, 128.
 Harford, Anthony, 362; Charitie, 51; Edward, 43; George, 229; Joane, 43; Johane, 43; John, 51, 60, 253, 282; Jone, 362; Marye, 253; Robert, 175; William, 282.
 Harfordsheere, Thomas, 117.
 Harfordshiere, Thomas, 117.
 Harger, Barnard, 145; Hellin, 145.
 Hargood, Maurice, 38; Morrice, 38; Randall, 38; Randoll, 38.
 Hargraues, James, 91.
 Harington, Sarah, 319; William, 319.
 Harison, Martin, 27; Thomas, 69; Zacharie, 69; Zakyry, 69.
 Harker, William, 200.
 Harley, Alyce, 276; Nicholas, 276.
 Harling, John, 115.
 Harlinge, Agnes, 88; John, 88; Thomas, 82.
 Harlington, Tho., 301.
 Harlow, Elizabeth, 239; Humfrey, 241.
 Harlye, Nicholas, 272, 274; Raph, 215; Susan, 272.
 Harlynge, John, 115.
 Harman, Ann, 199, 327; Danyell, 199; Elizabeth, 157; George, 199; Hanna, 280; Henry, 280; Richard, 219; Thomas, 327; William, 157; Will'm, 219; Xp'of'er, 199.
 Harmer, Josua, 284.
 Harmon, Alice, 73; Elizabeth, 113; Frances, 119; Frauncis, 119; John, 67; William, 67, 71, 73, 113; Willyam, 119.
 Harper, Charles, 288; Elizabeth, 277; Francis, 168; John, 131, 167, 293, 299, 354; Mary, 286; Richard, 246; Thomas, 131; Widow, 288; William, 277, 293, 294.
 Harpin, Ellis, 364.
 Harp', Isabell, 201; John, 201; William, 294.
 Harr, Alyce, 275.
 Harre, Thomas, 147.
 Harriett, Margrett, 166.
 Harrington, Andrew, 11; Elizabeth, 329, 342; Jane, 11, 70; John, 82; Richard, 136; Thomas, 82; William, 329, 342, 343.
 Harris, Allexander, 347; Ann, 342; Anne, 277; Arthur, 288, 344; Edward, 137, 368; Edwarde, 6; Elizabeth, 292, 296, 310, 326; Frauncis, 304; Hanna, 342; James, 93, 326; John, 109, 156, 232; Jonathan, 296, 301; Mary, 273; Maudline, 95; Phebe, 234; Phillip, 192; Richard, 93, 304; Robert, 70, 273, 277; Ruth, 301; Sarah, 263; Thomas, 33, 115, 123, 301; Tho., 108; William, 70, 288, 292, 299, 301, 330, 342, 361, 363; Will'm, 213.
 Harrison, Agnes, 67; Archbole, 46; Archibald, 46; Bartholomew, 308; Edward, 208, 300, 303, 346, 353; Elizabeth, 84, 174, 245, 308; Hellen, 330; Henry, 30, 245; Henrye, 241; Jane, 92; Joane, 208; John, 67, 73, 300; Jone, 228; Margrett, 84, 218; Margery, 122; Martin, 27; Mary, 227, 353; Mathew, 45; Mathewe, 45; Richard, 126, 154; Robert, 67, 90, 122, 124, 284, 306; Sarah, 346; Thomas, 31, 69, 79, 306; Walter, 38; William, 30, 69, 227, 228, 241, 255; Will., 250; Will'm, 38, 45, 46; Zacharie, 69; Zakery, 69; Maior-Generall —, 324; —, 172, 306.
 Harrisone, Vallentyne, 91.
 Harrisonne, Jane, 92; Richard, 124, 126; Robert, 90, 124.
 Harrold, Richard, 161; Saray, 161.
 Harrocke, Isabell, 224.
 Harrocks, Francis, 160; John, 160.
 Harrold, Barbara, 70; Isabell, 56; John, 56, 70.
 Harrolde, Isabell, 56; John, 55, 56, 64, 74, 86; Margaret, 86; William, 64; Will'm, 55.
 Harroll, John, 112.
 Harropre, Margaret, 3; Will'm, 3.
 Harrould, Goodith, 151; Matthew, 181.
 Harrow, Richard, 146; Susan, 146.
 Harrowe, —, 98.
 Harrowsmith, Elizabeth, 239; John, 239.
 Harrvpp, Margrett, 3; Will'm, 3.
 Hartwood, Hellen, 333.
 Harry, Katherine, 12; Thomas, 12.
 Harryton, Andrewe, 11.
 Harryson, Catorye, 12; Edwarde, 6; Elizabeth, 9; John, 148; Margrett, 206; Robert, 196; Thomas, 6, 9, 206; Tho., 108; Will'm, 9; —, 9, 184.
 Harryson, Ann, 182; Archbole, 46; Archibald, 46; Catorync, 13; Edward, 202; Elizabeth, 42; Henry, 30; Isabell, 39; James, 24; Jeames, 24; John, 31, 57, 182, 200, 202; Joyce, 155; Katherine, 13; Magdalén, 43; Margrett, 3; Mathew, 45; Mathewe, 45; Maybell, 200; Richard, 155; Robert, 17, 146; Thomas, 31; Walter, 38; William, 8, 30, 31; Will'm, 38, 39, 45, 46.
 Harrysonne, Margery, 122; Robert, 122, 124.
 Harryton, Anne, 124; Ralph, 124; Raphé, 124.
 Hart, Anne, 93; Catharen, 82; Cathrine, 290; Edward, 145; Elizabeth, 247, 306; Francis, 293; Francys, 185; Frauncis, 299; Fra., 293; Henrie, 82, 93, 111; Henry, 57, 82, 111, 145; John, 82, 114, 311; Jone, 326; Katherine, 82;

- Michaell, 185 ; Penelope, 314 ; Prudence, 57 ;
 Richard, 115 ; Robert, 115, 259, 321 ; Thomas,
 206, 259, 306, 312, 315 ; Tho., 247 ; William,
 311, 314, 350.
 Harte, Agnes, 83 ; Alice, 123, 197 ; Catharen,
 82 ; George, 81 ; Henrie, 83, 84 ; Henry, 82,
 83, 84 ; Isacke, 68 ; John, 84, 114 ; Jone,
 220 ; Katherin, 82 ; Michael, 158 ; Richard,
 115 ; Robert, 115, 123 ; Rob'te, 221 ; Thomas,
 178, 197, 221, 232, 235 ; William, 158 ; Zacharye,
 235 ; —, 175, 232.
 Hartfordshire, Margaret, 194.
 Hartfull, Marie, 142 ; Roger, 142.
 Hartillpoole, Elizabeth, 11 ; Hughe, 11 ; Lance-
 lett, 11 ; Lancelott, 11 ; Richard, 11.
 Hartipoole, Robert, 187 ; Roberte, 187.
 Hartlam, John, 155 ; Robert, 155.
 Hartlepool, Robert, 105 ; William, 105.
 Hartley, Elizabeth, 364 ; Henrie, 92 ; Jane,
 364 ; John, 343 ; Lawrance, 68 ; Margery,
 343 ; Richard, 92 ; Simon, 33 ; Thomas, 68.
 Hartorpe, Henry, 134 ; Susan, 134.
 Hartshorne, Anne, 49, 323 ; Christopher, 323 ;
 Elizabeth, 30 ; George, 44 ; John, 26, 336 ;
 Leonard, 42, 44, 49 ; Leonarde, 49 ; Leon'de,
 49 ; Mary, 336 ; Rose, 54 ; Simon, 33 ; William,
 20 ; —, 42.
 Hartwell, Alice, 11 ; Peter, 11 ; Will'm, 11.
 Hartypole, Jone, 171.
 Haruey, Sarah, 367.
 Harvey, Agnes, 24 ; Ann, 265 ; Daniell, 334 ;
 Elizabeth, 42, 342 ; John, 292 ; Mary, 24 ;
 Roberd, 368 ; Silvester, 349 ; Tamberlyn, 328 ;
 Thomas, 328, 342 ; Tho., 334 ; Will'm, 42 ; —,
 24.
 Harvie, Bridgitt, 71 ; Elizabeth, 42, 67 ; Henrie,
 67 ; John, 71 ; Richard, 90 ; Will'm, 42.
 Harvy, Elizabeth, 67, 291 ; Henry, 67 ; Richard,
 90 ; William, 291.
 Harvye, Bridgitt, 71 ; John, 71 ; Thomas, 301.
 Harward, Elizabeth, 2 ; Henry, 146 ; Katheryne,
 146 ; Peter, 70 ; Richard, 146 ; Walter, 70.
 Harwarde, Elizabeth, 2.
 Harwell, Anthony, 127 ; Elizabeth, 279 ; Lady
 Margrett, 138 ; —, 98.
 Harwood, Ann, 358 ; Beniamyn, 328 ; Elizabeth,
 328, 339, 367 ; Henry, 206 ; James, 352 ; John,
 209, 352 ; Margarett, 117, 338 ; Nathaniell,
 209 ; Phillip, 214 ; Rachael, 314 ; Rachell,
 324 ; Roberd, 365 ; Thomas, 117 ; William,
 64, 338, 539, 358.
 Hasard, Richard, 85 ; William, 85.
 Hassellwood, Will'm, 53.
 Hasselwoode, —, 49.
 Hasselwood, Elizabeth, 309 ; Jonathan, 354 ;
 Samuell, 317 ; Thomas, 344.
 Hasker, Humfrey, 131 ; Humphrey, 131.
 Haslam, George, 69 ; William, 161.
 Haslbye, Richard, 245 ; William, 245.
 Hasleby, William, 258.
 Haslebye, Frances, 258 ; Will'm, 258.
 Haslett, Thomas, 203.
 Haslewood, Alyce, 239 ; Jonathan, 290 ; Rebecca,
 290.
 Haslin, John, 361.
 Haslinge, Arthur, 85.
 Hassall, Joane, 329.
 Hassard, Frauncis, 108 ; Joane, 107 ; John, 107 ;
 Richard, 85 ; William, 85.
 Hassell, Elizabeth, 45 ; Will'm, 45.
 Hassellam, George, 69.
- Hasselton, Alice, 69 ; Robert, 69.
 Hassent, Catherine, 268.
 Hassit, John, 191 ; Sara, 191.
 Hassolde, Adam, 41.
 Hasting, Arthur, 85.
 Hastinge, Mary, 33 ; William, 33.
 Hastings, Ann, 315 ; Edward, 350 ; Elizabeth,
 135 ; Judith, 350 ; Martha, 315 ; Nicholas,
 323.
 Hatch, Ann, 182 ; Elizabeth, 136 ; George, 155 ;
 John, 208, 218 ; Jo., 192 ; Margery, 136 ;
 Marye, 238 ; Richard, 136, 155, 182, 190, 196,
 217 ; Thomazen, 258 ; William, 190.
 Hatfeild, Allexander, 319 ; Elizabeth, 233, 248,
 315 ; John, 315, 319 ; Ralph, 248 ; Raphe, 233.
 Hathorne, Alexander, 54 ; Cuthbert, 54.
 Hatter, Mary, 253 ; Ralph, 253, 277 ; Raph, 266 ;
 Sebastian, 266 ; Winifred, 277.
 Hatton, Anne, 103 ; Edward, 54, 57, 58 ; Eliza-
 beth, 57 ; Em'a, 285 ; Georg, 366 ; Katherine,
 104 ; Margaret, 138 ; Martha, 103 ; Mathew,
 103, 114, 117, 142 ; Matthew, 138 ; Rich., 289 ;
 Susan, 289 ; Xp'of'er, 142.
 Hatver, Thomas, 111.
 Hauckes, Leonard, 63 ; Susan, 63 ; Suzan, 63.
 Hauercampe, Elizabeth, 356 ; Robert, 356.
 Hauers, Ann, 269 ; Elinor, 268 ; Gilbert, 268, 269.
 Haughton, Drayner, 160 ; Elizabeth, 162 ;
 Isabell, 208, 239 ; John, 128 ; Richard, 151,
 181, 183, 280 ; Saray, 151 ; William, 160, 162,
 164 ; Will, 247 ; Will'm, 208 ; Zacharye, 239 ;
 —, 128.
 Haukes, Leonard, 152.
 Hawksworth, Elizabeth, 46 ; Nicholas, 46, 47 ;
 Warnar, 47 ; Warner, 47.
 Hauors, Jane, 365.
 Hauton, Elizabeth, 360.
 Havard, Thomas, 246 ; Tho., 246.
 Havercampe, Robert, 353.
 Haverd, Agnes, 93 ; William, 93.
 Haw, Mary, 144.
 Haward, Alice, 80 ; Alyce, 80 ; Ambros, 80 ;
 Hellen, 291 ; John, 244 ; Mary, 108 ; Peter,
 70 ; Richard, 187 ; Ric., 187 ; Robert, 291 ;
 Thomas, 108 ; Tymothie, 187 ; Walter, 70.
 Hawarde, Lord Tho., 73.
 Hawcock, George, 159.
 Hawden, James, 101 ; Rowland, 101, 119.
 Hawdon, Rowland, 100.
 Hawes, Dorkas, 24 ; George, 54 ; Peter, 24 ; Rice,
 54.
 Hawford, Mary, 227 ; Richard, 227.
 Hawke, Ann, 303.
 Hawkes, Alice, 230 ; John, 229 ; Richard, 83 ;
 Thomas, 145 ; —, 189.
 Hawkins, Ambrose, 13 ; Bennidict, 200 ; Dennys,
 12 ; Dyonis, 12 ; George, 342 ; Helline, 100 ;
 Henry, 327 ; James, 205 ; Jane, 288, 327 ;
 John, 124, 142, 200, 203, 205, 221, 294, 351,
 368 ; Katherine, 236, 240 ; Margarett, 318 ;
 Martha, 142 ; Mary, 221 ; Richard, 313 ; Rich.,
 288, 294 ; Robert, 240, 305 ; Simon, 203 ;
 Susan, 313 ; Suzan, 124 ; Thomas, 12.
 Hawkridge, Ann, 355.
 Hawksworth, Henry, 203 ; John, 203.
 Hawkyns, Ambros, 13 ; Dennys, 12 ; Dyonis, 12 ;
 John, 124 ; Suzan, 124 ; Thomas, 12.
 Hawle, John, 26, 61 ; Nycholas, 61 ; Robert, 71 ;
 Thomas, 61 ; William, 26.
 Hawley, Frauncis, 303 ; Henry, 148 ; Nicholas,
 132, 148, 155 ; Priscilla, 155 ; —, 123.

- Hawlye, Nicholas, 184.
 Hawsby, Robert, 118.
 Hawter, Johane, 10; Thomas, 10.
 Hawthorne, Alice, 71; Charles, 332; Cuthbert, 51; John, 63; Walter, 63, 69, 71; —, 332.
 Hawton, Robert, 291.
 Hawward, Alice, 80; Alyce, 80; Ambrose, 80.
 Hawyard, Phillip, 61.
 Hay, Judith, 284; Samuell, 120.
 Hayden, Joseph, 317; Thomas, 317.
 Haydon, Rebecka, 90; Thomas, 322; William, 90.
 Haye, Anne, 91; James, 89, 91; John, 89, 211; Samuell, 120.
 Hayell, Ellnor, 84.
 Hayes, Alexander, 134; Elizabeth, 327, 334; Frauncis, 311; James, 147; John, 91, 273, 278, 327, 334; Margret, 196; Mary, 311, 315; Robert, 330, 333, 345, 355; Thomas, 315; William, 278, 330, 345.
 Hayford, Gregorie, 226; Gregory, 226; Katherine, 226; Mary, 226.
 Hayles, Alyce, 233; Richard, 173.
 Haynes, Alice, 198; Andrew, 316; Ann, 246; Betterice, 79; Betterice, 79; Dorcas, 308; Edward, 204; Elizabeth, 204, 283, 302; Frauncis, 39; George, 285; Henrie, 107; Henry, 107; Isabell, 364; Joane, 334; John, 39, 41, 87, 259, 285, 317; Lewis, 246; Margaret, 41; Margarett, 346; Margret, 259; Rebecka, 90; Richard, 107; Thomas, 173, 197, 303; William, 79, 84, 87, 90, 110, 283, 302, 308, 317, 330, 366; Will'm, 330.
 Hayneworth, Rachell, 45; Will'm, 45.
 Hayton, Thomas, 184.
 Hayward, Agnes, 29; Alice, 333; Ambrose, 80; Anne, 211; Charles, 304; Christian, 350; Davie, 84; Davy, 84; Edmond, 223; Edward, 336; Elizabeth, 163, 325; Henery, 331; Henry, 6, 122, 323; 336; Jane, 77; Joane, 73; Johane, 6, 12; John, 12, 157, 333, 350; Joyce, 13; Joyes, 13; Judeth, 332; Launslett, 84; Margerie, 74; Margerye, 269; Mary, 108, 304; Michaell, 146; Phillip, 61; Ralph, 300; Richard, 139, 146, 157, 211, 237, 269, 300; Robert, 13; Sarah, 349; Thomas, 108, 139, 317, 318, 340; Valentyne, 18; Walter, 163; William, 29; Will'm, 29, 331.
 Haywarde, Jeames, 11; Johane, 12; John, 12.
 Haywood, Arnold, 252; Ellinor, 252.
 Hayworth, Demeane, 31.
 Hazard, Henry, 275; Ketchmee, 275.
 Head, Robert, 33, 32; Susan, 32; Vallentine, 30.
 Healde, William, 244.
 Heale, John, 92.
 Heapy, John, 276.
 Heard, John, 57, 242; Robert, 57.
 Hearne, Katherine, 158; Will'm, 24; —, 24.
 Hearnes, James, 70.
 Hearon, James, 35; Joane, 35; Johane, 35; Margery, 35.
 Heart, Elizabeth, 328.
 Heath, Agnes, 142; Anne, 87; Dorotheie, 76; Dorythic, 76; Edward, 68, 74, 75, 76, 87, 116, 117, 124, 160, 246; Elizabeth, 241, 358; Ezechiel, 240; Fraunces, 24; Henrie, 209; Henry, 134; Hester, 225; John, 34, 75, 157, 216, 225, 239; Jone, 183; Leonard, 117; Margaret, 74; Mary, 134; Richard, 239; Roberd, 358, 361; Sibbell, 202; Walter, 124; Will, 246, 260; Will'm, 209, 260; —, 157.
 Heathcock, Edward, 143; Margery, 143.
 Heatheott, John, 348.
 Heathston, Humphrey, 152; William, 152.
 Heaverd, John, 150.
 Heawell, Nathaniell, 113; Rebecka, 113.
 Hebton, John, 221; Rachell, 221.
 Heckson, Nicholas, 45.
 Hedge, Bridgett, 313; Theophilus, 301.
 Hedges, Elizabeth, 211; John, 357; Samuell, 211, 219.
 Hedgman, —, 109.
 Hedstone, Phillippe, 15.
 Heede, Hughe, 226.
 Heely, Henry, 314; Mary, 314.
 Heild, Phillip, 248; Richard, 248.
 Heire, Robert, 29.
 Helder, Lidia, 329.
 Heley, Robert, 17.
 Helkins, William, 368.
 Hellen, Mother, 30.
 Hellman, Rowland, 214; Thomas, 214.
 Helman, Ann, 167; John, 168; Phillip, 188; Sara, 167; Thomas, 167, 168, 193; Tho., 188.
 Helme, Anne, 265; Thomas, 265.
 Helmes, John, 335.
 Helsbye, Henry, 151.
 Helson, Avice, 125; Avys, 125; Robert, 125.
 Helsone, Avice, 125; Avys, 125; Robert, 125.
 Helvedge, Charles, 355.
 Helye, Dulebel, 176.
 Hemings, Diana, 220; Elizabeth, 345; Richard, 220, 345.
 Heminton, Mathew, 358.
 Hemsley, Hanna, 345; Richard, 345.
 Hemsworth, Francis, 359.
 Hendbust, Agnes, 17.
 Hendbuste, Agnes, 17.
 Hendon, Sarah, 219.
 Hendricke, Elizabeth, 111; Katherine, 108; William, 108, 111.
 Hendry, Richard, 107; Sara, 107.
 Henet, Edmond, 114.
 Henkin, George, 224.
 Henley, Charles, 343; Joseph, 343.
 Henn, Allyce, 252; Barbara, 178; Dorethye, 246; John, 338; Nicholas, 182; Robert, 29, 30, 178, 182, 252; William, 338; Will., 246, 251; —, 205.
 Henne, Hester, 141; Robert, 141, 278.
 Hennocke, John, 29.
 Henot, Edmond, 114.
 Henslowe, Mary, 319; Phillip, 319.
 Henson, Alice, 302; Michaell, 302; Richard, 204; Thomas, 204.
 Henton, Henry, 310; John, 310.
 Hepinstol, John, 362; William, 362.
 Hepton, John, 223.
 Hepwood, George, 257.
 Herbert, Elizabeth, 322; Henry, 310, 322; Rebecka, 339; Richard, 339; William, 332.
 Hercye, Annis, 338.
 Herd, Ann, 365; Edward, 365; Simon, 365.
 Herde, Nathaniell, 358; Thomas, 358.
 Herlakenden, Elinor, 147.
 Hermitage, Elizabeth, 272; Henry, 272, 279; Vrsula, 279.
 Herne, Katherine, 169; Richard, 227.
 Heron, Beniamyn, 326; Will'm, 24; —, 24.
 Herret, George, 270.
 Herring, Christopher, 297.

- Herringe, Nicholas, 222.
 Herritage, Richard, 85.
 Herrod, Grace, 363.
 Herrolde, John, 74.
 Herron, Ann, 286; John, 286.
 Herton, William, 156.
 Herwood, Daniell, 364.
 Hesker, John, 36; Margery, 36.
 Hesketh, John, 66, 71.
 Hesse, Christian, 293.
 Hester, John, 249.
 Heth, Ann, 353; Anne, 334; George, 334, 353; William, 309.
 Hether, Agnes, 190; John, 355; Sarah, 355.
 Hetherington, Arthur, 103; Mary, 99; Maudline, 99; Richard, 99, 103; —, 133.
 Heughs, Rice, 254; Richard, 254.
 Heuse, Dame Elizabeth, 111; Sir William, 111.
 Heuson, Sarah, 361.
 Hewbey, Gylbert, 76; Margerie, 76; Nicholas, 83; Richard, 76.
 Hewen, Elizabeth, 140; Thomas, 140.
 Hewes, Awdry, 130; Catharen, 84; Christopher, 84; Elizabeth, 128; Fraunces, 69; Hellen, 69; Humfrey, 66; Humphrey, 101; Humphrey; 101; John, 35; Katherin, 84, 103; Katherine, 42; Margaret, 19; Margarett, 77; Margrett, 149; Marie, 77, 80; Mary, 77, 86, 359; Marye, 80; Maurice, 29; Morrice, 29, 49; Peter, 130; Richard, 56, 103; Robert, 77; Robert, 67, 69, 77, 86; Rowland, 149; Thomas, 66, 84, 124, 128; Trustrum, 359; William, 69; —, 135.
 Hewett, Elizabeth, 87; Esse, 255; John, 11; Mary, 14; Richard, 87, 150; Thomas, 255.
 Hewghe. *See* Ap Hewghe.
 Hewin, George, 131; Thomas, 131.
 Hewine, Thomas, 120.
 Hewines, George, 129; Suzan, 129.
 Hewit, Joyn, 11; Mary, 14; Richard, 102; Robert, 273.
 Hewitt, Elizabeth, 192; Richard, 102; Robert, 192.
 Hewken, George, 78; Thomas, 78.
 Hewkin, Thomas, 76.
 Hewlett, —, 111.
 Hewme, Thomas, 120.
 Hews, Jane, 363; John, 367.
 Hewson, Agnes, 4; Annas, 4; John, 131; Mary, 36; Raphe, 79; Thomas, 4, 36; William, 131.
 Hewsonne, Andrew, 118; Jane, 119; Nicholas, 118; William, 119; Willyam, 119.
 Hewsonne, Andrewe, 123.
 Hewton, Thomas, 18.
 Hey, Anne, 334; Frauncis, 334.
 Heyborne, Thomas, 108; Thomazen, 108.
 Heydon, Anne, 31; Anthony, 31; John, 31.
 Heyell, Ellinor, 84.
 Hey, —, 34.
 Heyson, John, 31.
 Heyton, Edward, 185.
 Heyward, Ambros, 80; Ambrose, 80; Henry, 6, 122, 143; Jane, 77; Johane, 6; Richard, 290; Vallentyne, 18; Walter, 143; Will'm, 18.
 Heywarde, Elizabeth, 11; James, 11; Vallentyne, 18; Will'm, 18.
 Heywood, Anne, 283; Cathrine, 277; Francis, 272; George, 257; Henry, 272; John, 277; Peter, 296; Richard, 283; Susan, 284; Tho., 248; Will'm, 18.
 Heywoode, Will'm, 18.
 Hibbard, John, 49.
 Hibbes, Bartholomew, 73; Bartholomewe, 97.
 Hibbs, Francis, 98.
 Hibbye, Annis, 193.
 Hickes, Agnes, 26; Dorcas, 19; Edward, 252; Eliauor, 50; Elizabeth, 50, 366; George, 19; Johane, 28; Mary, 317; Richard, 26, 28, 50; Tho., 288; Will'm, 252.
 Hicklin, Thomas, 367.
 Hicklin, Elizabeth, 293; Jane, 297; John, 289, 297, 303; William, 289, 293.
 Hicks, Jone, 364; Thomas, 272.
 Hickson, Anthony, 145; Elizabeth, 367; John, 113; Thomas, 113; William, 368.
 Hicksonne, John, 113; Thomas, 113.
 Hicksonne, Thomas, 113.
 Hide, Avis, 162; Connisbury, 336; David, 322, 336; Elizabeth, 275; John, 24, 37, 162; Margaret, 37; Margaret, 84; Mary, 322; Nicholas, 168; Richard, 168; Sara, 221; Stephen, 275, 333; Steven, 24; Thomas, 358; William, 128.
 Hidge, Grace, 56; Richard, 56.
 Higden, Thomas, 46.
 Higford, Mary, 288.
 Higgens, Avis, 34; Elizabeth, 310; Richard, 34; Capt. Thomas, 310.
 Higgins, Charles, 243; Dinah, 323; Elizabeth, 120; John, 130, 180; Mary, 99; Richard, 99, 106, 107, 120, 130, 182, 208, 323; Steven, 243; Thomas, 106, 107.
 Higginson, Raph, 232; Ritchard, 360.
 Higgs, Barnard, 258; Edward, 258; John, 301; Martha, 346; Richard, 207; Thomas, 346.
 Higgyns, Elizabeth, 120; Richard, 118, 120.
 Higham, Anne, 334; Dorcas, 286; Elizabeth, 318; Grace, 341; Hester, 287; John, 286, 287, 344; Merriday, 316; William, 318, 341, 344, 364; Will'm, 334.
 Highway, Daniell, 272, 302; Margarett, 309; Rebecka, 352; Roger, 309, 352; William, 277.
 Hill, Agnes, 42; Alice, 28; Ann, 285; Anne, 255; Anthony, 203; Bartholomew, 85; Beniamyn, 338, 352; Charles, 259; Clement, 217; Elizabeth, 44, 81, 105, 126, 216, 219, 252, 255, 312; Ford, 44; Francis, 149; Frauncis, 110; Giles, 274; Gyles, 98; Henry, 262; James, 352; Jane, 45, 48; Joane, 44, 45, 64, 73; Johane, 44; John, 20, 73, 216, 253, 259, 312, 352, 363, 367; Jone, 274, 290; Joseph, 105; Katherine, 48; Marie, 65; Martha, 251; Mary, 65, 326; Marye, 253; Mathias, 150, 296; Nathaniell, 312; Nicholas, 85; Ralph, 98; Raphe, 98; Richard, 24, 28, 30, 77, 78, 81, 105, 111, 123, 152, 200, 219, 253, 255, 351; Rich, 293; Robert, 84; Robert, 15, 64, 65, 77, 84, 94, 107, 108, 110, 130, 133, 149, 160, 255, 324; Capt. Robert, 354; Sara, 111; Susan, 77, 354; Thomas, 24, 30, 44, 110, 147, 203, 205, 238; Tho., 253; Walter, 200; William, 182, 285, 296, 311, 312, 324, 326, 352; Will'm, 42; Willmott, 217; —, 68, 110, 147, 168, 169.
 Hille, Richard, 78.
 Hilliard, Alyce, 292; Catherine, 268, 347; John, 103, 139, 268, 291, 356, 366; Margarett, 291; Mary, 103; Robert, 210.
 Hillman, Ralph, 240; Rowland, 156; Thomas, 156, 240.
 Hillyard, Edward, 314; John, 103, 325; Mary, 103; William, 325.

- Hillyarde, —, 189.
 Hilton, Anthony, 267, 308, 324; Anto., 287;
 Avis, 324; Barron, 29; Henrie, 85; Henry,
 85; Luce, 206; Mary, 267, 287, 308; Richard,
 296; Robert 29.
 Hinchley, Alice, 80; Alyce, 80; Elizabeth, 88;
 Margret, 367; Michael, 80, 88; Michell, 80.
 Hinckes, Elizabeth, 88, 112; Grace, 110;
 Henery, 331; Henrie, 112; Henry, 112, 336;
 Joane, 4; Johan, 9; John, 4, 9, 11, 23, 27, 33,
 55, 88; Margaret, 104; Margaret, 331;
 Phillip, 104, 108; Phillip, 79; Phillip, 88,
 110; Richard, 23, 33, 79; Thomas, 9;
 William, 79; Will'm, 21; —, 50.
 Hinckesley, Amy, 22.
 Hincks, Henry, 145.
 Hinckley, Amy, 22; William, 64.
 Hincly, George, 294; Thomas, 294.
 Hinde, Alice, 125; Elizabeth, 118, 185; John,
 107, 162, 185, 254; Mathew, 107, 118; —, 88.
 Hinderson, Tobias, 141.
 Hindersonne, Martha, 128; Tobyas, 128.
 Hindle, Gyles, 93, 102; James, 102; Susan, 93;
 Suzan, 93.
 Hinkes, Elizabeth, 218; Henrie, 218; John, 27;
 Thomas, 6.
 Hinkley, John, 367.
 Hinks, Ann, 243; Henery, 243.
 Hinson, Thomas, 128; Tho., 98.
 Hinton, Atherton, 300, 305, 315; Edward, 300,
 368; Elizabeth, 240; Fraunces, 100; John,
 300; Mary, 305; Richard, 240; Thomas, 92,
 100.
 Hippion, William, 69.
 Hipwell, Bridgett, 339; Dorotheie, 61; Dorythie,
 61; Frauncis, 61; John, 339, 351, 356;
 Thomas, 351; William, 356.
 Hirst, Alice, 150; Elizabeth, 141; John, 158,
 231; Robert, 141.
 Hirstab, Edith, 145; Elizabeth, 145; Roger, 145.
 Hirt, Henry, 262.
 Hitchcock, Cisley, 169; Phillep, 244; Robert,
 86, 121; William, 244; Will., 169.
 Hitchcocke, Anne, 32; Edward, 313; James,
 32; Josephe, 80; Joyce, 301; Richard, 77,
 90; Robert, 60, 79, 80, 83, 86, 90, 121;
 Thomas, 82, 87.
 Hitchcooke, Josephe, 80; Robart, 79, 80, 82, 83;
 Robert, 77.
 Hitchcookes, Alice, 146; Richard, 146.
 Hithrington, Ann, 158.
 Hitt, Elizabeth, 219; Richard, 219, 255.
 Hoare, Abraham, 328; Deborah, 347; Mary,
 343; Susan, 307; Thomas, 302, 307, 328, 343,
 347.
 Hobbart, John, 201; Robert, 201.
 Hobbes, Anne, 122, 142; Ralph, 104; Raphe,
 104; Richard, 122, 134, 229; Thomas, 142;
 William, 134.
 Hobbie, James, 26; Jeames, 26; Johane, 26.
 Hobbs, Jeremy, 326; Margrett, 160; Richard,
 160, 202, 254.
 Hobby, Alice, 91; Emme, 9; James, 9, 33.
 Hobbye, Alice, 91; James, 33.
 Hobdaie, George, 8.
 Hobday, Dennis, 7; Dyonis, 7; George, 8.
 Hobson, Elizabeth, 171; John, 102; Richard,
 102; Thomas, 169; William, 169; —, 317.
 Hobson, Richard, 102.
 Hobsonne, John, 102.
 Hockam, Adam, 52; Elizabeth, 52.]
 Hockars, Edward, 368.
 Hockley, Elizabeth, 193, 363; John, 193;
 William, 150, 174.
 Hodcott, Leonard, 121; Robert, 121.
 Hodgen, Ann, 174; John, 174.
 Hodges, Agnes, 9, 62; Elizabeth, 62, 219;
 Fraunces, 332; Hellen, 344; Henry, 149; John,
 23, 24, 149, 176, 243, 328, 332, 344; Richard,
 24, 62; Robert, 250; Sara, 285; Thomas, 8,
 60, 176, 243, 268, 344; Tho., 250, 285; William,
 219, 350; —, 29.
 Hodgeskins, Thomas, 50.
 Hodgion, John, 70.
 Hodgis, Agnes, 62; Amey, 80; Elyzabeth, 62;
 Richard, 62; Sarah, 268; Thomas, 60, 80, 268,
 Wilyam, 124.
 Hodgkines, Ann, 323.
 Hodgkins, Allen, 350; Allexander, 349; Edward,
 200; Grace, 350; Jessopp, 223; John, 50, 62;
 Margaret, 219; Mary, 243; Thomas, 50;
 William, 219, 223, 243; Woldricke, 62.
 Hodkinson. Allexander, 311, 333, 338; Jeptha,
 338; John, 338; Sara, 311; Winifride, 333.
 Hodgkyns, Elline, 199; Richard, 199.
 Hodgsfleshe, John, 231; Jone, 231.
 Hodgskins, John, 248; Mary, 259; Thomas,
 259; Tho., 248; Will., 248.
 Hodgskyus, Margrett, 201; Richard, 201.
 Hodgson, Leonard, 289; Robert, 148, 347;
 William, 290.
 Hodgson, Evan, 89; John, 89.
 Hodkins, Hewgh, 147.
 Hodsen, Robert, 53.
 Hodskins, John, 62; Martha, 73; Richard, 73;
 Woldricke, 62.
 Hodson, Grace, 141; James, 202; Jane, 150;
 Mary, 150, 202; Owen, 53; Robert, 52, 53,
 141.
 Hodsone, Evan, 89; John, 89.
 Hodsonne, James, 89.
 Hogg, Ann, 364; Elizabeth, 363; Robert, 327,
 351; Samuell, 351; —, 327.
 Hoggin, Vrsulay, 36.
 Hoggyn, Vrsula, 36.
 Hoggys, John 24; Richard, 24.
 Hognell, John, 174; Mary, 208; Penelope, 202;
 William, 174, 208, 244; Will., 202.
 Holben, Alice, 112; William, 89.
 Holbene, Alice, 112.
 Holbocke, Catharen, 83; Katherin, 83; Thomas,
 83.
 Holbridge, Kembery, 114; William, 114;
 Willyam, 114.
 Holbuck, Staunton, 82; Thomas, 82.
 Holcroft, Elizabeth, 12; John, 10; Richarde,
 10, 11.
 Holcrofte, Edward, 76; Henry, 11; John, 10,
 12; Richard, 12; Richarde, 10; Will'm, 76.
 Holdcroft, Edward, 76; Will'm, 76.
 Holden, Andrew, 143; Richard, 107; Robert,
 107.
 Holdman, Simon, 33.
 Holdsworth, Father, 104; Jaine, 86; Jane, 86;
 John, 89; Jonas, 89; Thomas, 86.
 Hole, John, 105; Rose, 105.
 Holecraft, Elizabeth, 171; Ellin, 149; Myles,
 149.
 Hollan, Edward, 316; Grace, 316; William,
 298.
 Holland, Amy, 43; Amye, 43; Anne, 33;
 Edward, 197; Elizabeth, 89, 204; Jane, 16;

INDEX.

- Jeane, 16; Joane, 91; John, 31, 89; Lodowycke, 124; Lodwicke, 124; Margaret, 88; Nicholas, 95; Richard, 130; Rich., 281; Robert, 281; Thomas, 31, 43, 57, 197.
 Hollande, Nicholas, 95.
 Hollawaye, John, 86.
 Holle, Elizabeth, 11.
 Hollebery, Jonas, 366, 367; Magdalene, 367; Peeter, 368; Phillip, 367; —, 367.
 Holliar, Robert, 106.
 Hollidaie, Goodwife, 45; Henry, 13; Margaret, 57; Will'm, 13, 39, 57.
 Hollihocke, Isnacke, 340; Mary, 340; Thomas, 340.
 Holliland, —, 75.
 Hollinbriggs, Humphry, 349.
 Hollingshead, Marie, 216; Miles, 216.
 Hollingsworth, Daniell, 344; Edward, 338, 356; Frauncis, 28; John, 356.
 Hollis, Mary, 291; Richard, 291.
 Hollocke, John, 9.
 Hollon, Thomas, 124.
 Hollowiae, Dorotheie, 85; Edward, 113; Frauncis, 113; Johane, 24; John, 24, 70, 80, 85; Richard, 80; Susand, 70.
 Holloway, Dorotheie, 85; Edward, 113, 124, 136; Elizabeth, 124; Ellen, 284; Hellen, 136; John, 70, 80, 85, 86; Mary, 357; Richard, 80; Susand, 70; Thomasin, 85; Thomazen, 85.
 Hollowaye, Andrew, 75; Edward, 124; Elizabeth, 124; John, 75.
 Hollowes, Manneius, 24; Mannoyvs, 24; Will'm, 24.
 Hollwell, Mary, 285; Sarah, 286; Tho., 225, 286.
 Hollyar, Robert, 106.
 Hollydaie, Elizabeth, 62; William, 62.
 Hollyday, Anthony, 295; Elizabeth, 62; Henry, 13; William, 62; Will'm, 13, 39.
 Hollyfeild, Jane, 288; John, 288.
 Hollyn, Thomas, 124.
 Hollystarr, Edward, 69; Walter, 69.
 Holman, Anthonie, 94.
 Holmes, Arthur, 73; Arthur, 73; Elizabeth, 367; Jane, 104; Joane, 105; John, 49, 104; Mary, 46, 116; Richard, 105, 367; Robart, 79; Robert, 79, 321, 331.
 Holowes, Manneius, 24; Mannoyvs, 24; Will'm, 24.
 Holt, John, 305.
 Holte, Marie, 71; Mary, 71; John, 65; William, 65, 71.
 Holward, Fraunees, 101; Phillip, 101.
 Holwell, Katherine, 312; Rebecka, 278; Thomas, 309, 312; Tho., 278; —, 309.
 Home, Henry, 276.
 Homes, Ann, 275; Edward, 263, 275; Leonard, 275; Liddia, 275; Margaret, 278; Mary, 295; Ralph, 350; Robert, 275; Rowland, 261, 274, 275; Thomas, 309; Tho., 295; Timothy, 350; William, 157.
 Hone, John, 145.
 Honies, Mary, 274; Rowland, 274.
 Honn, Alice, 227; Richard, 227.
 Honeywell, John, 63; Susan, 98; Susane, 98; Will'm, 98.
 Honeywell, John, 63.
 Hood, Charles, 312; Christopher, 136; Thomas, 24; William, 312.
 Hookam, Anthony, 52; Dorotheie, 52; Dowrithie, 52.
 Hooke, Mary, 367.
 Hooker, John, 105; Thomas, 308.
 Hooper, Anthomie, 85; George, 85; Elizabeth, 300; John, 218, 291; Susan, 218; William, 359.
 Hoop', George, 181, 190; Mary, 190.
 Hooton, Ann, 274; Faith, 357; Paul, 269, 284; Richard, 269, 274, 305; Ritchard, 357; Simon, 305.
 Hop, Elizabeth, 30; Emme, 30; John, 30; Rose, 30.
 Hope, Abraham, 180, 227, 240, 288; Dorkas, 180; Dorothy, 174; Elizabeth, 178, 320; Henry, 192, 199; James, 264; John, 27, 289, 320, 341, 353; Joseph, 240; Martha, 264; Sara, 227; Sarah, 268, 341; Steven, 268; Widow, 30; William, 199.
 Hopgood, Thomas, 346.
 Hopkins, Abraham, 66, 83; Anne, 212; Anthony, 348; Avis, 364; Cathrine, 292; Charles, 103; David, 266; David, 269; Davye, 255; Dorothy, 323; Elizabeth, 177; Francis, 340; George, 296, 307, 323, 334, 335; Grace, 255; Henry, 335; Jane, 364; John, 62; Katherine, 120, 315; Martha, 336; Mary, 296, 313; Mathew, 313; Matthewe, 340; Penelope, 137; Priscilla, 239; Raphe, 137, 186; Richard, 103, 120, 124, 129, 212, 238, 239, 307, 340, 348; Robert, 35, 74, 139, 170, 172; Rychard, 124; Samuell, 308; Sarah, 367; Susan, 103; Suzan, 103; Thomas, 35, 139, 308, 312, 315, 340; William, 98, 103, 115, 123, 124, 170, 178; William Thomas, 312; Will'm, 98, 115; —, 358.
 Hopkyns, Richard, 124, 129; Rychard, 124; William, 115, 124; Willyam, 123; Will'm, 115.
 Hopley, Alice, 292; Richard, 253, 320; Rich., 292.
 Hopley, Margrett, 236; Richard, 236.
 Hoppit, Dudley, 135; William, 135.
 Hopton, Elizabeth, 55, 60; Fraunceis, 56; Giles, 55, 56; Gyles, 60; Sir Ralph, 255.
 Hopwood, Anne, 329; John, 329, 330.
 Hora. *See De Hora.*
 Hore, Andrew, 101; Will'm, 214. *See also De Hore.*
 Horebin, John, 362.
 Horne, Abraham, 106; Allen, 69; Anthonye, 212; Bartholmew, 208; Clement, 207; George, 267; Jeromey, 61; Jeromy, 61; Jesper, 175; John, 69, 105, 106; Margrett, 240; Paul, 267; William, 207, 208.
 Horner, John, 299.
 Horneval, —, 7.
 Horrell, Alice, 214; Henrie, 209; Robert, 209, 214; William, 277.
 Horrolde, John, 174.
 Horsey, Richard, 152; Thomas, 152.
 Horsfold, Dorotheie, 58; Dorythe, 58; Will'm, 58.
 Horsley, Alice, 1; James, 8.
 Horsman, Henrye, 245; James, 187; Jane, 179; John, 132, 158, 165, 172, 245; Mary, 165; Michaell, 305; William, 132.
 Hort, Andrew, 101.
 Horton, Ann, 171, 353; Henry, 316; Hugh, 169; John, 237; Justice, 176; Mary, 265, 361; Marye, 237; Philip, 361; Phillip, 265, 277, 281, 316, 333; Phillip, 215; Roger, 171; William, 281; Will., 169; —, 174, 175.
 Horwell, John, 234; Robert, 228; Rob'e, 234; William, 228.
 Horwood, George, 201; Robert, 276.

- Hoskins, Arthur, 271; Elizabeth, 184; William, 271; —, 367.
 Hosselwoode, —, 49.
 Hoton, Joseph, 311; Sara, 311.
 Houghton, Elizabeth, 34; Henry, 273; Sir Roger, 136; Stephen, 34; William, 273.
 Houlden, Jone, 277; Richard, 254; William, 277.
 Houlder, Alyce, 270; John, 257.
 Houlding, Mary, 358; Roberd, 358.
 Houldsworth, Grace, 228; John, 235; Thomas, 217, 228, 235, 246; —, 93.
 Hoult, Alice, 2; Ann, 364; James, 168; Rowland, 214; Thomas, 149, 168; William, 275; —, 149.
 Hourton, Elizabeth, 359; Jane, 364; Thomas, 359.
 Houmes, Ann, 361; Jane, 366; Mary, 366.
 House, Annis, 196; Dame Elizabeth, 111; George, 196, 213; Jane, 213; John, 139, 354; Sir William, 111.
 Hovin, Thomas, 129.
 Hovine, Thomas, 129.
 How, Frauncis, 52; John, 96, 163, 177; Margret, 196; Mary, 96, 145, 204; Robert, 292; Steven, 194; Thomas, 196; Tho., 292; Zachary, 145, 156, 163, 204.
 Howard, Alice, 368; Charles, 321, 368; Elizabeth, 282, 363; George, 173; Henrory, 363; Jane, 321; John, 282, 303, 315, 320, 364; Robert, 194, 288; Susan, 247; Thomas, 246, 291; Tho., 246, 247; Vrsula, 315.
 Howcott, Francis, 154.
 Howe, Beniamyn, 307; Elizabeth, 346; Frauncis, 52; Jeremye, 130; John, 53, 58, 96, 100, 307, 310; Mary, 96, 225; Robert, 92; Samuell, 346; Thomas, 221; Zacharie, 130, 225, 228; Zachary, 130.
 Howell, Alice, 154; Ann, 301; Arthur, 59; David, 204; Elizabeth, 59, 240; Francys, 205; Grace, 148, 305; Humfrey, 59; Hugh, 345; Jane, 302; John, 148, 190, 202, 203, 233, 237, 243, 245, 253, 302, 305; Lewes, 301, 320; Magdal, 193, 214; Mary, 202; Maryc, 245; Parnell, 233; Stephen, 283; Susan, 338; William, 190, 204, 240; Will., 193; Will'm, 212.
 Howes, Daniell, 211; Francis, 357; Robert, 211.
 Howgate, Ann, 206.
 Howkett, John, 147.
 Howlcroft, John, 11.
 Howle, Owen, 132.
 Howlte, Alice, 2.
 Hows, Marie, 214; Robert, 214.
 Howse, Joan, 58; Johane, 58; John, 54, 58; Martha, 237; Philip, 54.
 Howsma', Henry, 147.
 Howson, Will'm, 60.
 Howsun, Kathrine, 249; Tho., 249.
 Howton, Dorothy, 199; William, 199.
 Hoyden, John, 143.
 Hoye, Christopher, 266; Henrie, 213; Henry, 191; John, 191; Joyce, 222; Judith, 222; Margaret, 266; William, 266.
 Hoyl, Fraunce, 315.
 Hubbard, Archiball, 363.
 Hubbard, Archiball, 232; Dorothy, 166; Edward, 166; Frances, 250; John, 232; Richard, 250; Thomas, 154.
 Hubarde, Henrie, 50.
 Hubbart, Archbould, 218; Archibald, 242; Edward, 218; Henry, 174; James, 242; Thomas, 234.
 Hubbarte, Abraham, 225; Thomas, 225.
 Hubbartes, Archiball, 232.
 Hubbersti, John, 129.
 Hubbersty, John, 114; Richard, 114.
 Hubberste, John, 114; Richard, 114.
 Hubbert, Alice, 340; Elizabeth, 269, 297; Ellen, 269; Ellinor, 275; Frances, 279; Henry, 278; Jeremiah, 353; Marie, 215; Richard, 267, 275; Thomas, 215, 268, 279, 340, 349, 353; Tho., 278; William, 297, 349.
 Hubblethorne, Jane, 194; —, 194.
 Huberd, Sarah, 363.
 Hubey, Nicholas, 79.
 Huckle, John, 328; Thomas, 328.
 Hud, John, 296; Joshua, 301; Thomas, 270; William, 261, 296, 301.
 Hudd, Christian, 283; Christopher, 98; Clement, 71, 86; Dennys, 44; Grace, 71; Katheryne, 194; Mary, 86, 183; Samuell, 340; Thomas, 23, 31, 44, 230; William, 340; —, 37.
 Huddle, Clement, 93; Denuys, 44; Thomas, 23, 24, 31, 44.
 Hudson, Agnes, 191; Alice, 136; Anne, 26; Anthony, 191; Charles, 204, 287; Christofer, 67; Christopher, 67, 212; Daniell, 3; Danyell, 3; David, 48, 54, 56, 61; Davie, 48, 84; Davy, 61, 84; Davye, 56; Dina, 154, 259; Elizabeth, 3, 6; Heury, 204, 230; Heughe, 6; Hewghe, 7; Hugh, 6, 7, 13; Jane, 67; Joane, 52; Johane, 3, 52; John, 17, 44, 50, 180, 212, 365; Judith, 177; Lewes, 15; Margaret, 7, 48; Marie, 84; Mary, 84, 154; Mathew, 15; Mercy, 341; Mother, 55; Peter, 44; Rich, 287, 293; Robert, 12, 167; Samuel, 6; Sarah, 364; Thomas, 12, 158, 341; Tho., 249; William, 101, 136, 180, 208, 287; Will'm, 36, 44, 49, 51, 52, 54, 56; Will., 249.
 Hudstone, William, 101.
 Hudwine, Hellinor, 105.
 Hueson, David, 54; William, 54.
 Huet, Jone, 364; Thomas, 364, 365.
 Huett, Ellinor, 318; John, 318.
 Huffe, Peter, 346.
 Hugen, Florance, 72; Thomas, 72.
 Huges, John, 358; Thomasin, 358.
 Hughe. See Ap Hughe.
 Hughes, Ann, 190, 353, 356; Anne, 35; Elizabeth, 185; Ellen, 224; Henry, 317; James, 351; Jane, 222; John, 35, 189, 222, 224; Katherine, 42; Lowry, 317; Margaret, 19; Mawrice, 29, 35, 49; Maybell, 210; Morrice, 35; Priscilla, 177; Rice, 317, 331; Richard, 56, 212, 301; Robert, 356; Roger, 149; Thomas, 189, 190, 329; Tristram, 301, 303, 329, 351; Will., 187.
 Hughs, John, 237, 246, 256, 274; Nathaniell, 274; Richard, 237; Susan, 246; Thomas, 356.
 Hughson, Alice, 199; Anne, 218; John, 168; Jone, 281; Mary, 168, 207; Michaell, 227; Roger, 155; Thomas, 280, 307; William, 155, 281, 292; Will'm, 218; Will., 196.
 Huit, Jone, 173.
 Huitt, Agnes, 176; Richard, 176.
 Hull, Anna, 99; Anne, 99; Edward, 195; Elizabeth, 230, 268, 321, 329; Hanah, 362; John, 119, 195, 230, 304, 321, 344, 357, 362; Jone, 363; Lawrance, 84; Lawrrance, 84; Margaret, 268; Mary, 117, 262; Nicholas, 41,

- 84 ; Richard, 99 ; Samuel, 87 ; Sarah, 344, 362 ; Thomas, 87, 89, 99.
 Hulls, Elizabeth, 141.
 Hulse, Thomas, 101.
 Hulsey, Agnes, 46 ; John, 46.
 Hulst, Peeter, 105 ; Peter, 105 ; William, 106.
 Hulton, Margret, 363.
 Humfres, Robert, 247.
 Humphrey, Alice, 2 ; Edward, 77.
 Humphries, John, 154.
 Humphrey, Christian, 52 ; Hugh, 93 ; Richard, 175 ; Symon, 140.
 Humphreys, John, 142.
 Humphries, Thomas, 255 ; William, 255.
 Humphryes, Gibert, 258 ; John, 246 ; Robert, 238 ; Susanna, 238.
 Huston, Thomas, 39.
 Hungins, Elizabeth, 41.
 Hung'ford, Edward, 192 ; Mary, 192.
 Hunt, Alice, 147 ; Ann, 237 ; Anne, 70 ; Edmund, 80 ; Edward, 250, 255 ; Elizabeth, 114, 172, 237, 250, 257, 335 ; Ellen, 37 ; Frauncis, 300, 305, 335 ; Hellen, 37 ; Isabell, 240 ; Jane, 346 ; Joane, 213 ; John, 19, 147 ; Katherine, 314 ; Kathern, 364 ; Magdalene, 366 ; Mary, 230 ; Martha, 127, 236 ; Richard, 214, 226, 236, 240, 255, 257, 259, 300, 305 ; Robert, 237 ; Samuell, 214 ; Sarah, 326 ; Spaphrcditus, 226 : Thomas, 70, 148, 172, 230, 233 ; William, 114, 227, 290, 314, 346 ; Willyam, 125 ; Will'm, 59 ; Xpo'fer, 290 ; Xp'ofer, 148 ; —, 127.
 Hunte, Anne, 70 ; Elizabeth, 114 ; Joan, 115 ; Johane, 115 ; John, 233 ; Martha, 127 ; Rachell, 115 ; Richard, 233 ; Thomas, 70 ; William, 114, 119 ; —, 127.
 Hunter, Catheren, 81 ; George, 160 ; John, 184 ; Katherine, 81 ; Nicholas, 73, 79, 80, 81, 83 ; Nycholas, 79 ; Robart, 79 ; Robert, 79 ; Thomas, 81, 117, 169.
 Huntsman, Elizabeth, 284 ; John, 284.
 Hunwike, Mary, 230 ; William, 230.
 Hurlbut, Thomas, 122.
 Hurlbutt, Thomas, 122.
 Hurledenhope, Hester, 129.
 Hurledonhope, Hester, 129.
 Hurlestone, Elizabeth, 72.
 Hurlock, Edward, 118.
 Hurlocke, Edward, 118 ; Mary, 351 ; William, 351.
 Hurlston, Elizabeth, 26, 72.
 Hurlstone, Thomas, 251.
 Hurlye, Elizabeth, 217 ; John, 217.
 Hurslor, Lawraunce, 119 ; Lawrence, 119 ; Richard, 119.
 Hurst, Christian, 117 ; Christyan, 117 ; Edmund, 117 ; Elizabeth, 64 ; Francis, 135 ; Francy, 187 ; John, 64, 125, 135 ; Marie, 138 ; Mercy, 58 ; Michael, 335 ; Ralphe, 58 ; Raphe, 58 ; Robert, 138.
 Hurste, Christian, 117 ; Christyan, 117 ; Edmond, 117 ; Griffith, 115.
 Hurstlor, William, 116.
 Hurtlepoole, Robert, 105 ; William, 105.
 Husband, Margrett, 199.
 Husbands, Elizabeth, 288 ; Maior, 288.
 Huson, Jane, 186 ; William, 186.
 Hussie, Will'm, 14.
 Hussey, Henry, 303 ; John, 79 ; Susan, 79 ; Susand, 79 ; Thomas, 61 ; Walter, 210 ; —, 335.
 Hussy, Edward, 174, 175.
 Hutchins, Lettice, 227 ; Margerie, 95.
 Hutchinson, Alice, 139 ; Ann, 360 ; David, 120 ; George, 341 ; James, 102 ; John, 22 ; Mary, 365 ; Richard, 289 ; Susan, 22 ; Susana, 22 ; Thomas, 327 ; Thu., 289 ; —, 139.
 Hutchinsonne, David, 120 ; James, 102 ; Willyam, 120.
 Hutley, Dorothe, 365 ; Dorothy, 365.
 Hutson, Elizabeth, 161 ; Lewes, 15 ; Mathew, 15 ; Robert, 167 ; William, 161.
 Hutton, Edward, 57 ; Elizabeth, 57, 255 ; George, 153 ; Jane, 153 ; Margret, 364 ; Mathew, 117 ; Richard, 255 ; Sibill, 21 ; Sible, 21.
 Hvbey, Nicholas, 84.
 Hydd, Christopher, 103 ; Clarey, 103 ; Margaret, 64.
 Hyatt, Henrie, 64 ; Rachael, 64.
 Hyde, Alice, 137 ; David, 319 ; John, 46 ; William, 137.
 Hyet, Alice, 187 ; Henry, 187.
 Hyett, Elizabeth, 311.
 Hyll, John, 20 ; Lawrance, 84 ; Lawrane, 84 ; Nycholas, 81 ; Robert, 15 ; Thomas, I.
 Hylls, Edward, 140.
 Hynckes, Thomas, 6.
 Hynd, Jane, 305 ; John, 46, 278 ; Mary, 278 ; Robert, 188.
 Hynde, Elizabeth, 118 ; John, 107 ; Lewis, 245 ; Marye, 245 ; Mathew, 107 ; Mathewe, 118 ; Robert, 266 ; William, 266.
 Hynkes, John, 55.
 Hypwell, Dorothie, 61 ; Dorythie, 61 ; Frauncis, 61.
 Hyster, Thomas, 17.

I

- Ibbitson, Elizabeth, 281 ; Mary, 268 ; William, 268, 281.
 Ibbotson, Alice, 62 ; Alyce, 62 ; Jane, 38 ; Johane, 29 ; John, 27 ; Luce, 27 ; Mary, 25 ; Thomas, 25, 27, 29, 30, 38.
 Ierland, John, 122.
 Ilett, William, 121.
 Ilife, John, 265.
 Illeu, Henry, 44.
 Illove, —, 120.
 Ilsie, Cristofer, 235.
 Ilisy, Cristofer, 235.
 Ilye, Catherine, 268 ; John, 268.
 Image, Richard, 4.
 Immings, William, 325.
 Inelye, Elizabeth, 287 ; George, 234, 269, 287 ; John, 264.
 Inchley, Alice, 315 ; Elizabeth, 313 ; George, 306, 313, 315, 321, 357 ; Jone, 306 ; Lawrence, 357.
 Inclye, George, 245.
 Inever, Mary, 230 ; William, 230.
 Ingersole, Rachell, 44.
 Ingland, Abigail, 223 ; Ann, 222 ; Febe, 222 ; John, 223 ; Jone, 223.
 Ingle, Thomas, 302 ; William, 302, 320.
 Inglis, Ralphe, 62.
 Ingoo, Henrie, 83 ; Henry, 83.
 Ingram, Hughe, 76 ; Thomas, 76.
 Ingrame, Nicholas, 88.
 Inouer, Will'in, 253.
 Insent, —, 18.
 Iperson, Alice, 62 ; Alyce, 62 ; Thomas, 62.

- Ipperson, Barnaby, 146; Charles, 265; Elizabeth, 144; Goodwife, 27; Jane, 38; Jeremy, 173; Johane, 29; John, 27; Luce, 27; Prudence, 150; Roger, 146, 150, 246; Thomas, 27, 29, 30, 38, 87; Widow, 265; William, 27.
- Ippersonn, Mary, 25; Thomas, 25.
- Ippersonne, Roger, 130; Thomas, 130.
- Ireland, Elizabeth, 368; John, 26; Rebecca, 286; Richard, 134; Tho., 286.
- Ireton, John, 368.
- Iron, Edmond, 31.
- Isam, Christopher, 33, 37; Mary, 33, 37.
- Isom, Anios, 281; Phillip, 304.
- Ison, Katherin, 298.
- Itchis, Mary, 186; Thomas, 186.
- Iuerlye, George, 261; Thomas, 261.
- Iuers, Edward, 248.
- Iuery, William, 363.
- Iues, Thomas, 255.
- Ivers, Ellen, 81; Richard, 81, 82.
- Iveson, John, 40; Richard, 40.
- Ivett, Bartholomewe, 175.
- Ivory, Abraham, 310, 317, 340; Elizabeth, 310, 324; Frauncis, 340; Margarett, 317; Thomas, 324.
- Ivye, Henry, 185.
- Izard, Mary, 240.
- J
- Jackes, Michaell, 10; William, 16; Will'm, 9, 10.
- Jacket, Roberd, 362.
- Jackett, John, 300, 306.
- Jackman, Jane, 173; Thomas, 129; William, 129.
- Jackson, Agnes, 41; Alice, 3, 40; Dorothy, 263; Edmond, 25; Edward, 151; Elizabeth, 176, 208, 227, 319; George, 232, 279, 359; Habell, 168; Hellen, 70; Henry, 165; Jane, 131; Joan, 156; Joane, 131; John, 70, 79, 100, 107, 136, 148, 156, 168, 173, 180, 227, 241, 267; Joseph, 319; Leonard, 40; Margaret, 25; Markes, 55; Mary, 59; Mother, 124; Phillip, 296; Ralph, 251; Raph, 267; Robert, 3, 165; Samuell, 241; Sara, 79; Saray, 79; Susan, 232; Thomas, 40, 180; William, 5, 70, 104, 113, 131, 168, 179, 263, 274, 318; Willyam, 131; Will., 246; Will'm, 43, 59, 208; —, 125, 173.
- Jacksonne, Adame, 125; Katherine, 101; Richard, 125.
- Jacksonn, Edmond, 25; Margaret, 25.
- Jacksonne, Adam, 125; Joane, 90; John, 90, 100, 107; Katherine, 101; Richard, 125; Stephen, 101.
- Jacob, Austin, 148; Elizabeth, 148; John, 130; Thomas, 130; —, 321.
- Jacobb, Alice, 48; John, 48; Luce, 48.
- Jacobbe, Alice, 48; John, 48.
- Jacoke, Simon, 282.
- Jacques, William, 113.
- Jakeman, Joan, 152; William, 152.
- James, Arthur, 230; Betticc, 106; Blaunch, 312; Charles, 251; Christian, 276; Dorothy, 178; Edward, 185, 267; Elizabeth, 64, 301; George, 272; Henrie, 69; Henry, 64; Jane, 266; Joane, 69; John, 174, 344, 347, 364; Katherine, 92; Margery, 280; Mathew, 152;
- Morris, 301; Nathaniell, 334; Phillip, 106, 316; Philipp, 92; Richard, 344; Robert, 255, 301; Roger, 189, 230, 255, 276, 280, 283; Samuell, 266, 279, 308, 316; Sara, 185; Sarah, 267; Thomas, 213, 284, 298, 301, 308, 310, 347; William, 96.
- Jamesonn, Anne, 215.
- Jane, Hellen, 137; James, 137; Thomas, 167.
- Janson, Will'm, 34.
- Jaque, —, 243.
- Jaques, Anne, 326; George, 184; Joseph, 326; Margaret, 191.
- Jarningham, Marie, 69; —, 69.
- Jarom, Johane, 57; John, 57; Thomas, 57.
- Jarrant, John, 63.
- Jarrett, John, 209; William, 320.
- Jary, Winifrit, 88.
- Jay, Jane, 313; John, 313.
- Jaye, Anne, 261; John, 261, 267, 295; Martha, 267.
- Ja—, George, 162.
- Jeanes, Elizabeth, 324.
- Jee, Anne, 6; Cateryne, 3; Johane, 3; John, 12; Katherine, 3; Richard, 12; Sara, 4; Thomas, 3, 4, 6, 12.
- Jefferie, John, 220; William, 220.
- Jefferies, Edward, 353; Elizabeth, 341; Nathaniell, 341; Roberte, 220; Stephen, 341.
- Jeffery, Elizabeth, 7.
- Jefferyes, Thomas, 317; Captaine Will'm, 217.
- Jeffes, Mary, 314; —, 314.
- Jefford, Bridgett, 77; David, 303; Jonathan, 313; William, 76.
- Jeffrey, Elizabeth, 7.
- Jeffrye, Captaine, 166; Cassitt, 166; Edward, 241; Elizabeth, 241.
- Jeffryes, Edward, 283; Robert, 250; Thomas, 198; William, 198, 205.
- Jeffs, Dennis, 299; George, 299.
- Jegges, Daniell, 84; Danyell, 84; John, 76, 84.
- Jellett, Andrew, 281; Anne, 281.
- Jellison, Elizabeth, 229; Henry, 170; Luce, 74; Richard, 74; Robert, 170.
- Jellit, Andrew, 142; Anne, 142.
- Jellitt, Andrew, 143; Joan, 143.
- Jellson, Richard, 84.
- Jellye, John, 208, 260; Thomas, 208.
- Jellyson, John, 198; Samuell, 198.
- Jelson, Benedicte, 337; Benedict, 337, 349; Dorothy, 337; William, 323, 339.
- Jempson, Elizabeth, 317; John, 317.
- Jemson, Nicholas, 149; Robert, 149.
- Jeninges, Alice, 73; Henry, 228; John, 73, 352; Roberte, 228.
- Jenings, Alice, 234; Elizabeth, 229; Frauncis, 346; Henry, 229; Henrye, 240; John, 253, 278; Jone, 240; Margaret, 229; Mary, 341; Richard, 253; Robert, 255, 346; Rob'te, 234; Seeth, 278; William, 341; —, 254.
- Jenkins, Abednegoe, 152; Abigail, 193; Agnes, 23; Ambrose, 156, 179; Avis, 134; Constance, 111; Dorcas, 318; Edward, 98; Elizabeth, 28; Evan, 28, 86; Evans, 23; Frauncis, 304; Hughe, 137; Joan, 81; Joane, 81, 136; Johane, 28; John, 33, 133, 134, 137, 156, 164, 208, 233, 257; Margrett, 183; Mary, 318; Marye, 251; Morris, 134; Parnell, 164; Phillip, 150, 258; Sara, 133; Sarah, 133; Symon, 111; Thomas, 152, 158, 233; Tho., 257; William, 150, 164, 301; Will'm, 258; —, 33.

- Jenkinson, Dorothe, 274 ; Edward, 65 ; Henrye, 247 ; Isabell, 232 ; John, 273 ; Simon, 158, 232 ; Symon, 158 ; Thomas, 65 ; William, 201 ; Will', 201.
- Jenkynes, Agnes, 23 ; Evans, 23.
- Jenkyns, John, 133 ; Sara, 133 ; Sarah, 133.
- Jenney, Mary, 329 ; Thomas, 298, 329.
- Jennings, Anne, 213, 218 ; Henrie, 213 ; John, 107, 218 ; Mangerie, 107 ; Sibill, 42 ; Will'm, 29, 58.
- Jennings, Allyce, 255 ; Bridgitt, 222 ; Clement, 241 ; Elizabeth, 162, 279 ; Henry, 149, 222 ; Henrye, 235 ; Jane, 235 ; John, 205, 250, 259 ; Margrett, 205 ; Mary, 149 ; Richard, 250 ; Robert, 247, 267 ; Sara, 247 ; Steuen, 241, 255 ; Tho., 250 ; William, 279.
- Jennison, Elizabeth, 167 ; Robert, 167, 203.
- Jenny, —, 13.
- Jennye, Mary, 264 ; Thomas, 264 ; Tho., 249, 250.
- Jennynge, Sibble, 42 ; Will'm, 43.
- Jent, Robert, 142 ; Saray, 142.
- Jente, John, 93 ; Robert 93.
- Jeoffries, Richard, 355.
- Jeosop, John, 47.
- Jeppes, Robert, 73 ; William, 73.
- Jerham, Cateryne, 22 ; Katherine, 22.
- Jerome, Alice, 79 ; Alyce, 79 ; Joan, 57 ; Johane, 57 ; Thomas, 57, 79.
- Jeruvis, Mary, 277 ; Samuell, 277.
- Jerusalem, John of, 248 ; Jone, 231.
- Jervas, Anthony, 155.
- Jervise, George, 65 ; John, 65.
- Jesopp, Margaret, 42.
- Jesoppe, John, 47, 52.
- Jessen, Willyam, 123.
- Jessey, John, 115.
- Jesson, Willyam, 123 ; —, 319.
- Jessope, Margaret, 42.
- Jeston, —, 359.
- Jeuilin, John, 368.
- Jey, John, 26 ; Thomas, 26, 33.
- Jeye, Robert, 72.
- Jiggs, John, 164, 165 ; William, 164.
- Jilson, Benedict, 163 ; Benedict, 187 ; William, 187.
- Joanes, Alice, 93, 94, 97 ; Allice, 94 ; Anne, 97 ; David, 90 ; Elizabeth, 97, 109 ; Evan, 88 ; Griffeth, 87 ; Griffin, 52 ; Griffine, 66, 104, 106 ; Griffith, 39, 48, 93 ; Helline, 94 ; Henrie, 91, 94 ; Henry, 91, 94, 121 ; Humphrey, 94 ; Jane, 56 ; John, 56 ; Joyce, 105 ; Katherine, 87 ; Margaret, 39, 93 ; Mangerie, 106 ; Margery, 106 ; Morgan, 97 ; Morgane, 97 ; Owen, 108 ; Richard, 108, 112 ; Robert, 110, 112, 121 ; Roger, 105 ; Thomas, 41, 87 ; William, 87 ; Will'm, 41 ; —, 108.
- Jobson, —, 48, 51.
- Jobsonne, John, 93.
- Jobson'e, John, 93.
- Joggies, John, 76.
- John of Jerusalem, 248.
- Johnes, Alice, 19 ; Anne, 22 ; Audelyn, 4 ; Awdelyn, 4 ; David, 21 ; Evans, 19 ; Goodwief, 21 ; Henry, 18 ; Hewghe, 9 ; John, 12, 22 ; Mary, 9 ; Richard, 8, 12 ; Roger, 6 ; Thomas, 19 ; Will'm, 12. *See also* Ap Johnuse.
- Johnson, Agnes, 75 ; Alexander, 345 ; Alexander, 108, 351 ; Ann, 166, 189, 197, 362 ; Anne, 72, 95, 281, 316 ; Anthonye, 435 ; Arabella, 238 ; Bridgett, 116 ; Cubert, 165 ; Dennis, 10 ; Dyonis, 10 ; Eady, 169 ; Edward, 366 ; Elizabeth, 16, 85, 107, 125, 279, 301, 327 ; Ester, 345 ; Frances, 218 ; Fynce, 23 ; George, 87 ; Gregory, 19 ; Hellen, 54 ; Henrie, 67 ; Henry, 67, 281, 283, 284 ; James, 78, 95, 116, 118, 205 ; Jane, 137, 212, 258 ; Joh. 162 ; John, 4, 75, 77, 95, 103, 123, 137, 140, 192, 318, 319, 365, 368 ; Jone, 152 ; Joseph, 327, 341 ; Josias, 5 ; Josyas, 5 ; Judith, 283 ; Katherine, 38, 205 ; Leuord, 77 ; Leonard, 77 ; Lewis, 267 ; Margaret, 32, 63 ; Margaret, 293, 335, 346 ; Margerye, 261 ; Margret, 366 ; Marmaduke, 308 ; Mary, 140, 160, 170, 281, 284, 317, 319, 365 ; Mathew, 85 ; Matthewe, 337 ; Mother, 57 ; Nathaniell, 226 ; Nicholas, 5, 10, 126 ; Oswald, 54 ; Oswalde, 56 ; Oswell, 65, 67, 71, 100 ; Owen, 36 ; Peter, 2, 65, 130 ; Ralphe, 58 ; Raphe, 58 ; Rebecca, 134 ; Rebeccah, 319 ; Rebecka, 169 ; Richard, 23, 94, 107, 114, 122, 144, 169, 181, 313, 316 ; Robert, 38, 58, 71, 122, 134, 335 ; Roger, 261 ; Rose, 123 ; Samuell, 190 ; Sarah, 368 ; Sibbell, 103 ; Susana, 313 ; Symon, 166 ; Thomas, 5, 10, 38, 58, 72, 78, 79, 94, 95, 107, 108, 117, 118, 126, 144, 238, 240, 264, 301, 302 ; Tho., 103 ; William, 63, 90, 92, 146, 152, 162, 185, 189, 190, 191, 192, 197, 198, 226, 235, 238, 245, 293, 317, 327, 346, 362 ; Will., 92, 191, 238 ; Will', 92 ; Will'm, 1, 58, 212, 258 ; —, 56, 64, 368.
- Johnsonse, Allexander, 108 ; Bridgett, 116 ; Elizabeth, 85 ; Frauncis, 92 ; George, 87 ; James, 116, 118 ; John, 127 ; Mathew, 85 ; Osswell, 100 ; Richard, 94, 114 ; Rose, 127 ; Thomas, 108, 117, 118.
- Johnsson, Thomas, 95.
- Johnsonne, Anne, 95 ; Elizabeth, 107 ; James, 95 ; John, 95, 123, 127 ; Nicholas, 126 ; Peeter, 130 ; Richard, 107, 122 ; Robert, 122 ; Rose, 123, 127 ; Thomas, 126.
- Johnston, Gowen, 160 ; Margrett, 160.
- Johnstone, Gowin, 174.
- Jolley, Ann, 367.
- Jollins, Ann, 307 ; Margarett, 295 ; Samuell, 295, 307, 314, 344.
- Jone, David, 255 ; Jone, 255.
- Jones, Abraham, 224 ; Agnes, 136 ; Alexander, 265 ; Alice, 19, 40, 176 ; Allexander, 234, 309, 323, 351 ; Allice, 367 ; Ann, 151, 165, 189, 237, 241, 249, 287, 342, 344, 349, 356, 364 ; Anne, 4, 22, 42, 136, 282 ; Anthonye, 194 ; Bennett, 207 ; Blanch, 190 ; Charles, 356, 368 ; Clementes, 158 ; Dauid, 297 ; Davye, 272 ; David, 21, 123, 158, 310, 323, 361 ; Davy, 277, 287 ; Dorothie, 61 ; Dorothy, 169, 177, 307 ; Dorythic, 61 ; Dyanna, 361 ; Edward, 150, 191, 238, 337, 341, 342, 343, 344 ; Elias, 211 ; Elizabeth, 25, 97, 205, 226, 232, 264, 337, 338, 359, 362, 367 ; Ellen, 266 ; Ellin, 367 ; Elline, 226, 232 ; Euan, 237 ; Evan, 77, 238, 312 ; Francis, 245, 367 ; Fraunes, 338 ; Frauncis, 33 ; Goodwief, 21 ; Grace, 177 ; Griffin, 52, 77, 81 ; Griffine, 81, 123 ; Griffith, 33, 39, 48, 80, 81 ; Gryffyth, 42 ; Gryffyne, 123 ; Heanory, 364 ; Hellen, 341 ; Hencory, 365 ; Henrie, 67, 78 ; Heury, 18, 67, 78, 123, 142, 164, 168, 200, 271, 282 ; Hen., 282, 287 ; Hester, 293, 225 ; Howell, 224, 241, 286 ; Hugh, 9, 158, 279, 281 ; Humfry, 219, 256 ; James, 176, 241, 265, 269, 365 ; Jane, 42, 56, 60, 261, 341, 363 ; John, 8, 12, 22, 25, 28, 45, 56, 77, 78, 79, 80, 124, 130, 142, 164, 167, 192, 216, 227, 230, 257, 265, 279, 302, 311, 312, 315, 332, 333, 363 ; Jone, 192, 201 ; Judith, 130,

- 271 ; Katherin, 301 ; Katherine, 228 ; Lady, 162 ; Margaret, 39, 62, 219, 265, 269 ; Margaret, 311 ; Margerie, 42 ; Margrett, 176, 234 ; Marie, 77, 219 ; Mary, 9, 77, 265, 271, 335, 343, 362, 366, 367 ; Morgan, 97 ; Morris, 293, 361, 364 ; Nathaniell, 359, 362 ; Oliver, 42 ; Olyver, 42 ; Owen, 108 ; Owyn, 108 ; Phillip, 191, 289 ; Raynold, 60 ; Rebecca, 231 ; Richard, 8, 12, 40, 61, 80, 108, 136, 190, 191, 201, 209, 260, 261, 309, 326, 333, 337, 338, 340, 351 ; Ric., 157 ; Rich., 284, 289 ; Roberd, 363 ; Robert, 42, 61, 110, 122, 168, 224, 237, 249, 257, 319, 323 ; Roberte, 216 ; Rose, 209 ; Samuell, 257, 265, 271, 290 ; Sara, 214, 257 ; Sarah, 326, 337 ; Sigmون, 368 ; Simou, 254, 265 ; Symon, 168 ; Thomas, 19, 31, 41, 51, 79, 81, 83, 87, 122, 124, 134, 151, 157, 219, 238, 310, 365 ; Tho., 289, 366 ; Welch, 169 ; William, 29, 73, 158, 202, 228, 257, 264, 266, 377, 287, 293, 307, 312, 323, 365 ; Will'm, 7, 14, 41, 51, 59, 216 ; —, 143. *See also Ap Jones.*
- Joneson, Alice, 45 ; Edward, 46 ; Elizabeth, 40 ; Hellen, 54 ; Henry, 35, 51 ; John, 31 ; Josias, 51 ; Katherine, 38 ; Oswald, 54 ; Oswalde, 56 ; Owen, 35, 36 ; Ralphe, 32 ; Raphe, 32 ; Robert, 40 ; Thomas, 45 ; —, 56.
- Jordan, Edward, 308 ; James, 335 ; Mary, 332 ; Prudence, 308 ; Will'm, 332.
- Jorden, Samuel, 142.
- Jourden, John, 90 ; Margery, 144 ; Samuell, 144.
- Journing, Elizabeth, 325 ; Tho., 325.
- Joy, Elizabeth, 354 ; Jacob, 354.
- Joyce, Daniell, 54 ; Edmund, 163 ; Elizabeth, 270 ; Elline, 174 ; Frauncis, 54 ; Isaack, 270, 340 ; John, 115 ; Mary, 163 ; Sarah, 340 ; —, 318, 320.
- Joyer, Elizabeth, 88, 309 ; Richard, 309 ; Sisley, 106 ; Sysley, 106 ; Thomas, 105, 106.
- Juckes, Mary, 180.
- Jucks, James, 178.
- Judd, Edward, 332, 358 ; Ellis, 358 ; Susan, 332.
- Judeth, Ann, 367.
- Judgeson, Elizabeth, 41 ; John, 41.
- Jugesonne, Elizabeth, 41 ; John, 41.
- Jueller, William, 184.
- Juers, Edward, 248.
- Jugg, Elizabeth, 178.
- Juggin, John, 286.
- Julian, Henry, 325 ; Jane, 41 ; Miles, 41, 47 ; Tho., 325.
- Julion, Francis, 367.
- Julyan, Jane, 41 ; Miles, 41, 47 ; Milles, 74 ; Myles, 74 ; Robert, 74 ; Thomas, 349.
- Justice, Eve, 350 ; Thomas, 100.
- Justis, John, 364 ; Jone, 364.
- K
- Kaddowe, Cicily, 51 ; John, 51 ; Sislie, 51.
- Kaies, Will'm, 41.
- Kate, Durty, 203 ; Madde, 53.
- Kates, Welsh, 125.
- Kayes, Richard, 41.
- Kearle, John, 32.
- Keder, John, 60.
- Keene, John, 302 ; Richard, 302.
- Keefe, Peeter, 364 ; Peter, 357.
- Keircher, Marie, 215.
- Kelby, Elline, 185.
- Kellett, An', 293.
- Kelley, Agnes, 16 ; John, 44, 132 ; Margaret, 93 ; Mother, 14 ; Patericke, 3 ; Peter, 14, 24 ; Robert, 5, 10, 48 ; William, 93, 110 ; Will'm, 14.
- Kelliffe, Anne, 211 ; Edward, 211, 217 ; Jeremyc, 217.
- Kelly, Alice, 204 ; Dorethy, 284 ; Mother, 14 ; Patrick, 3 ; Patricke, 284 ; Peter, 14 ; Will'm, 14.
- Kellye, Isabell, 251 ; Marye, 251.
- Kelsey, William, 71.
- Kemberley, John, 118 ; William, 118.
- Kemish, Heughe, 87 ; Hughhe, 87 ; Sara, 87.
- Kemishe, Lewes, 32.
- Kempe, Agnes, 15 ; Alyce, 259 ; Edward, 299 ; Elizabeth, 336 ; Father, 27, 31 ; Garrett, 194 ; Johane, 25 ; John, 8, 25, 114, 133, 180, 243, 251, 256, 259, 325 ; Marye, 243 ; Nicholas, 114 ; Ralph, 359 ; Richard, 15, 277 ; Robert, 25, 333 ; Samuell, 128 ; Susan, 150 ; Theophilus, 256 ; Thomas, 296, 312 ; Thomazin, 333 ; Tho., 251 ; William, 128, 133, 158, 194, 336 ; Wiliyam, 133 ; Will'm, 333.
- Kemster, William, 348.
- Kemton, Thomas, 331.
- Kendall, Ann, 167 ; Daniell, 219 ; Edmund, 70 ; Ellen, 219 ; Francys, 181 ; Henry, 199 ; John, 178 ; Judeth, 104 ; Robert, 167 ; Thomas, 62, 70, 104, 163 ; William, 163, 178, 199, 309.
- Kendericke, Richard, 11.
- Kendole, Edmund, 70 ; John, 80 ; Margerie, 64 ; Margaret, 64 ; Steeven, 81 ; Stephen, 81 ; Thomas, 62, 70, 80.
- Kendrick, Richard, 11.
- Kennaly, John, 344, 352 ; Mary, 352.
- Kenneday, Ann, 316 ; Richard, 316.
- Kennell, Elizabeth, 98 ; John, 120 ; Thomas, 98 ; Widow, 279.
- Kennett, Henry, 321, 338 ; Richard, 129 ; William, 338.
- Kennion, Alice, 304 ; Edward, 299, 304, 308 ; Elizabeth, 299 ; Thomas, 308.
- Kenrowe, Charles, 332 ; Peter, 332.
- Kent, Agnes, 8 ; Anne, 135 ; Frances, 5 ; Fraunce, 5 ; Heury, 158 ; Olyver, 7 ; Richard, 4, 8 ; Susanah, 359 ; Thomas, 158 ; William, 359.
- Kenton, George, 347.
- Kentyshe, Frances, 5 ; Fraunces, 5 ; William, 5.
- Kerby, Agnes, 25 ; John, 25 ; Ralph, 357.
- Kerne, John, 168 ; Katherine, 168.
- Kerson, Joseph, 336.
- Ketling, Xp'of'er, 150.
- Kettell, Hester, 99.
- Kettlbourne, Marye, 247.
- Kettle, Humphry, 311 ; John, 316 ; Luke, 311, 323 ; Nicholas, 255.
- Key, Anne, 223 ; John, 21 ; Thomas, 229 ; —, 169.
- Keye, William, 162, 165 ; —, 153, 187, 200, 206.
- Keyes, Alice, 80 ; Alyce, 80 ; Dorethy, 285 ; Eleanor, 24 ; Ellenoour, 24 ; Johane, 27 ; John, 15, 24, 26, 27 ; Jone, 281 ; Katherine, 206 ; Margaret, 71, 83 ; Rowland, 24 ; William, 71, 80, 143, 200.
- Keyle, Thomas, 165.
- Keyley, Agnes, 16.
- Keymarsh, Peter, 355.
- Keyne, Andrew, 240, 241 ; George, 199 ; Marye, 241 ; William, 199.
- Keys, Johane, 27 ; John, 24, 26, 27 ; Mary, 24 ; Richard, 41 ; Rowland, 24 ; Will'm, 41, 44.
- Kidd, Elizabeth, 126 ; Henrie, 86, 104 ; Henry,

- 85, 104, 126; Joane, 86; Launelott, 104; Margarett, 232.
 Kidder, Richard, 219.
 Kiddie, William, 221.
 Kiddow, Richard, 45.
 Kiddy, William, 207.
 Kidney, John, 52.
 Kidson, Lady, 83.
 Kiffin, Elline, 184; Morris, 215.
 Kifford, Ann, 328; Martin, 328.
 Kighley, Cleare, 55; Robert, 53, 55.
 Kightley, Elizabeth, 70; John, 67; Robert, 67, 70.
 Kilbecke, Richard, 5.
 Kilbye, Jone, 166.
 Killawaie, Henrie, 68; Henry, 68.
 Killaway, Henrie, 68; Henry, 68.
 Killey, Raphe, 108; Thomas, 108.
 Killinghall, Raph, 207.
 Killingworth, John, 13.
 Killinworth, Sarah, 367.
 Kilner, Anthony, 135; Joane, 135; Robert, 135.
 Kindred, Bridget, 367.
 Kindlemarsh, George, 119; William, 119.
 King, Ann, 306; Arthure, 132; Charles, 350; Dorothee, 137; Elizabeth, 333, 355; John, 307, 325, 328, 365; Margrett, 143; Mary, 283, 321, 325; Mathewe, 355; Susanna, 341; Thomas, 363; Tobias, 321, 333, 341, 350; William, 283, 355; Will'm, 330.
 Kinge, Agnes, 69; Andrew, 279; Ann, 175; Anne, 62; Arthur, 132; Antony, 281; Auditor, 71; Bridgitt, 173; Elizabeth, 103, 127, 257; Ellen, 75; Elline, 75; Frederike, 72; Henrie, 69; Henry, 59, 69; Humfrey, 66, 70, 78; Humphrey, 45, 52, 100, 102; Hvmfrey, 66; Jane, 128; Joane, 100; John, 26, 77, 94, 96, 102, 103, 147, 173, 177, 259, 260; Judith, 59; Lamwell, 87; Margaret, 44; Martha, 78; Maudlyn, 231; Nathauill, 155; Ralph, 281; Richard, 102; Robert, 26, 27, 44, 72, 75, 85, 177, 229; Samuell, 70, 87, 96, 103, 127, 128, 229; Suzan, 147; Thomas, 96, 155, 279; William, 63; Will'm, 58, 62; —, 42.
 Kingeston, Bassell, 12; Basillia, 12; Jarram, 12; Jerome, 12.
 Kingsbye, Katherine, 215.
 Kingsland, Frauncis, 57; James, 57, 58, 75, 76; Joane, 242; Richard, 75, 76; Robert, 58.
 Kingslande, Dorathie, 95; Dorythie, 95; James, 76, 95; Richard, 76.
 Kingstone, Thomas, 243.
 Kinng, Ann, 142; John, 142.
 Kiniston, Elizabeth, 113; Richard, 113.
 Kinley, Ann, 367.
 Kinnes, Robart, 77; Robert, 77.
 Kinssman, Elinor, 163; George, 163.
 Kinston, Richard, 114.
 Kinyston, Elizabeth, 113; Riehard, 113.
 Kirby, Jeremy, 188; John, 342; Jone, 365; Robert, 188, 317, 342, 350; Thomas, 176, 350.
 Kirby, Will'm, 215.
 Kircheval, Roger, 324.
 Kirke, Captne, 156; Edward, 362; Jane, 156; John, 31, 212; Marie, 212; Phillip, 31; Susan, 171; Thomas, 356.
 Kirkham, —, 49, 150.
 Kirkland, Christopher, 101.
 Kirson, Elizabeth, 193; Josias, 193.
 Kirton, Elizabeth, 322; Elline, 184; George, 322; Peter, 323.
 Kitchin, Dorothy, 322; Sara, 186.
 Kitchine, Anne, 76; John, 122.
 Kithen, Margaret, 86.
 Kitson, Ladie, 85; Lady, 96, 125.
 Kitsone, Lady, 85, 125.
 Kittinghall, Frances, 207; Raph, 207.
 Kitts, Jone, 154.
 Klarke, John, 360; William, 361.
 Knagg, Alice, 365; William, 349.
 Knagge, John, 259; Prina, 231; William, 231, 259.
 Knells, Elizabeth, 304; Henry, 304.
 Knevett, Alice, 42; John, 42.
 Knevett, Alice, 42; John, 42.
 Knevitt, Edmund, 69; Frauncis, 69, 354; Richard, 76; Robart, 76; Robert, 76.
 Knight, Ann, 315, 327; Anthony, 315, 327; David, 347; Edward, 300; Elizabeth, 201; Henry, 300, 341; Hen., 288; James, 320, 326, 348; Joane, 341; John, 46, 192, 201, 234, 266, 306, 325, 348; Julian, 266; Katherine, 165; Katheryne, 154; Knowgood, 234; Leonard, 232; Margarett, 317, 325, 333; Margery, 367; Mary, 283, 306, 317; Michael, 192; Peter, 326; Rachell, 244; Richard, 22, 368; Rich, 288; Robert, 142, 283; Thomas, 154, 195; William, 87, 343.
 Knighte, Anne, 234.
 Knightley, Elizabeth, 70, 187; Robert, 70; Valentine, 57; —, 57.
 Knightly, Sargeant, 277; Susanna, 301; William, 301.
 Knighton, John, 63.
 Knipe, Allen, 319; Anthony, 302; Nathaniell, 325.
 Knoles, Marie, 79; Marye, 79; Robert, 82.
 Knolles, Miles, 37, 38; Robert, 37, 82; Thomas, 53, 59.
 Knot, Elizabeth, 283, 293; Frances, 297; Peter, 287, 293; Sara, 287; William, 283.
 Knotsford, John, 52; Thomas, 52.
 Knott, Anne, 71; Henry, 13; Mary, 20; Peter, 277; Richard, 7; Robert, 277; Roger, 48; Will'm, 115; —, 115.
 Knouch, John, 313; Martha, 313.
 Knoulton, John, 359; Robert, 298, 307; Susan, 298.
 Knowles, Capt, 331; Elizabeth, 331; Henrie, 97; Henry, 97; Robert, 20, 303.
 Knowlinge, James, 216.
 Knowlles, Robert, 20.
 Knowton, Dorothy, 286; Elizabeth, 260; Francis, 260; Henry, 254; John, 277, 278, 282; Mary, 277; Robert, 278, 286.
 Knyght, Richard, 22.
 Knyghtley, Valentyn, 57; —, 57.
 Kock, Thomas, 367.
 Kooke, Anthony, 360; John, 366, 368; Joseph, 360; Richard, 365; Ritchard, 365; Roberd, 365.
 Kouley, John, 360; Paul, 360.
 Krooke, John, 362, 365; Martha, 362; Richard, 365.
 Kyd, Ann, 272; Richard, 237; Samuell, 272.
 Kydd, Elizabeth, 126; Henry, 126, 168; William, 190; Will., 190.
 Kydney, John, 52.
 Kylbecke, Richard, 5.
 Kyllyngworth, John, 13.
 Kyndleinarshe, George, 119; Willyam, 119.
 Kyngeston, Jerrame, 12; Jerome, 11; Margaret, 12.
 Kyngston, Jerome, 11; Richard, 114.

Kynstone, John, 116 ; Richard, 116.
 Kyrbie, Robert, 241.
 Kyrby, Henry 15.
 Kyreklye, Lancelot, 264 ; Margaret, 264.
 Kyrekman, John, 254.
 Kyrk, Richard, 269.
 Kyrke, An', 293 ; Captain, 267 ; Captaine, 242 ; Elizabeth, 242 ; James, 259 ; Jane, 258 ; John, 255, 274 ; Parrye, 255 ; Will'm, 258.
 Kyrmekan, John, 260.
 Kyrlkland, Christopher, 101.
 Kyrkly. Lancelot, 286.
 Kyrkman, John, 240, 246.
 Kyrtion, Cuthbert, 258 ; Henrye, 251 ; John, 247 ; Joseph, 251 ; Lawrance, 247, 253, 258 ; Lawrence, 262 ; Mary, 247 ; Robert, 247.
 Kytchin, John, 122.
 Kyte, George, 199 ; Jeremy, 195 ; Jeremye, 199 ; Vrsula, 242 ; William, 195.

L

Labye, Nicholas, 167.
 Lacey, Christian, 115 ; Christyan, 115 ; Dorothie, 221 ; Elizabeth, 222, 364 ; Frauncis, 364 ; George, 221 ; Henry, 222, 234 ; John, 115, 143, 144, 346, 364 ; Margarett, 300 ; Thomas, 234.
 Lacie, Henrie, 215 ; John, 148 ; Joseph, 148 ; Marie, 215.
 Lackson, Agnes, 19.
 Lacy, John, 345 ; Robert, 286.
 Lacye, Ann, 150 ; Elizabeth, 215 ; George, 217 ; Henrie, 215 ; Henry, 197 ; Henrye, 235 ; John, 150 ; Jonas, 217 ; William, 308.
 Ladd, Anne, 90, 109.
 Ladkens, Elizab., 142 ; Robert, 142.
 Ladkins, John, 94 ; Katherine, 166 ; Robert, 166, 184.
 Laffley, Richard, 34 ; —, 34.
 Laughton, Charles, 341 ; John, 341 ; Samuell, 341, 345.
 Laine, John, 26, 99 ; Mary, 99.
 Lake, Frances, 159 ; Judith, 159 ; —, 159.
 Lakin, Sara, 200 ; William, 200.
 Lakin, Edward, 169, 171 ; Jane, 171 ; Thomas, 171 ; Will, 169.
 Lam, Anne, 67 ; Richard, 67.
 Lamb, John, 281 ; Joyce, 186.
 Lambard, Samson, 43.
 Lambart, Thomas, 112.
 Lambe, Cisley, 162 ; Edward, 306, 308, 342, 352 ; John, 111 ; Martha, 306 ; Mary, 306, 342 ; Richard, 105, 353 ; Thomas, 167 ; William, 90, 95, 102, 167, 185 ; Will'm, 72 ; —, 72, 97, 102, 103, 114.
 Lambert, Samson, 43.
 Lambert, Anne, 23 ; Elizabeth, 155 ; Jane, 39 ; John, 151, 155 ; Michael, 265 ; Michaell, 151 ; Robert, 39 ; Stephen, 155 ; Thomas, 112, 270 ; William, 270 ; Will'm, 23.
 Lamcraft, Mary, 273 ; Michael, 273 ; Michaell, 275.
 Lammas, Dorothy, 162 ; John, 139.
 Lamparte, Thomas, 174.
 Lamply, William, 295.
 Lamprey, Thomas, 354.
 Lamsey, Humfrey, 118 ; Leonard, 118.
 Lamson, Edward, 12.
 Lancastell, Jane, 281 ; Stephen, 281, 308.

Lancaster, Elizabeth, 192 ; John, 192, 291 ; Thomas, 110, 185.
 Lancastle, Ann, 363 ; Richard, 307 ; Steven, 363 ; Widdow, 363.
 Lancaster, Henry, 114 ; Margarett, 114.
 Landon, William, 235.
 Landrick, John, 187 ; Mary, 194.
 Lane, Agnes, 42 ; Ann, 207 ; Elizabeth, 23 ; Henry, 23, 202 ; Jane, 210 ; John, 12, 26, 118, 283 ; Jone, 225 ; Mary, 165, 181 ; Richard, 206, 210 ; Richarde, 10 ; Samuell, 202 ; Thomas, 41, 118, 126, 206, 260 ; Willyam, 125 ; Will'm, 10, 12, 23, 117.
 Laneire, Amilia, 263 ; Henrie, 210.
 Laney, Thomas, 30.
 Lang, Sarah, 367.
 Langam, Elizabeth, 52 ; Huegh, 52 ; Hugh, 52 ; Jane, 52.
 Langbye, Marie, 211 ; Oswald, 211.
 Langcastell, Charles, 340 ; Richard, 340.
 Lancaster, Ann, 363.
 Langcastle, Lucretia, 316 ; Richard, 316, 318, 324 ; Rritchard, 362 ; Sarah, 324 ; —, 318.
 Lange, Ellis, 238.
 Langford, Alice, 3 ; Hellen, 132 ; Helline, 132 ; Isbell, 96 ; John, 3, 91, 96, 132, 133, 310, 322, 339 ; Margarett, 218 ; Randall, 3 ; Randoll, 3 ; Roberto, 216 ; Stephen, 310.
 Langforde, Isbell, 96 ; John, 96.
 Langham, Ann, 319 ; —, 319.
 Langhorne, Richard, 368.
 Langley, Amy, 297 ; Ann, 343 ; Elizabeth, 316, 363 ; John, 297 ; Kathern, 364 ; Margarett, 258 ; Mathewe, 226 ; Oswald, 258, 316, 322, 330, 343 ; Sara, 322 ; Thomas, 72 ; Vrsulla, 316.
 Langly, Edw., 292 ; Oswald, 292 ; Thomas, 284.
 Langlye, John, 252 ; Oswald, 252, 257 ; Robert, 257 ; Thomas, 271.
 Langston, John, 146 ; Thomas, 146.
 Langton, Barbara, 168 ; John, 146, 338, 355 ; Mary, 338 ; Thomas, 146.
 Langworth, Francis, 150 ; Joyce, 150 ; Lewis, 165.
 Lankford, Ann, 360 ; Charles, 364 ; Cornelius, 358 ; John, 360.
 Lante, Joyce, 259 ; Susanna, 259.
 Lanyson, Thomas, 55.
 Lapworth, Susan, 152.
 Larke, John, 366.
 Larkin, Edward, 263 ; William, 263.
 Larkine, Samuell, 109.
 Larratt, Thomas, 144.
 Lasey, Anne, 73.
 Lashley, Alice, 169 ; George, 169.
 Lasse, Anne, 139.
 Lassell, Lady Elizabeth, 149.
 Lastlye, George, 169.
 Lastye, George, 169.
 Later, Martha, 348 ; Mary, 348 ; Richard, 341 ; Susanna, 341 ; Thomas, 348.
 Lathar, Jefferay, 12.
 Lathbury, Agnes, 25 ; John, 25.
 Lather, Jeoffrey, 12.
 Lathman, Jane, 165.
 Lathum, Ann, 182 ; Christopher, 335 ; Elizabeth, 335.
 Lathwayte, Roger, 267 ; Susan, 267.
 Latimer, Jane, 149.
 Laueire, Henrie, 210.
 Laughton, Habell, 165 ; John, 165 ; William, 188.

- Lauder, George, 250 ; Jane, 254 ; John, 250.
 Laurans, Sarah, 365.
 Laurence, Andrew, 142 ; Edward, 233 ; Jefferie, 233 ; Jeffry, 262 ; William, 273.
 Laveridg, John, 142.
 Lavies, Robert, 49.
 Lawye, Richard, 174 ; Stephen, 151 ; Symou, 151, 180.
 Law, Ann, 273 ; John, 245, 273, 281 ; Nicholas, 281 ; Samuell, 245 ; Symon, 169.
 Lawdley, Ann, 368.
 Lawe, Barnaby, 127 ; Elizabeth, 23 ; Johane, 13 ; John, 127 ; Mary, 92 ; Richard, 127 ; Robert, 115 ; Thomas, 116 ; William, 13, 92, 97, 115 ; Will'm, 13, 23, 24, 44.
 Lawes, Elizabeth, 283 ; Henry, 283 ; Johane, 9 ; Will'm, 9.
 Lawford, Elizabeth, 266 ; Katherine, 221 ; Rebecka, 300 ; Thomas, 221, 266, 300.
 Lawghton, An, 27 ; Anne, 27.
 Lawles, Hewghie, 13 ; Hugh, 13 ; James, 33.
 Lawlesse, John, 48, 50.
 Lawley, Elizabeth, 298 ; John, 366 ; William, 298.
 Lawly, William, 290.
 Lawlye, James, 271.
 Lawne, William, 171.
 Lawrence, Andrew, 126, 161, 164 ; Ann, 194 ; Annabell, 159 ; Anthony, 173 ; Dorothy, 189 ; Elizabeth, 195, 201, 236, 246, 277 ; Franeys, 206 ; George, 189, 244, 245, 246 ; Isabell, 163 ; Jeffry, 194, 205 ; Jeffrye, 206, 237 ; John, 99, 287 ; Jone, 171 ; Lettice, 199 ; Margerye, 236 ; Martha, 126 ; Marye, 237 ; Mathew, 112 ; Mathewe, 112 ; Nicholas, 163, 192, 195, 204 ; Nicholaus, 199, 201 ; Richard, 192 ; Ritchard, 358 ; Robart, 76 ; Robert, 76 ; Sara, 205 ; Thomas, 112, 277 ; Tho., 287.
 Lawrane, Elizabeth, 248 ; Jeffrye, 248.
 Lawrans, John, 366 ; Richard, 366.
 Lawraunce, John, 99.
 Lawrence, Alice, 301 ; Andrewe, 126, 208 ; Ann, 339, 351 ; Bridgett, 13 ; Edmund, 349 ; George, 217 ; Grace, 189 ; Jefferie, 212, 215 ; Jeffry, 261 ; John, 322, 349 ; Leonard, 326 ; Margaret, 261 ; Martha, 126 ; Mary, 22, 311 ; Nicholas, 189, 208 ; Richard, 330, 344 ; Robert, 13 ; Thomas, 322, 339, 344.
 Lawrance, Robart, 76 ; Robert, 76.
 Lawson, Abraham, 59 ; Marmaduke, 218 ; Will'm, 59.
 Lawton, Elizabeth, 367 ; John, 367.
 Laxson, Agnes, 19.
 Laxton, Ann, 190 ; William, 190.
 Layfeld, Dr. —, 336.
 Layne, Dorby, 20 ; Edward, 32 ; Elizabeth, 23 ; Henry, 23 ; John, 32 ; Richarde, 10 ; Will'm, 10.
 Layton, Collonel, 264 ; Elizabeth, 202, 264 ; Mary, 331 ; Richard, 331 ; William, 202 ; Will., 202.
 La , Katherine, 86.
 Lea, Alice, 151 ; Edward, 151, 197 ; Elizabeth, 68 ; Henry, 37 ; James, 60 ; John, 75 ; Richard, 102 ; Robert, 37 ; Rosseter, 75 ; William, 102, 152.
 Leacocke, John, 67.
 Leaeoke, John, 67.
 Leacrofte, Richard, 80.
 Leaden, —, 136.
 Leafe, Elizabeth, 61 ; Robert, 61.
 Leaffe, Edward, 126 ; Elizabeth, 61 ; Nicholas, 126 ; Robert, 61.
 Leagar, Leonard, 226 ; Sara, 226.
 Leager, Elizabeth, 227 ; Jane, 227 ; Leonard, 227, 239, 253 ; Leonarde, 235 ; Sara, 235.
 Leake, Ann, 340 ; Charles, 345 ; Edward, 351 ; Francis, 153 ; John, 340, 345, 365 ; Peeter, 364 ; Peter, 351 ; Richard, 31 ; Robert, 153 ; Thomas, 61.
 Lealand, Christopher, 81 ; John, 81.
 Learn, John, 145 ; Symon, 145.
 Leather, Henry, 129 ; Thomas, 129.
 Leavers, Anne, 282 ; Henry, 282.
 Lebone, John, 183.
 Leceister, George, 132.
 Lech, Abigail, 172 ; Agnes, 26.
 Ledbrooke, Joane, 47 ; Johane, 47.
 Leddell, Elizabeth, 229 ; James, 229.
 Ledes, John, 5 ; Mary, 5.
 Ledge, Agnes, 20 ; Richard, 22.
 Ledger, Richard, 201.
 Ledifeild, Hugh, 292 ; John, 292.
 Ledler, Lyon, 69 ; William, 69.
 Ledosome, Cathbert, 95 ; Jaine, 95 ; Jane, 95.
 Lee, Agnes, 2, 27, 38 ; Andrewe, 212 ; Ann, 151, 314, 352 ; Anne, 318 ; Barbary, 151 ; Cieile, 228 ; Daniell, 204, 318, 334, 344, 353 ; Danyell, 236 ; Elizabeth, 212, 310 ; Emme, 12 ; Frances, 59 ; Frauncis, 59 ; Hannah, 360 ; Henry, 6, 314 ; John, 12, 38, 43, 212, 226, 300, 349, 364 ; Joseph, 358 ; Joyce, 349 ; Lawse, 11 ; Margaret, 21 ; Margarett, 15 ; Margret, 170 ; Margrett, 172 ; Marie, 212 ; Mary, 312, 356 ; Matthewe, 139 ; Phillis, 206 ; Rainold, 25 ; Rebecka, 358 ; Reginald, 11 ; Reynold, 25 ; Richard, 344 ; Robert, 139, 245 ; Samnell, 360, 367 ; Sarah, 349, 352 ; Susan, 203 ; Thomas, 59, 173, 206, 228, 238, 300, 310, 349, 356 ; William, 145, 310, 312 ; Willyam, 114 ; Will'm, 334.
 Leech, Agnes, 26 ; James, 326 ; Mary, 153 ; Thomas, 326, 333 ; Widow, 154.
 Leedall, James, 299 ; Lucretia, 299.
 Leeder, Alexander, 83 ; Henrie, 73, 83, 84, 86 ; Henry, 73, 83, 84, 86.
 Leedes, Grace, 263 ; John, 5 ; Mary, 5 ; Robert, 115.
 Leedham, Christopher, 63.
 Lekee, Elizabeth, 307 ; Phillip, 335 ; Riehard, 31, 335 ; Solomon, 132 ; William, 307.
 Leeminge, Dorithie, 129 ; Dorothee, 129 ; John, 129.
 Lees, John, 104 ; Mercey, 104.
 Leeson, Peter, 307 ; Richard, 209, 226.
 Leest, William, 325.
 Leever, Jane, 54 ; Richard, 54.
 Legatt, Henery, 334 ; Thomas, 334.
 Legge, John, 143.
 Leghe, William, 75.
 Leicester, George, 132 ; William, 133.
 Leich, Edward, 288.
 Leichfeld, George, 246, 267 ; Thomas, 268.
 Leigh, Anne, 98 ; Robert, 195 ; Tobyas, 98.
 Leighe, Anne, 98 ; Robert, 101 ; Thomas, 103 ; Tobyas, 98 ; William, 75 ; Will'm, 96 ; —, 160.
 Leighter, Ruth, 363.
 Leister, George, 352 ; William, 120.
 Lelingston, Elizabeth, 197 ; Thomas, 197.
 Lelley, Joane, 103.
 Lemande, Johane, 6.
 Lemar, Anthony, 10 ; Daniell, 10.
 Leming, Anto., 281 ; Elizabeth, 281.
 Leminge, Agnes, 16.

- Lemon, Richard, 6.
 Lemond, Abigail, 129 ; Robert, 129.
 Lemonde, Abigail, 129 ; Robert, 129.
 Lemynge, Agnes, 16.
 Laneham, Johane, 6 ; Richard, 6.
 Lennam, Johane, 3 ; Richard, 3.
 Lennard, Etheldred, 136 ; John, 136.
 Lennell, Francis, 124 ; Frauncis, 124 ; Joane, 124.
 Lenton, John, 233 ; Mary, 181.
 Leonardson, Joshua, 301 ; Peter, 301.
 Lestarr, Isaacke, 293.
 Lester, Katherine, 103 ; William, 120.
 Lether, Daniell, 27, 30 ; Danyell, 26, 32 ; James, 27 ; John, 32 ; William, 26.
 Lettice, Edward, 275 ; Elizabeth, 274, 275 ; George, 274, 275 ; William, 274.
 Leueritt, Dorothye, 194 ; John, 194, 196.
 Leueston, Allexander, 131 ; Dorithie, 131 ; Dorothy, 131.
 Leungstone, Tho., 252.
 Leuniston, Ann, 295.
 Leuton, John, 233.
 Leveley, Rachell, 40.
 Leveret, Agnes, 53 ; Elianor, 52 ; Godfrey, 52, 53, 85.
 Leverett, Elianor, 52 ; Godfrey, 52, 85.
 Leverick, Rebecka, 190.
 Leveridge, Mary, 318 ; Michaell, 318.
 Leverington, Cuthber, 67 ; Edward, 67.
 Leverit, Agnes, 53 ; Godfrey, 53, 109 ; Susan, 109 ; Suzan, 109.
 Leveritt, Alexander, 156 ; Anne, 109 ; Godfree, 66, 79 ; Godfrey, 66, 79, 100, 107, 109 ; Godfrey, 187 ; John, 187 ; Jone, 166 ; Katherine, 107 ; Richard, 156 ; Susan, 66, 109 ; Suzan, 109 ; William, 79.
 Levers, Johane, 29 ; Margery, 14 ; William, 29.
 Leversedge, Anne, 42 ; Will'm, 42.
 Levett, Edward, 156 ; George, 156.
 Levill, Sara, 135.
 Leviston, Alexander, 167 ; John, 167.
 Levistone, Alexander, 185 ; Ann, 181.
 Lewbys, Frauncis, 13 ; John, 13.
 Lewen, Edward, 127 ; William, 127.
 Lewens, Cristofer, 220.
 Lewes, David, 10, 332 ; Edith, 315 ; Elizabeth, 328 ; Grace, 43 ; James, 36 ; Jane, 22 ; Jayne, 22 ; Johane, 8 ; John, 58, 62, 70, 318, 340 ; Margaret, 11, 57 ; Margaret, 76 ; Mary, 335 ; Maudlin, 333 ; Nicholas, 8 ; Richard, 70, 333 ; 349, 352 ; Robert, 42 ; Roger, 333 ; Samuell, 310 ; Thomas, 10, 11, 46, 48 ; Thomazen, 128 ; William, 62, 315, 340 ; Winifride, 332 ; —, 43.
 Lewin, Edward, 139, 167, 168 ; Elizabeth, 158, 167, 168, 197 ; George, 167 ; John, 158, 197 ; Raphe, 139.
 Lewis, Alyce, 258 ; Charitie, 270 ; Dorcas, 294 ; Elizabeth, 108, 276, 297 ; Henrye, 237, 258 ; Jane, 218 ; Joane, 8 ; John, 116, 190, 212, 218, 294 ; Joseph, 257, 264 ; Lewin, 157 ; Margaret, 264 ; Mary, 294, Marye, 237, 257 ; Morga', 264 ; Nicholas, 8 ; Richard, 108, 153, 297 ; Susan, 257 ; Thomas, 212 ; Tho., 293 ; Thomazen, 128 ; William, 270, 279, 293 ; Will., 237, 257.
 Lewishe, Mary, 19.
 Lewys, Frauncis, 13 ; John, 13 ; William, 62.
 Lewyshe, Mary, 19.
 Leye, John, 149 ; Walter, 149.
 Leysted, John, 216 ; Marie, 216.
 Leysted, John, 216.
 Leyster, William, 133.
 Leythorpe, John, 111 ; Robert, 111.
 Leyton, Will'm, 11.
 Leywood, Abraham, 257 ; Allycc, 257.
 Liburne, Tho., 350.
 Lichefeld, Edward, 217 ; George, 217.
 Licheyld, —, 237.
 Licoris, Elizabeth, 301 ; John, 301, 351 ; Margaret, 329 ; —, 348.
 Licorish, Elizabeth, 241, 245, 278, 283 ; John, 240, 241, 245, 278, 283, 288 ; Marye, 240.
 Lidall, James, 235 ; Katherine, 235.
 Liddall, Joane, 362 ; John, 204 ; Thomas, 260.
 Liddiat, Phillip, 252 ; Sara, 252.
 Lide, Henry, 35 ; John, 35, 40, 46 ; Penelope, 40 ; —, 46.
 Lidiard, John, 196 ; Leonard, 196.
 Lidiat, Phillip, 254.
 Liggins, John, 155.
 Lightfoot, Elizabeth, 363 ; John, 364.
 Lightfoote, Heury, 275 ; Jonas, 201 ; Ralph, 345 ; Thomas, 275 ; William, 345.
 Lightollers, Thomas, 168.
 Lillie, —, 30.
 Lilley, Nicholas, 108 ; Ralph, 108 ; Thomas, 108.
 Limbrey, Elizabeth, 333 ; Robert, 333.
 Limis, Richard, 269.
 Limiterr, —, 214.
 Lincolne, Allexander, 325 ; Henry, 225.
 Lindbye, John, 71.
 Lindley, John, 306.
 Lindsey, Elizabeth, 39 ; Margaret, 326 ; Mary, 292 ; Thomas, 39.
 Lindsye, —, 270.
 Lingar, Jaine, 106 ; Jane, 106 ; Nicholas, 106.
 Linge, Elizabeth, 211 ; Theophilus, 211.
 Linger, Charles, 362 ; James, 353 ; Joyce, 193.
 Linnell, Michaell, 195 ; Priscilla, 195.
 Linnen, Margrett, 192.
 Linnett, Michaell, 198, 210 ; Robert, 198.
 Linniard, Richard, 352.
 Linnis, Jone, 187 ; William, 187.
 Linsey, John, 72.
 Linzey, Hewghe, 83 ; Hughe, 83 ; John, 75, 83 ; Joseph, 362 ; Marie, 75 ; Mary, 75.
 Liquorish, Anne, 261 ; John, 261.
 Lisle, Elizabeth, 311 ; Katherine, 313 ; Richard, 310, 320 ; Robert, 310, 313, 315, 326 ; Thomas, 315.
 Lissen, Mary, 295 ; Peter, 295.
 Liston, Elizabeth, 285 ; Peter, 285.
 Litchfeilde, George, 104 ; Thomas, 104.
 Litchfield, Anne, 321 ; Edward, 196 ; George, 104, 109, 190, 196, 203 ; Grace, 109 ; John, 104, 190 ; Richard, 203 ; Thomas, 314.
 Litchfield, Edmund, 141 ; Elizabeth, 132 ; Geore, 104, 132, 139, 141 ; Thomas, 104.
 Litherland, Robert, 73 ; William, 73.
 Little, David, 133 ; Davy, 137, 152 ; Davye, 168 ; John, 137, 152 ; Martha, 339 ; Mary, 272 ; William, 336, 339, 364.
 Littleboy, John, 268.
 Littleboye, George, 219 ; Marie, 219.
 Littleford, Marie, 214.
 Littleton, Elizabeth, 102 ; Em'e, 228.
 Littlewood, Eliza, 333 ; Isabell, 333 ; John, 328 ; Robert, 317, 328, 333 ; Susan, 317.
 Livesay, Sarah, 360.
 Livesay, Edward, 339 ; John, 308 ; Katherine,

- 312, 316 ; Martha, 322 ; William, 308, 312, 316, 322, 339.
 Livesey, John, 87.
 Livingston, Alexander, 157 ; Judeth, 157.
 Livingstone, Hector, 144.
 Llellin, Elizabeth, 225 ; Griffin, 225.
 Lloide, Dorotheie, 21.
 Lloyd, Alice, 52 ; Edward, 299 ; Elizabeth, 299 ; Griffith, 37 ; Griffyth, 51 ; Henry, 51 ; Humphrey, 41 ; Jane, 128 ; Peter, 52 ; Priscilla, 341 ; Robert, 51 ; Thomas, 128 ; William, 341.
 Loydd, Dorotheie, 21.
 Llyod, Alice, 37 ; —, 37.
 Lluellin, John, 209 ; Margarett, 209.
 Lluellyn, Griffin, 211.
 Lock, Charles, 360 ; Elizabeth, 261 ; Goodman, 265 ; John, 177, 261, 364 ; Jone, 364 ; Katherine, 110, 120 ; Katheryne, 120 ; Richard, 110 ; Robert, 275 ; Sarah, 364 ; Steeven, 360 ; Thomas, 120, 161.
 Locke, Ann, 338, 348 ; Benjamin, 185 ; Elizabeth, 284, 324 ; Hellen, 351 ; John, 98, 116, 180 ; Katherine, 110, 120 ; Katheryne, 120 ; Mary, 179 ; Marye, 254 ; Richard, 4, 110, 123 ; Robert, 98, 105, 113, 254, 310 ; Rose, 116 ; Stephen, 284, 330, 338, 351 ; Thomas, 4, 105, 120, 123, 179, 185 ; William, 113, 348.
 Lockes, Richard, 123 ; Thomas, 123.
 Lockett, Jane, 5 ; Jayne, 5 ; Richard, 5 ; Robert, 4 ; Thomas, 4.
 Lockington, Anthony, 313 ; Richard, 278, 313.
 Lockwood, William, 327.
 Locky, Frances, 205 ; —, 205.
 Lockye, Alice, 200 ; Ann, 199 ; Elizabeth, 215 ; Francis, 215 ; Francys, 200 ; James, 179 ; Robert, 182.
 Lodecott, Leonard, 121 ; Robert, 121.
 Loder, Elizabeth, 260 ; Robert, 59.
 Lodge, Elizabeth, 175 ; Richard, 22 ; Robert, 170 ; William, 170.
 Lodsden, John, 114.
 Loe, Emery, 315.
 Loft, Alice, 201 ; Anthony, 138 ; Edward, 28 ; Joane, 28 ; —, 89.
 Lofte, Edward, 28 ; Joane, 28 ; —, 89.
 Loftis, Hellen, 28 ; Isbell, 82.
 Lofton, Edmon, 367.
 Logbothome, John, 122.
 Loggins, William, 83.
 Logsden, Ann, 159 ; John, 159.
 Lomas, An', 296 ; Clemence, 291 ; Nicholas, 296 ; Nicho., 291.
 London, Ann, 367 ; George, 234 ; William, 234 ; —, Lord Bishop of, 355.
 Long, George, 302, 332 ; Jane, 364 ; John, 306 ; Margarett, 332 ; Mary, 302 ; Matthew, 349 ; Phillip, 314 ; Sarah, 364 ; Stephen, 306 ; William, 302, 314 ; —, 272, 351.
 Longbothome, John, 122.
 Louge, Alice, 65 ; Ann, 237 ; Anne, 85, 282 ; Barbara, 134 ; Bridgett, 282 ; Fitch, 141 ; George, 17, 141, 247, 248, 282, 296 ; Lawrence, 134 ; Marye, 247 ; Richard, 228 ; William, 65, 71, 85, 87, 296 ; Will, 237 ; —, 248.
 Longland, Ambrose, 238.
 Longley, John, 327 ; Thomas, 327.
 Longwell, Awdrye, 44 ; John, 44.
 Longscarfe, Xp'of'er, 182.
 Longne, Alice, 65 ; Anne, 85 ; Frances, 83 ; Frauncis, 83 ; William, 65, 71, 83, 85 ; Will'm, 83.
 Looke, Susan, 200.
 Loomes, Gilberte, 231 ; Hellen, 339 ; Rebecka, 252 ; Robert, 252, 304, 339 ; Roberte, 223, 231 ; Rose, 223.
 Lopus, Agnes, 133 ; Jeremy, 133 ; Mathias, 115.
 Lord, Avis, 257 ; Davis, 257 ; Edward, 287, 298 ; Elizabeth, 298 ; Josias, 287 ; Judith, 257 ; Martha, 298 ; Mary, 366 ; Richard, 249 ; Samuell, 368 ; William, 198 ; Will'm. 259.
 Lorde, Edward, 236.
 Lordinge, Ellinor, 86 ; Ellynor, 86 ; John, 67, 74, 86 ; Margarett, 67.
 Lore, Jasper, 330.
 Loue, Anne, 136, 326 ; Edward, 302, 316, 326, 350, 367 ; George, 366 ; Jane, 323 ; John, 284, 350 ; Jonas, 295 ; Katherine, 302 ; Richard, 220, 365 ; Thomas, 316 ; William, 323.
 Louelace, James, 341 ; Sarah, 341.
 Loufe, William, 366.
 Louisey, John, 87.
 Lourkin, Randoll, 187.
 Louthian, Collonell James, 314 ; Rachaell, 314.
 Lovdale, Robert, 181.
 Love, Alice, 53 ; Ann, 335 ; Catharen, 62 ; Edward, 335 ; Katherine, 62 ; Robert, 28 ; Thomas, 28.
 Lovedae, Barnarde, 45 ; Barn'de, 45.
 Lovedall, Dorcas, 158 ; Robert, 158.
 Loveday, Margarett, 174 ; Mary, 158 ; Robert, 158.
 Lovegrove, John, 136.
 Loveinge, Robert, 97.
 Lovell, Charity, 157 ; Edward, 157 ; George, 305 ; Lucy, 305 ; Symon, 157 ; William, 157.
 Lovely, Katherine, 171 ; Robert, 171 ; Thomas, 171.
 Lovett, Thomas, 165 ; Tho., 92 ; William, 165.
 Lovinge, Robert, 97.
 Low, Ann, 268 ; Nicholas, 182 ; Raph, 194 ; Richard, 247.
 Loward, An', 249 ; Jasper, 284 ; Jesper, 249.
 Lowder, Ann, 275 ; Clement, 265 ; Elizabeth, 197 ; Joyce, 344 ; Mary, 273 ; Richard, 200 ; Thomas, 331 ; Will'tiam, 200, 265, 271, 273, 323, 331 ; Will., 197.
 Lowe, Elizabeth, 167 ; Lawrance, 249 ; Margery, 131 ; Mary, 131 ; Nicholas, 300 ; Richard, 131, 249 ; Robert, 61 ; Thomas, 151, 300.
 Lowes, Jane, 22 ; Jayne, 22.
 Lowghey, Elizabeth, 146.
 Lowman, Marie, 208.
 Lownes, —, 318, 340.
 Lowrey, Thomas, 332 ; —, 332.
 Lowry, Hennry, 342 ; Thomas, 342.
 Lowrye, Robert, 267.
 Lowth, William, 137.
 Lowther, Tho., 288 ; William, 288.
 Loyed, Alice, 37 ; Griffith, 37 ; —, 37.
 Lucas, Alice, 58, 317 ; Alyce, 58 ; Christian, 85 ; Edward, 231 ; Emanewell, 83 ; Emanuel, 83 ; George, 84 ; John, 58, 59, 317 ; Judeth, 354 ; Katherine, 343 ; Mary, 231 ; Nicholas, 127 ; Richard, 334, 343 ; Will'm, 59 ; —, 59.
 Luce, Edward, 59 ; Fortune, 59.
 Luckett, Richard, 196.
 Lucknor, Sir Lewes, 80.
 Lucy, Ann, 242 ; Jone, 343 ; Thomas, 340, 342, 357 ; Timothy, 342.
 Lucye, Christian, 115 ; Christyan, 115 ; John, 115.
 Ludd, Ann, 143.

- Ludford, Ann, 160; Henry, 160.
 Ludgall, Adam, 56; Henry, 56.
 Ludlowe, John, 337; William, 337, 352.
 Luellin, Elizabeth, 183; Griffin, 183, 206; Thomas, 206.
 Lugg, Sara, 295; Tho., 295.
 Lugge, Tho., 295; William, 295.
 Luggett, Thomas, 61.
 Lukin, John, 294; Stephen, 294.
 Luknor, Ann, 242.
 Lumbos, Elizabeth, 363.
 Lumley, Anne, 330; George, 300; John, 330: Lo., 9.
 Lummas, Ann, 319; James, 301; Nicholas, 301, 319, 335, 346; Oliver, 335; William, 346.
 Lumney, George, 56; Will'm, 56.
 Lune, Frances, 75, 78; Frauncis, 75, 78; Hewghe, 78; Hughe, 68, 78; Margarett, 68.
 Lunne, Arthur, 84; Frances, 75; Fraunces, 75; Frauucis, 75; Hewgh, 84; Hugh, 84, 119, 126, 132; Jane, 126; Joane, 119, 126; Johane, 119; Robert, 73.
 Lun'e, Alice, 75; Fraunces, 75.
 Lute, Margaret, 88.
 Luter, Arthur, 83; Arthur, 58, 83; Salloman, 58; Salomon, 58.
 Luther, Arthur, 58; Sallomon, 58; Saloman, 58.
 Luton, John, 337; William, 337.
 Lvme, Hewghe, 68; Margarett, 68.
 Lvnn, Hugh, 126; Joan, 126.
 Lvnne, Richard, 97; Thomas, 97, 102.
 Lyans, Thomas, 6.
 Lyar, —, 126.
 Lyddall, Allyce, 279; James, 279.
 Lyddell, Anne, 279; James, 279.
 Lyde, Debora, 321; George, 231, 244, 348; Henry, 35; Jane, 244; John, 35, 46; —, 46.
 Lydiale, Raph, 339; Richard, 339.
 Lylley, Elizabeth, 108; Nicholas, 108; Ralph, 108; Raphe, 108.
 Lylye, —, 30.
 Lyman, William, 11.
 Lymare, Anthony, 10; Danyell, 10.
 Lym'a, Thomas, 29.
 Lymden, Thomas, 35.
 Lymer, Cornelius, 163; Prudence, 194; Robert, 194.
 Lymminge, Elizabeth, 12; Will'm, 12.
 Lymmyng, Elizabeth, 12; Will'm, 12.
 Lynam, Alice, 34; Avise, 36; John, 30; Mary, 31; Thomas, 30, 31, 34, 36, 39.
 Lynbie, John, 71.
 Lynch, Elizabeth, 53.
 Lynde, Andrew, 246.
 Lyndsey, Agnes, 33; Thomas, 33.
 Lyne, Joyce, 6; Magdalene, 4; Mary, 9; Maudelyn, 4; Ralfe, 6, 9; Raphe, 4, 6, 9; William, 193.
 Lyngar, Agnes, 73; Nicholas, 73.
 Lynger, Agnes, 73; Nicholas, 73.
 Lynne, Ambros, 106; Ambrose, 106.
 Lynsey, Elizabeth, 39; Jane, 22; Jayne, 22; Thomas, 39.
 Lynstey, Thomas, 33.
 Lynzey, John, 75, 83; Marie, 75; Mary, 75.
 Lyon, Elizabeth, 343; John, 190, 336, 339, 343; Lawrence, 336; Sarah, 339.
 Lyons, John, 9; Thomas, 39.
 Lyskom, Mary, 127; Robert, 127.
 Lyskome, Mary, 127; Robert, 127.
 Lyster, Thomas, 17.
- Lystmystoe, Alexander, 142; James, 142.
 Lytchfield, George, 120; Mary, 120.
 Lytchfile, Elizabeth, 132; George, 120, 132; Mary, 120.
 Lytelier, Robert, 67.
 Lytell, John, 129.
 Lytherlande, Robert, 73; William, 73.
 Lytle, John, 129.
- M
- Mabbe, Richard, 37.
 Maburne, Ann, 307.
 Macham, Mary, 93.
 Machame, Agnes, 125; Mary, 93.
 Machell, Elizabeth, 95.
 Macka, Sara, 90; William, 90.
 Mackandrowes, Thomas, 114.
 Mackdanyell, Annis, 176.
 Mackender, Dorothy, 188.
 Mackerell, —, 52.
 Mackereth, Johannah, 358; Roberd, 358.
 Mackernes, Anne, 282; William, 282.
 Mackguire, Laurence, 228.
 Macklen, Hugh, 43.
 Maconess, Thomas, 349.
 Macye, John, 201.
 Mada, Richard, 3.
 Maddin, Daniell, 354; Elizabeth, 364; Humphrey, 365; John, 354; Ritchard, 362; Roberd, 366; Thomas, 366.
 Maddox, Humfrey, 162; John, 90.
 Maddoxe, Ann, 350; George, 355; John, 90; Robert, 350.
 Magdent, Elizabeth, 209; Richard, 209.
 Mageor, Elizabeth, 265; Jane, 241; William, 201.
 Maggot, Ann, 262; Francis, 262; Hanna, 286; Jone, 262; Joseph, 262, 268, 270, 286; Mary, 268, 270.
 Maggott, Joseph, 304; Katherin, 304; —, 348.
 Mago, Elizabeth, 158.
 Magor, Elizabeth, 172; Richard, 193.
 Mahew, Debora, 365; Sarah, 363; William, 364.
 Mahue, William, 323; Will'm, 335.
 Maide, Ann, 359.
 Maie, John, 187, 190.
 Maine, —, 249.
 Maior, Ann, 321; Helline, 115; John, 115, 133, 158.
 Maisters, Danyell, 111; Elizabeth, 111.
 Makris, Edward, 361; Francis, 361.
 Malbey, Nicholas, 81; —, 81.
 Malborne, Ann, 250; John, 250.
 Malin, Deborah, 365; Elizabeth, 272, 285, 367; Hen., 290; John, 365; Nicholas, 290; Vrsula, 287; William, 272, 285, 287, 290; Will'm, 257.
 Malkin, Jone, 368; William, 346.
 Mall, Patrick, 143.
 Mallard, Anne, 210; Anthony, 209; Anthonye, 210; Grace, 182; Jenkin, 234.
 Mallert, Anthony, 143.
 Mallett, Anne, 149; Anthony, 120, 149, 153; John, 230; Katherine, 120; Maudline, 291; Thomas, 153, 214.
 Mallit, Katherin, 363; Will., 251.
 Maly, Elizabeth, 284; Nicho., 284.
 Malyn, Ann, 303; Elizabeth, 303, 329; Martha, 340; Rebecka, 332; William, 310, 329, 340.

- Man, Avis, 320 ; Edward, 277 ; Giles, 311 ; Joan, 66 ; John, 313, 339 ; Mary, 277 ; Richard, 65, 72.
 Manby, Robert, 307.
 Manchester, Earle of, 260.
 Mane, Henry, 126 ; Thomas, 365 ; William, 63.
 Mancrey, John, 106.
 Mancerley, Henry, 199 ; Thomas, 199.
 Manger, George, 194.
 Manhoode, Elizabeth, 111 ; William, 111.
 Mani, Elizabeth, 271 ; Raph, 271.
 Maning, Davy, 145 ; Robert, 145.
 Manington, Isbell, 105.
 Manle, Kathern, 367 ; Richard, 367.
 Manley, Ann, 367, Ede, 16 ; Edithe, 16 ; Heanory, 368 ; Will'm, 16.
 Mann, Anne, 228 ; Henry, 228 ; Margery, 364.
 Manne, John, 228 ; William, 63.
 Mannerling, Allin, 360 ; Ann, 360 ; Margaret, 363.
 Mannerlay, Henrie, 212.
 Manners, Bryan, 14 ; Maurice, 14 ; Morrys, 14.
 Manning, Agnes, 12 ; Charles, 255.
 Mannington, Isabel, 137.
 Mannynge, Agnes, 12.
 Manor, Ralph, 366.
 Mansfeild, Edward, 194 ; Elizabeth, 332 ; Henry, 148 ; Mary, 194, 344 ; William, 269.
 Mansfield, Edward, 264 ; —, 131.
 Mansfilde, —, 131.
 Mantle, Joyce, 314.
 Manwaringe, Fr., 219 ; John, 219 ; Mary, 219 ; Roger, 219.
 Mapes, Southwell, 106.
 Marbury, Katheryne, 192.
 Mareey, Ralph, 365.
 March, Alexander, 367 ; Elizabeth, 123 ; Francis, 123 ; Frauncis, 123 ; John, 106, 311 ; Thomas, 147 ; William, 192, 311 ; Will., 199.
 Marche, Elizabeth, 123 ; Francis, 123 ; Frauncis, 123 ; Susan, 3 ; Susande, 3.
 Marcom, Johane, 11 ; John, 63 ; Thomas, 11 ; William, 63 ; —, 93.
 Marcraft, Elline, 164.
 Marcum, Johane, 11.
 Marcy, Ann, 363, 364 ; Ralph, 364.
 Mareye, Thomas, 215.
 Mardell, Elizabeth, 277 ; Hanna, 274 ; Mary, 273 ; Phillip, 277 ; Thomas, 272, 273, 274.
 Margaretes, Thomas, 121.
 Margaretes, Joyce, 120 ; Thomas, 120.
 Margaretes, Thomas, 121.
 Mariates, Ellen, 61.
 Mariottes, Hellen, 61.
 Marks, Anne, 130 ; Goodman, 24.
 Markham, Ann, 162 ; Joane, 132 ; John, 63, 98, 99, 184 ; Mary, 98, 318 ; Moyses, 140 ; Sir Robert, 98 ; William, 63, 318, 329, 344 ; —, 132, 162.
 Markhame, Vrselay, 358 ; William, 358.
 Marler, Raphe, 132 ; Susan, 132.
 Marlow, Elizabeth, 282 ; John, 282, 283 ; Marmaduke, 283.
 Marmaducke, Frauncis, 18.
 Marmaduke, Frauncis, 18.
 Marne, Jone, 362 ; Ritchard, 362.
 Marne, Ester, 367.
 Marnham, Sarah, 359 ; Thomas, 359.
 Marrett, Rebecca, 215.
 Marriott, Thomas, 329.
 Marser, William, 362.
- Marsh, Allexander, 330, 352 ; Bridgett, 146 ; Christofer, 244 ; Edward, 195, 196, 217 ; Elizabeth, 206, 209 ; Frances, 146 ; George, 330 ; John, 163, 191, 244 ; Margret, 195 ; Mary, 163, 352 ; Marye, 260 ; Susan, 225 ; Tho., 196 ; William, 206, 225 ; Will'm, 209, 260 ; —, 104.
 Marshal, Peter, 136.
 Marshall, Ambrose, 199 ; Angell, 170 ; Ann, 289 ; Christofer, 216 ; Christopher, 270, 299 ; Cristofer, 221 ; Daniell, 223 ; Edward, 236 ; Elizabeth, 17, 164, 316 ; Grace, 275 ; James, 31 ; Jane, 128, 263 ; John, 31, 191, 221, 226 ; Lawrence, 58 ; Mary, 184, 310, 315, 343 ; Mathewe, 232 ; Michaell, 260 ; Miles, 226, 232, 236 ; Richard, 58 ; Thomas, 260, 310, 363 ; Tho., 260 ; William, 316, 343 ; Will'm, 216 ; Xp'ofe, 164, 191, 199, 275.
 Marshe, Barbara, 72 ; Elline, 235 ; Frances, 248 ; Francis, 132, 248 ; John, 72 ; Oliver, 86 ; William, 86.
 Marshfeild, Phillip, 334.
 Marston, Edward, 277, 278, 281 ; Henry, 281 ; Thomas, 256 ; Tho., 256 ; William, 277.
 Marstone, Edward, 250.
 Marten, Roberte, 208.
 Martill, Heanory, 368.
 Martin, Ann, 206 ; Captaine, 104 ; Daniell, 27 ; Edward, 330 ; Edmund, 259 ; Elizabeth, 47, 330, 362 ; Elline, 197 ; Francis, 247 ; Hellen, 66 ; Joane, 362 ; John, 29, 39, 145, 192, 287, 328, 332, 348 ; Jone, 365 ; Joyce, 275 ; Margery, 15 ; Margaret, 27 ; Mary, 192, 193, 299 ; Nathaniell, 69 ; Nathanyell, 69 ; Nicholas, 259, 323, 332 ; Prisca, 232 ; Raphe, 76 ; Richard, 145 ; Robert, 47, 206 ; Thomas, 47, 275, 334 ; Tho., 330 ; William, 66, 68, 69, 81, 94, 169, 180, 328, 332 ; —, 23.
 Martindale, Agnes, 53 ; John, 50 ; Will'm, 50, 53.
 Martine, Anne, 110 ; Captaine, 104 ; Clement, 64 ; Katherine, 106 ; Nathaniell, 69 ; Nathanyell, 69 ; Robert, 120 ; William, 64, 69, 110.
 Martingale, John, 50 ; Will'm, 50.
 Martingall, William, 82.
 Marton, William, 35.
 Martyn, Agnes, 14 ; Alice, 65 ; Bridget, 4 ; Bridgett, 298 ; Hellin, 138 ; John, 65 ; Nicholas, 298, 333 ; Robert, 120.
 Martyne, John, 193 ; Margery, 15 ; Thomas, 193.
 Martynes, —, 23.
 Mary, Madd, 112.
 Mascall, Ann, 350 ; Richard, 350.
 Mascropp, Thomas, 163.
 Masey, George, 127 ; Richard, 127, 128 ; Thomas, 128.
 Maseye, John, 153 ; Lawrance, 153.
 Mash, Isaac, 163.
 Marshall, Hester, 179.
 Mason, Adam, 156, 218 ; Alice, 234 ; Allin, 361 ; Andrew, 74 ; Ann, 366 ; Anne, 281 ; Charles, 257 ; Clare, 74 ; Edward, 53, 170 ; Elizabeth, 52, 53, 138, 236 ; Ellen, 49 ; Elline, 156 ; Ellinour, 335 ; Eme, 110 ; Gawiue, 97 ; Gowen, 66 ; Hellen, 49 ; Henry, 145 ; Isabell, 198 ; James, 46 ; Jeromy, 117 ; John, 65, 110, 117, 138, 145, 222, 234, 257, 281, 285, 335, 340 ; Jone, 156 ; Joseph, 204 ; Lawrence, 135 ; Margaret, 37 ; Margaret, 218 ; Mary, 164 ; Mason, 52 ; Richard, 136 ; Sabryna,

- 49 ; Samuell, 66 ; Thomas, 33, 37, 62, 88, 354 ; William, 33, 135, 138, 303 ; Will'm, 49 ; —, 154, 361.
 Masone, Alice, 96 ; Eme, 110 ; John, 110.
 Masonne, Margaret, 100 ; William, 100.
 Masore, Edward, 214.
 Massey, Elizabeth, 329 ; John, 349 ; Thomas, 64 ; William, 349 ; Will'm, 329.
 Massike, Clemens, 138.
 Massingberd, John, 16.
 Massy, Catherine, 267 ; George, 308 ; Richard, 267 ; Thomas, 308.
 Massye, Mary, 201 ; Thomas, 240 ; William, 240.
 Masters, Danyell, 111 ; Elizabeth, 111, 260, 367 ; George, 211, 367 ; John, 260, 262 ; Margaret, 268 ; Mary, 262, 295 ; Richard, 367 ; Thomas, 169 ; Tho., 293.
 Masterson, Andrewe, 98 ; Robert, 98, 188.
 Mastersone, Andrewe, 98 ; Robert, 98.
 Mastick, Jone, 363 ; Thomas, 263.
 Masye, Thomas, 212.
 Matchock, Henr., 91.
 Matchok, Mary, 119.
 Matchoke, Avice, 89 ; Henrie, 89, 110 ; Henry, 89, 110 ; Henr., 91 ; Mary, 119.
 Mather, William, 337.
 Mathew, Alice, 9 ; Edith, 47 ; James, 37, 44 ; John, 241, 268 ; Katherine, 44 ; Peter, 268 ; Thomas, 31.
 Mathewe, Alice, 53 ; Elizabeth, 112 ; Humfrey, 53 ; Humphrey, 53 ; James, 37 ; John, 112.
 Matthewes, An', 291 ; Avis, 312 ; Dorothy, 320 ; Elinor, 142 ; Fridiswide, 291 ; Gabriel, 142 ; Hellen, 334 ; Henric, 215 ; James, 216 ; Joane, 215 ; John, 163, 289, 291, 304, 312, 319 ; Katherine, 216 ; Margery, 304 ; Mary, 297 ; Thomas, 200.
 Mathews, Freeman, 242 ; Henrye, 238 ; James, 253 ; Jane, 224 ; Patience, 286 ; Susan, 238 ; William, 224 ; Will., 249.
 Mathewson, Alice, 235 ; Ann, 144 ; Margaret, 227 ; Robert, 118, 133, 144, 152 ; Roberte, 227, 235.
 Mathewson, John, 122 ; Mary, 114 ; Robert, 114, 118, 122.
 Mathewsonne, John, 122 ; Robert, 122.
 Matson, John, 41.
 Matthewes, Ambrose, 163 ; Arabella, 355 ; John, 209 ; Marie, 209 ; William, 195, 355.
 Matty, John, 303.
 Mauborne, Ann, 256 ; Margarett, 256.
 Maud, Robert, 327.
 Maudelye, Elizabeth, 248 ; Henrye, 248.
 Mauerley, Nicholas, 185.
 Mauerly, Ann, 204 ; Francys, 193 ; Henry, 193, 204.
 Maulton, Jone, 230, 259 ; Margarett, 230 ; Thomas, 216 ; William, 183.
 Maverley, Bridgett, 167 ; Henry, 152, 155, 167 ; Mary, 181 ; Roger, 152.
 Mawborne, Daniell, 93.
 Mawditt, Fraunces, 109 ; William, 109.
 Mawe, John, 347.
 Mawghry, James, 12 ; Jeames, 12 ; Margeret, 12.
 Mawle, Gabrell, 65 ; William, 65 ; —, 143.
 Mawson, Richard, 280 ; William, 280, 290.
 Maxee, John, 321 ; Ralph, 321.
 Maxi, Elizabeth, 271 ; Raph, 271.
 Maxie, Anne, 324 ; Ralph, 324.
 Maxim, John, 363.
 May, Agnes, 114 ; Anne, 216 ; Elizabeth, 62 ; Katherine, 252 ; Ratfield, 368.
 Mayercroft, Richard, 296 ; William, 296.
 Mayden, Agnes, 61.
 Maydenwell, William, 90.
 Maye, Angelette, 217 ; Anne, 217 ; Elizabeth, 62, 217 ; James, 297 ; John, 160, 193 ; Katherine, 151 ; Mary, 297 ; Roger, 151 ; Thomas, 178, 217.
 Mayer, Francis, 128.
 Mayes, William, 221.
 Mayhewe, Edward, 308 ; Elizabeth, 221 ; Mary, 308.
 Mayhue, Edward, 343 ; John, 346 ; Jonas, 347 ; Nathaniell, 353 ; Sarah, 343 ; William, 346, 353.
 Maylen, Susan, 81 ; Thomas, 83.
 Mayler, Robert, 32.
 Mayne, Thomas, 119.
 Mayneworth, Edward, 117.
 Mayor, Ann, 95 ; Anne, 95 ; Anthonie, 89 ; Frauncis, 128 ; Jaine, 95 ; Jane, 95 ; John 89, 95.
 Mayors, John, 147.
 Meacham, John, 348 ; Mary, 354 ; Thomas, 354.
 Mead, James, 252 ; Mary, 252.
 Meade, James, 251, 257 ; Katherine, 313 ; Richard, 313.
 Meakin, John, 367.
 Meakins, Alice, 328 ; Frances, 234 ; Henry, 234, 246 ; James, 246 ; John, 251, 328 ; Mary, 328 ; William, 328.
 Meares, Will'm, 53.
 Mechysco, Bartholomew, 283.
 Medcalf, Frauncis, 38 ; John, 38 ; Peter, 34 ; Will'm, 30 ; —, 24.
 Medcaulfe, Will'm, 30.
 Meddowcourt, Abigail, 297 ; Abigail, 268 ; Elizabeth, 323, 337 ; James, 297 ; John, 268, 298, 302, 323, 327, 332, 334, 337 ; Rebecka, 298 ; Ruth, 302 ; Stephen, 332 ; Susanna, 327.
 Meddowes, John, 179 ; Thomas, 90, 309, 318 ; William, 309.
 Medlicott, James, 150 ; Thomas, 150.
 Medlor, Ann, 367.
 Medlufe, Samuell, 77, 79.
 Meekely, William, 317.
 Meekelye, Sara, 244 ; William, 244.
 Meekin, Widdowe, 344, 352 ; —, 338, 357.
 Meekins, Ann, 304 ; Henroy, 365 ; Henry, 343 ; Joane, 302 ; John, 302, 304, 306, 308, 310, 366 ; Richard, 366 ; Sarah, 358.
 Meeklye, Sarah, 273 ; William, 273 ; —, 268.
 Meeors, Lawrence, 361.
 Meeres, Ferdinand, 336 ; Frances, 163 ; Henry, 220 ; James, 334, 348 ; John, 155 ; Margaret, 220 ; Prudence, 348 ; Robert, 155 ; Thomas, 305 ; William, 163, 305 ; Will'm, 334.
 Mees, Robert, 145.
 Meggs, Edward, 240.
 Meldru', Lady Cordelia, 248 ; Sir John, 248.
 Mellett, Elizabeth, 226 ; Thomas, 226.
 Mellowes, Susan, 190.
 Melton, Alice, 58 ; Alyce, 58 ; Steeven, 58 ; Steven, 58.

- Mempres, Ann, 291 ; Jacob, 291.
 Mempresse, Jacob, 284 ; John, 284.
 Menson, James, 23 ; Johane, 24.
 Mentham, Anthony, 226.
 Meo, John, 62.
 Meoe, John, 62.
 Mercer, Jane, 333 ; Captayne John, 324 ; Joyce, 86 ; William, 86, 333.
 Mereye, Mother, 122.
 Meredeth, John, 51.
 Meredith, Alice, 185 ; John, 42, 51 ; Mary, 262 ; Owen, 64 ; Thomas, 269 ; William, 155.
 Merett, Will'm, 55.
 Mericke, Agnes, 75.
 Merideth, Hellin, 92 ; Mary, 91 ; Roger, 85 ; Sara, 92.
 Meridith, Owen, 64 ; Roger, 76.
 Merrall, Caternyn, 6 ; Katherine, 6.
 Merreck, Samuell, 58 ; Samvell, 58 ; Thomas, 58.
 Merrick, Mary, 82.
 Merricke, Elizabeth, 256 ; Elline, 225 ; John, 307 ; Nicholas, 225 ; Richard, 225 ; Roberte, 225 ; Samuell, 58, 307 ; Samvell, 58 ; Thomas, 58 ; Tho., 256.
 Merriday, Jane, 253 ; William, 253.
 Merrihirst, Mary, 294 ; Samuell, 294.
 Merrihurst, Elizabeth, 353 ; Mary, 353 ; Samuell, 353, 366 ; Will'm, 353.
 Merrihurst, Martha, 330 ; Samuell, 330.
 Merrill, Frances, 148, 151 ; Richard, 148 ; Thomas, 148, 151, 303, 342.
 Merrington, William, 278.
 Merritt, William, 255.
 Merry, Mother, 222.
 Merrycke, Jane, 60 ; Johane, 60 ; Roger, 60.
 Merryhust, Samuell, 315 ; Sara, 315.
 Mervin, Hugh, 207.
 Messenger, John, 259.
 Messum, Richard, 142.
 Mesterell, Dudley, 132.
 Metcalf, Elizabeth, 297 ; John, 297.
 Metham, Elizabeth, 13.
 Mettam, Agnes, 19.
 Mettham, Agnes, 19.
 Meutas, Elizabeth, 271.
 Neverell, Judeth, 144.
 Mewtis, Edmond, 235 ; Marye, 235.
 Mice, Margaret, 101.
 Michael, Edward, 56 ; John, 49 ; Kateryne, 4 ; Thomas, 2, 33, 66.
 Michell, Anne, 109 ; Edward, 14 ; John, 4 ; Katherine, 4 ; Marsey, 102 ; Mary, 16 ; Nicholas, 109 ; Thomas, 2 ; Will'm, 11.
 Michells, William, 147.
 Middleditch, Abraham, 350 ; Susanna, 350.
 Middleton, Andrewe, 31 ; John, 22, 76 ; Margaret, 73 ; Thomas, 73, 76, 186, 325 ; William, 32.
 Middowes, Mary, 196.
 Midleton, Margarett, 73 ; Simon, 357 ; Thomas, 73.
 Midwinter, Daniell, 357.
 Mierdid, Margaret, 20.
 Milborne, Margrett, 251 ; Mathewe, 231 ; Richard, 34 ; Robert, 251.
 Milbourne, Mary, 327 ; Richard, 34 ; Rich., 285 ; Thomas, 327 ; Tho., 285.
 Mildmay, Anthony, 34 ; Elianor, 34 ; Henry, 45 ; Sir Thomas, 26, 34.
 Mildm ere, Hcnry, 45.
 Mildred, Katherine, 228.
 Miles, Edward, 323 ; John, 305, 306, 323, 350.
 Milleus, Edward, 311.
 Millenton, Sibell, 263.
 Miller, Abraham, 103 ; Alice, 88, 137 ; Amye, 137 ; Anne, 103 ; Anthony, 364 ; Benjamin, 211 ; Catherine, 345 ; Edward, 345 ; Elizabeth, 151 ; Francys, 199 ; Goodwife, 50 ; Isaack, 328 ; Isacke, 339 ; Izack, 363 ; John, 103, 174, 187, 291 ; John Jacob, 336 ; Katherine, 339 ; Mary, 138, 291, 366 ; Michaell, 328 ; Robert, 138, 151 ; Thomas, 323.
 Milles, Agnes, 107 ; Alice, 94 ; Allice, 94 ; Anthony, 317 ; Charles, 108 ; Edward, 108 ; Elizabeth, 87 ; Henry, 317 ; Joane, 108 ; Margaret, 98 ; Richard, 108 ; Robert, 8 ; Susan, 50 ; William, 87, 94, 107, 113 ; —, 50.
 Millington, Judith, 235.
 Millinton, Atterton, 248, 256 ; James, 248 ; Jane, 256 ; Roberte, 228.
 Millner, Elizabeth, 243.
 Mills, Anthony, 332, Anto., 285 ; Henry 303 ; James, 254 ; John, 241, 269, 270, 285 ; Mary, 269 ; Poyntz, 303 ; Richard, 363 ; Robert, 241 ; Sampson, 332.
 Millward, Bryan, 60.
 Milman, Edward, 171 ; Robert, 171.
 Milner, Alice, 86 ; Ann, 199 ; Anthonie, 99 ; Dorothy, 199 ; Edward, 158 ; Elizabeth, 220 ; Francys, 199 ; Hellin, 145 ; John, 56, 86, 99, 158 ; Jone, 206 ; Katherine, 56 ; Robert, 145, 188, 199, 206, 207, 220, 342 ; Roberte, 230 ; William, 188, 342.
 Mims, George, 355.
 Minars, Elizabeth, 326 ; Henry, 326, 329 ; Jane, 329.
 Mince, Moyses, 130 ; Thomas, 130.
 Miners, Fraunces, 355.
 Minges, Mary, 97 ; Mathew, 97.
 Mingus, Mathew, 111.
 Minn, Sir Henry, 137 ; Lady, 137.
 Minnars, Henry, 312 ; Sara, 312.
 Minne, Anne, 132 ; Capteyne, 132.
 Minners, Bridgett, 342 ; Thomas, 342.
 Minors, Peter, 281 ; Thomas, 281.
 Minshall, Mary, 362.
 Minsterley, Edward, 45, 351 ; John, 155, 171, 307 ; Mary, 351 ; Robert, 45 ; Saray, 155.
 Minsterlin', Edward, 154 ; Mary, 154.
 Minsterlye, John, 216.
 Minton, Ann, 366.
 Mires, Margaret, 34.
 Mirrh, Isabell, 237 ; John, 237.
 Mison, John, 300.
 Misple, Cisley, 146.
 Mitchell, Ann, 208, 236, 345 ; Edward, 169, 172 ; Elizabeth, 266 ; Elizab., 142 ; Elline, 163, 166 ; Frauncis, 345 ; George, 266 ; Isabell, 178, James, 259 ; John, 290, 320 ; Jone, 206, 290 ; Mary, 163, 268 ; Nicholas, 155, 208, 217, Richard, 26, 166, 183, 184, 206, 209, 320 ; Robert, 135 ; Roger, 109, 135, 152 ; William, 142, 162, 268, 274.
 Mitchill, John, 308 ; Mary, 338 ; William, 308, 338.
 Mitten, Humfrey, 63.
 Moane, Joane, 50 ; Johane, 50.
 Moge, Edward, 367.
 Mogg, Elizabeth, 353 ; John, 353.
 Molbridge, George, 52.
 Molenux, Joane, 35.

- Molineux, Richard, 43 ; William, 43.
 Mollen, Thomas, 51.
 Mollyneux, Richard, 43 ; William, 43.
 Moncaster, Anthony, 51 ; Peter, 51.
 Mondaic, Mathewsalen, 101 ; Thomas, 104.
 Monday, Alice, 103 ; Thomas, 103, 104, 311.
 Mondaye, Alice, 103 ; Edmond, 119 ; Thomas, 103.
 Mondelow, Jane, 33.
 Mondie, Alyce, 272 ; John, 272.
 Monger, Agnes, 104 ; John, 104.
 Monke, Andrewe, 216 ; Faith, 234.
 Monmorth, Grace, 291.
 Monnp'son, —, 35.
 Monnser, Bartholomewe, 123.
 Monny, Agnes, 93.
 Montford, Randall, 36.
 Moullen, Thomas, 51.
 Moone, Hanna, 299 ; Thomas, 299 ; William, 271.
 Moore, Agnes, 113 ; Ann, 306 ; Edwardre, 61, 76 ; Elizabeth, 51, 202, 326, 337 ; Fardinando, 282 ; Fayth, 73 ; Hanna, 282 ; Henry, 219 ; Humphry, 349 ; Jane, 282 ; Johane, 24 ; John, 20, 120, 128, 281 ; Lawrance, 91 ; Lawrence, 52, 61 ; Lewes, 347 ; Margaret, 128 ; Margrett, 201 ; Peter, 142 ; Richard, 14, 46, 127, 219 ; Robert, 30, 306 ; Roger, 221 ; Susan, 51 ; Thomas, 30, 46 ; William, 61, 281, 282, 287 ; Will'm, 76 ; —, 24, 73.
 Mooreland, Elizabeth, 36.
 Moorer, John, 26.
 Mooreton, Thomazen, 120.
 Moorton, Thomazen, 120.
 Morborue, William, 111.
 Morden, Barbara, 256 ; Thomas, 256.
 Mordent, Elizabeth, 253.
 More, Ann, 363 ; Beniamin, 359 ; Bennet, 364 ; Dorothy, 206 ; Elisha, 243 ; Elizabeth, 21, 213, 272 ; Elyzabeth, 243 ; James, 359 ; John, 20, 169, 213, 243, 258, 261 ; Lawrance, 61 ; Mathew, 258, 272 ; Samuell, 364 ; Thomas, 157 ; William, 168, 206 ; Will'm, 213.
 Morecocke, Anthony, 15.
 Moree, Johan, 4 ; Johane, 4.
 Morefeild, Joane, 43 ; Johane, 43.
 Moreland, Christofer, 20 ; Christopher, 20 ; Elizabeth, 20, 36 ; William, 20.
 Morelye, Jone, 261.
 Moreou, Elizabeth, 131.
 Morfyn, Alice, 5 ; Grace, 6 ; John, 4 ; Mary, 3.
 Morgan, Alice, 173 ; Anne, 94 ; Benedick, 185 ; Bennet, 205 ; Bennett, 200, 205 ; Bridgett, 57 ; Charles, 199, 220, 256, 264 ; Christofer, 220 ; David, 38 ; Davie, 38 ; Edith, 305 ; Elizabeth, 138, 146, 211, 229, 318, 340 ; Ellis, 33, 57, 70, 79, 229 ; Ellys, 79 ; George, 331, 349 ; Griffin, 84 ; Henry, 264 ; Hugh, 275 ; James, 28 ; Joane, 109 ; John, 14, 44, 94, 138, 146, 196, 305, 319, 349 ; Lewis, 229 ; Margaret, 269 ; Margrett, 145 ; Mathewe, 229 ; Prudence, 70 ; Richard, 201, 220, 272 ; Robert, 145 ; Roger, 23 ; Thomas, 156, 211, 274 ; William, 91, 199, 204, 274, 318, 340 ; Will'm, 20, 222. *See also* Ap Morgan.
 Morgane, Mary, 88 ; Richard, 88.
 Morganson, Will'm, 52.
 Morgayne, Will'm, 20.
 Mordin, George, 368 ; Lieutenant Coronall, 362.
 Morgan, Ellis, 79.
 Morice, Allice, 65.
 Morier, Elizabeth, 131.
 Moris, Francis, 271 ; Thomas, 271.
 Morley, Christopher, 82, 83, 140 ; Elizabeth, 140 ; Jane, 323 ; John, 323 ; Lord, 43 ; Owen, 83 ; Robert, 21 ; Susan, 82.
 Morloe, John, 26.
 Morlye, Elizabeth, 267 ; John, 267.
 Morrey, Richard, 54.
 Morrice, Alyce, 65 ; Ann, 150 ; Elizabeth, 63 ; Francis, 254 ; Humfrey, 179 ; James, 67 ; Joan, 61 ; Johane, 61 ; John, 254 ; Lettis, 119 ; Martin, 54 ; Mary, 180 ; Percyvall, 54 ; Richard, 54 ; Robert, 67, 119 ; Thomas, 169 ; Walter, 67 ; William, 63 ; Will'm, 61.
 Morris, Alice, 48, 220 ; Anne, 112 ; Barbara, 86 ; Dorothy, 327 ; Elizabeth, 136, 232 ; Faith, 220 ; Francis, 220, 238, 254, 261 ; Frauncis, 312 ; Griffyn, 271 ; Grissell, 220 ; Hellen, 312 ; Joane, 86 ; John, 107, 250, 271 ; Margery, 189 ; Margrett, 220 ; Martin, 54 ; Martine, 125 ; Mary, 105 ; Marye, 245 ; Richard, 29, 54, 92, 105, 107, 112, 254, 261 ; Ric., 101 ; Roberd, 363 ; Robert, 54, 245, 271, 272, 274 ; Susan, 238 ; William, 157, 363 ; —, 17.
 Morrison, Dorothie, 61 ; Dorythie, 61 ; Frances, 61.
 Morry, Adam, 38 ; John, 55 ; Richard, 38 ; Will'm, 55.
 Morryce, Lettis, 119 ; Robert, 119.
 Morrye, James, 56 ; John, 55 ; Richard, 55 ; Will'm, 55, 56.
 Morrys, Alice, 16 ; Alyce, 16 ; Anthony, 189 ; Edward, 203 ; John, 18, 23 ; Martyne, 125 ; Thomas, 14, 18, 23, 203 ; —, 13, 17.
 Morryson, Dorothie, 61 ; Dorythie, 61 ; Francis, 61.
 Mort, Elizabeth, 144 ; Richard, 144.
 Mortemer, Johane, 9.
 Mortimer, Thomas, 47.
 Morton, David, 211 ; John, 137.
 Mortymer, Johane, 9 ; Thomas, 9, 70 ; Will'm, 60.
 Moscrop, Elizabeth, 140 ; Thomas, 136, 140 ; William, 136.
 Mose, Katherine, 228 ; Richard, 228.
 Moseley, William, 315, 327 ; —, 315.
 Mosier, Andrewe, 344 ; John, 344.
 Mossam, Elizabeth, 183.
 Mosse, Elizabeth, 184, 310 ; Lawrance, 74 ; Lawrance, 74 ; Margaret, 348 ; Michaell, 103 ; Phillip, 313, 348 ; Richard, 123, 313 ; Thomas, 29 ; William, 180.
 Mossell, John, 310, 350 ; Rosamond, 350.
 Mossenden, Lawrance, 74 ; Lawrance, 74 ; Marie, 74 ; Mary, 74.
 Mossendew, Justinyan, 113 ; Lawrence, 113.
 Mothy, Mary, 368 ; Pensle, 367.
 Motle, John, 365.
 Motley, Edward, 337, 343, 345 ; Jane, 364, 365 ; John, 337, 364, 365 ; Mary, 345 ; William, 337.
 Mott, Austin, 215 ; Mary, 231 ; Will'm, 215.
 Motte, Ellen, 61 ; Hellen, 61.
 Mottley, Edward, 324, 325 ; Elizabeth, 324, 325.
 Mould, Mary, 21.
 Moul, Elizabeth, 347 ; Wingfeild, 347.
 Moulton, Cicely, 293 ; Constance, 184 ; Priscilla, 257 ; Tho., 257, 293.
 Mount, Edmund, 9 ; Hewghe, 9 ; Hugh, 9.
 Mountaine, Edward, 193 ; John, 196 ; Richard, 122 ; Thomas, 122, 193, 196.

- Mountaineaker, Katherin, 76.
 Mountaynaker, Margaret, 73; Richard, 64, 67,
 73, 76; Susane, 64; William, 67, 76.
 Mountayne, Richard, 122; Thomas, 122.
 Mountayneaker, Catharen, 76; Richard, 76;
 William, 76.
 Mounte, Christopher, 11; Edmund, 11; Edward,
 362; Elizabeth, 362.
 Mounteeew, John, 363.
 Mountekew, Edward, 363.
 Mountford, Sir Edward, 145; Jane, 145; John,
 145; Thomas, 18; William, 145.
 Mounthaw, Mary, 166.
 Mouse, Elizabeth, 148.
 Mowre, Agnes, 19; Cristabell, 1.
 Mowse, Elizabeth, 3; Richard, 3.
 Mowshole, Symon, 42; Symond, 42.
 Mowsell, Bridgett, 162.
 Mowser, Bartholomewe, 123.
 Moxon, Thomas, 158.
 Moyses, James, 214; John, 204; Roger, 99;
 Susan, 204.
 Muckley, Hugh, 192.
 Mugg, John, 365; Jone, 365.
 Mulbury, Margaret, 61.
 Mulcaster, Anne, 93; Edward, 93.
 Mulcter, —, 318.
 Mulford, Elizabeth, 305; Enoch Hewett, 310;
 William, 305, 310, 312, 355.
 Mullinox, John, 125; Susan, 102; Suzan, 102.
 Mullynox, John, 125.
 Multer, Phillip, 248; Dr. Phillip, 298.
 Mumford, Edward, 195; Elizabeth, 177; Josias,
 232.
 Mump'son, —, 35.
 Muncaster, Ralfe, 2.
 Munday, Anne, 149; Edmund, 119; John, 163;
 Jone, 231; Thomas, 149; William, 238; —,
 117.
 Mundaye, Ann, 241; John, 241.
 Mundelowe, Jane, 33; Jem'e, 20; John, 25.
 Munford, Anne, 113.
 Munger, Agnes, 104; John, 104.
 Munkester, Ralfe, 2.
 Munninges, Abigail, 319.
 Munnox, Sir Humphry, 345; Dame Mary, 345.
 Munsell, Richard, 230; Thomas, 230.
 Munslow, Susan, 58.
 Munson, Robert, 16.
 Munsone, Frauncis, 113.
 Murfeild, Edward, 215.
 Murrfin, Robert, 33.
 Murrfyn, Robert, 33.
 Murfyn, John, 4.
 Murphewe, Grace, 217.
 Murray, Thomas, 66.
 Murrock, Mary, 284; Susan, 284; Thomas, 265.
 Murrooke, John, 277; Margarett, 277; Rebecca,
 285; Tho., 282, 285.
 Muscopp, John, 157; Thomas, 157.
 Musgrave, Susan, 298; William, 99.
 Musgrone, Simon, 283.
 Musson, Thomas, 367.
 Mutton, Anne, 330; Charles, 282, 290, 317, 331,
 366; Elizabeth, 317; Hanna, 290; John, 157,
 330, 364, 365; Joseph, 366; Mary, 282, 366,
 Will'm, 331.
 Myndelew, John, 25.
 Myntford, Randall, 36.
 Myas, Fraunces, 351; William, 351.
 Myblett, Em, 124; Eme, 124; Thomas, 124.
 Mychaell, Edward, 56.
 Myddleton, John, 22.
 Myldmay, Thomas, 126.
 Myles, Agnes, 22; Anthony, 5; Denis, 126;
 Dennys, 126; George, 126; John, 4; Robert,
 93; Thomas, 93; William, 158.
 Myles, Alice, 94; Allice, 94; Goodwife, 50;
 Robert, 8; William, 94.
 Mylton, Thomas, 15.
 Mylward, —, 59.
 Mynce, Mary, 129; Moyses, 130; Thomas, 130;
 William, 129.
 Myners, Dorothe, 50; John, 50.
 Mynes, Archibald, 194.
 Mynn, Francis, 123; Frauncis, 123; Sir Henry,
 123.
 Myynne, Anne, 132; Capteyne, 132.
 Mynors, Alice, 73; Dorothe, 50; John, 48, 50;
 Magdalen, 48; Mawdelen, 48; Rowland, 130.
 Mynshawe, Alice, 14; John, 14; Will'm, 32.
 Myndon, Edward, 113.
 Mysonne, Edward, 113.
 Mysterley, Edward, 45; Robert, 45.
 Mytchell, Roger, 109.
 Mytten, Richard, 26; Thomas, 26.
 Myttin, Thomas, 26.

N

- Nace, Matthewe, 338.
 Nailer, Dowrithie, 28; Margaret, 32; Robert,
 32.
 Napton, Will'm, 55; —, 55.
 Narrome, Agnes, 91; Gregorie, 91.
 Nash, Anunis, 276; Elizabeth, 184; John, 290,
 321; Margerye, 266; Richard, 192, 367;
 Thomas, 184, 192, 266, 364; Tho., 290;
 Xp'ian, 181.
 Nawler, Edmund, 62; Edward, 63.
 Nayler, Anne, 74; Anthoine 75; Anthony, 75;
 Dorothe, 28; Edward, 57; Margaret, 32;
 Michaell, 16; Robert, 32; Widow, 29; Wil-
 frean, 75; Willfrean, 74, 75; William, 75;
 Will'm Frean, 74; Wylfrean, 75.
 Naylor, Wilfreean, 75; William, 75; Wylfrean,
 75.
 Naylward, —, 59.
 Neale, Anditor, 7; Awditor, 8; Diana, 96;
 George, 280; John, 196; Margaret, 70;
 Mary, 8; Mathew, 7; Philipp, 70; Richard,
 96, 232; Widow, 179.
 Neall, Diana, 96; Richard, 96.
 Neame, Will'm, 55.
 Nedbore, Thomas, 366.
 Neech, Elizabeth, 304; Florentia, 307; Nathaniel,
 304, 307, 311, 324, 334; Robert, 334;
 William, 311.
 Needham, Jone, 383; Mathew, 285; Rich., 283,
 285, 287; Robert, 285.
 Needle, Raph, 170.
 Needler, —, 343.
 Needlipy, Agnes, 96; John, 96.
 Neegoose, Thomas, 219.
 Neeld, —, 41.
 Neelde, —, 30, 41.
 Neeves, William, 307.
 Negasse, Elline, 102; Helline, 102; Peter, 102.
 Neller, Humfrey, 21; Robert, 21.
 Nelson, Andrewe, 217; Dorothe, 235; Edward,
 368; George, 43; Halso, 125; Humphry, 350;

- James, 43 ; Jane, 217 ; Jone, 221 ; Robert, 182 ; Roger, 170 ; Thomas, 125.
 Nelsone, Halso, 125 ; Thomas, 125.
 Nelthorpe, Goddard, 330 ; John, 330.
 Nerby, Simon, 368.
 Nethercott, Elizabeth, 16 ; Mary, 16.
 Nethwaye, Charles, 255.
 Nettleton, Anne, 135.
 Neulike, John, 292 ; Joseph, 292.
 Neuell, Joel, 361 ; William, 361.
 Neuill, Elizabeth, 287 ; Francis, 287.
 Neutou, George, 3.
 Neve, Edward, 168.
 Nevell, James, 85.
 Nevett, Agnes, 47 ; Catelyne, 15 ; Katherine, 15.
 Netette, Roger, 47.
 Nevill, Constance, 297 ; Elizabeth, 349 ; George, 324 ; Jeffrey, 150 ; John, 28, 297 ; Joseph, 324, 349 ; —, 28.
 New, Christian, 313 ; Margarett, 214 ; William, 285 ; Will'm, 214.
 Newball, John, 302, 328, 345, 362 ; Joseph, 302 ; Mary, 362 ; Thomas, 101, 328.
 Newberye, Martha, 245 ; William, 245.
 Newborne, William, 110.
 Newbutt, Richard, 118.
 Newby, Ambrose, 198 ; Elizabeth, 203.
 Newbye, Ambrose, 197 ; Julian, 197.
 Newcastle, Earle of, 242, 246, 247.
 Newcombe, Ann, 308.
 Newe, Richard, 318.
 Newell, Susan, 319.
 Newett, Catelyne, 15 ; Katherine, 15.
 Newey, Parnell, 308.
 Newington, Anne, 210.
 Newis, Alexander, 295.
 Newland, John, 102.
 Newman, Anne, 124 ; Arthure, 73 ; Barnabe, 27, 28, 29, 32, 38, 90 ; Barnabee, 133 ; Barnabie, 74, 90, 133 ; Clement, 177, 262 ; Edmund, 2 ; Edward, 60 ; Elizabeth, 61, 73, 89, 127, 368 ; Emlin, 134 ; Jane, 8, 307 ; Jayne, 8 ; Joane, 71 ; John, 6, 67, 69, 134, 140, 180, 307 ; Mary, 38 ; Richard, 6, 73, 74, 138, 202 ; Roger, 124 ; Samuell, 281 ; Susand, 74 ; Thomas, 29, 87 ; Tho., 73 ; Widdow, 360 ; William, 127, 138, 281 ; Will'm, 8, 14, 18 ; —, 32, 37, 103, 106, 109, 117, 127, 131.
 Newmarch, John, 44.
 Newnam, Will'm, 18.
 Newport, Dorothy, 363 ; John, 303 ; Samuell, 303 ; Thomas, 305.
 Newson, Mary, 168.
 Newton, Agnes, 17 ; Ann, 164 ; Bartholmew, 245 ; Dorothy, 156 ; Edward, 257 ; Edw., 237 ; Elizabeth, 38, 189 ; Elyzabeth, 245 ; George, 3 ; John, 38, 257 ; Nathaniell, 143 ; Thomas, 3, 17, 25, 143, 156, 164, 184, 189 ; William, 235, 238.
 Newyns, Richard, 200 ; Sara, 200.
 Neyle, John, 139.
 Niblet, Thomas, 290.
 Niblett, Anthony, 186 ; Corporall, 186 ; Em, 124 ; Eme, 124 ; Thomas, 124.
 Niblitt, Mary, 146 ; Thomas, 146.
 Niccolles, John, 31 ; William, 31.
 Nicholas, John, 44, 49 ; Michaell, 229 ; Richard, 229 ; Will'm, 44.
 Nicholett, Jane, 330.
 Nicholetts, Rebecka, 336 ; Samuell, 340.
 Nicholles, Johane, 17 ; John, 31 ; William, 31.
 Nicholls, Amy, 352 ; Ann, 173, 174 ; Anne, 211, 225 ; Edward, 176 ; Elizabeth, 112, 172 ; Ellinor, 93 ; Ellynor, 93 ; Guy, 161, 169, 193 ; Henry, 102, 130 ; Joane, 95 ; John, 93, 123 ; Jone, 161 ; Mary, 130 ; Richard, 95, 225 ; Thomas, 211, 224, 311, 323 ; William, 112 ; Zephanie, 193 ; —, 323.
 Nichols, Ann, 327 ; Ellinor, 93 ; Ellynor, 93 ; Frauncis, 89 ; Grisell, 102 ; Henrie, 102 ; Joane, 95 ; John, 89, 93, 324, 327 ; Jone, 324 ; Richard, 95, 333 ; Sarah, 362 ; Thomas, 317.
 Nicholson, Elizabeth, 162 ; George, 8, 189 ; Lawrence, 8 ; Michaell, 349 ; Percivall, 162 ; Thomas, 179.
 Nickes, Joseph, 307 ; Richard, 300, 307.
 Nickle, John, 222.
 Nickols, John, 361 ; Oliver, 361 ; Thomas, 365, 367.
 Nicks, Mary, 292 ; Rich., 292.
 Nickson, George, 299.
 Nicolas, Elizabeth, 18 ; Johane, 17.
 Nicolles, Elizabeth, 18.
 Nicollson, Will'm, 21.
 Nicolson, George, 8 ; William, 9 ; Will'm, 21.
 Night, Heanory, 364.
 Nightingale, Elizabeth, 37 ; Esau, 22 ; Raphe, 22, 37 ; Widow, 149.
 Nightingall, Hugh, 123 ; Raphe, 123 ; Robert, 123 ; —, 100.
 Nightingalle, Elizabeth, 37 ; Rophe, 37, 66.
 Nitingall, Raffe, 22.
 Nixon, Susan, 217 ; Thomas, 217.
 Nixon, Thomas, 237.
 Nobbes, John, 42.
 Noble, David, 118 ; John, 133.
 Nodes, Beniamyn, 336 ; William, 336 ; Will'm, 330 ; —, 330.
 Noke, Jeswicke, 227.
 Nokes, Gillian, 25 ; Julyan, 25 ; Robert, 25.
 Nonne, Myles, 116.
 Noone, Charles, 339 ; Daniell, 359 ; Elizabeth, 235 ; George, 216 ; Katherine, 343 ; —, 195.
 Norbery, Hellin, 150 ; Richard, 263.
 Norbury, Alexander, 145.
 Norburey, John, 249.
 Norgan, Anne, 56 ; Ellis, 56.
 Norgrave, Elizabeth, 205 ; Thomas, 205.
 Norham, Roger, 137.
 Norland, Thomas, 20.
 Norlande, Thomas, 20.
 Norman, Edward, 155, 280 ; Katherine, 313 ; Mary, 313 ; Michael, 233 ; Richard, 181 ; Rich., 289 ; Rob'te, 233 ; Sara, 290 ; Thomas, 313 ; Tho., 289.
 Normant, Jane, 367.
 Norrell, Alyce, 281.
 Norris, Elizabeth, 162 ; Henry, 159 ; Jane, 44 ; John, 160 ; Margaret, 44 ; Peter, 160, 162 ; William, 134, 325.
 Norrome, Jaine, 96 ; Jane, 96 ; Roger, 96.
 Norrys, Elizabeth, 207.
 Norse, Richard, 135.
 North, Edward, 157, 233 ; Isabell, 190 ; James, 224 ; Jeffery, 224 ; Jeffry, 190, 204 ; John, 16, 23 ; Ladiie, 65, 68 ; Lord, 154, 160, 169, 192 ; Margaret, 291 ; Rachael, 314 ; Thomas, 140 ; William, 140.
 Northall, Edward, 114 ; William, 114.
 Northalle, Eme, 78 ; Henrie, 78 ; Henry, 78.
 Northe, John, 16, 23.
 Northover, Alice, 341 ; William, 341.

- Nortley, Erasmus, 119; Joane, 119.
 Norton, Alice, 34; Ann, 173; Edward, 118; Elizabeth, 356, 363; Francis, 172, 223; Henry, 18; Jeffery, 336; Joane, 7; John, 9, 64, 177, 285, 293; Margaret, 71, 308; Mary, 274, 336; Phenex, 64; Phenix, 64; Phillip, 274; Richard, 308, 365; Robert, 244; Thomas, 9, William, 285; —, 7.
 Norwood, Alexander, 307; Mannaseh, 307.
 Norwoode, Bridget, 95; Bridgitt, 95; Jonan, 95.
 Nosse, Robert, 13; Thomas, 13.
 Nossell, John, 345, 351; Lawrence, 351.
 Nostran, Isaac, 322; Jacob, 322; Richard, 322.
 Noswell, Elizabeth, 84; George, 59, 64, 83, 84, 85; Henrie, 85; Henry, 85; James, 59; Joane, 64.
 Nothingham, Gregory, 357; Sibbill, 357.
 Notley, Erasmus, 119; Ester, 367; Joane, 119.
 Nott, Elizabeth, 354.
 Nottell, Francis, 278.
 Nowell, Henrie, 65; Henry, 65; Hester, 319; Margrett, 150; Marmaduke, 165, 167, 186; Nathaniell, 167; Prudence, 27.
 Noxe, Elizabeth, 45; —, 45.
 Noxon, Thomas, 158.
 Nunce, Cateryne, 7; Katherine, 7.
 Nune, Malachie, 121; Myles, 121.
 Nunn, Malachie, 121; Myles, 121.
 Nurse, Sara, 175.
 Nuttall, John, 136.
 Nuttell, Frances, 260; Grissell, 260; John, 301; William, 301.
 Nutting, Edward, 337; Mary, 337; —, 337.
 Nvnne, Myles, 116.
 Nyson, Johan, 15.
- O
- Oakley, Edward, 305.
 Oaklye, —, 321.
 Obrey, Martine, 93.
 Ockeley, John, 72.
 Ockley, Thomas, 125.
 Oddee, Martha, 366.
 Odonell, Austin, 166.
 Odum, Thomas, 263.
 Odu', Susan, 209; Thomas, 209.
 Ofeild, John, 157.
 Official, John, 309.
 Offit, John, 35; Margaret, 35.
 Offly, David, 295; Martha, 295.
 Offyt, John, 35; Margaret, 35.
 Oflick, Garret, 362.
 Oflock, Garrot, 362; Mary, 362.
 Ogden, Elizabeth, 331; James, 331.
 Ogle, Aaron, 101; Dorothy, 185; Edward, 196; Faith, 195; Gartered, 142; Goodwife, 278; John, 195; Mary, 87, 343; Michael, 343; Michall, 358; Thomas, 87, 101, 142, 196, 358; Xp'of'er, 195.
 Oglethorpe, Thomas, 91; William, 91.
 Okeley, Agnes, 137; John, 72; Thomas, 137, 139; —, 168.
 Okely, —, 168, 197.
 Okelye, Edw., 239; —, 239.
 Oker, David, 42; Will'm, 42.
 Okes, Theophilous, 94.
 Okley, Susan, 105; Suzan, 105.
 Oldcoate, Edward, 318, 327; Elizabeth, 327.
 Olde, Will'm, 37.
 Oldefielde, Clement, 33; Elizabeth, 33.
 Oldfeild, Clement, 33; Elizabeth, 33.
 Oldfield, Eedeth, 121; Eedith, 121; Thomas, 121, 127.
 Oldham, Edward, 311; Elizabeth, 311.
 Oline, Elline, 154; Walter, 154.
 Oliver, An', 290; Edw., 290.
 Oliver, Abigail, 90; Agnes, 75; Catherine, 273; Edward, 261, 273, 278; Frances, 144; Henry, 247; John, 93, 159, 173, 254; Mary, 278; Robert, 93; Tho., 247; William, 20; —, 90.
 Ollett, Elizabeth, 179.
 Olyver, John, 7; Thomas, 13; William, 20.
 Olyer, Joane, 124; John, 124.
 Olyver, Agnes, 75; John, 116; Thomas, 113.
 Omer, Hewghe, 14; Hugh, 14; Margaret, 14.
 Onely, John, 204; Mary, 204.
 Onelye, John, 210.
 Onlye, Thomas, 148.
 Onsbye, Will'm, 218.
 Openshawe, John, 118; William, 118.
 Orme, Edward, 52; Fortune, 65; Henrie, 65; Henry, 65; James, 132; Joane, 110; John, 27, 32, 41, 47, 52, 81, 121; Richard, 32; Robert, 47.
 Ormes, John, 47; Robert, 47.
 Ormitredinge, Elizabeth, 43.
 Ormytredinge, Elizabeth, 43.
 Orom, Grace, 94; Peeter, 94.
 Orome, Grace, 94; Henrie, 90; Mathew, 122; Mathewe, 122; Peeter, 90, 122; Peter, 90, 94, 122.
 Orrell, George, 154.
 Orton, Jone, 248; Phillip, 248.
 Orum, Alice, 153; Elizabeth, 182; Jone, 280; Peter, 153, 183, 189; —, 316.
 Orworke, Henry, 265.
 Osbaston, Alice, 10; Anne, 141; Frauncis, 10; Raymund, 141.
 Osborn, Will'm, 60.
 Osborne, Agnes, 78; Alice, 162; Anne, 32, 78, 87, 235; Benjamin, 13; Bettris, 99; Dorothe, 71; Edeth, 55; Edward, 4; Elizabeth, 135; George, 97, 99; Joane, 110; Johane, 6; John, 26, 27, 30, 32, 42; Marmaduke, 30; Nicholas, 38; Osmond, 27; Robert, 110, 138; Symon, 97; Theopila, 251; Thomas, 78, 87; Tho., 251; William, 26, 71; Will'm, 56, 60, 86.
 Osboston, Jone, 189.
 Osbourn, John, 26; William, 26.
 Osbourne, Alice, 306; Anne, 32; Edith, 55; Edward, 4; Exp'of'er, 280; Grace, 312; Joane, 339; John, 26, 27, 30, 32, 42, 289, 306; Jone, 289; Margaret, 301; Marmaduke, 30; Nicholas, 38; Osmond, 27; Will'm, 56; —, 262.
 Osburne, Beniamyn, 13; Tho., 287.
 Osliif, John, 237; Raph, 236, 237; Rose, 237.
 Osliife, Anne, 217; Margret, 235; Raph, 217; Raphe, 235.
 Osmond, Ann, 303.
 Ostin, Mary, 368.
 Ostler, Margaret, 324; Richard, 324.
 Oswalde, John, 254.
 Oswold, John, 249.
 Ottyle, John, 208; Jone, 208.
 Ottwaie, Cisley, 194.
 Ottwaic, Cisley, 194; Thomas, 194.
 Ouldham, Robert, 250; Tho., 250.
 Ouldfld, Eedeth, 121; Eedith, 121; Thomas, 121, 127.

- Ouldsworth, Phillip, 252.
 Ousbye, Will'm, 218.
 Oushe, —, 231.
 Outley, John, 94.
 Over, Marke, 69.
 Overinge, Agnes, 59 ; Annes, 59.
 Overlan, Thomas, 344.
 Owen, Anne, 233 ; Dennis, 253 ; Elizabeth, 185, 317 ; Grace, 80 ; James, 142 ; Joane, 71 ; John, 25, 305, 317, 334, 363 ; Margarett, 334 ; Mary, 161, 366 ; Rowland, 142, 288 ; Thomas, 233 ; William, 83 ; Will'm, 80. *See also* Ap Owen.
 Owers, Isabell, 120 ; Izabell, 120 ; John, 110, 120, 121 ; Mary, 110 ; William, 176.
 Owle, Elizabeth, 133.
 Owles, Nicholas, 116.
 Owslay, John, 96 ; Julian, 96.
 Owterley, Sir James, 146.
 Owyn, Ann, 349 ; John, 349, 356 ; Mary, 356 ; Thomas, 192, 196.
 Oxley, Leonard, 54 ; Will'm, 54.
 Oyden, Martha, 227.
 Oylie, Mary, 231 ; William, 231.
- P
- Pace, John, 285, 294 ; Margarett, 294 ; Nicho., 285.
 Pacey, Margarett, 127.
 Pack, Salomon, 36 ; —, 36.
 Packe, Anthomie, 85 ; Anthony, 255 ; Cecily, 37 ; Elizabeth, 255 ; Elline, 207 ; Fraunces, 65 ; Grace, 32 ; Katherine, 108 ; Robert, 276 ; Salomon, 36 ; Sislie, 37 ; Thomas, 32, 36, 37, 65, 85, 108, 290 ; Tho., 290 ; —, 36.
 Packer, Nathaniell, 221, 223 ; Nath., 221.
 Packhurst, John, 106.
 Packhurst, John, 106.
 Packstone, —, 109.
 Packwood, Tho., 252.
 Padberry, Richard, 351.
 Padgett, Edward, 299 ; John, 299 ; Will'm, 23.
 Padman, Richard, 178.
 Padmore, Alice, 71 ; Randole, 71.
 Page, Alexander, 140 ; Barbara, 269 ; Catherine, 270 ; Elizabeth, 126, 159, 227, 368 ; Frances, 234, 255 ; Francis, 172 ; George, 144 ; Henry, 188 ; Humphrey, 87 ; Jane, 149, 282 ; Joane, 302, 305 ; John, 173, 234, 248, 274, 293, 305 ; Jone, 346 ; Lyonell, 258 ; Mary, 227, 270, 286, 296, 359 ; Nathaniell, 334 ; Nicholas, 258, 270, 278, 302, 327 ; Nickolis, 359 ; Phillis, 278 ; Ralph, 149 ; Richard, 191, 234, 242, 248, 270, 271, 274, 286, 196, 301, 354 ; Rich., 282, 294 ; Robert, 259 ; Roger, 271 ; Samuell, 364 ; Sara, 294 ; Saray, 154 ; Thomas, 242 ; Widdow, 289 ; William, 126, 140, 144, 154, 175, 269, 270, 294, 358, 360 ; Will., 248.
 Pagenham, Francis, 129 ; Frauncis, 129.
 Pagett, Henry, 17 ; Lord, 25.
 Pagg, Elizabeth, 130 ; Robert, 130.
 Paggett, Humfrey, 207.
 Paggette, Humfrey, 133.
 Paginton, Nicholas, 10.
 Pagnam, Edmund, 91.
 Paile, John, 128.
 Paine, Avis, 255 ; Bezaliell, 221 ; Edward, 52, 178 ; Elizabeth, 226 ; John, 255, 278 ; Mary,
- 179 ; Mathew, 361 ; Robert, 52 ; Sarah, 278 ; William, 221, 226, 361.
 Painter, Jone, 232 ; Rachael, 275.
 Pales, Humphrey, 361.
 Paley, Olife, 46.
 Palfrye, Margret, 195 ; Richard, 195.
 Palin, Ann, 366 ; Elizabeth, 363.
 Paliogus, Elizabeth, 319.
 Palkin, Ruth, 129 ; Thomas, 129.
 Pall, Elizabeth, 147 ; Humfrey, 147.
 Palleday, Richard, 102 ; Sara, 102.
 Pallin, Ruth, 129 ; Thomas, 129.
 Palmer, Elizabeth, 64 ; Pawlina, 14.
 Palmer, Ann, 314 ; Anthomie, 208 ; Anthony, 205, 226, 295 ; Anthoye, 247 ; Bridgett, 51 ; Dorothy, 205 ; Dorothy, 301 ; Edward, 47 ; Elizabeth, 58, 64, 258 ; Francis, 289 ; George, 133 ; Grace, 101 ; Hana, 366 ; Henrie, 94, 99, 209 ; Henry, 94, 99, 277 ; James, 311 ; Jane, 133, 349, 363 ; Jeoffrey, 51 ; Joane, 125 ; John, 58, 112, 125, 271, 356 ; Leonard, 47 ; Margaret, 112 ; Margerie, 99 ; Margery, 99 ; Mary, 314, 356 ; Marye, 247 ; Miles, 18 ; Morgan, 208 ; Myles, 18 ; Pawlyn, 14 ; Phillippe, 226 ; Robert, 8, 132, 199 ; Rose, 199 ; Sarah, 329 ; Thomas, 47, 251, 271, 349, 359 ; Tho., 251 ; William, 94, 129, 301 ; Sir William, 289 ; Will'm, 128, 258, 329, 330 ; —, 8, 34, 130, 330.
 Palmere, Grace, 101.
 Paltock, Jane, 362 ; Mathew, 362 ; Ritchard, 362.
 Palyne, Anne, 313 ; Edward, 307, 313, 329, 355 ; Hanna, 329 ; Samuell, 307 ; Susanna, 355.
 Panker, Ann, 117.
 Panton, John, 271 ; Margerye, 271 ; William, 133.
 Panyell, Thomas, 70.
 Papist, Anne, 213.
 Paradine, Elizabeth, 187 ; Peter, 187.
 Parbie, —, 112.
 Parchas, Robert, 151.
 Pardell, William, 132.
 Pare, Mary, 280 ; Nicholas, 280.
 Parie, Joane, 52 ; John, 52.
 Parin, Robert, 52.
 Parke, John, 102.
 Parker, Abraham, 202 ; Ann, 249, 263, 266, 307 ; An', 291 ; Beniamyn, 320 ; Cisley, 186 ; Daniell, 266 ; Edward, 55, 151, 276 ; Elizabeth, 124, 239, 289 ; Ellen, 281 ; Henry, 55, 124, 320 ; Jane, 275 ; Joane, 131 ; John, 73, 120, 213, 239, 245, 263, 266, 327, 338, 341 ; Jone, 311, 355, 365 ; Joseph, 312, 339 ; Margaret, 225 ; Margret, 170 ; Mary, 233, 273, 281, 342 ; Michael, 13 ; Michell, 13 ; Oliver, 291 ; Peter, 188, 202, 238, 239, 244, 289, 339 ; Philip, 363 ; Rebecka, 338 ; Richard, 151, 186, 202, 244 ; Robert, 188 ; Samuell, 365 ; Sara, 239 ; Thomas, 238, 311, 346 ; Valentine, 307, 318, 327 ; William, 318, 346.
 Parkes, Alice, 85 ; Elizabeth, 183 ; Jane, 165 ; Jone, 188 ; Mary, 165 ; Richard, 150 ; Robert, 183 ; Sara, 182 ; Thomas, 150 ; William, 142, 165, 182, 183.
 Parkins, John, 60 ; Thomas, 130.
 Parkinson, Dorothy, 279.
 Parr, Bridgett, 294 ; Elizabeth, 217 ; Ralph, 294 ; Richard, 240 ; Roberte, 217.
 Parramour, Mathew, 161 ; Thomas, 161.
 Parratt, Anstans, 16.
 Parret, John, 265.
 Parrett, Edw., 291 ; Elizabeth, 304, 329 ;

- Frances, 68 ; Frauncis, 68 ; Jefeld, 24 ; Jefelde, 24 ; John, 290, 304 ; Jo., 290 ; Thomas, 68 ; William, 291, 304, 329.
- Parrey, Alice, 46 ; John, 106, 280 ; Katherine, 103 ; Robert, 147 ; Symon, 94, 106 ; Will'm, 46.
- Parris, Christofer, 218 ; Elizabeth, 218.
- Parrot, Ann, 362 ; Suzan, 362.
- Parrow, Abraham, 171.
- Parry, Alice, 46 ; Elizabeth, 263 ; John, 20, 132, 268 ; Richard, 173 ; Widow, 176 ; William, 263 ; Will'm, 46.
- Parrye, Elizabeth, 175 ; Margrett, 162 ; Margery, 162 ; Richard, 175 ; Sampson, 162, Vsuall, 251.
- Parsley, Anne, 74 ; Frances, 76, 79 ; Francis, 79 ; Frauncis, 74 ; Margarett, 76.
- Parson, Dennes, 64 ; Lyonell, 169 ; Will'm, 107.
- Parsonne, Will'm, 128.
- Parsons, Alyce, 269 ; Arthur, 244 ; Dorothy, 291 ; Elizabeth, 74, 231, 272 ; Elline, 163 ; Ellyn, 8 ; Fookes, 34 ; Fowke, 39 ; Fowkes, 34 ; Fowle, 39 ; Francis, 172 ; Hellen, 8 ; John, 76 ; Jone, 223 ; Katherine, 56 ; Margaret, 34, 88 ; Margarett, 78 ; Margrett, 153 ; Mary, 334 ; Richard, 76, 355 ; Thomas, 39, 105, 130, 224, 272 ; Tho., 334, 355 ; William, 78, 80, 153, 159 ; Will'm, 88 ; —, 198.
- Partridg, John, 149 ; Richard, 149.
- Partridge, Francis, 365 ; Martha, 365 ; Richard, 95 ; Sibbel, 95.
- Passion, Nickolas, 358.
- Pasley, Robert, 126.
- Passe, Edward, 368.
- Passinger, John, 46.
- Pateman, Ann, 366 ; Danyell, 291 ; John, 261 ; Mary, 261, 291.
- Patten, Alice, 94 ; Allice, 94.
- Pattenson, Brissilla, 19 ; Hellen, 21 ; Priscilla, 19 ; Richard, 22.
- Patterson, Mary, 341.
- Patteryck, Richard, 123.
- Patteson, Margarett, 217 ; Will'm, 217.
- Pattinson, Danyell, 146 ; Hector, 146.
- Pattison, Brian, 296 ; Bryan, 281, 282, 283, 286, 295, 320 ; Daniell, 159 ; Elizabeth, 283 ; Grace, 286, 320 ; Henry, 225 ; Isabell, 159 ; Margaret, 282 ; Mary, 281 ; Richard, 217 ; William, 224, 225, 295.
- Pattisonne, Danyell, 121 ; Katheryne, 121.
- Pattrick, Mary, 184 ; Richard, 177.
- Pattricke, Richard, 98.
- Pattynson, Ellyn, 21.
- Pattysonn, Daniell, 164.
- Paty, Ann, 170.
- Paule, Jane, 282 ; Mary, 283.
- Pauley, William, 136.
- Paul, Humphrey, 148.
- Paulmer, Bridgett, 51 ; Jeoffrey, 51.
- Pauncefort, Robert, 335 ; —, 336.
- Pavdine, Agnes, 93 ; Thomas, 93.
- Pawden, Elizabeth, 100 ; George, 18 ; Gilbert, 26 ; Henry, 114 ; James, 103 ; Margery, 99 ; Thomas, 18, 26, 51, 99, 100, 108, 114, 127.
- Pawdin, Gilbert, 26 ; Thomas, 26.
- Pawdwine, Thomas, 93.
- Pawlett, Lady, 6, 18.
- Pawlett, Garrett, 83 ; Mawdlyn, 81 ; Nowell, 77 ; Robert, 308 ; Thomas, 67 ; Walter, 67, 77, 81, 82, 83 ; William, 82.
- Pawmer, Edward, 47 ; John, 364.
- Pawson, Thomas, 318.
- Paxxat, John, 290 ; Tho., 290.
- Payle, John, 128.
- Payman, John, 144.
- Payn, Abygall, 142 ; Thomas, 142.
- Payne, Ann, 266 ; Anne, 125, 331 ; Barbara, 179 ; Edmund, 194 ; Edward, 52 ; Elizabeth, 194 ; Elline, 193 ; Jane, 331 ; John, 64, 245, 266, 272 ; Nehemiah, 32 ; Robdrt, 52 ; Thomas, 64, 125 ; William, 272.
- Payntr, Susan, 295.
- Payton, Dorothy, 355 ; Edward, 273 ; Henry, 273 ; Rebecka, 313 ; Robert, 313, 355 ; William, 317.
- Peace, Alice, 353 ; Alyce, 293 ; John, 293, 317, 340 ; —, 346.
- Peach, Elizabeth, 129, 140 ; John, 80, 100, 129, 134, 146, 160 ; Margrett, 189 ; Richard, 139, 169 ; William, 140, 169, 170, 189.
- Peache, Elizabeth, 129 ; John, 77, 80, 100, 129.
- Peacock, Francis, 122 ; Jane, 116 ; John, 133 ; Lancelet, 145 ; Mary, 173, 176, 177 ; Robert, 122, 177.
- Peacocke, Barbara, 224 ; Elizabeth, 345 ; Francis, 122 ; Hellen, 326 ; Henry, 335 ; Jaine, 116 ; Jeremy, 224 ; John, 133, 345 ; Jone, 224 ; Leonard, 224, 225 ; Mary, 342 ; Robert, 122 ; Roberte, 225 ; Thomas, 225 ; William, 326.
- Peacocke, Alyce, 79.
- Peake, Alice, 79 ; Allyce, 256 ; Beatrix, 15 ; Betteris, 15 ; Richard, 323.
- Pearce, Ann, 186, 302 ; Daniell, 302, 306, 319 ; Danyell, 309 ; Elizabeth, 321 ; Francys, 186 ; Hester, 365 ; Jane, 365 ; John, 327 ; Katherine, 338 ; Thomas, 309 ; William, 321, 327.
- Pearcie, Christopher, 52 ; Elizabeth, 29, 52 ; Richard, 29.
- Pearcy, Margaret, 48.
- Peardell, William, 132.
- Pearc, Agnes, 50 ; John, 50, 51 ; Priscilla, 51.
- Peareman, Samuell, 366.
- Pearman, —, 357.
- Pearse, Richard, 40 ; Thomas, 326 ; William, 326.
- Pearsey, Ellen, 71 ; Eme, 68 ; John, 71 ; William, 68.
- Pearsie, Alice, 38, 48 ; Christopher, 52 ; Elizabeth, 52 ; John, 34 ; Margaret, 48 ; Mary, 35 ; Richard, 38, 48 ; William, 35 ; Will'm, 49, 51 ; —, 34.
- Pearsman, Ann, 365.
- Pearson, Andrew, 29 ; Bawden, 78 ; Elizabeth, 27, 80 ; Henrie, 78 ; Henry, 78 ; John, 29, 78, 81 ; Richard, 81 ; William, 79, 80, 81 ; Will'm, 72 ; —, 334.
- Pearsonne, Frances, 124 ; Frauncis, 124 ; Thomas, 124.
- Peate, Ann, 356 ; Izabell, 364 ; John, 356, 364 ; —, 317.
- Peath, Edward, 368.
- Peck, Danyell, 251 ; Richard, 237 ; Rowland, 160 ; Thomas, 161 ; William, 161 ; Will., 251.
- Pecke, Anne, 252 ; Charles, 288 ; Elizabeth, 223 ; George, 78, 80, 145 ; Hellen, 322 ; Joan, 144 ; John, 80, 143 ; Joseph, 143 ; Luce, 78 ; Richard, 145, 252, 309 ; Robert, 144 ; Thomas, 81 ; William, 80, 223, 288.
- Peckham, Lady, 95 ; Leonard, 128 ; Martine, 128.
- Peacock, Robert, 176.

- Pecocke, Thomas, 32.
 Peddar, John, 136; Richard, 136.
 Pedwer, Anne, 111; Richard, 111.
 Peele, George, 58; John, 263.
 Peelinge, John, 170.
 Peere, Richard, 315, 320, 333; Robert, 315, 345;
 Thomas, 333; William, 242.
 Peert, Christopher, 357.
 Peeter, John, 28.
 Peeters, An', 294; Elizabeth, 361; Frances, 278;
 Henry, 282; Jane, 186; John, 361; Margaret,
 126; Maurice, 126; Richard, 186, 333; Tho.,
 294; William, 137.
 Peetersonne, Helline, 100; John, 100.
 Pegg, Arthur, 332.
 Pegswoorthe, George, 54.
 Pegsworth, George, 54.
 Peirce, Anthony, 277; Dan., 283; Elizabeth,
 283; Francis, 187; Humphrey, 183; Rose,
 291; Thomas, 182, 183; Walter, 277.
 Peircer, John, 255; William, 255.
 Peirson, Edward, 244, 256; Francis, 244;
 George, 258; John, 219, 258; Marye, 256;
 Maudlin, 192; Richard, 216; Will'm, 219.
 Pelham, Griffin, 156; Thomas, 152, 156; Sir
 Tho., 236.
 Pell, Margery, 122; Richard, 107, 122.
 Pellington, Richard, 248.
 Pemberton, Ambrose, 45; Roger, 133.
 Pemble, Elizabeth, 347.
 Pen, Agnes, 40; John, 66; Robert, 40; Thomas,
 66.
 Penbury, Thomas, 134.
 Pendford, Jacob, 155; John, 79, 82, 90, 130, 145,
 191; Robert, 90; Thomas, 155, 191.
 Pendleburie, Thomas, 81; William, 81.
 Pendlebury, Thomas, 81.
 Pendleton, Anthony, 222; Elizabeth, 222; Jane,
 210; Laurence, 222; Lawrence, 210, 229;
 Martha, 222.
 Penford, Henry, 163; Susan, 163.
 Penfold, Alexander, 180, 287, 292; Alexander,
 281, 347; Andrew, 347; Cristian, 229; Eliza-
 beth, 242, 292; Grace, 30; Humphrey, 106;
 John, 24, 30, 49, 93, 106, 118; Mary, 93, 118;
 Phillip, 281; Ralph, 287; Thomas, 62; —,
 115.
 Penforde, John, 24.
 Penistone, Hugh, 209.
 Penkethman, Abiezer, 356; Williambrose, 356.
 Penn, Agnes, 40; Christian, 240; Jone, 187; Rich-
 ard, 116, 117; Robert, 40, 116, 144; William, 179.
 Penne, Barbara, 73; Barbera, 73; George, 71;
 Richard, 116, 117; Robert, 71, 73, 116.
 Pennell, Elizabeth, 289; Tho., 289.
 Penney, James, 200; John, 200.
 Pennington, Eadith, 270; Hellen, 68; Henrie,
 71; Henry, 71; Isaack, 270; John, 68, 71.
 Penniston, Alice, 314.
 Pennistone, Elizabeth, 236.
 Pennstone, Hugh, 209.
 Penny, Elizabeth, 220; Margrett, 220.
 Penny, John, 218; Thomas, 244.
 Penrose, Alexander, 141; Anne, 219; Hugh,
 173; Margaret, 141; Margarett, 286; Mary,
 182; Michaell, 135; Richard, 184, 209.
 Penross, George, 177.
 Penry, Roland, 235.
 Penrye, Elizabeth, 237.
 Penvoose, Margaret, 352; Richard, 352.
 Pepham, Anne, 279.
 Perciuall, James, 159.
 Percivall, Cicelye, 240; Margret, 240.
 Peren, John, 24; William, 24.
 Peres, Agnes, 16'; Elizabeth, 19; Henry, 21;
 Lewes, 4; Lewis, 4; Michaell, 12; Michell, 12;
 Richard, 4, 8, 12; Richarde, 8; Thomas, 16.
 Perkins, Alice, 125; Ann, 221; Dauye, 238;
 Elizabeth, 151, 238; John, 151, 154, 179, 203;
 Jone, 154, 203, 288; Katherine, 151; Martha,
 207; Mary, 270; Penelope, 331; Phillip, 348;
 Richard, 151, 183, 284; Samuel, 348, 357;
 Steven, 270; Thomas, 207, 221.
 Perkyns, Alice, 125.
 Perrey, Alice, 66; Alyce, 66; John, 66; Robert,
 141.
 Perrie, Jane, 208.
 Perrigrine, Hughe, 106.
 Perrin, James, 49; John, 49, 119.
 Perrine, Margaret, 112; Maudline, 112; Rich-
 ard, 112, 121; Robert, 112.
 Perry, Elizabeth, 221; Rice, 221, 232; William,
 277.
 Perry, Elizabeth, 178, 213; John, 237; Rice, 213.
 Perryman, Richard, 84.
 Perryn, James, 49; Jane, 49; John, 24, 49, 119;
 William, 24.
 Perryne, Margaret, 112; Roberte, 112.
 Pert, Elizabeth, 171; Richard, 160, 169.
 Perte, Thomazin, 220.
 Perton, Elizabeth, 276.
 Pervall, Farmon, 26; Formon, 32; Isabell, 32.
 Pestle, George, 87.
 Pestood, John, 7.
 Petchey, Rebecka, 302; William, 302.
 Peter, John, 2, 28.
 Peters, Anne, 138; Henry, 256, 272; Jone, 256;
 Mary, 303; Maurice, 138; Richard, 152, 303;
 Robert, 272; William, 345.
 Peterson, Abigail, 56; Helline, 100; John, 100;
 —, 56.
 Petibone, John, 46; Will'm, 46.
 Pettitt, Elizabeth, 50; Henry, 50.
 Pettit, Christopher, 83; Sara, 244.
 Pettitt, Christopher, 83; Xp'ian, 166.
 Pettuer, Sarah, 363.
 Pettiver, Hanna, 346; —, 350.
 Petty, Anne, 253; Henrie, 104; Henry, 104;
 John, 303; Josias, 303; Will'm, 253.
 Pettybone, John, 46; Will'm, 46.
 Pettyward, Edward, 301; Fraunces, 301;
 Katherine, 309; William, 309.
 Pew, Davye, 167; Elline, 155; John, 155;
 Margret, 167.
 Pewe, Alice, 65; Alyce, 65; Davy, 231; Eliza-
 beth, 231; Henrie, 112; Henry, 112; John,
 66; Robert, 65; Sara, 112; Saray, 112; Tho-
 mas, 66.
 Pewsen, —, 91.
 Pewsey, Alice, 104; Jane, 194; John, 104;
 Richard, 214; Thomas, 194, 214, 228;
 William, 228.
 Pewsie, Thomas, 228.
 Pewsy, Mary, 219; Thomas, 219.
 Pewise, Oliver, 210; Thomas, 210.
 Pewzey, Richard, 24.
 Pewzy, Richard, 24.
 Phales, Humphrey, 362; Mary, 362.
 Pharo, Elizabeth, 365.
 Phelingam, Cristofer, 363.
 Phelingham, Apofer, 365.
 Phenex, Charles, 110.

- Phenix, James, 350 ; Susan, 193.
 Phenton, Sicelly, 15.
 Pheve, Elizabeth, 258.
 Philippis, Alice, 133 ; John, 136 ; Joseph, 133 ; Thomasin, 136.
 Philips, Ann, 366 ; Edward, 366 ; John, 141 ; Margaret, 141 ; Mary, 366.
 Phillipes, Anne, 94 ; Anthonie, 67 ; Anthony, 67, 81 ; Griffith, 60 ; Jane, 72 ; John, 60 ; Richard, 94 ; Thomas, 67, 72, 83.
 Phillip, Francis, 234 ; Margaret, 234.
 Phillipes, Anthoni, 81 ; Edward, 9 ; Edwardre, 22 ; Margery, 16 ; —, 34.
 Phillipis, Anthonie, 67 ; Anthony, 67 ; Edmund, 95 ; Jane, 72 ; John, 8, 154 ; Richard, 94, 95 ; Thomas, 67, 72, 83, 94.
 Phillips, Agnes, 49 ; Alice, 133, 182 ; Ann, 170, 314 ; Anne, 94 ; Ben, 286 ; Edward, 154, 175 ; Edmund, 95 ; Eliza, 105 ; Ellen, 271, 306 ; Frances, 294 ; Francys, 202 ; Frauncis, 51 ; Hugh, 314 ; James, 231 ; Jenkin, 154, 170 ; John, 8, 129, 153, 228, 284, 286, 287 ; Joseph, 133 ; Margaret, 228 ; Margrett, 173 ; Mary, 129, 287 ; Richard, 94, 95 ; Sarah, 285 ; Thomas, 94, 131 ; Walter, 39 ; Widow, 49 ; William, 154, 284, 294 ; Willyam, 131 ; —, 39, 204.
 Philman, John, 156 ; William, 156.
 Phipes, Lawrence, 27 ; Samuell, 27.
 Phippes, Alice, 36 ; Amy, 20 ; John, 14 ; Lawrence, 15, 23, 27, 36, 38 ; Mathewe, 15 ; Robert, 14, 20, 69 ; Samuell, 27 ; Tobias, 23.
 Phippin, Matthew, 288.
 Phipps, Edward, 313, 327 ; Jone, 313.
 Phips, Agnes, 89 ; John, 131.
 Phraze, Walter, 301.
 Prisbee, Margret, 364.
 Phyllyppes, Edwarde, 22.
 Phyne, Edward, 29.
 Phyppes, Amy, 20 ; John, 14 ; Lawrence, 23 ; Mathewe, 15 ; Robert, 14, 20 ; Tobias, 23.
 Pick, Agnes, 100 ; John, 100 ; Richard, 100.
 Pickerin, Roberd, 366 ; Robert, 275.
 Pickering, John, 138 ; Robert, 346 ; Thomas, 138.
 Pickeringe, Adrian, 79 ; Adryan, 79, 95 ; Andrewe, 222 ; Bartholomew, 67 ; Henry, 11 ; James, 111 ; Joane, 111 ; Richard, 76, 79 ; Thomas, 199.
 Pickine, Edward, 113.
 Pickly, Thomas, 288 ; William, 288.
 Pickman, Anne, 39, 216 ; Christopher, 258 ; Ellen, 47 ; George, 39, 47, 54 ; Hellen, 47 ; Martha, 331 ; Mary, 192 ; Phillip, 192, 254, 258 ; Phillip, 216, 222 ; Steven, 222 ; Timothe, 47 ; Tymothie, 47.
 Pickrin, Elizabeth, 282 ; Richard, 282 ; William, 284.
 Pickring, Abraham, 170 ; Mary, 149 ; Thomas, 149, 170.
 Pidgeon, John, 266 ; Phillip, 266, 269 ; Robert, 269.
 Pierce, Henry, 265.
 Piercer, Alyce, 278.
 Pierson, George, 262.
 Piffen, Ann, 221.
 Pigden, Rebecka, 347.
 Piggett, Thomas, 279.
 Piggott, Henry, 159 ; Mary, 159 ; Walter, 366.
 Pigin, Phillip, 364.
 Pigott, George, 68 ; Penellis, 68.
 Pike, Edward, 368 ; Elizabeth, 222 ; John, 233 ; Thomas, 233, 244.
 Pilcher, John, 129 ; Robert, 129.
 Pilgrim, Alice, 151 ; Andrew, 151.
 Pilkington, Elizabeth, 57 ; Samuell, 211 ; Thomas, 230.
 Pilkinton, Jane, 367 ; —, 317.
 Pill, Will'm, 28.
 Pillin, Ellin, 34 ; Hellen, 34 ; John, 34.
 Pinchbacke, John, 35.
 Pinder, William, 107 ; —, 107.
 Pindin, Edward, 126.
 Pindleton, Lawrance, 191 ; William, 191.
 Pingree, Richard, 151.
 Pinsone, Diricke, 114.
 Piper, Alexander, 9, 28, 116 ; Ann, 174 ; Anne, 282 ; George, 35, 39, 44 ; John, 28 ; Thomas, 137, 174, 263, 314 ; Tho., 282.
 Pipes, Ann, 350 ; George, 318, 321 ; Phillip, 318.
 Pippyn, Charles, 5 ; Mathewe, 15 ; Parnell, 3.
 Pitchford, Barnabe, 71 ; Barnabie, 71 ; John, 71 ; Katharen, 72 ; Katherin, 72.
 Pitchforde, John, 130.
 Pitchfork, James, 170.
 Pitchforke, Elizabeth, 191 ; Goodwife, 191.
 Pitford, John, 103.
 Pitkin, Anne, 333 ; Frauncis, 333.
 Pitkins, Francis 367.
 Pitman, Charles, 293 ; Elizabeth, 293 ; George, 84 ; John, 84, 293, 351.
 Pitnam, Mary, 366.
 Pitsford, John, 73 ; Margaret, 73 ; Moyses, 73 ; Theoder, 73 ; Theodore, 73.
 Pitsfort, John, 73 ; Margaret, 73 ; Theoder, 73 ; Theodore, 73.
 Pitsted, Jone, 152.
 Pitt, Ellen, 306 ; John, 304, 306, 307, 328 ; Robert, 304.
 Pittes, Ezechiel, 31 ; John, 52, 98 ; Robert, 98 ; Salomon, 31.
 Pittman, John, 329, 367 ; —, 367.
 Pitts, Ann, 289 ; Arthur, 331 ; John, 365 ; Thomas, 365.
 Pivis, John, 211 ; Richard, 211.
 Plagueby, John, 133.
 Plaidwell, —, 364.
 PLAISTER, Elizabeth, 273 ; John, 273.
 PLAISTERER, Alice, 235 ; John, 235, 236.
 Plant, James, 100 ; Symon, 100.
 Plante, James, 100 ; Symon, 100.
 Plase, Mary, 142 ; William, 142.
 Plat, Agnes, 60 ; Elizabeth, 61 ; Nicholas, 61, 275 ; Nycholas, 60.
 Platt, Agnes, 60 ; Elizabeth, 61 ; Johane, 32 ; John, 319 ; Katherine, 158 ; Margaret, 77 ; Mary, 64 ; Nicholas, 32, 49, 60, 61, 64, 77, 135 ; Richard, 49.
 Player, William, 348.
 Playsterer, John, 212.
 Plevye, John, 65.
 Plomton, Barbara, 106 ; Robert, 106.
 Ploughman, Michael, 108 ; Richard, 108.
 Plowman, Luke, 179.
 Plum, Anne, 55 ; Robert, 55 ; Thomas, 28.
 Plumb, William, 198.
 Plummer, Anne, 329 ; Elizabeth, 322, 328 ; Robert, 328 ; Sarah, 329 ; Thomas, 357.
 Plumpton, Elizabeth, 121 ; Margaret, 153 ; Raph, 146 ; Robert, 146, 153, 253.

- Plumton, Katherine, 99 ; Robert, 99.
 Plum', Anne, 54 ; Robert, 54.
 Plum'er, Elizabeth, 263 ; George, 280 ; Thomas, 263, 380.
 Plye, Thomas, 18.
 Podger, Rachell, 62.
 Pogmore, Randell, 255.
 Poines, Francis, 361 ; Mary, 361.
 Pointe, Christopher, 93 ; Sara, 93.
 Pollard, George, 92 ; Johane, 6 ; John, 205 ; Randall, 158 ; Rose, 234 ; —, 68.
 Pollarde, John, 2.
 Polle, John, 2.
 Pollidaie, Joane, 111 ; Thomas, 111.
 Polliday, Agnes, 110 ; Thomas, 110.
 Pollin, John, 155, 163 ; Thomas, 160.
 Polline, Francis, 176 ; George, 176 ; John, 171.
 Polydaie, Agnes, 110 ; Thomas, 110.
 Pollyday, Joane, 111 ; Thomas, 111.
 Polter, Anne, 129 ; Edmund, 129 ; Edmund, 129.
 Pomfret, Dorothy, 288 ; Tho., 288.
 Pomfrett, John, 248.
 Pomphrit, William, 368.
 Pom . tin, Marye, 254.
 Ponder, Henry, 43, 51 ; Sara, 43 ; Thomas, 53.
 Ponnder, Henrie, 69.
 Pontey, John, 109.
 Poole, Ann, 168 ; Deborah, 317 ; Edward, 237 ; Francys, 187 ; Henry, 317, 328 ; Hen., 289 ; James, 359 ; Jane, 170 ; John, 124, 141, 144, 168, 170, 172, 235 ; Margery, 95, 172 ; Mary, 178 ; Rachell, 317 ; Roberd, 359 ; Sarah, 141 ; Vrsuley, 144 ; —, 165, 200.
 Poolehowse, John, 81.
 Pooley, John, 243 ; William, 243.
 Poope, Robert, 18.
 Poore, Peter, 142.
 Pope, George, 186 ; Jone, 171 ; Margaret, 84 ; William, 324.
 Populus, Mawrice, 29 ; Moris, 29.
 Porcke, Thomas, 16.
 Porey, Peter, 143.
 Porke, Margaret, 15 ; Thomas, 16.
 Porker, Ann, 314 ; Jone, 314.
 Porstall, Johane, 13 ; Robert, 13 ; Roger, 13.
 Porter, Agnes, 39 ; Ambrose, 196 ; Ann, 189, 237 ; Dennis, 164 ; Elizabeth, 190 ; Elyzabeth, 245 ; George, 238 ; Gregorie, 238 ; John, 39, 50, 164, 189, 190, 203 ; Mary, 266 ; Richard, 239, 302 ; Robert, 245, 266, 302, 310, 362 ; Samuell, 239, 245, 257, 282, 316, 335, 368 ; Sam., 288 ; Sara, 257 ; Sarah, 362 ; Susan, 282, 288, 316 ; Thomas, 194, 210, 222 ; Widow, 210 ; —, 29, 164.
 Portlett, Henry 121.
 Posford, Ann, 176 ; Bartholmew, 176 ; Mary, 179.
 Postall, John, 189.
 Posthume, Susan, 335.
 Postle, Elline, 245 ; John, 245 ; Thomas, 105 ; William, 105.
 Poticary, Thomas, 20.
 Potley, Collonel Christopher, 305 ; Elizabeth, 305.
 Potter, Ann, 125 ; Annis, 291 ; Elizabeth, 160, 255 ; Eme, 115 ; George, 108, 120, 125, 198 ; Henry, 353 ; Hen., 291 ; Jane, 355 ; John, 112, 115, 160, 255 ; Mary, 289 ; Ralph, 262 ; Richard, 105, 182 ; Robert, 108, 262 ; Samuell, 256 ; William, 289 ; Will'm, 254.
 Pottes, Joane, 208 ; John, 52 ; Sampson, 208.
 Potton, John, 289.
 Poule, William, 242.
 Poulter, Edmund, 129 ; George, 7 ; Isabell, 186 ; John, 129, 186 ; Lawrence, 7.
 Poultnay, Gabriell, 107 ; Gabryell, 107.
 Pound, Judith, 214 ; Thomas, 214.
 Poutney, John, 109.
 Povie, Katherin, 74.
 Poye, Catharen, 74.
 Powell, Elizabeth, 289 ; Richard, 289.
 Powell, Agnes, 31, 96 ; Allexander, 66 ; Amy, 138 ; Ann, 275, 335 ; Anne, 101, 249, 281 ; Anthonie, 100 ; Barbara, 311 ; Captaine, 244 ; Charitie, 96 ; Charles, 352 ; Dauye, 268 ; David, 37 ; Davie, 37 ; Dorothie, 31 ; Dorothy, 153 ; Dowirthie, 31 ; Edward, 91, 100, 281 ; Elizabeth, 37, 116, 141, 152, 153, 159, 173, 326, 339 ; Ellen, 40 ; Emillia, 249 ; Emme, 22 ; Evan, 37 ; Evans, 39 ; Frances, 213 ; Fraunces, 66 ; Griffin, 40 ; Griffith, 40, 114 ; Hellen, 40 ; Henry, 229, 262 ; Hugh, 96, 151 ; Isabell, 63 ; Isbell, 63, 88 ; Jaine, 107 ; Jane, 107, 152, 186 ; Jenkin, 40 ; Joane, 41, 210 ; Johane, 22, 41 ; John, 30, 31, 47, 73, 106, 107, 138, 141, 145, 148 ; Jone, 327 ; Katherine, 204 ; Katheryne, 115 ; Lewse, 21 ; Lewys, 21 ; Margaret, 133 ; Martin, 133 ; Mathew, 96, 240 ; Morgan, 210 ; Nathaniell, 87, 88, 91, 96, 101, 105, 113, 115, 148, 153 ; Owen, 91, 107 ; Owin, 204 ; Phillip, 66 ; Phillip, 66 ; Powell, 213 ; Ralph, 40 ; Raphe, 40 ; Rebecka, 113, 310 ; Richard, 95, 311, 325, 335, 360 ; Rritchard, 360 ; Roger, 350 ; Rowland, 73, 95 ; Samuell, 275 ; Dame Susan Batten, 325 ; Suzan, 114 ; Thomas, 30, 40, 63, 115, 116, 268 ; Tobias, 238 ; Walter, 131, 145, 159, 174 ; William, 131, 133, 138 ; Winifred, 262 ; —, 47, 91, 153. *See also* Ap Powell.
 Powle, Bemiamyn, 205 ; Cicely, 315 ; Elizabeth, 228, 258 ; Jane, 231 ; John, 233, 236, 265 ; Marmaduke, 305 ; Richard, 239 ; William, 311 ; Will'm, 258 ; Will, 248.
 Powltas, George, 8.
 Powlter, Edmond, 129 ; John, 4, 129 ; Lawrence, 8 ; Vrsula, 4.
 Powson, Will'm, 12.
 Powter, George, 8 ; Lawrence, 8 ; Nathan, 136.
 Powtney, Ellinor, 89 ; John, 89, 98 ; Katherine, 98.
 Poyeton, Edward, 98 ; Margaret, 98.
 Poyner, Catharen, 60 ; Katherine, 60 ; Robert, 60.
 Poynings, Elizabeth, 8.
 Poynter, Andrew, 97 ; John, 103 ; William, 97.
 Poyntone, Edward, 90 ; Elizabeth, 90.
 Poynynges, Elizabeth, 8.
 Poyton, Catharen, 84 ; Edward, 84 ; Katherine, 84.
 Prat, Ann, 285 ; Ellen, 285 ; John, 264, 266, 365 ; Marye, 251 ; Thomas, 264, 365 ; Tho., 241.
 Pratt, Agnes, 104 ; An', 293 ; Edward, 104 ; Elizabeth, 333 ; Ellenn, 213 ; Frances, 227 ; George, 104 ; Hanna, 278 ; John, 129, 237, 255, 317, 333, 364 ; Mary, 319 ; Marye, 255 ; Richard, 317 ; Stephen, 293, 300 ; Thomas, 213, 227, 233, 237, 278 ; —, 138, 319.
 Preist, Agnes, 187 ; Alice, 152, 324 ; Ann, 356 ; Aron, 145 ; John, 356 ; Mary, 324 ; Richard,

INDEX.

- 144, 152, 187, 192.
 Preistman, Anne, 258 ; John, 258.
 Preistwood, Elizabeth, 168 ; Gideon, 169 ; John, 165, 168, 169.
 Prentice, Dorothye, 270 ; Edward, 166, 251 ; Jane, 166 ; Katherine, 311 ; Margarett, 278 ; Stephen, 270, 317, 236.
 Prentis, Ellen, 366.
 Presburg, Mary, 177.
 Prescote, —, 51.
 Prescott, Alice, 31 ; Christofer, 60 ; Christopher, 60 ; Constance, 23 ; Henry, 27 ; Hester, 50 ; James, 13, 29, 37, 49, 50, 58, 82, 84, 104, 115 ; Jane, 3 ; Jeames, 13 ; Johane, 29 ; John, 13 ; Mary, 49, 115 ; Nicholas, 61 ; Nycholas, 61 ; Richard, 108 ; Robert, 29 ; Thomas, 21 ; William, 85 ; Will'm, 15, 59, 60, 61 ; —, 114, 142.
 Preskott, James, 115 ; Jane, 3 ; Mary, 115.
 Presse, Anne, 208 ; Roberte, 208.
 Presson, Elizabeth, 367.
 Prestcott, Richard, 304.
 Prestman, Katherine, 328 ; Richard, 328.
 Prestode, Tho., 21.
 Preston, Ann, 343 ; Catharine, 133 ; Edward, 119 ; Elline, 254 ; Frances, 157 ; Fraunces, 309 ; Joan, 81 ; Joane, 81 ; John, 101, 111, 113, 119, 133, 157, 235, 309, 343, 350 ; Jone, 235 ; Katherine, 133 ; Marke, 294 ; Phillis, 97 ; Thomas, 119, 173 ; William, 111, 183.
 Prestone, Katherine, 109 ; Richard, 109.
 Prestwood, Anne, 228 ; Ben, 297 ; Baniamyn, 301 ; Elizabeth, 196 ; Elline, 157 ; George, 278 ; Hellen, 293 ; John, 146, 157, 196, 227, 228, 254, 278, 301 ; Joseph, 227 ; Katherine, 109 ; Margrett, 254 ; Richard, 109, 328 ; Susan, 297 ; William, 278, 293, 304, 328 ; —, 247, 254.
 Prettety, John, 111.
 Prettie, John, 43 ; Joyce, 180 ; —, 43.
 Pretty, Alice, 178 ; John, 153, 162, 175, 177, 178 ; Margery, 177 ; Mary, 200 ; Richard, 175 ; Thomas, 200 ; —, 153.
 Prettye, John, 111, 179 ; Thomas, 200.
 Price, Abigail, 65 ; Abraham, 223 ; Abygaell, 65 ; Alice, 204 ; Amy, 267 ; Ann, 163, 164 ; Anne, 110, 284 ; Bredith, 204 ; Charity, 252 ; Christopher, 72 ; David, 90, 93, 97, 110, 115, 129 ; Davyd, 138 ; Dorothe, 226 ; Edward, 203 ; Elizabeth, 27, 42, 43, 53, 99, 159, 187, 202, 232, 235, 253, 294, 297 ; Elline, 95, 201 ; Evan, 96, 97, 342 ; Fortune, 132 ; Frances, 215 ; Francis, 139 ; Francys, 201, 206 ; Frauncis, 42 ; George, 63, 329 ; Griffin, 72 ; Griffith, 110 ; Henry, 135 ; Hewghe, 16 ; Hugh, 16 ; Hughe, 98 ; James, 110 ; Jane, 282 ; John, 30, 63, 88, 93, 110, 120, 142, 157, 163, 251, 325 ; Joyce, 115, 294 ; Katherine, 206 ; Leonard, 325, 331 ; Lewes, 65 ; Luce, 90 ; Mabell, 224 ; Margaret, 96, 267 ; Margaret, 120, 216, 331 ; Margret, 248 ; Martha, 53 ; Mary, 85, 106, 110, 194, 232 ; Mawrice, 32 ; Morgan, 91, 170 ; Morgane, 91 ; Nicholas, 58, 79, 81, 164, 252, 282 ; Peregrine, 267, 294 ; Phillip, 175 ; Richard, 30, 39, 43, 53, 132, 210, 212, 226, 253, 263, 267 ; Richarde, 53 ; Robert, 27, 72, 85, 87, 88, 334, 346 ; Roger, 98, 99 ; Sibbell, 97 ; Stephen, 170 ; Susan, 245, 255 ; Susann, 142 ; Thomas, 81, 87, 115, 203, 212, 230, 254, 339, 342 ; Tho., 251, 294 ; William, 84, 106, 180, 195, 210, 224, 230, 235, 242, 263, 267, 295 ; Will'm, 53, 215, 216, 255, 259 ; Will', 202, 248 ; Xp'of'er, 194 ; —, 43, 153.
 Pricket, Allen, 262 ; Elizabeth, 262 ; John, 362.
 Prickette, —, 205.
 Prickitt, Allen, 271 ; Jone, 271.
 Pridith, John, 280 ; Mary, 280.
 Priest, Elizabeth, 135 ; Richard, 135.
 Prigg, John, 236 ; Jone, 236.
 Primrose, Ann, 151 ; William, 151.
 Prince, Mary, 221 ; Thomas, 221 ; William, 221 ; —, 214.
 Pringle, Easter, 115 ; Richarde, 115.
 Prior, Francis, 221 ; Grace, 221 ; John, 112 ; Thomas, 112.
 Prise, Elis, 358 ; Roberd, 358 ; Thomas, 357.
 Pristock, Margaret, 367.
 Pritchard, Amye, 174 ; Anne, 228 ; Davyc, 180 ; Edward, 288 ; Elizabeth, 123, 279, 361 ; Felix, 304 ; Giles, 361 ; Jane, 353 ; John, 123, 187, 288, 304, 332, 353 ; Luke, 279 ; Mary, 339 ; Owen, 222 ; Richard, 159 ; Robert, 339 ; Susan, 222 ; Thomas, 227, 332.
 Pritchett, John, 364.
 Pritchett, Elizabeth, 301 ; John, 301.
 Pritchard, Henry, 295 ; John, 295.
 Probatt, Henry, 313.
 Probert, Bezer, 333, 344, 355 ; Elizabeth, 346 ; John, 336 ; Mary, 333 ; Sarah, 344 ; Valentine, 346, 351 ; William, 321.
 Prockter, George, 349 ; Richard, 232, 349.
 Procter, John, 162, 191 ; Mary, 162.
 Proctor, James, 194 ; Joan, 62 ; Johane, 62 ; John, 194.
 Proffit, Elizabeth, 140 ; William, 140.
 Proffitt, Jane, 131 ; William, 131.
 Prophett, Katheryne, 150.
 Prorser, Elizabeth, 294 ; Jone, 265 ; Mathew, 255, 265, 294 ; Robert, 294.
 Proud, Alice, 321 ; Anne, 209 ; John, 158 ; Katherine, 158.
 Proude, Faith, 272 ; Henry, 244, 270, 272 ; Jane, 270 ; John, 244 ; Richard, 218 ; Will'm, 257.
 Provey, John, 354.
 Prowd, John, 304.
 Pruddleton, Laurence, 222 ; Thomas, 222.
 Prudence, Alexander, 9.
 Pryee, David, 115, 118, 123 ; Dorothe, 118 ; Dorothy, 118 ; Elizabeth, 27, 42, 43, 53 ; Frauncis, 42 ; Fortune, 132 ; Joane, 113 ; John, 120 ; Joyce, 115 ; Margarett, 120 ; Martha, 53 ; Nicholas, 58 ; Prudence, 123 ; Richard, 39, 43, 132 ; Richarde, 53 ; Robert, 27 ; Roger, 115 ; Thomas, 32 ; —, 43. *See also Ap Pryee.*
 Pryer, John, 174 ; Nicholas, 174 ; Thomas, 172.
 Pryme, John, 318.
 Prynge, Easter, 115 ; Richarde, 115.
 Pryor, Ann, 344 ; Edward, 108 ; George, 186 ; John, 112 ; Phillip, 194 ; Thomas, 112 ; William, 186, 190, 194.
 Psalter, Roberte, 234.
 Puck, Samuell, 261.
 Puddell, Agnes, 5, 7 ; Alice, 16 ; Johane, 16.
 Pudley, Frances, 151 ; Richard, 151.
 Pudsey, Ambrose, 343 ; Ann, 343.
 Pulford, Mary, 144 ; Ralph, 144.
 Pullen, Edward, 204 ; Elizabeth, 211 ; Johane, 2 ; John, 2.
 Pullin, John, 123, 124.
 Pulline, Edward, 179.

Pallis, John, 81, 82 ; Mother, 127.
 Pulman, John, 101, 137, 139 ; William, 137, 304.
 Punder, Henry, 51.
 Punker, William, 277.
 Purcell, Anne, 234 ; Joseph, 234, 248, 268 ; Maryc, 248.
 Purcely, Elizabeth, 222 ; John, 222.
 Purnell, Joseph, 234 ; Roberte, 234.
 Parratt, John, 240.
 Parrior, John, 149.
 Purs, Mary, 226 ; Roberte, 226.
 Purse, Constance, 177 ; Elizabeth, 118 ; James, 319 ; John, 80 ; Lucretia, 141 ; Margaret, 123 ; Martha, 177 ; Robert, 118, 125, 141.
 Purser, Allexander, 57 ; David, 1 ; John, 54 ; Mathew, 54, 57.
 Pursley, Joseph, 313.
 Putnam, Margaret, 133 ; Thomas, 133, 201.
 Pyckeringe, Henry, 11.
 Pyckine, Edward, 113.
 Pye, Johane, 13 ; Katharen, 68 ; Katherine, 68 ; Rachel, 140 ; Robert, 91, 124, 135, 140 ; Thomas, 91.
 Pyland, Anne, 256.
 Pylcher, John, 129 ; Robert, 129.
 Pylesworth, Anne, 17.
 Pyunner, George, 48 ; —, 48.
 Pyndon, Dirick, 14.
 Pypar, Agnes, 12 ; Alexander, 12.
 Pyper, Agnes, 12 ; Alexander, 12 ; Allexander, 105 ; Elizabeth, 92, 106, 114 ; John, 9 ; Susan, 17 ; Thomas, 110, 114, 127 ; Will' the, 92.
 Pyppyn, Charles, 5 ; Mathewe, 15 ; Parnell, 3.
 Pytt, Adryan, 5.
 Pytte, Adrian, 5.
 Pyttes, Ezechiel, 31 ; John, 98 ; Robert, 98 ; Salomon, 31.

Q

Quarles, Jonas, 160.
 Quicke, James, 187.
 Quilliams, John, 175 ; Mathew, 175.
 Quillians, Judith, 248.
 Quillians, John, 136 ; William, 136.
 Quince, Isaack, 346.
 Quintin, Ann, 367 ; Joseph, 127, 163, 203, 233 ; Mary, 233 ; Symon, 127 ; —, 185.
 Quintayne, Joseph, 133 ; Penellope, 133 ; Penelope, 133.
 Quyntine, Joseph, 127 ; Symon, 127.

R

Rabbit, Alice, 158 ; Ann, 184 ; Henry, 158, 167.
 Rabbyc, Thomas, 211.
 Rabey, Isack, 117 ; Samuell, 117.
 Rachell, Ralf, 8.
 Rack Martha, 363.
 Radcliffe, John, 94.
 Radford, Edward, 243 ; Fortune, 177 ; Margaret, 104 ; Marye, 243 ; Sara, 189 ; William, 104.
 Raffe, Mary, 22 ; Rycharde, 13 ; Will'm, 13.
 Rag, Henrie, 94 ; Henry, 94 ; John, 94.
 Ragg, Bonny, 121 ; Geffray, 126 ; Geffraye, 126 ; Helline, 123 ; Jane, 121 ; William, 85.
 Ragge, Christian, 82 ; William, 82.
 Raineham, Francis, 205 ; Thomas, 205.

Rainenan, Thomas, 205.
 Rainforth, Margaret, 18 ; Will'm, 17.
 Rainshawe, Nicholas, 336.
 Rakestraw, Edward, 253, 257, 286 ; Thomas, 253 ; Tobyas, 257.
 Rakestrawe, Edward, 198, 209, 307 ; Elizabeth, 198 ; Mary, 342.
 Ralf, Richard, 7 ; Will'm, 7.
 Ralfe, Nicholas, 45 ; Richard, 7 ; Will'm, 7.
 Ralph, Elizabeth, 45 ; Nicholas, 34.
 Ralpye, John, 172.
 Rameclun, Thomas, 205.
 Ramsey, Will'm, 15.
 Ramsye, William, 161.
 Randall, Elizabeth, 17, 88, 322, 353 ; John, 6, 299, 304, 316, 322, 353 ; Sara, 299 ; Walter, 321 ; William, 316, 332.
 Randell, Thomas, 368.
 Randill, —, 25.
 Randish, Ann, 146 ; William, 146.
 Randole, John, 76 ; Martin, 76 ; Martyn, 76.
 Randoll, Goodman, 156 ; John, 6.
 Rane, Parnell, 127 ; Thomas, 127.
 Ranford, Roger, 166 ; William, 162.
 Ranger, Abraham, 348, 366 ; Francis, 236 ; John, 348 ; Katherine, 350.
 Ransill, Edward, 367.
 Ransteede, Jone, 249.
 Raph, Nicholas, 161, 182 ; Thomas, 161.
 Raphe, Ann, 85 ; Elizabeth, 45 ; Julian, 57 ; Mary, 45 ; Nicholas, 34, 45, 57, 85 ; Rycharde, 13 ; Will'm, 13, 41, 58.
 Rapier, Robert, 237.
 Rappitt, Francis, 168 ; Henry, 168.
 Rash, Ann, 310 ; Edward, 309, 310 ; Ellinor, 309 ; James, 310.
 Restall, —, 74.
 Ratclif, Christopher, 96 ; Elizabeth, 284 ; Robert, 284 ; William, 363.
 Ratcliffe, Anne, 63 ; Christopher, 96 ; Elizabeth, 321 ; John, 58, 77, 94, 105 ; Margaret, 105 ; Marie, 77 ; Marye, 77 ; Richard, 311 ; Rycharde, 63 ; Robert, 303, 311, 320, 321 ; Stephen, 303 ; William, 320.
 Ratclyffe, John, 105 ; Margaret, 105.
 Ratfford, Robert, 26 ; Thomas, 26.
 Ratford, Robert, 26 ; Thomas, 26.
 Rathband, Elizabeth, 224 ; John, 214, 224, 249 ; Jone, 263 ; Marye, 250 ; Will'm, 214 ; —, 250.
 Rathe, Johane, 21.
 Ratleffe, Ann, 63 ; Rycharde, 63.
 Ratley, Anne, 51 ; Edward, 170 ; John, 51, 170 ; Martha, 41 ; Richard, 41, 43 ; —, 43.
 Ratliffe, John, 77 ; Marie, 77 ; Mary, 77.
 Ratly, John, 169 ; Margrett, 169.
 Ratlyfe, John, 58 ; —, 58.
 Ratsey, Robert, 100 ; Thomas, 100.
 Ratsford, Sara, 55 ; Thomas, 54, 55.
 Ratt, Jacob, 364 ; Mary, 366.
 Rattcliffe, Robert, 332.
 Rauener, William, 243.
 Rauenor, Judith, 190 ; Mary, 190 ; Mathew, 190.
 Rauffe, Julian, 57 ; Nicholas, 57.
 Raund, William, 204.
 Raunt, Thomas, 296.
 Rauphe, Mary, 45.
 Rause, Anthony, 118 ; Katherine, 118 ; Kathe-ryne, 118.
 Raves, Ann, 304 ; James, 304, 321, 328 ; Jone, 328.

- Rawbone, Edith, 295; Elizabeth, 230; Hellen, 359; John, 253; Martha, 252; Simon, 359; Thomas, 264; William, 230, 264, 281, 368; Will., 252; —, 253.
 Rawdins, Margaret, 92.
 Rawdrum, Ann, 362; John, 362.
 Rawes, Grace, 162; John, 162.
 Rawfe, Nicholas, 45.
 Rawffe, Will'm, 41.
 Rawlens, Robert, 8.
 Rawlenson, Launslott, 27; William, 27.
 Rawles, Roberte, 229.
 Rawley, Anne, 78; Anne, 78; Smythen, 78; Smythin, 86.
 Rawlings, John, 357.
 Rawlins, Agnes, 38; Annis, 241; Debora, 290; Elizabeth, 314; Ellen, 357; John, 287, 290, 308, 314, 323; Margret, 357; Rebecka, 308; Richard, 43; Rich., 287; Swithin, 43; Swythume, 43; Widow, 194; Will'm, 38.
 Rawlinson, Christopher, 46; Elizabeth, 52; George, 38; Jane, 40; Johane, 29; John, 41, 52; Launcelot, 40; Launcellott, 48, 50, 52; Launcelott, 27; Launslott, 52; Margaret, 341; Robart, 77; Robert, 29, 35, 36, 77; William, 27; —, 36.
 Rawlyns, John, 8; Robert, 8.
 Rawson, Edward, 345; John, 125; Robert, 345.
 Rawstone, John, 125.
 Ray, Michaell, 305.
 Raybone, Alexander, 361.
 Raye, George, 95.
 Rayensforde, Margaret, 18.
 Rayleton, Henry, 331, 344, 353; John, 344; Sarah, 331.
 Raylton, Henry, 175; Jone, 177.
 Rayment, John, 344; Jone, 319; Nicholas, 349; Robert, 319, 344.
 Raymond, —, 331.
 Raynall, Elizabeth, 192; Michaell, 48; Thomas, 48.
 Raynburt, Phillip, 129.
 Rayner, Grace, 47; John, 44; Michaell, 48; Rebecca, 273; Thomas, 44, 47, 48.
 Raynesforth, Will'm, 17.
 Raynford, Amye, 167; Ann, 167.
 Raynoldes, David, 26; Geffray, 126.
 Raynolds, Susan, 136.
 Raynoles, Christopher, 75; Elizabeth, 68; George, 68; Thomas, 75.
 Raynolls, Geffraye, 126.
 Raynsford, Robert, 139; William, 139.
 Read, Gelynvs, 84; Joan, 62; Joane, 134; Johane, 62; John, 120; Katheryne, 153; Margaret, 23; Nicholas, 62; Richard, 356; Simon, 134; Symon, 84, 153; Thomas, 171; Vrias, 266; William, 26.
 Reade, Alexander, 204; Alice, 102; Allen, 217; Amye, 176; Corbett, 11; Dorathie, 69; Dorythie, 69; Elizabeth, 17, 204, 227, 276; Gelynvs, 84; Henrie, 83; Henry, 83; James, 69, 70; Jane, 189; John, 102, 120, 212, 226, 227, 309; Jone, 309; Margaret, 23; Marie, 217; Mary, 105; Rauph, 250; Richard, 189, 312; Samuell, 212; Simon, 252; Symon, 83, 84, 105, 106, 113, 200; Tho., 250; William, 227.
 Reades, Elizabeth, 177; Symon, 177.
 Reading, Elizabeth, 158; John, 169; Symon, 158.
 Readinge, Will'm, 217.
 Readman, Hellen, 343; Richard, 205; Thomas, 343; Willyam, 205; Will'm, 218.
 Reardon, Tedi, 33.
 Reddinge, Alice, 13; Henry, 13; Margaret, 19.
 Redducke, Anne, 305.
 Redfend, George, 143; Jone, 143.
 Redheaded, Besse, 285.
 Redman, James, 36; Thomas, 178.
 Redmar, Margaret, 35; Thomas, 35.
 Redmay, Edward, 360; Judeth, 360.
 Redmore, James, 36; Margery, 36.
 Redrife, Johane, 17.
 Redryef, Johane, 17.
 Redstone, John, 203.
 Redue, Margarett, 257; Thomas, 257.
 Reed, Joan, 62; Johane, 62; Katherine, 360; Nycholas, 62; Ritchard, 360; —, 40.
 Reede, Jacob, 365.
 Reeke, Leonard, 189.
 Reene, John, 206; Nicholas, 239; Thomas, 206.
 Reene, Elizabeth, 239, 325; John, 296; Jone, 324; Margarett, 257; Nicholas, 239; Thomas, 257; William, 324, 325.
 Reeve, Agnes, 39, 41; Elizabeth, 345; Gregory, 340; Jane, 50, 349; Joane, 334; John, 228, 262, 307, 335, 345; Judeth, 347; Mary, 60, 228; Rebecka, 307; Thomas, 39, 41, 117, 306; William, 262, 347; —, 60.
 Reeves, Anne, 74; Elizabeth, 75; John, 74; William, 74.
 Reeves, Agnes, 97; William, 97.
 Register, Anne, 317; William, 317.
 Reignoldes, James, 276.
 Reignolds, Ann, 236; Eadith, 249; John, 236, 240, 249, 260; Jone, 253; Mary, 240; Marye, 260; Mathew, 256; Thomas, 236, 265.
 Reldinge, Edward, 248; Hester, 248.
 Relife, Edward, 253; Marye, 253.
 Rellif, Edward, 244; Susan, 244.
 Relliffe, Edward, 265; Henry, 265; Tabitha, 265.
 Relipe, Nicholas, 225; Oliver, 225.
 Rem'inger, John, 81; —, 81.
 Renn, Daniell, 316, 326; John, 326.
 Rennolds, David, 26.
 Rennolles, Anthony, 52.
 Rennols, Jone, 364.
 Renols, Margret, 364.
 Restall, William, 367.
 Restell, Elizabeth, 317; William, 317.
 Retchforth, Thomasine, 18; Thomasyne, 18.
 Reuet, Thomas, 109.
 Reuitt, Elizabeth, 228.
 Reve, Jane, 25, 50; Thomas, 25.
 Reves, Elizabeth, 161.
 Revet, Elizabeth, 107; William, 107.
 Revett, Thomas, 109.
 Revington, —, 46.
 Rewse, Symon, 150; William, 150.
 Reye, Dorothe, 223; Widow, 223.
 Reyes, Jane, 192.
 Reynold, Thomas, 117.
 Reynolds, Christopher, 75; Edward, 104; Elizabeth, 68; George, 68; Hugh, 2; Hughe, 2; John, 96; Paule, 96; Paull, 96; Thomas, 75.
 Reynolds, Abraham, 139, 141; Ann, 346; Christopher, 126, 339; Elizabeth, 134, 141; Honor, 329; John, 126, 324, 329, 332, 346; Rebecka, 324.

- Reynoldes, Edward, 104.
 Riall, Dina, 139 ; Joane, 135 ; Richard, 135, 139.
 Ricard, Steven, 62 ; Thomas, 62 ; Tobye, 62.
 Ricarde, Christopher, 28 ; Thomas, 28.
 Rice, Abemelecke, 107 ; Anthony, 145, 153, 159, 175, 189, 190, 214, 231, 244 ; Anthonye, 236, 255 ; Antho', 258 ; Dorothe, 125 ; Dorothy, 125 ; Edward, 120, 173 ; Elizabeth, 159, 190, 214, 231 ; Elline, 236 ; Joane, 52 ; Johane, 52 ; John, 258 ; Jone, 198 ; Lewes, 125 ; Margrett, 244 ; Mary, 145 ; Peeter, 127 ; Peter, 127 ; Thomas, 178 ; —, 120.
 Riceburie, John, 101 ; Martha, 101.
 Ricebury, John, 101 ; Martha, 101.
 Rich, Charles, 325 ; Elizabeth, 279 ; Mary, 325 ; Richard, 238 ; Thoinas, 325 ; William, 276.
 Richard, Goodwife, 139.
 Richarder, —, 167.
 Richardes, Ann, 190 ; Anne, 91 ; George, 87, 90 ; Humphrey, 147 ; James, 169, 190 ; John, 81, 90, 91, 168, 169. *See Ap Richardes.*
 Richards, Christopher, 367 ; Thomas, 139 ; —, 160, 168, 173.
 Richardson, Alice, 109 ; Ambrose, 268 ; Ann, 177, 239 ; Anne, 111 ; Bryan, 164, 189 ; Charity, 202 ; Dennis, 204 ; Dorethy, 249 ; Edward, 334 ; Elizabeth, 189, 284, 300 ; Frances, 79 ; Francis, 152 ; Fraunes, 79 ; Goodwife, 171 ; Helline, 129 ; Henry, 277 ; James, 242 ; Jane, 79, 234 ; Joane, 73, 121 ; John, 29, 46, 50, 118, 145, 163, 184, 233, 234, 300 ; Jone, 275 ; Lawrance, 260 ; Leonard, 27, 31, 33, 50 ; Leonarde, 53 ; Magdalene, 19 ; Margaret, 108, 331 ; Mawdlyn, 19 ; Phillip, 31 ; Richard, 111, 121, 129, 139, 140, 164, 227 ; Sara, 140 ; Susan, 62 ; Thomas, 72, 129, 225, 234, 268 ; Tho., 234, 249, 260, 268, 284 ; Vrsula, 251 ; William, 54, 108, 109, 177, 256, 268 ; Will'm, 10 ; Will., 251 ; —, 27, 45, 48.
 Richardsonsone, Anne, 111 ; Henrie, 112 ; Henry, 112 ; John, 118 ; Margaret, 108 ; Richard, 111, 129 ; Samuell, 110 ; Thomas, 110 ; William, 108, 112.
 Richardsonne, Alice, 109 ; Elizabeth, 89 ; Helline, 129 ; Henrie, 112 ; Joane, 121 ; Richard, 121 ; Thomas, 129 ; William, 109, 112.
 Rickard, Edward, 103 ; George, 123 ; Helline, 103 ; Robert, 123 ; William, 25.
 Rickardes, George, 78 ; Henrie, 78 ; Henry, 78.
 Ricket, Elizabeth, 361 ; Ralph, 361.
 Rickett, Ann, 358 ; Elizabeth, 230 ; Ralph, 348, 358 ; William, 348.
 Rickettes, Elline, 184.
 Rickfordes, George, 95.
 Rickit, Richard, 22.
 Rickitts, John, 268 ; William, 268.
 Rickytt, Richard, 22.
 Ricrafte, Thomas, 229.
 Riddlestone, John, 164 ; William, 164.
 Rider, Charles, 226 ; James, 226, 354 ; Mary, 226 ; Nicholas, 226.
 Ridge, Judeth, 341 ; Margarett, 317 ; Robert, 317, 336, 341 ; William, 303.
 Ridges, Milicent, 16 ; Milsyent, 16.
 Ridgewa, Jane, 365.
 Ridgley, Elizabeth, 66, 331 ; James, 290 ; John, 66.
 Ridgway, Alexander, 312, 330 ; Hanna, 312 ; Mary, 330.
 Ridinge, William, 296.
 Ridley, Helline, 97 ; John, 77 ; Marie, 71 ; Mary, 71 ; Robert, 93 ; Thomas, 71, 73, 77, 97.
 Rigbey, Elizabeth, 87 ; Ralphe, 87 ; Raphe, 87.
 Rigg, John, 20.
 Rigge, —, 62, 69.
 Rigges, Anne, 19 ; Clement, 13, 31, 37, 52, 63, 76 ; Elizabeth, 37, 91 ; Heanory, 361 ; John, 20, 105, 226, 361 ; Richard, 82 ; Ritchard, 366 ; —, 14, 24, 45, 63, 65, 81, 87, 88.
 Rikcords, George, 95.
 Riland, Dorethy, 236.
 Riley, George, 351 ; Phillis, 338 ; Sarah, 351.
 Rily, Elizabeth, 277 ; Hugh, 277.
 Rilye, Ann, 272 ; George, 372 ; Samuell, 269.
 Rimer, Stenen, 242.
 Ringrose, Ann, 155 ; Anne, 227 ; Bridgett, 212 ; Elizabeth, 171 ; Gregorie, 41 ; Robert, 147, 155, 212 ; Roberte, 227 ; Roger, 284 ; Susan, 147.
 Riple, Elizabeth, 365.
 Ripley, Elizabeth, 15 ; George, 216, 234 ; John, 325 ; Katherine, 216 ; Sarah, 325 ; Thomas, 15 ; Will'm, 40.
 Riplie, Andrewe, 226 ; George, 226.
 Rippion, Elizabeth, 273 ; George, 216 ; John, 211 ; Joseph, 233 ; Laurence, 222, 223, 233 ; Lawrence, 205 ; Thomas, 181, 205, 222 ; Will'm, 211, 216.
 Rise, James, 156 ; Margrett, 156.
 Risely, John, 297, 312, 348 ; Jone, 297.
 Risley, Abraham, 105 ; Richard, 210.
 Rist, Edward, 123 ; Elizabeth, 123 ; Joane, 122.
 Ritch, Abemeleck, 110 ; Abimeleck, 110 ; Elizabeth, 110 ; Frauncis, 91.
 Richardson, Izabella, 363.
 Ritche, Frauncis, 91.
 Riuers, James, 294.
 Riuis, William, 191.
 River, Margaret, 94.
 Rives, Cisley, 147 ; William, 147.
 Rivil, Alexander, 138 ; William, 138.
 Roafe, Widdow, 214.
 Robartes, Francys, 144 ; Griffith, 68 ; Jane, 71 ; Jasper, 125 ; John, 125 ; Richard, 12 ; Thomas, 144.
 Roberts, Nicholas, 27.
 Robbertes, Elizabeth, 116 ; William, 116.
 Robbins, Ann, 362 ; Elizabeth, 107 ; John, 114 ; Julyan, 107 ; Richard, 107 ; Thomas, 107 ; Willyam, 114.
 Robbinson, Christopher, 98, 110 ; Elizabeth, 98 ; Katherine, 98 ; Nicholas, 110 ; Richard, 111.
 Robbinsonne, Andrewe, 109 ; Arthnr, 97 ; Christopher, 98, 110 ; Elizabeth, 98 ; John, 86 ; Margaret, 97 ; Nicholas, 110 ; Richard, 86, 111.
 Robbinsonne, Arthur, 97 ; Henry, 117 ; Margaret, 97 ; Xp'ophen, 117.
 Robyns, John, 201 ; Lettice, 201.
 Roberds, Francis, 367 ; Jane, 363 ; Mary, 367 ; Rodger, 357 ; William, 367.
 Robertes, Edmunde, 86 ; Edward, 39 ; Elizabeth, 116 ; Francys, 206 ; Griffith, 68 ; Jane, 71 ; Jasper, 125 ; John, 46, 85, 125, 232 ; Martine, 19 ; Martyne, 19 ; Mary, 206 ; Nicholas, 27 ; Reynolde, 112 ; Richard, 12 ; Thomas, 3, 39, 46 ; William, 112, 116. *See Ap Robertes.*
 Roberts, Ann, 335 ; An', 291 ; Barbara, 159 ; Edward, 290 ; Elizabeth, 176, 177, 327, 343 ;

- Griffin, 140, 155, 205 ; Henry, 155 ; John, 247, 290, 318, 322, 326, 335, 353 ; Judith, 140, 276 ; Kathrine, 253 ; Martha, 329 ; Mary, 150 ; Marye, 253, 353 ; Rachell, 345 ; Richard, 276, 291 ; Roger, 345 ; Susan, 175 ; Susanna, 290 ; Thomas, 148, 150, 155, 159, 164, 175, 253, 318, 329 ; Tho., 253 ; William, 275, 291, 307, 343. Robin, Bridget, 360 ; Edward, 360. Robins, Ann, 356 ; John, 170 ; William, 356. Robinson, Abraham, 350 ; Alice, 69 ; Andrew, 82 ; Andrewe, 109 ; Androe, 84 ; Audrye, 152 ; Bridgett, 156 ; Catherine, 273 ; Charles, 212 ; Christofer, 65 ; Christopher, 8, 42, 65, 69 ; Cicely, 319 ; Cicily, 26 ; Clement, 180 ; Clem., 203 ; Dorothy, 151 ; Edward, 146, 208, 213, 232 ; Elizabeth, 49, 77, 81, 208, 213, 224, 227, 274, 338, 343, 365 ; Elline, 227 ; Fraunces, 336 ; Garrett, 252 ; George, 70, 82, 83 ; Godfrye, 183 ; Henry, 37 ; Hen., 286 ; Isabell, 29 ; James, 263 ; Jane, 2, 49, 65, 82, 148, 173, 289 ; Joane, 41, 55, 219 ; Johane, 55 ; John, 23, 49, 72, 76, 85, 86, 131, 137, 151, 187, 195, 210, 211, 238, 336, 343, 365 ; Captayne John, 316 ; Jone, 224, 232, 317 ; Judith, 247 ; Julian, 34 ; Katharine, 37 ; Margaret, 73 ; Margarett, 76, 131, 323 ; Margery, 31 ; Margrett, 224 ; Mary, 26, 180, 363 ; Mathew, 54, 362 ; Morgan, 195 ; Peter, 53 ; Phillip, 61 ; Prudence, 70 ; Rebecka, 363 ; Richard, 20, 73, 86, 194, 211 ; Roberd, 362, 364 ; Robert, 41, 42, 135, 247, 273, 317 ; Rowland, 9, 26, 27 ; Samuell, 286 ; Sisley, 26 ; Susan, 323 ; Thomas, 2, 137, 178, 212, 265, 268, 350, 357, 365 ; Widow, 39, 267 ; William, 26, 79, 146, 156, 231, 274 ; Will'm, 36, 55, 61, 77 ; —, 31, 53, 78, 142. Robinson, John, 85 ; Xp'ofe, 123 ; Xp'opher, 123. Robinsonne, John, 124, 126 ; Willyam, 126 ; Xp'opher, 121. Robotham, Agnes, 14 ; Raphe, 50 ; Frauncis, 50 ; Sara, 31 ; —, 49, 51. Robotome, William, 12. Robottam, Reginould, 183. Robottom, Frances, 67 ; Fraunces, 67 ; Raphe, 67. Robottome, Amye, 187. Robson, Aime, 17 ; Anthonie, 87 ; Elizabeth, 4 ; John, 24 ; Richard, 4, 5, 34 ; Roberte, 233 ; Thomas, 31 ; Tho., 288 ; William, 233. Robsone, Anthony, 87. Robucke, Ame, 107 ; Henrie, 107 ; Henry, 107. Robyns, John, 114 ; Willyam, 114. Robynson, Christopher, 121 ; Jane, 2 ; John, 23 ; Rowland, 2, 9 ; Thomas, 2 ; Xp'ofe, 123. Robynsone, Richard, 20. Robynsonne, Christopher, 117 ; Henry, 117. Rob'tes, Griffin, 227 ; Margerie, 227. Roch, Nycholas, 146 ; Thomas, 146. Roche, Cecily, 15 ; Cicilly, 15. Rochester, Mary, 288 ; Richard, 288, 314. Rocke, Joane, 69. Rode, Elizabeth, 277. Rodes, Dorothy, 360 ; Elizabeth, 287 ; Isabell, 274 ; John, 27, 274, 287, 360 ; Margaret, 89 ; Richard, 89 ; Roger, 127 ; Thomas, 27. Roe, Abigail, 218 ; Edmund, 277 ; Edward, 273, 274 ; Elizabeth, 224, 247, 271 ; Elyzabeth, 243 ; George, 271 ; Henry, 258, 265, 271, 278 ; Henrye, 238, 243 ; Hen., 287 ; Isaack, 238 ; Jane, 225 ; John, 213 ; Judith, 287 ; Margaret, 109 ; Margarett, 3 ; Mary, 273 ; Mathew, 259 ; Robert, 218, 267 ; Roberte, 224, 225 ; Ruth, 271 ; Thomas, 37, 265, 311 ; Will., 247. Roebuck, Anne, 210 ; Edward, 210. Rofe, Elizabeth, 191 ; James, 191, 252 ; John, 147 ; William, 147, 180. Roger. *See Ap Roger.* Rogers, Ann, 244 ; Anne, 122 ; Anthonie, 83 ; Anthony, 3, 83 ; David, 113, 123 ; Elizabeth, 67, 157, 247, 291 ; Elline, 199 ; George, 21, 291, 297 ; Henrie, 83, 85, 87, 106, 109 ; Henry, 83, 85, 87, 106, 109, 120 ; Henrye, 247 ; Jaine, 85 ; Jaue, 85 ; Joan, 180 ; John, 30, 180, 328 ; Jone, 191, 319 ; Katherine, 223 ; Margrett, 183 ; Mary, 103 ; Phillip, 82 ; Pbillipp, 85 ; Prudence, 83 ; Rose, 91 ; Sampson, 109 ; Sampsonne, 109 ; Sara, 339 ; Susan, 176 ; Thomas, 51, 67, 157, 191, 213, 326, 339 ; Tho., 247 ; William, 30, 103, 122, 244, 261, 284, 328 ; Will'm, 213. Rogerson, Alyce, 263. Rokesbee, Jone, 363. Rolf, Anthony, 13. Rolfe, Anthony, 13 ; Thomas, 17, 27 ; William, 17. Rolles, Henrie, 73 ; Henry, 73 ; Susan, 73. Rolph, Thomas, 27 ; Will'm, 58. Roison, Hewghe, 7 ; Hugh, 7. Roman, John, 182. Rome. *See De Rome.* Ronnes, Thomas, 143. Roo, Edward, 13 ; Fraunces, 13 ; Margaret, 3. Roofoote, —, 106. Roofoote, —, 144. Rookes, Abraham, 275 ; Ann, 301 ; Elizabeth, 275, 323 ; Robert, 295, 301, 310 ; Susan, 256 ; —, 239. Roome, Margaret, 312. Roote, —, 109. Rootes, Ann, 242. Roph, William, 104. Rophe, William, 104. Rop' Lord, 190. Rore, Tore, 344. Rosbrough, Mathew, 98. Rosbroughc, Mathew, 98. Rosdale, Richard, 70. Rose, Alis, 109 ; Anne, 109 ; Edward, 305 ; Elizabeth, 21, 91, 339 ; Francis, 270 ; Frauncis, 312, 314 ; John, 21, 91, 147, 253, 269, 312, 354 ; Jone, 365 ; Mathew, 339, 357 ; Mathewe, 354 ; Richard, 305, 342 ; Thomas, 32 ; William, 147 ; —, 96. Rosendall, Joane, 68. Roshe, Charles, 308 ; Christopher, 308. Rosier, Robert, 277. Rosley, Alice, 366. Ross, William, 271. Rosse, Henry, 56 ; John, 56 ; Richard, 134 ; Roger, 129, 134 ; Thomazin, 129. Roswell, Elizabeth, 190 ; James, 80 ; William, 80. Round, Dorothy, 86 ; Elizabeth, 367 ; Mary, 191 ; William, 186. Roundes, Mary, 142 ; Thomas, 142. Roundtree, Elizabeth, 346 ; John, 346. Roundtree, John, 367. Routh, Howell, 99. Row, Elizabeth, 185, 264 ; Mary, 186, 193 ; Sir Nicholas, 185, 186 ; Ralph, 193 ; Richard, 227 ; Roberte, 227 ; William, 264.

- Rowcastle, Leutenant, 361 ; Margin, 359 ; Ritchard, 359.
- Rowe, Ann, 185 ; Elizabeth, 352 ; Frances, 217 ; Harmon, 339 ; Henry, 326 ; John, 217, 298, 365 ; Marie, 211 ; Nicholas, 135, 366 ; Sir Nicholas, 211, 340 ; Richard, 353 ; Robert, 185, 190 ; Thomas, 298, 352, 359 ; Ursula, 324 ; William, 326.
- Rowell, Cressell, 362 ; Marke, 356, 362 ; Mary, 309 ; William, 309.
- Rowland, Bartholomewe, 337 ; George, 337 ; Jane, 364 ; John, 364, 365 ; Jone, 364, 365 ; Thomas, 213, 272.
- Rowlands, Dorothy, 367.
- Rowles, Henry, 111 ; Mary, 111.
- Rowley, Bartholomewe, 340 ; Dennis, 64 ; Elizabeth, 145 ; Hellen, 64 ; Katharen, 66 ; Katherine, 66, 87 ; Swithine, 87 ; Swythen, 64, 66 ; Swithine, 87 ; William, 186.
- Rowlington, John, 309 ; Mary, 309.
- Rows, Richard, 214.
- Rowsell, Elizabeth, 38 ; Gregorie, 38 ; Gregory, 36.
- Roy, Charles, 310 ; Frances, 336 ; Fraunces, 302 ; John, 302, 310, 336, 350 ; Mary, 350.
- Royce, Judeth, 338 ; Richard, 314, 316.
- Royden, Jone, 157.
- Roydon, Dorothe, 210 ; Elizabeth, 182 ; Garrett, 187 ; John, 187 ; Nicholas, 182, 187, 210.
- Royley, John, 112.
- Royston, Elizabeth, 207 ; Rebecka, 206 ; Richard, 206, 207.
- Roze, Martha, 360.
- Rud, Elizabeth, 263 ; William, 272.
- Rudd, Richard, 67.
- Ruddock, Marye, 237 ; Sara, 237.
- Rudduck, John, 246.
- Rudeway, Ann, 367.
- Rudstone, Honor, 189 ; John, 30.
- Rufford, Edward, 202.
- Rufly, William, 284.
- Rugbye, Francys, 206 ; Thomas, 206.
- Rugmeare, Will'm, 217.
- Rugsbie, Charles, 214.
- Rugsby, Cassandra, 204 ; Charles, 204, 228, 229 ; Elizabeth, 228 ; William, 229.
- Ruin, Jone, 364.
- Rumminger, Henry, 48 ; Will'm, 48.
- Rum'enger, Will'm, 59.
- Runnington, Dauid, 192 ; Edward, 189, 192 ; Will', 189.
- Runnynger, Henry, 48 ; Will'm, 48.
- Rusby, Benjamin, 229 ; Charles, 229.
- Rusco, Will'm, 256.
- Rushes, Richard, 226.
- Rushingre, Frances, 63 ; Fraunces, 63.
- Rushion, Elline, 163 ; William, 163.
- Russe, John, 10 ; Robert, 10.
- Russell, Agnes, 153 ; Andrewe, 64, 67, 224 ; Ann, 197 ; Bartholomewe, 76 ; Charles, 242, 248 ; Darbye, 246 ; Dorothe, 225 ; Elizabeth, 83, 181 ; Francis, 246 ; Grace, 114 ; Isabell, 172 ; James, 341 ; Joane, 212 ; John, 83, 191, 244, 344 ; Jone, 191, 286 ; Knoles, 153 ; Knowles, 155 ; Lawrance, 99 ; Margaret, 61 ; Margarett, 333 ; Margaret, 225 ; Mary, 18 ; Mawdlen, 67 ; Rebecca, 226 ; Rebecka, 166 ; Richard, 197 ; 225, 226, 333 ; Robert, 43 ; Steuen, 241 ; Susan, 55 ; Thomas, 55, 241 ; William, 161, 226 ; —, 61.
- Russes, Richard, 226.
- Ruswell, Andrewe, 99 ; Lawrance, 99 ; Peter, 99.
- Rutland, Countesse of, 211, 214 ; Earl of, 204 ; Lady, 266 ; Lord, 256.
- Rut., Coun. of, 266.
- Rutley, Richard, 36, 111 ; —, 36.
- Rutte, —, 102.
- Rutter, Christopher, 101, 109 ; Frances, 122 ; Francis, 131 ; Frauncis, 122, 131 ; Margaret, 13 ; Susan, 109 ; Suzan, 109 ; Thomas, 342 ; Xp'of'er, 122 ; Xp'opher, 131 ; William, 101.
- Ryal, Adam, 214 ; Elizabeth, 222 ; Mary, 144 ; Richard, 144 ; Robert, 214 ; Roberte, 222, 223.
- Rychardson, —, 27.
- Rykard, George, 123 ; Robert, 123 ; William, 25.
- Rydley, John, 77 ; Thomas, 77.
- Rygges, Clement, 3, 13.
- Ryggs, —, 24.
- Rylan, Robert, 109 ; Thomas, 97, 103, 109 ; —, 81, 85, 86.
- Rylande, —, 81.
- Ryley, Gilbert, 9, 12 ; John, 14 ; Tydie, 9 ; Tydye, 9.
- Rylie, Mary, 158 ; Oliver, 158, 163 ; Richard, 163.
- Rymell, Alice, 330 ; William, 305, 330 ; Will'm, 330.
- Ryslion, John, 152 ; William, 152.
- Ryst, Edward, 161.
- Ryven, Rychard, 13.
- Ryvis, Thomas, 122 ; William, 122.

S

- Sabtas, Alice, 98 ; Frauncis, 98.
- Sackeford, Henry, 35.
- Sackfeilde, Dame Isabell, 12.
- Sackford, Henrie, 89, 92 ; Henry, 89 ; Sir Henry, 113 ; Captaine Henr', 112 ; Thomas, 89 ; —, 112.
- Sackfyld, Dame Isabell, 12.
- Sacrey, Isabell, 38 ; Thomas, 38.
- Sadler, Edward, 339 ; Elizabeth, 339 ; Dennis, 101 ; Johane, 4, 8 ; Raphe, 4 ; Richard, 4.
- Sager, Mathew, 153 ; Temperance, 153.
- St. Johns, Jone, 326 ; Mary, 316 ; Richard, 322.
- Sainte, Elizabeth, 195 ; William, 195.
- Saiwell, John, 178.
- Saker, Elizabeth, 198.
- Sale, Richard, 192.
- Salesbury, John, 89.
- Salisbury, John, 67, 214.
- Salisbury, Frances, 245.
- Sallesburie, Anne, 89 ; John, 89.
- Sallobanck, Elizabeth, 162 ; John, 162.
- Salloway, Allexander, 311 ; John, 311.
- Sallowbanck, Edward, 167 ; John, 167.
- Salmon, Nicholas, 10 ; Thomas, 10.
- Salsbury, Ann, 89 ; John, 67.
- Salta, Frauncis, 92.
- Salte, Alice, 66 ; Alyce, 66.
- Salter, Elizabeth, 209, 225 ; Mary, 206 ; Peter, 206, 209, 216 ; Richard, 214 ; Robert, 208 ; Roberte, 225 ; Sara, 216 ; Thomas, 208, 215, 216.
- Salvetty, Sarah, 354.
- Salvin, Francis, 258.

- Samford, Henrye, 258 ; Marye, 258.
 Sampson, Elizabeth, 337 ; Isaack, 328 ; Jeffery, 5 ; Jeoffrey, 5 ; John, 309, 328 ; Thomas, 5 ; Timotheus, 309.
 Sampson, Friswith, 122 ; Friswoorth, 122 ; Willyam, 122.
 Sampsonic, Thomas, 125.
 Samson, John, 294, 365 ; Mary, 294 ; Samuell, 122.
 Samuell, John, 188 ; Xpian, 188.
 Sam'on, Bettrice, 181 ; John, 201.
 Sanda, Dyana, 122 ; Thomas, 122.
 Sandeland, Andrew, 313 ; Susana, 313.
 Sanders, Alice, 127 ; Ann, 240 ; Anne, 98 ; Em'a, 280 ; George, 127 ; Henrie, 98, 102 ; Henry, 102 ; Henrye, 250 ; James, 96, 103, 201 ; John, 102, 367 ; Margaret, 322 ; Margrett, 201 ; Mary, 224 ; Richard, 98, 103 ; Sara, 246 ; Theodoreus, 153 ; Thomas, 103 ; Tho., 246 ; William, 224 ; Sir Will., 150, 153.
 Sanderson, Alice, 314 ; William, 180, 314.
 Sandes, Amye, 185 ; Alexander, 142 ; Anthony, 166, 184 ; Elizabeth, 184 ; Richard, 182 ; Thomas, 142 ; Sir Thomas, 34 ; William, 184 ; —, 184.
 Sandford, James, 251 ; John, 53, 59 ; Robert, 126 ; Thomas, 132 ; William, 251.
 Sandivere, John, 154.
 Sandlye, Edward, 166.
 Sando, John, 122.
 Sandon, Barbara, 134.
 Sandsby, John, 207 ; Thomas, 207.
 Sandwell, Edward, 328.
 Sandy, John, 358 ; Peter, 358.
 Sandye, George, 148 ; Jane, 148.
 Sand'son, Gabriel, 285.
 Sanford, Henrye, 258 ; John, 258.
 Sankey, Amies, 15 ; Amyes, 15 ; John, 330 ; Robert, 15.
 Sankins, Robert, 43 ; Timothie, 43.
 Sankye, Ann, 161 ; Sara, 295.
 Sanndes, Anne, 17.
 Sanor, John, 365.
 Sansom, John, 301.
 Santacilia, Frauncis, 300.
 Santon, Marye, 255 ; Phillip, 246.
 San'ns, John, 199 ; William, 199.
 Sapscheade, John, 18.
 Sarbutt, Richard, 182.
 Sarchwell, Katherine, 206 ; Steven, 203 ; William, 203, 206.
 Sares, Launcellott, 29 ; —, 29.
 Sargeanson, William, 245.
 Sargeant, Catherine, 276 ; Jane, 161 ; John, 276 ; Thomas, 161.
 Sariant, Ralphe, 32 ; Raphe, 32.
 Saroe, John, 159 ; Robert, 165 ; Saray, 159.
 Sarrey, Isabell, 38 ; Thomas, 38.
 Satchell, Ann, 265 ; William, 265.
 Sathan, Beniamin, 83 ; Robart, 84 ; Robert, 84.
 Sauage, John, 140 ; Thomas, 140 ; William, 272.
 Saull, Doctor, 62.
 Saunders, Alice, 127 ; Anne, 98 ; Avis, 144 ; Edmond, 31 ; Elizabeth, 155 ; Erasmus, 33 ; Everitt, 146 ; George, 127, 146 ; Henrie, 98, 102 ; Henry, 102 ; Jackmei, 17 ; James, 103, 114, 119, 144, 202 ; Johane, 14 ; John, 4, 72, 102, 114, 313 ; Margaret, 31 ; Mary, 33, 72 ; Richard, 28, 98, 313 ; Thomas, 9, 103 ; Willyam, 28, 32 ; Will'm, 43.
 Saunderson, James, 41 ; John, 70, 223 ; Sarah, 347 ; William, 223, 333.
 Sauor, Nicholis, 365.
 Savadge, Simon, 18 ; Symond, 18.
 Savage, Charles, 339 ; Isabell, 135 ; William, 339.
 Savell, Cordall, 116, 143 ; Margaret, 116 ; Richard, 178 ; —, 32, 100.
 Saven, Anne, 62 ; Henry, 62.
 Savidge, James, 92 ; John, 107, 164 ; Margrett, 164 ; Markes, 63 ; Robert, 164 ; William, 63, 81.
 Savige, Helline, 153 ; Saray, 64 ; Sarey, 64 ; William, 64, 153.
 Savile, Daniell, 216 ; George, 335, 337 ; Sir George, 337 ; Hester, 203.
 Savill, Cordell, 161 ; John, 187 ; Katherine, 161.
 Sawdrie, Richard, 55.
 Sawdry, Anne, 113 ; George, 113 ; John, 101 ; Richard, 113.
 Sawdrye, Ann, 158.
 Sawier, Nicholas, 38.
 Sawkins, John, 338.
 Sawle, Doctor, 62 ; Thomas, 140 ; William, 140.
 Sawlt, Margery, 61.
 Sawlte, Margery, 61.
 Sawsed, Frances, 8 ; Frauncis, 8 ; Johane, 8.
 Sawyer, Bridgitt, 220 ; Elizabeth, 75, 323 ; Hellen, 134 ; John, 45 ; Jone, 364 ; Margaret, 76 ; Marie, 75 ; Mary, 75 ; Nathaniell, 74 ; Nicholas, 38, 323 ; Nicholis, 364 ; Susan, 20 ; Susanna, 20 ; William, 74, 75, 76, 121, 134 ; Willyam, 121 ; Will'm, 45, 56.
 Saylor, William, 121 ; Willyam, 121.
 Saxbee, Richard, 343.
 Saxby, Ann, 220 ; Richard, 220.
 Saxbye, Marye, 250 ; Richard, 250, 251 ; Tho., 251.
 Saye, John, 270.
 Sayer, John, 129 ; Mary, 129.
 Sayle, William, 113, 130.
 Saynt, Catherine, 354 ; Richard, 322, 254 ; William, 322.
 Sayntcheere, John, 218.
 Saywell, Anne, 215 ; Judith, 187.
 Scaldinge, Thomas, 206.
 Scathropp, George, 162.
 Scanfeild, Ann, 171, 172 ; John, 171, 172 ; William, 169.
 Scannte, John, 66 ; Thomas, 66.
 Scant, Eve, 73 ; John, 66 ; Marke, 49 ; Michaell, 64 ; Thomas, 49, 54, 64, 66, 68, 73.
 Scarborowe, John, 95 ; William, 95.
 Scarborowe, John, 95 ; William, 95.
 Scarfe, John, 229.
 Scarlett, John, 119 ; Margerie, 119 ; Margery, 119 ; Thomas, 134.
 Scarlitt, Edward, 147 ; John, 147.
 Searsbrouge, Edward, 95 ; William, 95.
 Scarsmore, Charles, 104.
 Seate, Isabell, 92 ; John, 92, 212 ; Thomas, 212.
 Scatterfeild, John, 176.
 Scawers, George, 227 ; William, 227.
 Schackspeare, Matewe, 10.
 Scot, Roberd, 366.
 Scott, Ann, 367 ; Anne, 45 ; Barnabie, 86 ; Daniell, 311, 320 ; Danyell, 292 ; Dorcas, 230 ; Dorithie, 121 ; Dame Dorithie, 121 ; Dorothy, 121 ; Dame Dorothy, 121 ; Elizabeth, 44, 143, 163, 292, 302 ; Frances, 77, 78 ; Frauncis, 77, 78 ; Frederick, 163 ; George, 166, 177, 368 ;

- Isabell, 62 ; Isbell, 62, 86 ; Johane, 49 ; John, 45, 49, 50, 77, 135, 138, 231, 292, 311, 362 ; Joone, 49 ; Ladie, 102 ; Lady, 75, 119 ; Marie, 138 ; Martha, 230 ; Mary, 229, 334 ; Nicholas, 337 ; Rebecka, 200 ; Richard, 44 ; Robert, 302, 334, 337 ; Sara, 200 ; Thomas, 25, 52, 87, 96, 143, 166, 360 ; Widow, 138 ; William, 229, 230 ; Will'm, 52, 58, 59, 62 ; —, 50, 354.
- Scotte, Thomas, 87.
- Scottes, Ann, 220 ; Julia, 220.
- Scippon, George, 358 ; Mary, 358.
- Scirow, Eusebius, 262.
- Scisson, Ellinour, 333 ; Roger, 327.
- Scofeld, Andrewe, 352 ; James, 144 ; Susanna, 352 ; William, 144.
- Scofield, Bridgett, 118 ; John, 135 ; Thomas, 121 ; William, 121, 135 ; Willyam, 118.
- Scofiedle, Joane, 118 ; Johane, 118 ; William, 118.
- Scofilde, Thomas, 121 ; Willyam, 121.
- Scalley, Will'm, 53.
- Scoper, Elizabeth, 168, 298 ; James, 225 ; John, 161, 167, 168, 224, 225, 242, 298, 307 ; Katherine, 225 ; Margret, 167 ; Marye, 242 ; Polexena, 224 ; Thomas, 167 ; William, 161.
- Scop', Edward, 197 ; John, 192, 197 ; Margret, 192 ; Will', 197.
- Scorier, Jacob, 256 ; Mary, 315 ; Richard, 304, 315 ; Susan, 304.
- Scorior, Amey, 121 ; Jacob, 121.
- Scorrier, Jacob, 160, 175, 195 ; Jone, 160 ; Lidia, 195 ; Richard, 175.
- Scorrior, Jacob, 204 ; Robert, 204 ; Roger, 204.
- Scorryer, Elizabeth, 185 ; Jacob, 185 ; Mary, 159.
- Scoryer, Jacob, 119 ; John, 119.
- Scrivener, Edward, 104 ; William, 104.
- Scrogge, Alexander, 135.
- Screyven, Edward, 116 ; Richard, 116.
- Scull, Will'm, 254.
- Scutt, Margarett, 267 ; William, 267.
- Seaberry, Alured, 276.
- Seabridge, Christian, 208 ; Mary, 264 ; Thomas, 208, 264.
- Seabrooke, Elizabeth, 319 ; James, 319 ; John, 293, 317 ; Margarett, 296.
- Seaburne, Richard, 348 ; Susan, 348.
- Seacole, Alice, 310 ; John, 310, 316 ; Thomasin, 316.
- Seagar, John, 116.
- Seager, Robert, 68 ; Thomas, 68.
- Scale, Elizabeth, 119, 316, 351 ; Frances, 232 ; James, 232, 312 ; Robert, 351 ; Thomas, 337.
- Seame, John, 137.
- Seares, Annis, 294 ; Edmund, 295, 342 ; Edm., 293, 294, 295 ; Elizabeth, 293 ; Margarett, 354 ; Peter, 354 ; Sarah, 342 ; Tho., 294.
- Searle, Jane, 263 ; William, 263.
- Searles, John, 74, 277 ; Mary, 277 ; Thomas, 277, 353 ; Tho., 277.
- Searley, Joane, 73.
- Searson, Elizabeth, 275, 284 ; William, 275.
- Seath, Agnes, 142.
- Seaton, Ann, 303, 307 ; Avis, 176 ; John, 263 ; Joseph, 197, 211, 219, 294, 307 ; Richard, 219 ; Robert, 263 ; Thomas, 211.
- Seawers, George, 227 ; William, 227.
- Sebridge, Thomas, 236.
- Sebright, Alice, 46 ; Elizabeth, 66 ; Frances, 122 ; Frauncis, 122 ; Isabell, 61 ; Isbell, 61 ; John, 36, 40, 44, 46, 49, 61, 66, 95 ; Phillis, 40 ; Robert, 66 ; —, 114.
- Sebrighte, John, 48, 54, 59 ; —, 51, 55, 100, 105, 114.
- Sebryn, John, 32.
- Seckford, Henry, 35, 57 ; Dame Rebecka, 202 ; Thomas, 37.
- Seckforde, Sir Henr', 99 ; Wallope, 72 ; —, 50.
- Sedgway, James, 20.
- Sedgwaye, James, 20.
- Sedgwick, Ann, 243 ; Elizabeth, 363 ; Richard, 243.
- Sedgwickie, Basell, 92 ; William, 92, 95.
- Sedley, Henry, 351 ; Sir John, 351.
- Sedlye, Sir John, 307.
- Seebright, Alice, 46 ; John, 34, 36, 40, 46, 48, 56 ; Margaret, 34 ; Phillis, 40.
- Seebrighte, John, 49.
- Seele, Will'm, 117.
- Seeley, Edward, 96 ; Frauncis, 96 ; Jane, 119.
- Seely, Frauncis, 34 ; John, 34, 58.
- Seeres, William, 368.
- Seevenson, Anthony, 227.
- Segar, Anne, 110 ; John, 110 ; Robert, 68 ; Stephen, 104 ; Steuen, 104 ; Thomas, 68.
- Seiwell, John, 362 ; Mary, 362.
- Selbey, Edward, 146 ; George, 146.
- Selby, Alice, 151 ; Fayth, 162 ; George, 151 ; Mary, 151 ; William, 151, 162, 171.
- Selbye, Elizabeth, 271 ; John, 271.
- Selle, William, 1.
- Selige, Mother, 25.
- Seller, Annis, 179.
- Sellor, Frances, 63 ; Frauncis, 63.
- Sells, —, 196.
- Sellum, Richard, 317.
- Selsbie, John, 53.
- Seluett, John, 358 ; Martha, 358.
- Selwin, Alice, 229 ; Elizabeth, 270 ; John, 138, 166, 170 ; Mary, 139 ; Mathew, 171 ; Thomas, 158 ; William, 138, 139, 158, 166, 170, 229, 245, 270, 290.
- Selwyn, Winifride, 181.
- Selwyne, Aune, 112 ; William, 112.
- Selwynn, Ralph, 130 ; William 130.
- Selyan, William, 126 ; Willyam, 126.
- Semerick, James, 142.
- Semmerick, Mary, 139.
- Sendall, William, 367.
- Senior, James, 63 ; William, 63.
- Senyor, James, 63 ; William, 63, 79, 84 ; Will'm, 79.
- Seppins, Charles, 321 ; Peter, 321.
- Seres, John, 20.
- Sergeant, Job, 299 ; Thomas, 299.
- Sergeants, Job, 317.
- Seroe, Elizabeth, 305 ; Robert, 305, 310.
- Sessions, Arthur, 149 ; William, 149.
- Sewell, Beniamyn, 345 ; Elizabeth, 318, 336 ; Richard, 318, 320, 336 ; Rich., 334 ; Thomas, 303 ; Timothy, 320 ; William, 303.
- Sewers, George, 227.
- Sewte, James, 7.
- Sexton, Fraunces, 323 ; John, 323.
- Seymer, Manasses, 49.
- Seymour, Ann, 230 ; Anne, 230.
- Se . . . , John, 97.
- Shackell, John, 5.
- Shacketon, Mathew, 36 ; —, 36.
- Shakespeare, Mathewe, 14.

- Shackspeare, Jane, 23 ; Jayne, 23 ; Mathew, 23 ; Robert, 20.
 Shackspere, Frauncis, 21 ; Mathewe, 13.
 Shackstoe, Jaine, 108 ; Jane, 108 ; Thomas, 108.
 Shadd, Mathias, 67 ; Thomas, 67.
 Shakespeare, Frauncis, 21 ; Humphrey, 13 ; Jane, 23 ; Jayne, 23 ; Johane, 10, 14 ; Mathew, 10, 13, 14, 23, 25 ; Robert, 20, 25.
 Shakespere, Mathew, 25 ; Robert, 25.
 Shakley, Elizabeth, 341 ; Robert, 341.
 Shambrooke, John, 264.
 Shamrigge, John, 275 ; —, 275.
 Shanckes, Katharen, 67 ; Katherine, 67 ; Thomas, 67.
 Shank, Alexander, 175 ; Thomas, 175.
 Shankes, Allexander, 119, 120, 125 ; Grace, 125 ; Helline, 125 ; Henry, 175 ; Robert, 119, 120 ; Thomas, 102.
 Shanks, Alexander, 162 ; Emm, 162.
 Shape, Mary, 69 ; William, 69.
 Shapeshead, John, 18.
 Shappeshead, John, 17.
 Shappeshead, Henry, 17.
 Shard, Cicillie, 19 ; Cicilly, 19.
 Sharkes, Thomas, 102.
 Sharlake, James, 29 ; Mary, 29.
 Sharmon, Arthur, 57.
 Sharpe, Abygaell, 80 ; Alice, 46, 86 ; Amey, 65 ; Ann, 177, 202 ; Anna, 82 ; Anne, 82 ; Calebb, 81 ; Calebbe, 79 ; Calibbe, 80, 82 ; Calibe, 73 ; Callybb, 82 ; Calybb, 82 ; Calybbe, 80 ; Edward, 48, 149 ; Elizabeth, 178 ; Francis, 326 ; Frauncis, 310 ; Joane, 48 ; Johane, 48 ; John, 192 ; Jone, 161 ; Joseph, 34 ; Katherine, 48 ; Margarett, 310 ; Margret, 176 ; Marie, 79 ; Mary, 79, 193, 326 ; Richard, 161, 193, 198, 202 ; Ric., 196 ; Sara, 81 ; Saray, 81 ; Thomas, 198 ; Widow, 175 ; William, 65, 69, 165, 181.
 Sharper, Elimour, 349 ; Richard, 349.
 Sharples, Richard, 345.
 Sharpley, Elizabeth, 286.
 Sharpling, John, 157.
 Shatterell, Elizabeth, 264.
 Shaughnes, Daniell, 216 ; Priscilla, 216.
 Shaw, Ann, 197 ; Charles, 189 ; Edward, 280 ; Elizabeth, 148 ; Frances, 280 ; Francis, 294 ; Francys, 189 ; George, 164, 179, 182, 183 ; Humphrey, 280 ; James, 297 ; John, 183, 242 ; Judith, 159 ; Martha, 252 ; Mary, 286, 297, 320 ; Phillis, 25 ; Richard, 148, 162, 164 ; Susan, 251 ; Thomas, 367 ; Tho., 251, 252 ; William, 242 ; Will., 251, 268 ; —, 159.
 Shawe, Ann, 345 ; Diana, 345 ; Elizabeth, 30 ; John, 67 ; Magdalen, 349 ; Peter, 7 ; Ralphe, 30 ; Raphe, 30 ; Richard, 67 ; Thomas, 82, 211.
 Sheafeild, John, 34 ; Thomas, 317.
 Shepard, John, 353 ; Katherine, 333 ; Nicholas, 333, 337 ; Sarah, 313 ; Thomas, 313, 349.
 Shcarborne, John, 66, 71, 85 ; Richard, 85 ; William, 85.
 Sheares, Michaell, 70.
 Shearman, Leonard, 96.
 Sheckford, Humphrey, 54.
 Shcpeells, Thomas, 290.
 Sheeres, Francis, 220 ; George, 220 ; James, 177 ; Margarett, 220 ; Mary, 162 ; William, 162, 193 ; Will., 193.
 Sheerman, Arthur, 57.
 Sheffield, Fraunces, 347 ; Frauncis, 347 ; John, 291 ; Richard, 180.
 Sheffeilde, John, 250 ; Will., 250.
 Shefield, William, 366.
 Sheild, Alice, 230 ; Ann, 354 ; Elizabeth, 363 ; John, 177, 230 ; Thomas, 354.
 Sheldon, Ann, 236 ; Bracye, 236 ; John, 114 ; Mary, 114.
 Sheleto, Anthony, 140 ; Katherine, 140.
 Shell, Francis, 223.
 Shelle, Giles, 136, 270 ; John, 38.
 Shellito, Anthonie, 202 ; Anthony, 202, 206 ; Margret, 206 ; Richard, 202.
 Shellitor, Anthony, 173, 206 ; Elizabeth, 173 ; Margret, 206.
 Shellitt, Elizabeth, 195 ; Hugh, 195.
 Shelly, Widdow, 290.
 Shellye, Gyles, 173 ; Mary, 173.
 Shelstone, Henry, 129 ; Robert, 129.
 Shelton, Alice, 368 ; Heanory, 368 ; John, 2, 176 ; Thomas, 2 ; William, 166 ; Will., 188 ; —, 166.
 Shemell, Francis, 149.
 Sheminges, Dorathie, 93 ; Dorythie, 93 ; —, 93.
 Shepard, John, 145.
 Shephard, George, 154 ; John, 154.
 Shepheard, Baldwine, 107 ; Bawldwine, 187 ; Elizabeth, 137 ; Thomas, 170.
 Sheppard, Agnes, 29 ; Edward, 79, 82, 164, 210 ; Elizabeth, 226 ; John, 70, 187 ; Robert, 164, 187 ; Roberte, 210 ; Thomas, 70 ; William, 82.
 Shepperd, Alexander, 173 ; Benedick, 213 ; Edward, 189 ; Elizabeth, 189 ; John, 213, 214 ; Marie, 214 ; Richard, 202, 206 ; Thomas, 157 ; William, 157.
 Sheppheard, Catherine, 269.
 Shepp'd, Richard, 202.
 Sherborne, Alice, 102 ; Elizabeth, 85 ; John, 85, 102 ; Will'm, 85.
 Shereborne, Alice, 102 ; John, 71, 102 ; —, 86.
 Sherman, Arthur, 57 ; Henrie, 105 ; Leonard, 96.
 Sheres, Humfrey, 20 ; Isabell, 20 ; Thomas, 3.
 Shrewin, Edward, 38 ; Humfrey, 38.
 Shergould, Percivall, 342.
 Sherhogg, James, 96 ; Lawrance, 96 ; Lawraunce, 96.
 Sherlaker, Ellen, 29 ; Hellen, 29.
 Sherley, Alice, 153 ; Joane, 73 ; John, 137.
 Sherman, An', 289 ; Arthur, 57 ; Elizabeth, 42, 237 ; Henry, 42, 105 ; John, 231, 237, 254, 266, 285, 289 ; Margery, 329 ; Mary, 231, 254, 266 ; Thomas, 329 ; —, 239, 244.
 Sherres, Alice, 229 ; Francis, 221 ; Jone, 221.
 Sherriffe, Elline, 161 ; Richard, 161, 166.
 Sherrwood, Alice, 66 ; Alyce, 66 ; Amey, 65 ; Mathew, 65, 66.
 Sherry, Mary, 197.
 Shert, Mathew, 189.
 Shertes, Michaell, 70.
 Sherwen, John, 62 ; Richard, 62.
 Sherwin, Humfrey, 53 ; Humphrey, 42, 48.
 Sherwood, Alice, 66 ; Alyce, 66 ; Frances, 60 ; Fraunces, 57 ; Frauncis, 60 ; John, 57, 60 ; Lawrence, 333, 348 ; Margret, 190 ; Mary, 333 ; Mathew, 66 ; Robert, 18 ; William, 190.
 Sherwyn, Edward, 38 ; Humfrey, 38.
 Shierly, Edward, 341.

- Shillitoe, Alice, 222 ; George, 222.
 Shilliton, Anthonic, 99.
 Shilmarden, Agnes, 23 ; Richard, 23.
 Shilston, Ann, 143.
 Shinn, Mary, 194.
 Shipton, George, 196.
 Shoer, Thomas, 146.
 Shone, John, 229.
 Shore, Elizabeth, 78 ; John, 330, 338, 352 ;
 Jone, 352 ; Thomas, 140.
 Shorte, Agnes, 191 ; Will'm, 16.
 Shorting, Thomas, 345.
 Shortinge, Adam, 222 ; Bridgitt, 222.
 Shott, Mary, 161 ; Thomas, 161, 164.
 Showell, Joane, 88.
 Shredd, Margaret, 55 ; Simon, 55 ; Symond, 55.
 Shreeve, Jane, 34 ; John, 34.
 Shreine, Elizabeth, 344.
 Shrewsbery, Count of, 166.
 Shuttleworth, Susan, 48 ; Thomas, 48.
 Sibbalds, Charles, 265 ; Dr. James, 265.
 Sibley, John, 123.
 Siddowe, Elen, 25 ; Hellen, 25 ; Thomas, 25.
 Sidley, Daniell, 95 ; Danyell, 95 ; Susan, 95 ;
 Suzan, 95.
 Sidly, Dame Frances, 293 ; Sir Isaacke, 293.
 Sidnam, Joan, 115.
 Sidway, Custance, 2 ; Robert, 16.
 Sidwaye, Robert, 16.
 Sike, John, 364.
 Sikes, Anne, 214 ; Mary, 363 ; Rich., 294.
 Silby, John, 318 ; William, 336.
 Silke, Jane, 356 ; Joane, 137 ; John, 137 ;
 Marye, 252 ; Teage, 252 ; Thomas, 356, 364.
 Silliard, Charles, 341 ; Mary, 330 ; Richard, 330,
 341.
 Sillibarnes, John, 41.
 Silvester, Jane, 293.
 Silvermouth, Alice, 100.
 Silvester, Grace, 321 ; Johane, 18 ; John, 2 ;
 Thomas, 18.
 Simcocke, Randall, 199.
 Simcocks, William, 255 ; Wimifride, 255.
 Simcokes, Randole, 144 ; William, 144.
 Simeons, Ann, 299 ; John, 299, 330 ; Mary,
 330.
 Simes, George, 102.
 Simkin, John, 235.
 Simkins, Mary, 336.
 Simmonds, Joseph, 175.
 Simmons, Henry, 319.
 Simondes, John, 131.
 Simonds, Ann, 243 ; Edward, 244 ; John, 234,
 243 ; Roger, 49 ; Thomas, 235.
 Simons, George, 136 ; John, 365, 367 ; Thomas,
 364 ; William, 136.
 Simpson, Anne, 219 ; Elizabeth, 228 ; Holland,
 322 ; John, 223, 275 ; Mary, 207 ; Mathusala,
 207 ; Methusala, 201 ; Phillip, 201 ; Richard,
 211 ; Robert, 198 ; Sara, 228, 237 ; Sarah, 322 ;
 Thomas, 222, 223, 228, 237 ; Zacharie, 227.
 Simpsomne, Wynnefrett, 121.
 Sims, John, 364.
 Simson, Amy, 25 ; Huegh, 38, 54 ; Hugh, 25,
 38, 41, 44, 54 ; John, 41 ; Jone, 365 ; Joseph,
 367 ; Judeth, 38 ; Judyth, 38 ; Richard, 31,
 34, 46, 47 ; —, 44.
 Simsonn, Amy, 25 ; Hugh, 25.
 Sim'ondes, Jane, 187.
 Sim'ond's, John, 261 ; Sir John, 244 ; William,
 261.
 Sinclare, James, 349 ; Sarah, 349.
 Sinderton, Margaret, 87.
 Singleton, Ann, 362 ; Beaurice, 41 ; John, 49,
 353, 364 ; Joyce, 47 ; Margaret, 33 ; Nicholas,
 33, 41, 47, 49, 52, 53 ; Robert, 180 ; William,
 362 ; Will'm, 353 ; —, 180.
 Sinior, William, 187.
 Sinkett, Mathew, 147.
 Sinkinson, Simon, 297.
 Sire, John, 270.
 Sise, Athalia, 364 ; Tobias, 347.
 Sisham, Roger, 206.
 Sisill, William, 363.
 Sitterne, Alexander, 106.
 Siuerye, William, 272.
 Size, Ann, 285.
 Skant, Thomas, 54.
 Skeldinge, Edmund, 259.
 Skeldon, Bartholomewe, 104 ; Edw., 326 ; Mary,
 326 ; Roger, 104.
 Skemell, Francis, 149.
 Skerret, Alice, 93 ; Oliver, 93.
 Skeyington, John, 340.
 Skidmore, Ellinor, 309 ; Margery, 158.
 Skiff, Alice, 314.
 Skillett, William, 170.
 Skillhorse, Elizabeth, 246.
 Skinner, Anne, 223 ; Avice, 51 ; James, 215 ;
 John, 368.
 Skippon, George, 331, 352, 354 ; Isabell, 352 ;
 James, 331 ; —, 342.
 Skott, Thomas, 25.
 Skydmore, Elline, 188 ; Richard, 98.
 Skye, Anne, 112 ; John, 112.
 Skynnar, Richard, 12.
 Skynner, Avice, 51 ; John, 47 ; Richard, 12.
 Slade, Elizabeth, 257 ; John, 196, 219, 224, 257 ;
 Lidea, 224 ; Thomas, 196, 219.
 Slaggatt, John, 24.
 Slanie, Edward, 363.
 Slape, Elizabeth, 231 ; Ric., 91 ; Roch, 124 ;
 Roche, 124.
 Slater, Grace, 368 ; John, 360 ; Roberd, 368 ;
 William, 126 ; Will'm, 21.
 Slaughter, John, 274 ; Mary, 281 ; Thomas, 202,
 367 ; Tho., 260, 281 ; William, 274.
 Slauter, John, 366.
 Slawter, Elizabeth, 56 ; Fraunces, 77 ; John, 46,
 56, 63 ; Richard, 63 ; Robert, 32 ; Thomas, 77,
 78.
 Sle, Agnes, 13.
 Slee, Agnes, 13.
 Sleepy, Elizabeth, 301 ; William, 301.
 Sleep, Ellen, 263 ; Richard, 263.
 Sleep, Alice, 195 ; Ann, 252, 285, 315 ; Avis,
 252 ; Cristian, 233 ; Elizabeth, 234, 252,
 Jane, 218 ; John, 127, 195, 218, 233, 252, 285,
 315 ; Richard, 36, 234, 336, 350 ; Susanna,
 336 ; Thomas, 118, 123, 127, 359, 363 ; —, 101,
 118, 127, 136.
 Slepe, Vrsula, 16.
 Sligh, Mary, 367.
 Slimbridg, Ann, 287.
 Slimbridge, Thomas, 275.
 Slinge, John, 199 ; Katherync, 199.
 Slinger, Matthewe, 336.
 Slingsbey, Ann, 143 ; Henry, 82 ; John, 143.
 Slingsbie, Henrie, 82.
 Slingsbye, Laurence, 268 ; William, 268.
 Sloth, Gabriell, 251.
 Slye, James, 124 ; Joane, 209 ; John, 124, 156,

- 209, 264, 322; Jone, 264; Margaret, 318; Thomas, 156.
- Slyver, Joane, 124; John, 124.
- Small, Elizabeth, 53; John, 119; Nicholas, 260.
- Smallman, John, 112; William, 103.
- Smallridge, Jeremy, 304.
- Smallwood, John, 53.
- Smalman, Francis, 108; John, 112; —, 104.
- Smalwood, Robert, 119.
- Smart, Bethlehem, 362; Elizabeth, 362; John, 59, 300, 337, 350, 361, 362; Jone, 300; Lemuel, 350; Mary, 361; Richard, 42; Sarah, William, 365.
- Smeth, George, 24.
- Smethers, Raphe, 35.
- Smith, Adame, 85; Agnes, 106, 108; Alexander, 25; Alice, 45, 107, 111, 116, 152; An, 367; Ann, 269, 289, 307, 352, 362; Anne, 37, 93, 248; Annis, 162; Anthony, 50; Anto., 288; Arrow, 358; Barbara, 86, 112; Barnabe, 110; Barnabie, 110; Beniamyn, 345; Botten, 52; Bridgett, 290; Cannon, 237; Sir Charles, 241, 247; Christopher, 127, 359; Daniell, 333; Debora, 113; Deborah, 113; Dorethy, 243; Dorothy, 354, 359; Eady, 276; Edmund, 282; Edward, 56, 109, 256, 277, 307; Edw., 289; Elizabeth, 34, 117, 248, 249, 253, 264, 272, 278, 298, 341, 362; Ellen, 367; Eme, 112; Ester, 368; Francis, 124, 272, 275, 290; Frauncis, 30, 124, 320; Fra., 290; Freeman, 362; George, 3, 12, 37, 95, 111, 116, 120, 125, 131, 307; Griffin, 174; Henory, 363; Henry, 2, 38, 110, 115, 276, 283, 324; Henrye, 247; Hugh, 131; Humfry, 294; Humphrey, 149; Israel, 305; James, 101, 130; Jane, 252, 334; Jeremy, 313; Joane, 52, 101, 102; Johane, 52; John, 3, 18, 19, 34, 37, 38, 48, 49, 50, 52, 93, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 113, 120, 126, 130, 151, 154, 160, 248, 270, 271, 299, 304, 305, 310, 320, 322, 334, 335, 336, 341, 343, 347, 354, 364, 365, 366, 368; Jone, 279, 359, 364; Joseph, 341, 344; Josua, 113; Judeth, 327; Katherine, 241; Leonard, 293; Margaret, 43; Margaret, 115, 130; Margery, 87, 275; Margrett, 366; Martha, 104, 275; Mary, 61, 64, 87, 109, 270, 271, 283, 289, 294, 308, 310, 313, 320, 338, 342, 354, 359, 365, 366; Marye, 248, 249; Mathew, 255; Morris, 250; Nathaniel, 352; Nicholas, 316; Patience, 310; Pearcevall, 358; Peeter, 362; Phillip, 287; Priscilla, 242; Ralph, 290, 326; Richard, 56, 85, 96, 104, 117, 120, 131, 163, 238, 264, 268, 327, 335, 344, 365; Rich., 294; Ritchard, 362; Robert, 97, 106, 127, 252, 253, 319; Roger, 100, 126, 152, 309, 329; Sir Roger, 322; Ruth, 262, 319; Samuell, 329, 356; Sara, 56, 116, 125; Sarah, 333, 347, 354; Simon, 242, 243, 250, 256; Susan, 64, 309; Thomas, 3, 48, 49, 61, 87, 91, 102, 108, 116, 120, 126, 130, 149, 153, 156, 201, 245, 268, 269, 270, 275, 298, 308, 309, 310, 311, 320, 327, 334, 338, 344, 345, 356, 359, 360, 363, 365; Tho., 249, 252; Walter, 262; Warner, 42, 50; William, 99, 100, 104, 112, 127, 145, 262, 278, 282, 283, 287, 288, 299, 307, 313, 316, 324, 329, 342, 344, 346, 348, 362, 364; Willyam, 113; Will., 250, 252; Will'm, 48, 252, 260, 354; Xpopher, 117; Xp'ian, 154; Xp'ofer, 153; —, 45, 86, 334.
- Smithe, Alline, 88; Frauncis, 88; Katherine, 45; Rog', 187.
- Smitheman, Ann, 200; Will., 200.
- Smithson, Hester, 225; John, 292.
- Smithsonne, William, 122; Willyam, 122.
- Smithwicke, Joseph, 338.
- Smoote, Henry, 149; Mary, 149; William, 225.
- Smufoote, Bridgett, 344; Robert, 344.
- Smye, Thomas, 15.
- Smyth, Abigail, 191; Adam, 85; Agnes, 3, 22, 66, 106, 108; Alexander, 176, 224; Alice, 45, 107, 111, 116, 136, 143, 188; Alline, 88; Amey, 144; Amye, 213; Andrew, 169; Anne, 93, 132; Atalenta, 67; Barbara, 86; Barnabe, 110; Barnabie, 110; Bartholmew, 148; Botten, 52; Cassandra, 69; Cassandra, 69; Christopher, 117, 127; Cisley, 82; Clemens, 140; Debora, 113; Deborah, 113; Edmund, 203; Edward, 56, 62, 109, 141, 201, 204; Elexaunder, 25; Elizabeth, 34, 37, 117, 157, 187, 191, 205; Eme, 112; Father, 51; Frances, 69, 174; Francis, 124, 211; Francys, 191; Frauncis, 69, 88, 124; Fredericke, 67; George, 35, 95, 111, 116, 120, 123, 124, 125, 131, 157, 210, 217, 222; Grace, 205; Henrie, 66, 110; Henry, 38, 42, 66, 115, 154, 162, 195, 231; Hugh, 131, 206; Humfry, 205; Isbell, 77; Jame, 226; James, 101, 108, 130, 145, 186; Jane, 2; Jeremy, 140, 147; Jeriell, 194; Joan, 80; Joane, 52, 80, 101, 102; Johane, 26, 52; John, 5, 6, 11, 19, 22, 37, 42, 48, 49, 50, 62, 66, 68, 72, 93, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 113, 120, 126, 130, 136, 144, 154, 157, 192, 194, 195, 204, 205, 206, 213, 220, 231; Jone, 185; Josua, 113; Katharine, 141; Katherine, 45, 162; Kathe-ryne, 179; Lowry, 58; Margaret, 43; Margarett, 82, 115, 130; Margery, 87, 135, 141; Margrett, 136, 145; Marie, 65, 81, 210; Martha, 104; Mary, 61, 81, 87, 109, 146, 157, 192, 204, 222, 233; Marye, 65; Mathewe, 208; Michaell, 75; Morgan, 96; Morrice, 72, 82; Nicholas, 41; Penelope, 179; Pole, 65; Prissilla, 77; Rebecka, 181; Rewth, 203; Richard, 3, 5, 6, 34, 68, 84, 85, 96, 104, 117, 120, 131, 135, 141, 145, 147, 150, 192, 211; Robart, 82; Robert, 14, 23, 41, 52, 69, 71, 77, 81, 82, 97, 106, 127, 136, 157, 159, 165, 169, 173, 194, 204; Roberte, 217; Roger, 100, 126, 163, 174, 181, 204; Samuel, 135; Samuell, 41; Sara, 56, 116, 125, 231; Susan, 205; Thomas, 48, 49, 61, 65, 68, 83, 87, 91, 102, 116, 120, 126, 130, 132, 143, 148, 160, 166, 187, 192, 198, 220, 221, 233; Tho., 67, 69; Warner, 42; William, 64, 67, 99, 100, 104, 112, 127, 136, 146, 149, 159, 186, 201, 229, 233; Willyam, 113; Will'm, 34, 37, 48, 52, 54, 58, 114; Winifride, 226; —, 35, 45, 72, 84, 86, 138.
- Smythard, Damell, 230.
- Smythe, Agnes, 22; Bridgett, 32; Elizabeth, 12; George, 10; Jane, 2; John, 3, 10, 12, 18; Marie, 65; Marye, 65; Robert, 14, 23, 69; Thomas, 3, 65; Will'm, 32, 34.
- Smythen, Michaell, 75.
- Smythson, Anne, 218; George, 218; William, 122; Willyam, 122.
- Smythsonne, Anthony, 130.
- Smythurst, Margaret, 40.
- Snagg, Will'm, 214.
- Snawsell, Francis, 314.
- Snell, Helline, 121; Xp'ofer, 121.
- Sneller, Audrye, 263; James, 213.
- Snodon, Humfrey, 116; Humphrey, 116; Jane, 116.

- Snoswell, George, 124, 129 ; Judith, 124.
 Snouch, John, 329, 331 ; William, 329.
 Snow, Alice, 349 ; Edward, 368 ; Elizabeth, 257 ;
 John, 257 ; Katherine, 248 ; Tho., 248.
 Snowball, Mary, 280.
 Snowe, Abraham, 353 ; Francis, 135 ; Catherine,
 335 ; Richard, 307 ; William, 135, 335,
 348.
 Sockerman, Edward, 91.
 Sockette, Mathewe, 130.
 Soden, John, 70 ; Joseph, 70.
 Sokins, Christopher, 51 ; Robert, 51.
 Somerfeild, Ann, 153 ; William, 153.
 Somerfeilde, Elizabeth, 106 ; Will'm, 106.
 Somerfeld, Peeter, 114 ; Peter, 114 ; William,
 114 ; —, 136.
 Somerfilde, Peeter, 114 ; Peter, 114 ; William,
 114.
 Som'set, Earl of, 194, 198.
 Sonny, Mary, 206 ; Thomas, 206.
 Sootherne, Bridgett, 104 ; William, 104.
 Sothecote, George, 55.
 Sothersone, Richard, 86.
 Sotherton, Alexander, 69 ; Barron, 150 ; Elizabeth,
 12, 150 ; George, 14, 69 ; John, 65 ; Thomas,
 65 ; —, 12.
 Sothwarke, John, 69 ; Robert, 69 ; Saray, 69.
 Sothwell, Bostocke, 68 ; John, 68.
 Squad, Blase, 147 ; Francis, 147.
 Souche, George, 76.
 Souud, Blase, 147 ; Francis, 147.
 South, Ritchard, 359.
 Southerne, Thomas, 98 ; William, 98.
 Sonthes, Edward, 329, Elizabeth, 329.
 Southorne, Edward, 93 ; William, 93.
 Southwaike, Elizabeth, 139 ; —, 139.
 Southwell, Bridgett, 126.
 Sowch, George, 76.
 Sowthcote, George, 55.
 Sowthwell, Bostocke, 68 ; Bridgett, 126 ; John, 68.
 Spack, Robert, 138.
 Spackerman, Steven, 11.
 Sparke, Edward, 300, 316 ; Elizabeth, 300 ; John,
 84 ; Judith, 316.
 Sparkes, Elizabeth, 305 ; Fortune, 116 ; James,
 255, 293 ; John, 352 ; Mary, 45 ; Rebecka,
 255 ; William, 116 ; —, 132.
 Sparks, Thomas, 360.
 Sparrow, Anne, 131 ; Edmund, 153 ; Edward,
 131, 139 ; Elizabeth, 153, 165 ; James, 139 ;
 John, 83 ; Robert, 165, 172, 186 ; William,
 186 ; —, 172.
 Sparrowe, Anne, 131 ; Edward, 131 ; Marye,
 250 ; Roberte, 222, 233.
 Spartling, Jeromie, 101.
 Speare, Robert, 176.
 Speed, John, 77.
 Speede, Elizabeth, 71 ; George, 71, 74 ; John,
 77 ; Thomas, 74.
 Peering, Robert, 351.
 Spence, George, 303 ; Saunders, 5.
 Spencer, Elinor, 150 ; Elizabeth, 219 ; George,
 150, 173, 177 ; Gilbert, 144, 162 ; Gylbert, 154 ;
 Hellin, 144 ; Humphrey, 12 ; Jane, 144 ; John,
 83 ; Margaret, 267 ; Margaret, 67 ; Marie, 83 ;
 Mary, 83, 172 ; Rachael, 276 ; Richard, 162 ;
 Robert, 156 ; Roger, 156 ; Thomas, 87, 149 ;
 William, 144, 173, 267, 275, 277 ; Will'm, 219 ;
 —, 5.
 Spendelow, Mary, 52 ; —, 52.
 Spendelowe, Judith, 52 ; Judythe, 52 ; —, 52.
 Spender, Ann, 163 ; John, 163.
 Spendlove, Debora, 81 ; Elizabeth, 96 ; Josephe,
 84 ; Judith, 80 ; Marie, 78 ; Marye, 78 ;
 William, 96 ; —, 78, 80, 81, 84.
 Spensar, Humphrey, 12 ; Will'm, 22.
 Spenser, Gilbert, 136 ; William, 136 ; Will'm, 22.
 Spicer, Mary, 342.
 Spike, Elizabeth, 366.
 Spiller, Edward, 123 ; Thomas, 123.
 Spillinge, Abraham, 218 ; Jefferye, 218.
 Spillman, Abraham, 260, 262, 332 ; Anne, 332,
 John, 262 ; Marye, 260.
 Spilman, Abraham, 235 ; Alice, 119, 225 ;
 Cordelia, 235 ; James, 119.
 Spincks, Edward, 156 ; John, 156.
 Spincks, Richard, 189.
 Spire, Sarah, 270.
 Spires, Thomas, 216.
 Spiser, Henory, 363 ; Margret, 363.
 Sponer, John, 33.
 Spooner, John, 33.
 Sporner, Elizabeth, 24.
 Spraclin, Martha, 208 ; Mary, 208.
 Spradberry, William, 327.
 Sprakeling, Jeremy, 316 ; John, 316, 344 ; Jone,
 344.
 Sprakelyng, Mary, 308.
 Sprakling, Elizabeth, 315.
 Spratberry, Grace, 358.
 Spratlin, Jane, 367 ; Rebecka, 319 ; Thomas,
 319.
 Spratling, Elizabeth, 334, 363 ; Jeramy, 184 ;
 Jeremie, 103 ; Mary, 103 ; Philip, 363 ;
 Thomas, 352 ; Tho., 334 ; William, 352.
 Spratlinge, Faith, 188 ; Jeremie, 101, 103 ;
 Mary, 103.
 Spratly, Joane, 338 ; Thomas, 338.
 Sprattlin, Daniell, 292 ; Tho., 292.
 Sprawson, Aylmer, 173 ; Elizabeth, 173 ; Mar-
 grett, 175 ; Richard, 166, 173, 185 ; William,
 173.
 Sprig, —, 360.
 Sprigg, John, 306, 346 ; Lidea, 306.
 Sprigge, Cary, 284.
 Spriggs, Mary, 205.
 Spring, John, 320 ; Widdow, 363.
 Springe, Henry, 285.
 Springell, John, 223.
 Spruce, Elizabeth, 216.
 Spufford, Henry, 289 ; John, 233, 289 ; Mary,
 233 ; Peter, 267 ; Richard, 267 ; Rich., 289.
 Spurlock, Ann, 265.
 Spurnar, John, 126 ; Thomas, 126.
 Spurnor, Joane, 7.
 Spurr, Richard, 134.
 Spycer, Hellin, 144 ; Robert, 144 ; Saunder, 8.
 Spyers, John, 158 ; Jonas, 158.
 Spyres, Edward, 182.
 Squier, John, 93 ; Mary, 138 ; Robert, 138.
 Squiers, James, 244.
 Squior, John, 63.
 Squire, Alyce, 257 ; Elizabeth, 169 ; James, 257,
 272 ; John, 226 ; Martha, 210 ; Robert, 210 ;
 Roberte, 228 ; William, 169.
 Squyer, John, 93.
 Squyor, Johane, 59.
 Stablam, Emanuell, 198.
 Stables, Mary, 362.
 Stacey, John, 326.
 Stackstoe, Jaine, 108 ; Jane, 108 ; Thomas, 108.
 Stacy, Ann, 304 ; Hanna, 304.

- Staeye, Elline, 171.
 Stafford, Ann, 160; Dennes, 40; Dennys, 40;
 Edward, 141; John, 57; Richard, 160; Tho.,
 57; Will'm, 40.
 Staines, John, 94.
 Staneton, Richard, 100.
 Staker, John, 293; Zachary, 293.
 Stakes, James, 358.
 Stallinge, Anne, 205; Renatus, 205, 248.
 Stampe, Thomas, 220.
 Stanbery, John, 367.
 Standbacke, Humphrey, 56; Humphrey, 56;
 John, 56.
 Standfeild, Wenefrede, 36.
 Standfeilde, Edmunde, 99.
 Standfielde, Wynifred, 36.
 Standford, Alice, 128; Earle of, 260; Richard,
 128.
 Standidge, Elizabeth, 79; Henrie, 88; Henry,
 88; William, 79, 88; —, 88.
 Standige, Henrie, 88; Henry, 88; William, 88;
 —, 88.
 Standle, John, 366.
 Standley, Alice, 357; Amy, 274; Frances, 234;
 Frauncis, 89; Heanory, 357; Henory, 364;
 Henrie, 111; Henry, 111, 345; Jane, 212;
 John, 60, 119, 212, 234, 274, 275, 306, 345;
 Katherine, 89; Margan, 55; Mary, 198; Sara,
 306; Sibill, 36; Susan, 275; Thomas, 337;
 William, 111, 345; Will'm, 36, 55.
 Standleye, Alyce, 267; John, 267, 338.
 Standly, Alylice, 293; John, 219, 279, 293; Mary,
 219.
 Standye, Ann, 235; Edward, 249; John, 235,
 248, 249, 257; Robert, 257.
 Stanfeld, Thomas, 232; William, 169.
 Stanford, Alice, 117; Earle of, 258; Elizabeth,
 351; Frauncis, 351; Robert, 126; Thomas,
 114.
 Stanhop, Bridgett, 169; Sir Michael, 138; Sir
 Michaell, 117.
 Stanhope, Edward, 175; Sir Michaell, 127,
 150.
 Stanks, Robert, 368.
 Stanley, Johane, 3; John, 16, 119; Margan, 55;
 Margrett, 134; Sibill, 36; William, 134;
 Will'm, 36, 55.
 Stannedg, Rebecka, 81; Thomas, 81.
 Stannidge, Alice, 56.
 Stansbee, John, 365.
 Stansbie, Elizabeth, 212; John, 212.
 Stanshy, Alice, 350; Richard, 350.
 Stansebe, Richard, 365.
 Stansfeild, Dorothy, 175.
 Stantiall, Reignold, 217.
 Stanton, Abraham, 349; Edward, 349; Francis,
 216; Henry, 179; Isaack, 284; Sara, 284.
 Stapleford, Isabell, 21; John, 22.
 Staples, Ann, 165; Mary, 362; Richard, 250;
 Robert, 95, 96; Susan, 95; Susanc, 95;
 Thomas, 165.
 Stapleton, Alice, 58.
 Starkey, John, 97; Marmaduke, 336; Mary, 333;
 Richard, 97; Robert, 95, 326, 333, 349; Wake,
 115; —, 115.
 Starlin, Elizabeth, 363; Ellin, 366.
 Starling, Amy, 180; Charles, 351; Hellen, 358;
 Peter, 137; Samuell, 351, 358; Thomas, 137.
 Starlinge, Ann, 125; Anne, 125; John, 178;
 Margarett, 76; Richard, 76; Thomas, 125,
 178, 202; Xp'ofer, 179.

- Stevenson, Ann, 349; Anthony, 349; Edward, 349; Elizabeth, 279; Isabell, 225, 233; Mary, 349, 355; Robert, 355; Timothy, 262, 279.
 Steward, Arthur, 68; Edward, 365; Elizabeth, 82; Henrie, 79, 81; Henry, 42, 68, 81; James, 305, 321; Jane, 365; Roger, 42; Sara, 81; Saray, 81; William, 305.
 Stewarde, Arthur, 68; Elizabeth, 17; Henrie, 68; Roger, 50; Will'm, 17.
 Stewardson, Margerie, 65; Margery, 65; Roger, 46, 65; Thomas, 46.
 Steyner, Ann, 269; John, 163.
 Stibbius, Alice, 91.
 Stibbyns, George, 55.
 Stichall, Avis, 129; James, 129.
 Stile, Alice, 10; Elizabeth, 10; Robert, 10.
 Stileman, John, 332.
 Stiles, Thomas, 232; Sir Thomas, 213.
 Still, Robert, 8; Sara, 7, 96; Sarai, 8; Thomas, 96.
 Stilman, John, 348; Nicholas, 348.
 Stipher, Ann, 367.
 Stirrip, —, 174.
 Stirrop, Dudley, 175; Mary, 174; Nicholas, 170, 172, 175; Vrsula, 172.
 Stitch, Edward, 364.
 Stock, Ann, 366; Edward, 367; Henry, 140.
 Stockdall, Agnes, 16.
 Stockdayle, James, 8.
 Stocke, Annis, 185; John, 225, 227, 232; Margaret, 111; Martha, 227; Samuell, 212, 225; Thomas, 183; William, 111.
 Stocker, Henrie, 212; John, 212.
 Stockes, Constance, 28; Custance, 28; Henry, 8, 23; Isabell, 23; Johane, 23; Margery, 13; Nicholas, 28; Simon, 23; Symond, 23; Thomas, 23, 277; William, 277; Will'm, 23; —, 8, 29.
 Stockewell, Elizabeth, 36; Will'm, 36.
 Stocklye, Joseph, 273.
 Stockwell, Elizabeth, 36, 40; Widow, 185; William, 67, 70; Will'm, 36, 40.
 Stockhouse, Ann, 195; Thomas, 195.
 Stoddard, Robert, 206.
 Stoe, Richard, 325.
 Stokes, Agnes, 27; Alexander, 51; Constance, 28; Custaunce, 28; Henory, 367; Henry, 23, 25, 26, 27, 35, 51; John, 22; Joseph, 331; Margery, 13; Nicholas, 25, 28; Richard, 188; Simon, 23; Symond, 23; Thomas, 16, 23; Will'm, 23, 331; —, 11, 29.
 Stonar, Jeffrey, 7; Robert, 7.
 Stonarde, Olyverys, 4; Samuell, 4.
 Stonare, Jeffery, 7.
 Stone, Anne, 107; Anthonie, 123; Anthony, 123; Elizabeth, 62, 98, 256, 299; Frances, 62, 65; Francis, 121, 123; Frannes, 65, 70; Frauncis, 62, 98, 108, 123; John, 108, 364, 365; Susan, 98; Susane 98; Thomas, 29.
 Stonebridge, Cateryne, 16; Katherine, 16.
 Stonehouse, Elizabeth, 361; Joane, 303; —, 186.
 Stonehowse, Nicholas, 245.
 Stoner, Robert, 155; Thomas, 155; William, 155; Will'm, 252.
 Stoofdale, Francis, 265; Sara, 265.
 Stooke, Henry, 23; Isabell, 23; Johane, 23.
 Storer, Alice, 323, 355; Jone, 358; Raphaell, 259, 323; Roberd, 358; Robert, 355; Thomas, 259; —, 255.
 Storey, Roberd, 365.
 Storie, Doctor, 32; John, 51; Margaret, 58; Richard, 24, 51; Simon, 58; Symon, 65; William, 65; Will'm, 24; —, 32.
 Storior, Amey, 121; Jacob, 119, 121; John, 119.
 Storme, Anne, 255; Henry, 272, 299; Henrye, 255; Oliver, 272; William, 299.
 Stormey, Elizabeth, 365.
 Story, Ann, 159; Doctor, 32; Edward, 39; John, 178; Margaret, 58; Stephen, 39; Symon, 58, 65; Thomas, 176, 178; William, 65; —, 32.
 Storye, Will'm, 24.
 Stother, Marie, 76; Mary, 76.
 Stott, Elizabeth, 189; Rich., 296; Thomas, 130; Vrsula, 168; Will'm, 296.
 Stourton, Ll., 195; Samuell, 253; Thomas, 207.
 Stout, Walter, 309, 318.
 Stowe, Christopher, 38; Johane, 28; John, 28.
 Stracey, John, 338.
 Strafford, William, 300.
 Straighton, John, 367.
 Strange, Margery, 20.
 Stranger, Alexander, 9.
 Strangman, Amy, 12.
 Strand, Elizabeth, 361; Roberd, 361.
 Strange, John, 2, 368; Margaret, 2; Margery, 20.
 Stranger, Alexander, 9.
 Strangman, Amy, 12.
 Stranguate, Maigrett, 141.
 Strangudige, George, 296.
 Strangwaye, Xp'opher, 127.
 Stratford, Edmund, 153; Edward, 151, 209; Mary, 151; Roger, 153.
 Stratton, Edward, 345; Elizabeth, 345.
 Streamor, Henory, 365.
 Street, Susanna, 291; Woodhall, 291.
 Streete, Andrew, 240; Elizabeth, 214.
 Streeter, Jone, 332.
 Strecher, John, 306; Ralph, 306.
 Stretchye, John, 297.
 Stretley, Edward, 315; Judeth, 315.
 Stride, Dina, 198; Salomon, 198.
 Stringer, Jane, 344; Nathaniell, 344, 354, 359.
 Strip, Mary, 368.
 Strode, Sir George, 317, 351.
 Stronge, Margery, 1.
 Stroud, George, 249; Henry, 300; John, 300; William, 340.
 Stroude, Ann, 249; Nicholas, 249.
 Stryde, Morris, 127; Morrys, 127.
 Stnard, Henry, 79.
 Stubbens, George, 61; Thomas, 61.
 Stubbes, Ann, 116; Dorothy, 145; George, 61; Joane, 112; John, 112, 116, 118, 120; Thomas, 61, 145.
 Stubbs, John, 183; Thomas, 136, 183, 199.
 Stubs, John, 184.
 Studley, Katherne, 363; Richard, 365; —, 358, 361.
 Studwell, John, 259; Nicholas, 259.
 Stumpe, John, 149; Roger, 149.
 Sturgis, William, 266.
 Sturman, Anthonie, 99.
 Sturte, John, 67; William, 67.
 Sturton, Edward, Lord, 43; Lord, 131, 135; L., 137, 139; William, 25.
 Styehall, Avis, 129; James, 129.
 Styre, John, 176.
 Style, Alice, 10; Elizabeth, 10; George, 162; John, 162; Margrett, 184; Robert, 10, 184.
 Styll, Robert, 8; Sarai, 8.

- Such, Ann, 342 ; John, 356, 361 ; Mary, 347 ; Rodger, 361 ; Thomas, 367 ; William, 331, 347, 356.
 Suckett, John, 150.
 Suerfield, John, 367.
 Sumerfeld, Jingrim, 364.
 Sumerson, Sarah, 365.
 Sumerton, Will'm, 360.
 Summerfeld, Ingram, 344 ; John, 328, 347 ; Mary, 328, 347.
 Summersett, Jone, 276.
 Sunner, Alice, 60 ; Alyce, 60 ; George, 246 ; Saray, 151 ; Will'm, 60.
 Sumners, Tho., 248.
 Sumpner, John, 288.
 Sum'er, John, 219.
 Sum'erfeld, Ingram, 263 ; William, 263.
 Sum'erhill, Mary, 276 ; Tho., 276.
 Sum'ers, Edith, 280 ; John, 280.
 Sunoth, Anthomie, 88 ; Anthony, 88 ; George, 88.
 Surgee, Ellinor, 302 ; Mary, 307 ; Thomas, 302, 307, 333.
 Surgy, Margarett, 290 ; Tho., 290.
 Sussex, Lord, 154.
 Suthe, Roberte, 229 ; Sam., 229.
 Sutton, Agnes, 114 ; Alice, 157 ; Alyce, 268 ; Ellis, 174 ; Henry, 241 ; Humphrey, 39, 146 ; Jane, 134, 259 ; John, 121, 241, 320 ; Mary, 340 ; Peeter, 114 ; Peter, 114 ; Richard, 146 ; Robert, 259, 268 ; Sara, 334 ; Thomas, 125, 149 ; William, 134 ; —, 121.
 Svnnre, Agnes, 87 ; John, 87.
 Swaddle, Henry, 204 ; Humfry, 204 ; Humphry, 309 ; John, 126, 213.
 Swadle, Elizabeth, 118 ; Henry, 156 ; Humfrye, 200 ; John, 118, 126 ; Katherine, 200.
 Swadling, Henry, 204 ; Humfry, 204.
 Swadlinge, Elline, 162 ; Henrie, 72, 98, 106 ; Henry, 98, 106 ; Hen., 125 ; John, 98, 162 ; Margaret, 72 ; Richard, 106 ; Thomas, 125.
 Swaine, Alice, 89 ; Ann, 222 ; James, 88, 89, 96 ; John, 86, 96 ; Thomas, 88 ; William, 86.
 Swallow, Edward, 192 ; Samuell, 187, 243 ; Sam., 192.
 Swallowe, Samuell, 209.
 Swame, Alice, 89 ; James, 89.
 Swan, Aveline, 255 ; Catherine, 271 ; Christopher, 255, 271, 302 ; Elizabeth, 156 ; Exp'ofer, 255 ; Gilbert, 253 ; Sara, 271 ; Sarah, 364 ; Timothy, 271.
 Swane, Agnes, 15 ; Alice, 18 ; James, 69 ; Joane, 69 ; Thomas, 18.
 Swann, George, 159 ; Mathewe, 229 ; Robert, 126 ; Timothy, 207 ; Xp'ofer, 207, 229.
 Swanne, Robert, 126.
 Swannson, Edward, 65 ; Elizabeth, 65.
 Swanson, Edward, 65 ; Elizabeth, 65.
 Swarfe, Edward, 138 ; John, 227, 228 ; William, 228.
 Swarson, Elline, 164 ; Xp'ian, 164.
 Swayne, James, 96, 99, 122 ; John, 96 ; Richard, 212.
 Sweateman, Elizabeth, 365.
 Sweatman, James, 364.
 Sweeper, John, 364.
 Sweete, Mary, 363.
 Sweetinge, Mathew, 161.
 Sweller, Edward, 226.
 Swendalls, Ann, 350 ; John, 332, 350 ; Thomas, 332.
 Swendlas, John, 326 ; Vrsula, 326.
 Swete, Edward, 153.
 Swetman, Anne, 119 ; John, 119.
 Swetnam, Alice, 27 ; Ellyn, 14 ; George, 5, 302 ; Hellen, 14 ; John, 5, 7, 27, 274, 302 ; Robert, 7 ; Roger, 274 ; Will'm, 5.
 Swift, Ann, 201 ; Paule, 201 ; William, 134.
 Swifte, Hester, 216 ; Paule, 198, 216 ; Thomas, 198.
 Swindall, John, 364.
 Swingborne, Richard, 185.
 Swinglehurst, Ann, 182 ; Frances, 163 ; Robert, 163 ; Roger, 163, 198.
 Swinnerton, Ann, 160.
 Swinorth, —, 32.
 Swyfte, Anne, 13.
 Swynnton, Leevea, 59 ; Thomas, 59.
 Swynorte, —, 32.
 Swynorton, Leevea, 59 ; Thomas, 59.
 Wythen, Anne, 109 ; William, 109.
 Sybbe, Robert, 75.
 Sybley, John, 123.
 Sydnam, Joane, 115.
 Sydway, Custance, 2.
 Sym, Elizabeth, 143.
 Symers, Abraham, 16.
 Symm, George, 335 ; Katherine, 335.
 Symon, Jane, 122 ; John, 110.
 Symondes, Ellis, 24 ; Ellys, 24 ; George, 164 ; John, 131, 209, 210 ; Sir John, 209, 210 ; Richard, 89 ; Thomas, 89.
 Symonds, Margery, 355.
 Symons, Fraunceis, 70 ; Richard, 89 ; Thomas, 89 ; William, 70, 114.
 Sympsone, Wimifritt, 121.
 Symson, Clement, 70 ; Hugh, 44 ; Richard, 34 ; William, 70 ; —, 44.
 Sym'ondes, Anu, 181 ; George, 181, 183 ; Parnell, 183.
 Synge, Elizabeth, 49.
 Sythe, Will'm, 14.

T

- Tabb, Richard, 353.
 Taberor, Robart, 80 ; Robert, 80.
 Tacker, Edward, 215, 239, 256 ; Mary, 368 ; Penina, 268 ; Robert, 239 ; Thomasen, 215 ; Will'm, 297.
 Tacket, John, 267.
 Tackey, William, 319.
 Tackit, Mary, 367.
 Tadcaster, John, 93 ; Mary, 93.
 Tadcastle, John, 100 ; Margaret, 100.
 Tailer, Adam, 56 ; Alexander, 43 ; Anne, 42 ; Ellen, 36 ; Hellen, 36 ; Robert, 56 ; Samuell, 34 ; Thomas, 28 ; —, 36.
 Tailor, Alyce, 277 ; Ann, 190 ; Dorothy, 184 ; Edward, 156, 159, 169 ; Elizabeth, 150, 169, 196 ; Francis, 151 ; George, 177 ; Henry, 172 ; Jane, 167 ; John, 150, 167, 182, 190, 192, 281 ; Martin, 148 ; Mitchell, 178 ; Nicholas, 150 ; Rebecka, 170 ; Richard, 156, 157, 169, 170, 172 ; Robert, 281 ; Rowland, 171 ; Steven, 192, 194 ; Suzan, 151 ; Thomas, 25, 166 ; William, 157, 167, 179 ; —, 54, 157.
 Talbot, Edward, 242.
 Talbott, Frauncis, 37, 40 ; John, 37 ; Marenn, 40 ; Margaret, 3, 6 ; Thomas, 3.
 Talboys, Isabell, 261.
 Talbutt, Ann, 353 ; John, 353 ; Margaret, 3 ; Samuell, 353 ; Thomas, 3 ; Will'm, 25.

- Taler, Jone, 364.
 Tall, Charles, 305 ; Thomas, 304, 305.
 Talley, Katherine, 199 ; Robert, 47.
 Talor, Blanch, 360 ; Christopher, 359 ; Elizabeth, 365 ; Jearemiah, 360 ; John, 360, 364 ; Margaret, 366 ; Roberd, 364 ; Thomas, 363.
 Tame, Lady, 9.
 Tanfield, Francis, 151.
 Tanner, Agnes, 123 ; Alice, 202 ; Anne, 276 ; Edward, 139 ; Edwarde, 14 ; James, 139, 140, 162, 240, 268 ; Jane, 240 ; Johane, 29 ; John, 51 ; Jone, 364 ; Lewis, 270 ; Margaret, 145 ; Richard, 66, 162 ; Samuell, 270, 299, 360 ; Susan, 175 ; William, 14 ; —, 50, 145, 200, 202.
 Tannor, Edward, 157 ; Margrett, 157.
 Tapitoe, Jone, 251.
 Tapp, John, 366 ; Sarah, 366.
 Tapper, John, 271.
 Taps, Richard, 367.
 Tarleton, Will'm, 39.
 Tarlton, Dorothe, 71 ; Dorythie, 71.
 Tarlto', Francis, 142 ; Richard, 142.
 Taruye, Thomas, 263.
 Tasker, Ann, 155 ; Anthony, 159 ; Edward, 159 ; Elizabeth, 233 ; Goodeth, 306 ; Jane, 130, 170 ; John, 80 ; Margaret, 58 ; Richard, 306 ; Robert, 25, 37, 38 ; Rose, 25 ; Thomas, 155 ; William, 80, 130 ; Will, 170, 173 ; Will'm, 58, 259.
 Tatam, Beniamyn, 341, 342 ; Elizabeth, 84 ; Joan, 82 ; Joane, 82 ; Richard, 63, 84 ; Sarah, 342 ; Sibbill, 349 ; William, 63, 82.
 Tatame, Margaret, 91 ; William, 91, 98.
 Tatinbull, Cisley, 156 ; Thomas, 156.
 Tatnam, Edward, 222.
 Tatnell, Edward, 303 ; Richard, 303.
 Tatterdale, Hugh, 283 ; Robert, 283.
 Tattersale, Will, 286.
 Tauerner, John, 240 ; Thomas, 368.
 Taverner, Alice, 311 ; Amey, 330 ; Elizabeth, 18, 342 ; John, 150, 311, 330, 342, 350 ; Mary, 150.
 Tavner, Baldwyne, 128 ; Elizabeth, 128.
 Tawe, Howell, 51.
 Taylar, Johane, 27.
 Taylo, Tho., 116.
 Tayler, Agnes, 4 ; Alexander, 43 ; Ann, 329, 352, 356 ; Anne, 42, 55 ; Christopher, 78 ; Cristofer, 5 ; Edward, 333, 352 ; Edw., 324 ; Elizabeth, 12, 68, 335 ; Ellen, 36 ; Francis, 227 ; Frauncis, 11 ; George, 73, 125 ; Godfrey, 51 ; Grace, 23 ; Hellen, 36 ; Henry, 123, 324 ; Jeremy, 219 ; Joane, 73 ; John, 39, 67, 68, 122, 220, 232, 260 ; Joseph, 343 ; Lidia, 343 ; Margaret, 303 ; Martine, 125 ; Mary, 122, 227, 305, 322, 348 ; Matthew, 324 ; Milisent, 12 ; Milsentt, 12 ; Myles, 4, 5 ; Nicholas, 353 ; Richard, 4, 44, 51, 82, 124, 125 ; Robert, 56, 61, 305, 335, 353 ; Roberte, 232 : Roger, 4, 73 ; Samuell, 34 ; Sara, 333 ; Thomas, 6, 55, 56, 61, 78, 80, 82, 118, 348 ; Tho., 97, 116, 219 ; Timothy, 303, 329, 333 ; William, 67, 80 ; Will'm, 11 ; —, 36.
 Taylor, Adam, 56 ; Agnes, 4 ; Alice, 199 ; Anne, 25, 55, 131 ; Anthony, 131, 192, 199 ; Barbara, 243 ; Bridgett, 297 ; Catherine, 273 ; Christopher, 5, 78 ; Edward, 129, 211 ; Elizabeth, 14, 68, 216, 258, 316 ; Ellin, 245 ; Em'a, 280 ; Frauncis, 94 ; George, 100, 109, 110, 125, 235 ; Grace, 23 ; Hamlett, 235 ; Henry, 123, 261 ; Humfry, 260 ; Isaac, 319 ; James, 216 ; Jane, 319 ; Ja., 286 ; Joane, 73, 217 ; Johane, 27 ; John, 67, 68, 98, 122, 131, 197, 240, 280, 356 ; Jone, 259 ; Joseph, 321 ; Katherine, 105, 205 ; Margaret, 17, 55 ; Margery, 86, 89 ; Margaret, 202 ; Martin, 131, 138 ; Martyne, 125 ; Mary, 104, 122, 286, 321 ; Maudline, 116 ; Myles, 4, 5 ; Nicholas, 25, 178 ; Richard, 4, 44, 105, 116, 124, 125, 140, 258, 261 ; Robert, 61, 104, 107, 246, 256, 261, 316, 319 ; Roger, 4, 73, 261 ; Samuell, 296 ; Sara, 197 ; Susan, 356 ; Thomas, 17, 25, 28, 55, 56, 61, 86, 89, 107, 115, 138, 192, 205, 240, 259, 316 ; Tho., 90, 97, 116 ; Widdow, 260 ; William, 67, 273, 317, 319 ; Will'm, 297 ; —, 54, 100, 319.
 Taylour, Elizabeth, 139 ; Francis, 139 ; Richard, 139 ; Thomas, 139.
 Teaghall, Edward, 299.
 Teames, Will'm, 49.
 Tedar, Robert, 41.
 Tedcastell, James, 65.
 Teddar, Robert, 41.
 Tedder, Ann, 237 ; Edward, 205 ; Edw., 237 ; Francis, 176 ; George, 270 ; Griffin, 169, 171, 263 ; Jane, 169, 171 ; John, 270 ; Margaret, 167 ; Richard, 167 ; Samuell, 342 ; Sibbell, 198 ; Thomas, 167.
 Teere, John, 289.
 Tegg, Joane, 48.
 Tegge, Johane, 48.
 Temes, Elizabeth, 60 ; Robert, 60.
 Tempest, Ann, 247 ; Johane, 22 ; John, 32 ; Richard, 247, 248.
 Tempeste, Johane, 22.
 Temple, Anne, 278 ; Margaret, 96 ; Thomas, 118.
 Templer, Thomas, 119.
 Tench, Margrett, 151.
 Tendringe, John, 222.
 Tergoose, John, 363 ; Jone, 364 ; Samuell, 329 ; William, 363.
 Terrey, Ann, 348 ; Bennet, 92 ; Elizabeth, 126 ; Gillam, 5 ; Gyllam, 5 ; Mary, 348 ; Robert, 126 ; Sarah, 365 ; Susan, 5 ; Thomas, 92.
 Terrill, Elizabeth, 300 ; Henry, 285, 300 ; John, 315 ; William, 285.
 Terriland, Beniamen, 356 ; John, 356.
 Terry, James, 267 ; John, 267.
 Terrye, Elizabeth, 126 ; Robert, 126.
 Terrytt, Dame Elizabeth, 22.
 Terwhytt, Dame Elizabeth, 22 ; Lady, 19.
 Tether, Agnes, 91, 106 ; Griffeth, 106 ; Griffine, 113 ; Humfrey, 81 ; John, 91.
 Tew, Humfrey, 198.
 Thackell, John, 5.
 Thacker, Johane, 7 ; John, 2 ; Will'm, 7.
 Thatcher, Barbera, 197 ; Katherine, 356.
 Thaytes, Robert, 5 ; William, 5.
 Thebridg, Elizabeth, 169 ; Thomas, 169.
 Thebridge, Jane, 165 ; Thomas, 165.
 Thimble, John, 292.
 Thinne, Frauncis, 101.
 Thirsbye, —, 36.
 Thirst, Albyan, 72 ; Peter, 182 ; William, 72.
 Thode, Thomas, 155.
 Thomas, Alice, 100 ; Ann, 163, 239 ; Anne, 84 ; Daniell, 195, 229, 234 ; Danyell, 239, 250 ; David, 108 ; Davie, 71, 84 ; Davy, 84 ; Edward, 88, 173, 229 ; Elizabeth, 78, 214, 234, 269 ; Evan, 310 ; Flemin, 250 ; Geffrye, 214 ; George, 3, 250 ; Humphrye, 180 ; James, 240, 269 ; Johane, 4 ; John, 53, 67, 108, 121, 215, 250 ; Katharen, 67 ; Katherin, 67 ; Penelope, 240 ; Phillip, 163 ; Rice, 66 ; Richard, 6, 108 ;

- Rich, 293; Robert, 3, 100, 146; Sara, 195; Susanna, 336; William, 136, 269. *See also* Ap Thomas.
 Thome, John, 367.
 Thomlinson, Alice, 93; Alyce, 276; Andrew, 276; Frauncis, 93.
 Thomlynson, Margaret, 13.
 Thompson, Cassandra, 227; Elizabeth, 197, 343; Elline, 197, 220; Francis, 170; George, 343; John, 227; Jone, 170; Michaell, 189; Robert, 279; Samuell, 197; Thomas, 227; William, 183.
 Thomson, Annis, 139; William, 141.
 Thonge, Ann, 160; Francis, 160.
 Thorbore, Thomas, 93.
 Thoresby, —, 36.
 Thorley, Elizabeth, 360; William, 360.
 Thorn, John, 368.
 Thornbury, William, 316.
 Thorne, Anne, 132; George, 71, 132, 144; Henrie, 70; Jone, 224; Mathew, 104; Richard, 90; Thomas, 104; William, 70, 71, 90, 122; Will'm, 90.
 Thorneborne, Tho., 92.
 Thornhill, John, 256.
 Thorneton, Anthony, 39; Cuthbert, 53; Elizabeth, 228; Jeremy, 228; John, 92; Katherine, 53; Richard, 2; Robert, 24, 39; William, 231.
 Thorney, Grace, 141; Richard, 141.
 Thornhill, William, 342.
 Thornill, Thomas, 363.
 Throncocke, Nicholas, 32.
 Thornton, Jeremy, 128, 134, 202; Jeryme, 128; Jone, 159; Mary, 308; Michaell, 162; Sara, 202; Thomas, 134; Widow, 173; William, 308; Xp'offer, 159.
 Thorney, Thomas, 277.
 Thornye, Ambrose, 165.
 Thorogood, Frauncis, 57; John, 57; Sir John, 313.
 Thorpe, Alice, 129; Dorithie, 122; Dorothy, 122; Hancrosse, 95; Isbell, 95; Mary, 51; Robert, 154; Samuell, 147; Sarah, 125; Thomas, 51, 95, 122, 129, 147, 154; Will'm, 17.
 Thould, Edward, 176; Jane, 172; Thomas, 172.
 Thrask, Joane, 216; Margaret, 228; Richard, 216, 228.
 Threale, Francis, 209.
 Threeband, William, 101.
 Thrift, John, 181; Peter, 181; Thomas, 182.
 Thrifte, Phillip, 214; Richard, 214.
 Throgmorton, Elizabeth, 160.
 Thrope, Thomas, 11.
 Thropson, Randall, 178.
 Thruston, Rose, 178.
 Thunder, Elizabeth, 52.
 Thurburne, Joseph, 173.
 Thurkettle, Anne, 234; Blanch, 247; Richard, 240; Robert, 240, 247; Roberte, 234; Thomas, 234.
 Thurland, Susan, 94; Suzane, 94; Thomas, 94.
 Thurlbush, Edward, 145; Lawrance, 145.
 Thursbye, Richard, 239.
 Thuske, Will'm, 50
 Thynne, —, 62.
 Tichborne, Mary, 139.
 Tichbourne, Lyonell, 200.
 Ticknor, Edward, 126.
 Tidman, —, 368.
 Tiger, Mary, 366.
 Tiglin, Samuell, 367.
 Tiler, Mary, 41.
 Tilley, Henry, 35; Robert, 47, 61.
 Tiliard, Ann, 175; Bartholmew, 175; Elizabeth, 240, 291; Hester, 261; Robert, 240, 261, 291, 318.
 Tilney, —, 32.
 Tilston, Elizabeth, 366; Kathren, 364.
 Tilyard, John, 221; Roberte, 221.
 Tincker, Margaret, 42; Tobias, 42.
 Tindall, Elizabeth, 225; Ellen, 227; George, 213, 224; Hellen, 27; John, 13, 225; Robert, 27; Thomas, 213; Will'm, 13.
 Tinger, Jane, 28; John, 28, 33, 34; Mary, 365; —, 34.
 Tingey, Elizab., 142; Richard, 142.
 Tingle, Cisely, 307; Elizabeth, 257; Henry, 231; Henrye, 247; John, 307; Richard, 257, 303.
 Tinglye, Katherine, 242; Richard, 242.
 Tingye, Joane, 147; Richard, 147.
 Tinker, Jane, 147; John, 147.
 Tinkeson, Thomazin, 232.
 Tins, Thomas, 285.
 Tinson, Dennis, 90; Edward, 90.
 Tipesley, Anthony, 15; Johane, 6; John, 6.
 Tippes, John, 3.
 Tippesley, Agnes, 14; Elizabeth, 15; John, 7; Richard, 14.
 Tippin, Thomas, 185.
 Tippinge, Ellen, 71.
 Tipsley, Agnes, 21; John, 14, 37; Margaret, 3; Richard, 11, 20, 24; Richarde, 12; Roger, 12; Will'm, 20; —, 43.
 Tirrell, Anne, 211; Francis, 211, 230; Susan, 230.
 Tirwhyte, Sir Robert, 9.
 Tisdale, George, 166.
 Tisden, Clement, 33.
 Tittin, Cuthbert, 47; Susan, 47.
 Titting, Cuthbert, 60.
 Tittinge, Cuthbert, 51, 59; Joan, 59; Johane, 59; Will'm, 51.
 Toby, John, 271.
 Tockfield, Elizabeth, 124.
 Tod, Edward, 287; Frauncis, 302; John, 137; Thomas, 251.
 Todd, Edward, 91; Elizabeth, 105; Eliza., 105; Fraunces, 351; Honor, 174; John, 91, 105; Judeth, 335.
 Toddy, Margarett, 116; Nicholas, 116.
 Tofell, Margrett, 159.
 Token, Thomas, 7.
 Tolman, William, 306.
 Tolton, Thomas, 70.
 Tomas, Ritchard, 363.
 Tombs, Henry, 269.
 Tomkins, Edward, 176; Hugh, 143, 192; Hughe, 135; John, 135; Robert, 143; Ruth, 308.
 Tomkis, Mary, 280.
 Tomkyns, George, 16.
 Tomlin, Ann, 262, 274; Edmund, 262, 274; Edward, 366; Jane, 366.
 Tomlins, Jane, 366.
 Tomlinson, Ann, 315; Anthonie, 72, 82, 88, 84, 85; Anthony, 72, 83, 84; Antony, 82; Edward, 312; Elizabeth, 39; John, 13; Margaret, 13; Oswelde, 72; Oswole, 72; Raphe, 84; Seath, 83; William, 312; —, 39.

- Tomlyn, Ann, 320 ; Edward, 306, 309, 320 ; John, 54 ; Jone, 306 ; Robert, 309.
 Tomlynson, John, 13 ; Tobias, 326.
 Tompkins, Hewgh, 112 ; Hugh, 120 ; Hughe, 112 ; Mary, 112 ; Robert, 332 ; William, 120.
 Tompson, Agnes, 7 ; Ann, 157 ; Anne, 80, 112 ; Avery, 331 ; Charles, 57 ; Elizabeth, 77, 216, 219 ; Ellen, 47 ; Fortune, 83 ; George, 18, 74, 78, 83, 97, 109, 112, 214 ; Hellen, 47 ; Henrie, 80, Henry, 57, 80, 331 ; Henrye, 244 ; Jeremy, 48 ; John, 8, 78, 124, 163, 261, 279, 296 ; Katherine, 331 ; Margaret, 313, 330 ; Margret, 295 ; Marv, 109 ; Randole, 74 ; Raphe, 124 ; Rebecca, 124 ; Richard, 49, 77 ; Robert, 43 ; Thomas, 88, 227 ; Thomazen, 261 ; Timothy, 157 ; William, 11, 97 ; Will'm, 47.
 Tompsone, Elizabeth, 88 ; George, 109 ; Mary, 109 ; Ralph, 124 ; Rebecca, 124 ; Thomas, 88.
 Tompsonne, Agnes, 87 ; Richard, 87.
 Tomson, Andrew, 270 ; Charles, 57 ; Edward, 67 ; Elizabeth, 35 ; George, 67, 69, 109, 365 ; Gowen, 69 ; Henry, 57 ; John, 269 ; Jonathan, 270 ; Margaret, 38 ; Margerye, 269 ; Mary, 109, 367 ; Richard, 30, 35, 49 ; Thomas, 354 ; Walter, 38 ; Will'm, 38.
 Tomsone, George, 109 ; Mary, 109.
 Tonge, Anne, 57 ; Francis, 172 ; Mary, 286 ; —, 57.
 Tonney, Robert, 31.
 Tonnge, Anne, 57, 110 ; George, 71 ; Grace, 110, 240 ; Robert, 71 ; Thomas, 51, 52 ; —, 57.
 Tony, Ann, 285.
 Tood, Blanch, 363.
 Toogood, Roger, 2.
 Tookfield, Elizabeth, 124.
 Toomes, Elizabeth, 142, 306 ; Henry, 137 ; John, 138, 142, 145 ; Will'm, 138 ; —, 181.
 Toopes, Edeth, 97 ; Thomas, 97.
 Toote, Ann, 362 ; Anne, 329 ; Roberd, 362.
 Toothaker, Margery, 277 ; Nicholas, 256.
 Toottitt, John, 131 ; William, 131.
 Topinge, Elizabeth, 42 ; Simon, 42.
 Topley, Anne, 18 ; Richard, 9 ; Thomas, 18, 19.
 Toppinge, Agnes, 66 ; Anne, 44 ; Elizabeth, 42 ; George, 44 ; John, 39 ; Mary, 55 ; Simon, 42 ; Symon, 55, 66 ; Symond, 55 ; Thomas, 39.
 Topsaile, Joane, 88.
 Tore Rore, 344.
 Tottell, Henry, 27.
 Tottye, Frances, 240.
 Touney, Robert, 31.
 Tounge, Anne, 110 ; Grace, 110 ; John, 153.
 Tounseud, Christian, 245 ; Thomas, 245.
 Towce, Mathew, 147.
 Towe, Agnes, 141 ; Thom., 141 ; Thomas, 147.
 Towell, Ann, 367.
 Towerman, Will'm, 59.
 Towers, Frauncis, 71 ; Frauncis, 71 ; Thomas, 71.
 Towerson, Elizabeth, 59 ; Will., 257 ; Will'm, 59.
 Towley, James, 23 ; Jeames, 23.
 Townsdend, Elizabeth, 57 ; John, 57.
 Townley, Anne, 51 ; Robert, 48, 51 ; Zouch, 235.
 Townesend, Edward, 296 ; Elizabeth, 269 ; Jane, 222 ; John, 205, 269 ; Thomas, 222, 239 ; Walter, 239 ; William, 296.
 Townley, Anne, 51 ; John, 48 ; Robert, 48, 51.
 Townsend, Anne, 24, 257 ; Elizabeth, 57, 197, 333 ; Isaack, 217 ; John, 57, 217, 240, 320 ; Judeth, 323 ; Richard, 333 ; Robert, 193 ; Thomas, 193, 197, 240, 320 ; Tho., 257 ; —, 24.
 Towson, Agues, 15 ; Ann, 270 ; Elizabeth, 191 ; Jane, 160 ; John, 78, 115, 187, 160 ; Thomasyn, 115 ; Thomazen, 115.
 Towsone, John, 91, 115 ; Thomasyn, 115 ; Thomazen, 115.
 Towt, Laurans, 361.
 Toye, Elizabeth, 257 ; Job, 257 ; Margery, 60 ; Thomas, 143.
 Tracyc. Sir Paul, 161 ; Vicesimus, 161.
 Traet, John, 35.
 Traherne, Hester, 283 ; Robert, 269 ; Samuell, 269.
 Tralefall, Rich., 285.
 Trap, —, 130.
 Trappes, Edward, 96 ; Elizabeth, 36 ; Francis, 135 ; George, 135 ; Hewgh, 75 ; Huugh, 39, 75 ; Hugh, 35, 36, 39 ; Robert, 35, 39 ; William, 75 ; —, 40.
 Trapps, Cisley, 194 ; Dorothy, 143 ; Edward, 96 ; Edw., 91 ; George, 123, 138, 158 ; Hugh, 241 ; Hugen, 92 ; Rebecka, 241 ; Xpofer, 157.
 Traps, George, 154 ; Henry, 154 ; Hugh, 35 ; Robert, 35.
 Traske, Jane, 227 ; Jone, 261 ; Margrett, 260 ; Richard, 190, 202, 227, 228, 260, 261, 310, 341 ; Susan, 310 ; William, 228.
 Trauers, Ann, 244 ; Peter, 244.
 Traves, Peter, 318.
 Trawley, Hellen, 320 ; Thomas, 320 ; William, 320.
 Treagoose, Samuell, 359.
 Treasourer, Lord, 73.
 Treaton, Alexander, 28 ; Arthur, 28.
 Trebune, Aron, 157 ; Richard, 157.
 Tree, John, 136 ; Richard, 136.
 Treene, Amey, 94 ; Edward, 176, 245 ; Elizabeth, 176 ; Martha, 245 ; Thomas, 94.
 Treee, Amey, 94 ; Thomas, 94.
 Treganey, John, 59 ; Lawrence, 59.
 Treganno, John, 59 ; Lawrence, 59.
 Treganse, John, 187.
 Tregan'o, John, 66.
 Trehearne, Mary, 130 ; Thomas, 130.
 Treherne, Mary, 130 ; Thomas, 130.
 Treins, Elizabeth, 251.
 Treiliver, Helline, 94.
 Trencher, Sir George, 111.
 Trentam, An', 295 ; Cuthbert, 245, 260 295 ; Margrett, 245.
 Treseare, Edward, 279 ; Tho., 279.
 Trescire, Joseph, 294 ; William, 294.
 Tresham, Lady, 161.
 Treuis, Peter, 367.
 Trevett, Huegh, 47 ; Hugh, 47.
 Trew, Frauncis, 355.
 Trewe, William, 365.
 Trewe, Frauncis, 354 ; Jane, 354 ; Thomas, 228.
 Trewman, Jane, 263 ; Mary, 272 ; Richard, 263, 272.
 Trigden, Bridgett, 172 ; Francis, 172.
 Trilcocke, Mary, 98 ; Robert, 98.
 Trimmer, Edward, 321 ; Mary, 321.
 Trippon, Avis, 312.
 Tripvitt, Aaron, 147 ; Elizabeth, 147.
 Trochay, Will., 189.

- Trollop, Martha, 335.
 Tropon, Catherine, 268; Christopher, 268;
 Thomas, 280; Xpo'fer, 280.
 Trot, William, 270.
 Trotman, Elizabeth, 243; Samuell, 243.
 Trott, Elizabeth, 27; John, 105.
 Trotter, John, 165.
 Trowell, Bridgett, 210.
 Trower, Ann, 164; William, 164.
 Trowte, George, 83; John, 83.
 Trudbecke, Anne, 47; Nicholas, 47.
 Trudgeon, Anne, 34; —, 28, 34.
 Truet, John, 35.
 Truggion, —, 28.
 Trulove, Richard, 338; William, 338, 340.
 Truman, Ann, 248; Richard, 248.
 Trumball, Margarett, 291; Tho., 291.
 Trundle, Anthony, 280; Elizabeth, 288; Jone,
 318; Thomas, 194; William, 194, 280, 288.
 Truss, Lake, 267; Phillip, 267; William, 273.
 Trusse, Alice, 132; Ann, 285; Anne, 134;
 Edward, 128; Elizabeth, 277; John, 300;
 Luke, 259, 277, 285, 300, 321; Susan, 131;
 Suzan, 131; Theophilus, 259; William, 97,
 128, 131, 132, 134, 152, 225; Willyam, 132.
 Tubenon, Jane, 91.
 Tucar, Rebecca, 219; Richard, 219.
 Tuchberry, George, 261.
 Tucke, Humphrey, 10; John, 10; Vmfery, 10.
 Tucker, Edward, 234; Elizabeth, 323; Fraunces,
 54; Grace, 56; Jane, 7; John, 297, 325;
 Richard, 56, 234; Thomas, 54, 323; Tho.,
 297.
 Tuckey, William, 309.
 Tudor, Henry, 265; Job, 265.
 Tudman, Fabian, 222.
 Tumer, James, 154; Margrett, 154.
 Tunbridge, Elizabeth, 246; Robert, 246.
 Tuncke, Thomas, 43; Will'm, 43.
 Tunney, John, 128.
 Tunny, Ann, 195; Edward, 195, 206, 284; John,
 293; Thomas, 206.
 Tunnye, Alice, 187; Edward, 164, 187; Elizabeth,
 146; Katheryne, 156; Susan, 164.
 Tuny, Edward, 227; Hanna, 227; John, 128.
 Tunyck, William, 35.
 Tunycke, William, 35.
 Tupesley, Richard, 20; William, 20.
 Turband, Thomas, 93.
 Turbat, John, 140; William, 140.
 Turbut, John, 144; William, 144.
 Turkinton, Elizabeth, 152; Henry, 152.
 Turlington, John, 360; Roberd, 360.
 Turnar, Olyver, 59; Thomas, 58, 59, 61; Will'm,
 58.
 Turnbull, Cisley, 156; Jone, 156; Thomas,
 156.
 Turner, Agnes, 45; Alice, 199; Ambrose, 265;
 Aun, 311, 348; Anne, 47, 139, 229, 233, 326;
 Barbara, 230; Barbary, 161; Bartholomew,
 327; Bauldinne, 128; Bridgett, 294; Edward,
 112; Elizabeth, 46, 128, 154, 163, 247;
 Elline, 92, 161; Faith, 198; Francis, 160;
 Frauncis, 9; Henry, 44, 143, 154, 163, 199,
 205, 207, 223, 229, 230, 233; Henr., 229;
 Huegh, 40; Hugh, 40; Ismaell, 198; James,
 161, 215, 265, 326; Jane, 247; Joanna, 327;
 John, 9, 17, 29, 31, 40, 45, 47, 132, 133, 137,
 143, 211, 213, 328, 344, 365; Margaret, 323;
 Martha, 29; Mary, 316, 328; Matthewe, 335;
 Olyver, 59; Rebecka, 101; Richard, 112, 265,
 272, 316, 335; Robert, 137, 311; Roberte,
 223; Sarah, 340; Steenen, 265; Thomas, 40,
 44, 45, 46, 58, 59, 61, 117, 197, 213, 314;
 Thomasin, 322; Vulcan, 207; William, 13,
 101, 193, 348; Will., 193, 247; Will'm, 40, 58;
 —, 105, 133.
 Turnes, Robert, 8.
 Turneur, John, 137.
 Turnor, Anne, 125; John, 132; Thomas,
 117.
 Turoman, Decessimus, 249; Henry, 249.
 Turpin, Annis, 305; Eliza, 332; George, 287;
 Judeth, 302; Thomas, 302, 305, 332; William,
 287.
 Turvey, Thomas, 66.
 Turvye, Edward, 188; Richard, 188.
 Tusser, Andrew, 86; Richard, 86.
 Tutfell, Will'm, 212.
 Tutmbull, Cisley, 156; Thomas, 156.
 Tuttell, Agnes, 67; Frauncis, 39; Margaret, 39;
 Thomas, 67.
 Tuttey, Ann, 363; Steuen, 363; Will'm, 59.
 Tutty, Presilla, 288; Stephen, 288.
 Tvrner, Anne, 125.
 Twadwell, Philip, 133; Philipp, 133.
 Tweedle, Randall, 120.
 Twentiman, Robert, 248; Susan, 248.
 Twentyman, Robert, 287; Susan, 287.
 Twiford, Rich., 295.
 Twigden, Bridgett, 172; Francis, 172, 173.
 Twisdale, Myles, 78.
 Twisdall, Anne, 89; John, 89; Milles, 78.
 Twoman, Decessimus, 249; Henry, 249.
 Twyford, Mary, 280; Richard, 280.
 Tyas, Emannell, 320; Robert, 320.
 Tycer, James, 322.
 Tycham, Ellyn, 19; Hellen, 19; Owen, 19.
 Tycknor, Edward, 126.
 Tyce, Frances, 246; Job, 246, 266.
 Tyler, Lucy, 204; Mary, 41; Warner, 204;
 William, 315.
 Tyller, Robert, 61.
 Tyllett, Randole, 75.
 Tylley, Margaret, 66; Robert, 66.
 Tylliard, Robert, 250; Tho., 250.
 Tylitt, Randole, 75.
 Tylney, —, 32.
 Tymes, Alexander, 81; Alexander, 81; Elizabeth,
 60; Jane, 69; Margaret, 79; Robart,
 60; Robert, 69; Thomas, 79, 81, 83.
 Tym'es, Marie, 75; Marye, 75; Robert, 75.
 Tyms, John, 187.
 Tyndall, Ellcn, 27; George, 218; Hellen, 27;
 Helline, 115; Joane, 130; John, 13; Will'n,
 13.
 Tynger, Jane, 28; John, 28, 33, 34; —, 34.
 Tyngie, Richard, 172.
 Tynson, Anne, 80; Dennis, 81; Edward, 73, 79,
 80, 81; Elizabeth, 73; William, 81.
 Tyondes, Joyce, 74; Robert, 74.
 Tyones, Joyce, 74; Robert, 74.
 Typesley, Agnes, 14, 21; Elizabeth, 15; Johane,
 6; John, 6, 7; Margaret, 3; Richard, 11, 14;
 Richarde, 12; Roger, 12.
 Typester, —, 14.
 Typpes, John, 3.
 Typpesley, Anthony, 15; John, 14.
 Typpinge, Ellen, 71; —, 71.
 Typsley, Agnes, 84; Edward, 84.
 Tyrowe, Richard, 63.
 Tyrrett, Sir Robert, 9.

Tysame, Alice, 130.
 Tysann, Margery, 168.
 Tytland, William, 66.
 Tytler, William, 64.
 Tytten, Cuthbert, 59 ; Johane, 59 ; John, 59.
 Tyttin, Cutbeart, 60, 76.

V

Vadery, Thomas, 224.
 Vaghame, David, 85.
 Vaghan, Alice, 65 ; Alyce, 65 ; David, 124 ;
 Davy, 65, 68 ; Davye, 65, 75 ; Debora, 68 ;
 Evan, 78 ; Margerie, 121 ; Margery, 121 ;
 Marie, 65 ; Mary, 65 ; Sallomon, 121 ; Thomas,
 75.
 Vaghance, David, 85.
 Vaghane, David, 86 ; William, 86.
 Vanghta, Catharine, 132 ; Katherine, 132.
 Vaine, Edward, 287 ; Jone, 287.
 Vaines, Edward, 356 ; John, 356 ; Richard,
 367.
 Vale, Godfrey, 336 ; James, 336 ; Thomas,
 365.
 Valentine, Gabriell, 352 ; Mary, 339, 342 ; Thomas,
 330, 339 ; William, 299, 330, 342, 352 ;
 Will'm, 331.
 Vall, Elizabeth, 222.
 Vallor, John, 66 ; Margaret, 66.
 Vanderlane, Cornelivs, 347.
 Vankes, Elizabeth, 188.
 Varnam, Jane, 121 ; John, 48 ; Katherine, 48 ;
 Peeter, 362 ; Ritchard, 358 ; Sarah, 362 ;
 Will'm, 48.
 Varney, Francis, 233 ; John, 233, 275, 356 ;
 Richard, 356.
 Varnye, Edmund, 174 ; Richard, 248.
 Vaudry, Anthony, 219 ; Thomas, 219.
 Vaughan, Alice, 65 ; Alyce, 65 ; Ann, 242 ;
 David, 86, 93, 99, 108, 124 ; Davie, 65, 68, 75 ;
 Debora, 68 ; Edward, 231 ; Elizabeth, 93 ;
 Evan, 78 ; George, 55 ; Griffyn, 23 ; Gyffen,
 23 ; Hugh, 307 ; Humfrey, 60 ; John, 36, 111,
 246 ; Jone, 197, 241 ; Margerie, 121 ; Margery,
 121 ; Marie, 65 ; Mary, 6, 65, 307 ; Mawrice,
 60 ; Morris, 60 ; Owen, 233 ; Phillip, 99 ;
 Phillipp, 99, 106 ; Prudence, 111 ; Reynold,
 112 ; Richard, 94 ; Robert, 60 ; Robert, 36, 48,
 55, 60 ; Roger, 4, 6 ; Saloman, 121 ; Thomas,
 75 ; William, 86, 94, 106 ; Will'm, 96 ; —, 186.
 Vaux, Ann, 267 ; Christofer, 240 ; Christopher,
 262, 267, 274 ; Cristopher, 359 ; Exp'of'er,
 279 ; John, 262, 352 ; Mary, 352 ; Marye, 240 ;
 Rebecca, 274 ; Robert, 279.
 Vavisor, Nicholas, 117 ; Phillip, 117 ; Phillip,
 117.
 Vaxe, Saray, 74.
 Vaynes, Edward, 217, 218, 224, 354 ; Elizabeth,
 341 ; John, 341 ; Katherine, 218 ; Mary, 224 ;
 Richard, 354.
 Vbancke, Henrie, 83 ; Henry, 83.
 Vbbert, —, 7.
 Vdall, Elizabeth, 49 ; Henry, 49 ; Joane, 117 ;
 John, 116, 117, 191 ; Jone, 191.
 Vdalde, John, 76.
 Veale, Alice, 361 ; Henry, 349 ; John, 191.
 Vcery, —, 351.
 Venn, Ambrose, 341 ; Elizabeth, 341.
 Venter, Alice, 226 ; John, 273, 356 ; Jone, 356 ;
 Thomas, 226, 236.

Veray, Adam, 40.
 Verey, William, 69.
 Vernam, Humphry, 310 ; James, 298 ; Lady,
 165 ; Richard, 310, 312 ; Robert, 298 ; Samuell,
 312.
 Verney, Elizabeth, 136 ; Henry, 136.
 Vernon, William, 102.
 Very, Margerie, 69.
 Verye, William, 69.
 Vestew, Roger, 77.
 Veynes, Edward, 256 ; Marye, 256.
 Vialles, Anne, 34 ; —, 29.
 Vickars, George, 331.
 Vickers, Christopher, 45 ; John, 45 ; Thomas,
 184.
 Victor, —, 39.
 Vikers, John, 238.
 Villars, Anne, 260.
 Vincent, George, 113 ; Hcnry, 345 ; Margaret,
 262 ; Martha, 348 ; Richard, 185 ; Thomas,
 230.
 Viner, Agnes, 269 ; Thomas, 69.
 Vinor, Agnes, 104 ; William, 104.
 Vinsor, Alice, 84, 85 ; Alyce, 84, 85 ; Francis,
 152 ; Mildmay, 152 ; Sara, 199 ; Thomas,
 85.
 Vipin, Katherine, 352 ; Thomas, 352, 367.
 Virgin, John, 230, 297 ; Lilly, 349 ; Margaret,
 230.
 Virgine, James, 127 ; John, 127.
 Visicar, Sibill, 285.
 Vmfery, Alice, 2 ; Elizabeth, 1 ; William, 2 ;
 Will'm, 1.
 Vndercom, Edward, 2.
 Vnderhill, Dorothie, 119 ; Dorothy, 119 ; Jane,
 63 ; John, 63, 119 ; Robert, 64.
 Vnderwood, Dorothy, 302 ; Edward, 41, 57, 58,
 85, 131, 189, 263 ; Elizabeth, 20, 230 ; Frances,
 131, 230 ; Francis, 131 ; Gillamett, 189 ;
 Helline, 120 ; John, 57, 85, 120, 190 ;
 Katherine, 30 ; Margret, 190 ; Michaell, 58 ;
 William, 159.
 Vnderwoodd, Katherine, 30.
 Vnderwoode, Helline, 120 ; John, 120.
 Vnion, Richard, 65.
 Vnkles, Elizabeth, 368.
 Vnwin, George, 136 ; John, 136.
 Vnyck, Edward, 153 ; Katheryne, 153.
 Vowell, Peter, 300 ; Thomas, 82.
 Vowen, Katherine, 130 ; Richard, 130.
 Vphill, Marie, 213 ; Roberte, 217 ; Rob'te, 213.
 Vpland, Elizabeth, 243.
 Vpton, Elizabeth, 60.
 Vrin, Finlye, 213 ; Henrie, 213.
 Vrine, Finly, 222 ; Jone, 222.
 Vringe, Jasper, 11.
 Vrme, Finly, 222, 226 ; Jone, 222.
 Vrslye, Hugh, 250 ; Marye, 250.
 Vrton, Isabell, 186.
 Vrym, Finly, 205 ; Phage, 205.
 Vsebee, Roberd, 364.
 Vsher, Edward, 310, 345, 246 ; Elizabeth, 345 ;
 Grace, 199 ; John, 103 ; Mary, 310 ; Richard,
 103 ; Thomas, 199.
 Vssher, John, 103 ; Richard, 103, 198.
 Vuedall, Jone, 359 ; Ritchard, 359.
 Vulser, Salomon, 40.
 Vulsoer, Henry, 45 ; Salomon, 40.
 Vumfrey, William, 2.
 Vyall, Anthony, 337, 339, 341 ; John, 339 ;
 Mary, 339 ; William, 337.

Vyee, Hugh, 245.
 Vyner, Cornelius, 244; Elizabeth, 336; Robert, 244; Thomas, 336.
 Vynes, Helline, 121; Hellyne, 121.
 Vynor, Agnes, 104; Mary, 120; Robert, 97; William, 97, 104, 120.
 Vyolet, Margaret, 121; Richard, 121.
 Vyolett, James, 121; Margaret, 121; Rychard, 121.
 Vyoll, Anthony, 353.

W

Wadde, Constance, 178; Elizabeth, 177; Thomas, 177.
 Waddams, Priscilla, 208.
 Wade, Anne, 101; Christopher, 319; Elizabeth, 94, 319; John, 43; Margrett, 166; Richard, 94, 168; Xp'of'er, 166, 168.
 Wadlye, Richard, 271.
 Waffe, Alice, 4; Thomas, 4.
 Wafoote, Thomas, 127.
 Wage, John, 76.
 Wager, John, 76.
 Waggs, Ann, 216; David, 99; Elizabeth, 207, 237; Humprye, 168; Michaell, 237; Raph, 244; Richard, 297; Silvester, 103; Thomas, 235; Thomasen, 99; Thomazen, 99; William, 168, 207, 235, 244, 297; Will'm, 216.
 Wagge, Elizabeth, 202, 233; Michaell, 202, 289; William, 233.
 Waghams, Agnes, 3.
 Waghorne, John, 10.
 Waight, Mary, 367.
 Wainsford, William, 329.
 Waite, Barbara, 227; George, 223; Hester, 224; John, 223, 224; Tho., 227, 253.
 Wake, Jaine, 87.
 Wakefield, Alice, 326; Jane, 311; Mathias, 311, 316, 325, 326; Richard, 316.
 Wakeson, John, 106.
 Walbanck, Jone, 156; William, 156.
 Walby, John, 310; Thomas, 310.
 Walbye, Fraunces, 327; John, 327; Martha, 327; Mary, 327.
 Walcock, Will'm, 117.
 Walcocke, Will'm, 117.
 Walcott, Francis, 166.
 Walden, Cordelia, 143; Edward, 304, 333; James, 143; Jane, 333; John, 195; Robert, 107.
 Walding, Edward, 361; Francis, 361.
 Waldock, Ann, 161; Charity, 170; Thomas, 161, 170.
 Waldocke, Francis, 356, 357; Frauncis, 330, 355; Henry, 330, 357; John, 346; Thomas, 106, 116; William, 356; Will'm, 330.
 Waldron, Joseph, 357.
 Walduck, John, 262.
 Walducke, Jane, 271; John, 271; William, 338.
 Wale, Jane, 349; Jone, 306; Roger, 213; William, 306, 312; Will., 258.
 Walford, Edward, 107; Theodor, 107.
 Walker, Abigail, 337; Agnes, 40; Alice, 35; Ann, 25, 169, 192, 228, 263, 264; Anne, 43, 133, 283; Anthonie, 99; Arthur, 37; Charles, 340; Colonel, 255; Edmund, 87, 362; Edward, 50, 152, 174, 338, 368; Elizabeth, 29, 122, 157, 208, 242; Ellys, 191; George, 337, 342; Henrie, 212; Henry, 207, 228, 268, 271, 298; Henrye, 249; Hester, 152; Isabell, 271; Jane, 207, 223, 271, 314, 362; Joane, 50,

212, 338; Johane, 17, 50; John, 18, 25, 50, 59, 140, 152, 157, 165, 187, 198, 201, 208, 219, 223, 268, 283, 289, 311, 337, 340, 362; Jone, 144; Judith, 19; Judith, 19; Joseph, 229; Katherine, 53, 58; Katheryne, 191; Lewes, 44; Margaret, 13; Margaret, 28; Margery, 315; Mary, 152, 291, 337, 340, 356; Mathew, 180; Nicholas, 125; Phelice, 311; Rebeckah, 364; Richard, 5, 45, 48, 50, 53, 83, 88, 91, 99, 125, 140, 280, 283, 314, 315, 368; Ritchard, 362; Robert, 37, 50, 153, 183, 193, 249; Rowland, 273; Sarah, 342; Susan, 59; Thomas, 13, 17, 29, 37, 44, 48, 58, 59, 141, 153, 163, 192, 193, 269, 271; Valentine, 144; William, 87, 193, 291; Will'm, 35, 48; —, 44.

Walkes, Margrett, 143.

Wall, Ann, 199; Anne, 230; Charles, 247; Danyell, 167; Dorothy, 159; Edward, 335, 339; Elizabeth, 147; Elline, 164, 167; George, 230, 285; Gyles, 123; John, 247; Joseph, 142; Lewis, 147, 159, 162, 167; Margery, 164; Mathew, 235; Richard, 128, 142; Thomas, 333, 339; William, 128, 167.

Waller, Ann, 167, 296; Anne, 96; Elizabeth, 309, 368; Henrie, 210; John, 96, 296; Raphe, 70; William, 69.

Walles, Huegh, 35.

Walley, Edward, 22; Elias, 308; Farley, 353; Joane, 338; Jone, 353; Mary, 62; Thomas, 338, 346, 353.

Wallinson, Thomas, 365.

Wallis, Alice, 149; Allyce, 259; Anne, 230; Anthony, 273; Edward, 274; Elizabeth, 153; Francis, 149; George, 153; Heugh, 30; James, 238, 254; John, 131, 201, 230, 238, 245, 254, 259, 273, 274, 297, 322; Jone, 297; Jo., 220; Richard, 245; Roberd, 366; Robert, 29; Thomas, 29; Thomasine, 51.

Wallworth, George, 55.

Wallys, Hugh, 30; Johane, 10, 30; John, 200; Robert, 29; Thomas, 29.

Walmesley, Richard, 127.

Walpole, John, 306.

Walpoole, Edward, 332; Irene, 295; John, 295; Roberte, 216.

Walrond, Elizabeth, 347; Humphry, 347.

Walsall, James, 215.

Walsingham, Secretarie, 26.

Walter, Alice, 136; Ann, 205; Gowin, 165; Helline, 85; Jane, 352; John, 136, 145, 168; Katherine, 166; Margery, 197; Richard, 145, 298; Thomas, 31; William, 298; Will'm, 352; —, 298.

Walters, James, 70, 74, 76; John, 74, 121; Richard, 70; Thomas, 121; William, 128.

Walton, Abigail, 207; Abraham, 295; Christopher, 30, 38; David, 211; Edward, 30, 343; Eline, 89; Elline, 89, 238; Elizabeth, 88; George, 295; Henry, 230, 239; Henrye, 238; Isaack, 284; James, 135; Joane, 89; John, 306; Judith, 258; Katherm, 366; Margrett, 22; Marie, 211; Robert, 89; Thomas, 88, 343, 347; Valentine, 347; Walter, 135, 171, 212; Widow, 222; William, 38, 68, 207, 230.

Walworth, Elizabeth, 304; William, 304.

Wamley, John, 32; Thomas, 32.

Wandy, Thomas, 185.

Wandsford, Elizabeth, 317; Robert, 326; William, 317.

Wane, John, 366.

Wanwright, Thomas, 76.

- Wann, James, 347.
 Wannam, Catharine, 339.
 Wannell, Amie, 62; Anne, 62; Edward, 62.
 Want, Joane, 72; Nicholas, 72.
 Wante, Joane, 72; Nicholas, 72.
 Warberton, Lady Anna, 266; Richard, 161; William, 161.
 Warcop, Allexander, 105; Awdry, 105.
 Warcope, Alexander, 105; Awdry, 105.
 Warcopp, Alexander, 123.
 Ward, Alexander, 200; Anne, 47; Anthony, 118; Christopher, 29, 42; Danyell, 118; Edward, 288, 307; Elizabeth, 59, 367; Evans, 29; George, 133; James, 288; Jane, 26; Jeffrey, 133; Jeoffrey, 51; John, 26, 56, 315, 342, 351; Marie, 69; Mary, 69; Mercy, 29; Morris, 348; Richard, 65, 344; Robert, 307; Sarah, 344, 345; Sybell, 65; Thomas, 56, 69, 241, 345; Walter, 7, 266; Will'm, 296, 351; —, 47.
 Wardall, Thomas, 159; William, 159.
 Warde, Anthony, 118; Charles, 276; Christopher, 28; Constance, 174; Danyell, 118; Elizabeth, 1, 283; Ellen, 265; Frances, 149; Jeoffrey, 51; Johane, 28; John, 159; Katherine, 164; Marie, 69; Mary, 69; Marye, 258; Richard, 63, 265, 283; Sybell, 65; Thomas, 69, 174; Tho., 101; William, 149, 276; —, 32.
 Wardelle, Thomas, 110.
 Warden, Ann, 275; Dorethe, 257; Elizabeth, 263; Faith, 260; Henry, 275; Margarett, 258; Richard, 207, 254, 257, 258, 261, 275; Rich., 238; Ritchard, 358; Thomas, 275; William, 263; —, 276.
 Wardiner, Ritchard, 358.
 Wardly, Heanory, 358.
 Wardner, Thomas, 276.
 Ware, Elizabeth, 163; George, 163, 177; John, 279; Olyver, 35; Rebecka, 177; Thomas, 34, 35, 125; Thomasine, 125; William, 279.
 Warfe, Hester, 223.
 Warffe, John, 1.
 Warmar, Thomas, 107.
 Warner, Dorothy, 275; Joyce, 293; Richard, 212, 275; Rich., 293; Robert, 347, 348; Rosamond, 338; Thomas, 107.
 Warr, Elizabeth, 30; Ellen, 30; Hellen, 30; Thomas, 30.
 Warren, Adam, 147; Alice, 221; Ann, 250; Arnolde, 133; Catherine, 130; Elizabeth, 246, 323; Francis, 130; Fridiswid, 286; Gilles, 110; Gyles, 110; Henry, 147; Humphry, 323; Humphrye, 250, 253, 323; Jane, 139; John, 124, 133, 280, 286, 292, 340; Jone, 270, 292; Katherine, 152; Margery, 253; Margarett, 323; Margrett, 244; Nicholas, 72; Richard, 98; Robert, 124; Thomas, 110, 152, 221, 280, 321; William, 112, 165, 244, 246, 270, 287; Wilmott, 133; —, 42.
 Warricke, Henry, 92; Mary, 92, 115; Thomas, 92, 115.
 Warrie, Henry, 196; Lanslett, 196.
 Warriner, Anthoney, 254; Anthony, 270; Antho., 291; Freeman, 266; Rachell, 291; William, 266; Will'm, 254.
 Warrington, Katherine, 245.
 Warwick, Henry, 171.
 Warwicke, Henrie, 92; Thomas, 131; —, 183.
 Wase, Robert, 126; Suzan, 126.
 Wasfote, Thomas, 127.
 Washinton, John, 325; Richard, 325.
 Wasse, Alice, 4; Benjamin, 252; Henrye, 257; Thomas, 4; Will., 252.
 Wassell, Frauncis, 57.
 Wassingberd, John, 16.
 Wast, Constance, 139.
 Wastcoate, Thomas, 274.
 Wastcote, Elizabeth, 275; Thomas, 275.
 Waterfeild, Joseph, 225.
 Waterford, —, 31.
 Waterman, Ann, 304; Hugh, 304, 313; John, 313.
 Waters, John, 352; Katherine, 352; Siluester, 279.
 Waterworte, —, 145.
 Waterwertes, John, 142; Susanna, 142; —, 147.
 Waterworth, Elizabet, 134; Elizabeth, 134; John, 124, 134, 138; William, 81; —, 94, 100, 137, 144, 154, 158, 159, 187.
 Wathe, Robert, 5.
 Wathin, George, 310; Joseph, 310.
 Watkins, Alexander, 126; Alice, 336; Barbara, 51; Elizabeth, 233; Elline, 243; Jane, 363; Joane, 86; John, 269, 278, 336; Margret, 221; Marye, 247; Robert, 220, 243; Thomas, 365; Vrsula, 217; William, 86, 171; Will., 247.
 Watkinson, James, 87; Marye, 246; Richard, 233; Robert, 242, 246; William, 220; Will., 248.
 Watkinsone, James, 87.
 Watkyns, Alexander, 126.
 Wats, Isack, 362; John, 362, 363, 367; Margret, 365; Mary, 359; Thomas, 365, 368; William, 362, 363.
 Watson, Agnes, 64; Alice, 103, 146, 148; Anne, 82, 97; Edmund, 82; Eliza, 103; Elizabeth, 71, 103, 227, 275; Ellen, 75; Francis, 232, 242, 248, 273; George, 3, 59; Grace, 175; Gyles, 18; Henry, 23; James, 60, 346; John, 56, 59, 63, 70, 71, 79, 82, 84, 104, 106, 111, 124, 148, 157, 159, 192, 232, 275; Margaret, 29; Marie, 70; Mary, 70, 140; Marye, 248; Rebecka, 104; Richard, 60, 106; Robert, 23; Sarah, 273; Thomas, 74, 75, 97, 111, 178, 365; Widow, 215; William, 3, 63, 171, 242; Will'm, 29; —, 38, 178.
 Watsone, John, 88, 104, 105, 106, 111, 124; Mary, 98; Morris, 105; Rebecka, 104; Richard, 106; Robert, 91; Thomas, 98, 111.
 Watsonne, John, 88; Mary, 98; Thomas, 98.
 Wattes, Agnes, 36; Alice, 144; John, 40, 144; Margarett, 302; Marke, 289; Nicholas, 40; Thomas, 30, 58; William, 31.
 Watteson, James, 60; Richard, 60.
 Watton, Elizabeth, 186; Jaine, 110; Jane, 110; John, 110, 124, 186; Margery, 180; Thomas, 124.
 Watts, Alice, 348; Edward, 190; Katherin, 303; Marke, 282, 329; Raph, 181; Rich., 291; Rose, 282, 329; Sara, 339; Thomas, 248, 339; William, 303, 304, 351.
 Way, Chartye, 195; Margrett, 194; Susan, 230; Thomas, 194; William, 330; Will., 195.
 Waye, Richard, 180; Thomas, 180.
 Wayle, Thomas, 223.
 Wayne, Elizabeth, 353; Richard, 353.
 Wayse, Richard, 254; Will'm, 254.
 Wayt, John, 257.
 Wayte, Edward, 213; Elizabeth, 213; Grace, 355; John, 213, 247, 345; Margarett, 286.
 Wearinge, Richard, 175.
 Weatherhead, Alice, 79; Alyce, 79; Bartelmew, 62; Bartholomew, 62; John, 62, 79, 126.

- Weaver, Ann, 156; Elizabeth, 172; Jane, 142; John, 142, 156, 172, 173, 302; Margrett, 172, 182; Phillip, 173; Richard, 172; Robert, 204; Thomas, 129.
- Web, Davye, 253; Francis, 288; Fran., 284; Isabell, 198; John, 198, 286; Susan, 288; Tho., 253; William, 284.
- Webb, Alice, 208, 299; Alyce, 261; Ann, 171; Aune, 141; Barbara, 47; Bridgett, 174; Charles, 47, 78; Davye, 254; Dorcas, 183; Edith, 289; Edmund, 341; Elizabeth, 292; Francis, 261, 348; Henry, 135, 164; Humphrye, 203; Jane, 78; John, 36, 183, 203, 205, 341, 355; Katherine, 348; Margrett, 171; Mary, 174, 288, 311; Phillip, 353; Richard, 357; Robert, 141; Steeven, 359; Stephen, 355; Susan, 236; Thomas, 356, 357; Wildf., 292; William, 168, 208; —, 164.
- Webbe, Barbara, 47; Charles, 47, 78, 116; Isabell, 116; Jane, 78; John, 7, 36, 144; Sir John, 118; Margerie, 78; Margery, 78.
- Webber, Freze, 79.
- Webley, Richard, 50, 54, 59, 60; Robert, 59.
- Webster, Elizabeth, 141; John, 233; Margrett, 161; Mathew, 262; Thomas, 97; William, 100.
- Wedge, Grace, 267; Robert, 267, 269, 272; Susan, 269; William, 272.
- Wedgwood, Leonard, 322.
- Weeden, Fayth, 118; Robert, 118; Simon, 163; Symon, 163; Thomas, 216.
- Weedon, Anne, 94; Fayth, 118; Mary, 94; Robert, 94, 101, 102, 118; Sisley, 102.
- Weedone, Robert, 102; Sisley, 102.
- Weeke, Jane, 87.
- Weekes, Ann, 93; Fraunces, 323; Jane, 73; John, 64; Mary, 279; Ratcliffe, 64; Ratlyfe, 64; Thomas, 73, 93; Will., 247.
- Weeuer, Anne, 256; Elizabeth, 246; John, 256.
- Weever, John, 204; Richard, 176.
- Weilding, Richard, 343; Thomas, 343.
- Weildinge, Elizabeth, 248; Elyzabeth, 243; Peter, 243, 248.
- Welbecke, Margerie, 47; Margery, 47; Will'm, 47.
- Welch, Alice, 224; Edward, 212; John, 55; Joseph, 200; Henrie, 210, 250; Katherine, 55, 224; Marye, 239; Mathew, 200, 205, 236, 266; Mathewe, 210, 216; Phillip, 124; Richard, 224, 250; Robert, 115; Thomas, 115, 212, 236; William, 239, 364; Will'm, 353.
- Weldin, Thomas, 368.
- Wellard, Elizabeth, 237; Robert, 237.
- Welles, Alice, 56; Anne, 19; Christopher, 72; Edward, 72; Frauncis, 36; Hugh, 35; Jane, 16; Jayne, 16; Jefferey, 22; Jeoffrey, 22; Joane, 57; Johane, 25, 57; John, 22, 25, 35; Margaret, 35; Robert, 57; Roger, 6; Rose, 72; Tabitha, 43; Thomas, 10.
- Wells, Anthony, 310; Edward, 72, 248; Elizabeth, 285; Henry, 315; James, 321; Jane, 310; Jefferey, 22; Jeoffrey, 22; John, 22, 201, 315, 321, 356; Katherine, 368; Mary, 307; Phillip, 338; Rose, 72; Thomas, 241, 307; William, 241, 347; —, 309.
- Wels, Ann, 363, 365.
- Welsh, Richard, 338.
- Welshe, Mary, 23; Phillip, 124; Robert, 115; Thomas, 115.
- Welsteed, John, 275.
- Weltech, John, 108.
- Wench, Matthewe, 139; Samuel, 139.
- Wendsley, Brandon, 40.
- Wener, Frances, 175.
- Wenman, Martha, 330; Thomas, 330.
- Wenn, John, 111.
- Wenne, John, 111.
- Went, Moses, 355.
- Weritt, Valentine, 201; William, 201.
- Werner, Ann, 274.
- Wesbold, John, 357.
- Wescott, John, 102; Margery, 102.
- West, Ann, 157, 207; Anne, 71; Danyell, 156; Dorothy, 263; Edward, 258; Elizabeth, 50, 73, 341, 354; Francis, 120; Frauncis, 120; Henry, 55; Isaacke, 294; Isabell, 259; Isbell, 86; James, 259; Jane, 184, 349; Joan, 81; Joane, 81, 132; John, 45, 55, 78, 108, 118, 120, 207, 211, 218, 232, 235, 249, 250, 257, 259, 263, 277, 285, 294; Jone, 232; Joseph, 300; Katherine, 210; Margrett, 183; Marye, 250; Michael, 132; Michael, 133, 241, 250; Mary, 277, 316, 334, 344, 363, 366; Mynsia, 156; Rebecca, 294; Richard, 249, 316, 322, 341, 354; Roger, 250; Saint, 180; Sara, 249; Simon, 235; Thomas, 78, 81, 157, 188, 210, 249, 334; William, 71, 73, 86, 150; Will'm, 50, 211.
- Westab, Richard, 97.
- Westberry, William, 282.
- Westbrooke, Elline, 246; John, 246.
- Westbury, Elizabeth, 290; Tho., 290.
- Westcot, Cicely, 233.
- Westcott, Cicely, 266; Mary, 234, 283; Rob'te, 234; Thomas, 234, 266.
- Weste, Joane, 132; John, 120, 129; Mary, 115; Michael, 132, 133; Suzan, 129; Willyam, 115.
- Westerfeld, John, 267.
- Westerman, William, 33.
- Westgate, Isaack, 184.
- Westly, Rich., 283; Robert, 283.
- Weston, Elizabeth, 8; Dame Elizabeth, 135; Henry, 304; Sir Henry, 135; La., 101; Will'm, 58; —, 43.
- Westouer, James, 287; Jane, 287.
- Westowe, Isabell, 30; John, 30.
- Westropp, John 314.
- Westwood, Mary, 186; Nicholas, 242; Wid., 186.
- Wetherell, James, 366.
- Wetherhead, Alice, 79; Alyce, 79; John, 75, 79, 126, 221; Richard, 75, 90.
- Wetherley, Elizabeth, 196; Jone, 196.
- Weuer, Francis, 175.
- Wever, Jane, 173; John, 156; Richard, 173.
- Weyman, John, 309.
- Whale, Allyce, 254; Mary, 253; William, 293; Will'm, 253, 254.
- Whaley, Marye, 218; Will'm, 218.
- Whalfe, Sara, 235; William, 235.
- Whalley, Anne, 61; Nicholas, 61.
- Whally, Elijah, 285; Robert, 285.
- Whalor, Elizabeth, 368.
- Wharton, Clare, 164, 187; Elizabeth, 164; Ellinor, 86; Lord, 261; Phillip, Lord, 262, 264; Thomas, 86, 127; William, 127; Xp'offer, 187; —, 338.
- Wheathe, Thomas, 229.
- Wheatley, Andrew, 313; Elizabeth, 26; Henry, 290; Miles, 204; Richard, 26; Robert, 42; Will'm, 42.
- Wheatly, Elizabeth, 303; Mary, 276; Peter, 276, 301; Robert, 301; —, 278.
- Wheatlye, Elizabeth, 194; Myles, 194.

- Wheaton, Hewghe, 17 ; Hugh, 17 ; John, 356.
 Wheeler, Alice, 19 ; Ann, 300, 367 ; Arthur, 282, 309, 366 ; Dorathie, 77 ; Dorethyc, 246 ; Edward, 247 ; Elizabeth, 171, 214, 245 ; Ellen, 262 ; Francis, 245 ; Fraunces, 75 ; James, 168 ; Jane, 79 ; Joane, 74 ; John, 5, 214, 239, 241, 247, 261, 321 ; Mary, 261, 367 ; Nicholas, 168, 246, 269, 283 ; Richard, 59, 139, 168 ; Roberte, 229 ; Roger, 104 ; Sarah, 368 ; Thomas, 232, 245 ; William, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 262, 300 ; Will'm, 59, 79 ; —, 282.
 Wheelright, William, 355.
 Wheldale, Daniell, 356 ; Thomas, 356.
 Wheller, Alice, 19 ; John, 5.
 Whetherhead, Bartelmew, 62 ; Bartholomew, 62 ; John, 62, 75 ; Richard, 75.
 Whetherinton, Whetherton, 367.
 Whetson, Frances, 125.
 Whetstone, Frauncis, 125 ; Thomas, 212.
 Whettle, Robert, 52 ; Sara, 52.
 Whiffin, Elizabeth, 201 ; Thomas, 244, 307.
 Whight, Andrewe, 50 ; Anne, 42 ; Beaurice, 54 ; Elizabeth, 21 ; Frauncis, 7 ; John, 32, 36 ; Sir John, 7 ; Margaret, 11 ; Margery, 44 ; Margaret, 365 ; Mary, 27 ; Richard, 42, 43 ; Robert, 11, 36 ; Roger, 27, 54 ; Thomas, 36 ; William, 32.
 Whightfoot, Thomas, 365.
 Whighthead, Dowrithie, 55.
 Whighthed, Edmund, 366 ; Joseph, 365.
 Whightin, George, 364.
 Whightside, Agnes, 17.
 Whiniard, Dorothy, 151 ; James, 77 ; John, 94 ; Thomas, 60, 77 ; —, 94.
 Whinnyard, Thomas, 60.
 Whinnyard, Agnes, 56 ; Thomas, 56.
 Whippam, Joyce, 6.
 Whippham, John, 6 ; Joyce, 6.
 Whitacres, Johane, 4, 8 ; William, 4.
 Whitaker, Edward, 38 ; Elizabeth, 168 ; Robert, 168.
 Whitbie, George, 105 ; Katherine, 105.
 Whitbread, Anne, 70, 80 ; James, 66 ; Robart, 80 ; Robert, 66, 80 ; William, 70.
 Whitbreade, John, 72 ; Robert, 72.
 Whitbred, Robert, 82.
 Whitchens, Frances, 83 ; Frauncis, 83.
 Whitchurch, Rodger, 361.
 Whitcom, Mary, 367.
 White, Alice, 60, 119, 153 ; Amy, 281, 282 ; Ann, 118, 172, 223, 234 ; Anne, 42, 209 ; Anthony, 58 ; Catherine, 270 ; Chidley, 232 ; Dorothie, 41 ; Dorothy, 205 ; Dowrithie, 41 ; Edward, 201, 236 ; Elizabeth, 21, 121, 166, 206, 215, 223, 258, 267, 310, 352, 366 ; Elline, 199, 223, 243 ; Ellinour, 332 ; Farragus, 355 ; Frances, 289 ; Francis, 206, 224 ; Frauncis, 7, 355 ; George, 193, 235, 241, 258, 288, 355 ; Humfrey, 234 ; Isaack, 262 ; Jeremy, 310 ; Joane, 104 ; John, 32, 36, 41, 56, 81, 98, 118, 121, 129, 196, 209, 224, 236, 246, 260, 349 ; Sir John, 7 ; Jonathan, 249 ; Jone, 288 ; Josias, 267 ; Lucy, 260 ; Lyon, 196 ; Margery, 44, 203 ; Marie, 81, 210 ; Mary, 27, 79, 81, 92, 129, 190, 223, 362 ; Peeter, 230 ; Peter, 172 ; Richard, 42, 43, 98, 99, 197, 233, 262, 265, 267, 275, 355 ; Rich., 281 ; Robert, 310, 315 ; Roger, 27 ; Sarah, 275 ; Steuen, 250 ; Steven, 215 ; Susan, 99, 257, 270, 288 ; Thomas, 36, 56, 81, 190, 202, 205, 210, 215 ; Tho., 257, 282, 324 ; William, 32, 92, 118, 151, 193, 282 ; Willyam, 118 ; —, 110.
 Whitebread, Anne, 70 ; Marie, 81 ; Mary, 81 ; Phillip, 71 ; Robart, 81, 82 ; Robert, 71 ; William, 70.
 Whitefoot, Mary, 283 ; Tho., 283.
 Whitefoote, Alyce, 288 ; Jane, 336 ; John, 220, 267 ; Thomas, 267, 336 ; Tho., 288.
 Whithead, Dorothie, 55 ; Edward, 250 ; Elizabeth, 257 ; Elline, 254 ; Fraunces, 334 ; John, 106, 257, 334, 339 ; Marie, 81 ; Mary, 81 ; Peeter, 219 ; Richard, 272, 282 ; Robert, 81 ; Samuell, 247 ; Thomas, 251, 262, 272.
 Whiteinge, Jane, 202 ; Robert, 202.
 Whiteman, Sara, 129 ; Willyam, 129.
 Whiteside, Agnes, 17.
 Whitestone, Elizabeth, 223 ; Widow, 223 ; William, 221.
 Whitfeild, Eliza, 327 ; John, 327 ; Mary, 331 ; Katherine, 331.
 Whitfeilde, Frances, 70 ; Frauncis, 70 ; Richard, 70.
 Whitfield, Elizabeth, 366.
 Whitfoote, Jacob, 309 ; Thomas, 309.
 Whithead, George, 318 ; John, 294, 318, 323, 349 ; Olive, 349 ; Thomas, 331 ; William, 294.
 Whithed, John, 106.
 Whiting, Goorge, 350 ; Mary, 330.
 Whiting, William, 130.
 Whittington, Martha, 317.
 Whitiife, Edward, 298 ; Rebecka, 298.
 Whitlock, Richard, 177.
 Whitlocke, Anne, 95.
 Whitman, Ann, 301 ; Edm., 292 ; Mathias, 292 ; Nathaniell, 301.
 Whitmore, Bridgett, 260 ; Charles, 362 ; Edward, 260 ; Heanory, 362 ; Nathaniell, 264 ; Rebekah, 362.
 Whitnam, Catherine, 288 ; Edward, 288.
 Whitney, Thomas, 133 ; William, 133.
 Whitnum, Alyce, 261 ; Edward, 261.
 Whitsde, Thomas, 13.
 Whittaker, Henry, 351, 354 ; Hester, 351.
 Whittakers, Johane, 5 ; William, 4.
 Whittby, George, 105 ; Katherine, 105.
 Whitte, Elizabeth, 121 ; John, 121 ; —, 110.
 Whitticke, Ellen, 82.
 Whittingham, John, 19 ; William, 275.
 Whittington, Alexander, 16 ; Mary, 100.
 Whittle, Richard, 164.
 Whittingham, John, 19.
 Whityarde, Frances, 118 ; Fraunces, 118 ; Henry, 118.
 Whole, Edward, 366.
 Whyte, Beaurice, 54 ; John, 36 ; Margaret, 11 ; Robert, 11, 36 ; Roger, 54 ; Thomas, 13.
 Wicherly, Humfrey, 278 ; Margaret, 278.
 Wickham, Daniel, 137 ; Thomas, 138, 141.
 Wickin, Ann, 191.
 Widdow, Amye, 152 ; John, 152.
 Widdowes, Ann, 167 ; Catterin, 16 ; John, 167, 168 ; Katherine, 16.
 Widdows, John, 203.
 Widnall, Abraham, 229 ; Anne, 229.
 Widnalle, Abraham, 252.
 Wier, Edward, 51.
 Wies, Edward, 366.
 Wig, Mary, 363.
 Wigges, Robert, 37.
 Wiggett, John, 151 ; Josias, 151.
 Wiggins, Alyce, 270 ; Ann, 193 ; Elline, 246 ; John, 148, 237, 246, 270, 321 ; Martha, 190 ;

- Susanna, 341; Thomas, 141, 318; Tho., 237; William, 190, 235, 366; Will., 193; —, 318.
- Wilberforce, Elizabeth, 88.
- Wilberford, Roger, 25.
- Wilberforde, Gartrewd, 12; Gertrude, 12; Roger, 12.
- Wilbraham, Ann, 193; Robert, 193.
- Wilcockes, Elizabeth, 49; Joane, 61; Johane, 61; John, 49, 61.
- Wilcox, Ann, 185; Francys, 185; Isabell, 286; Jacob, 207; John, 191, 224; Mary, 207; Peter, 306; Richard, 207, 223, 224; William, 153; —, 351.
- Wileoxe, —, 354.
- Wild, Dorothy, 206; Richard, 181; Thomas, 206; William, 165.
- Wilday, Samuel, 144.
- Wildblood, John, 220.
- Wildbloud, Ann, 150; Sara, 300; Saray, 152; Thomas, 150, 152, 156, 176.
- Wilde, Joane, 342; John, 220; Katherine, 231; Nathaniel, 220; Thomas, 220; William, 163, 342; —, 68.
- Wildgoose, Grace, 184.
- Wilding, Anne, 133.
- Wildinge, James, 236; Peter, 236.
- Wilford, Christopher, 281, 312; Elizabeth, 160; Hester, 187; Mary, 140, 292; Nathaniell, 312; Rebecka, 149, 206; Sara, 197; Thomas, 140, 206; Tho., 292, 293; Xp'of'er, 149, 160, 183, 187, 197, 293; —, 183.
- Wilfordford, Sara, 27.
- Wilgar, Anne, 279; John, 279.
- Wilkes, Alyce, 288; Dennis, 207; Elizabeth, 99; Henry, 348; James, 247; Margarett, 348; Richard, 207; Thomas, 73, 99; William, 288, 293, 294.
- Wilkinson, Abygaell, 80; Alice, 71; Ann, 364; Dorathie, 100; Dorythie, 100; Edward, 168, 213; Elizabeth, 36, 56, 77, 323, 363; Father, 66; George, 36, 41, 51, 66, 68, 96, 100, 142; Grace, 362; Jane, 364; Joane, 85; John, 56, 69, 156, 284, 286, 323, 327, 330, 340, 353, 362, 366, 367; Jone, 359, 363; Julian, 51; Julyan, 51; Katherine, 184; Margery, 284; Mary, 327; Nicholas, 69, 71, 72, 80, 82, 83, 85; Oliffe, 51; Richard, 354; Ritchard, 363; Robert, 42, 51; Sara, 323; Stephen, 41; Susan, 96; Tamar, 340; Thomas, 56, 88, 166, 330; Valentine, 169; William, 72, 166.
- Wilkinsone, George, 89; Mary, 89; Richard, 118; Roger, 118.
- Wilkinsone, Dorathie, 100; Dorythie, 100; George, 100, 126; Joane, 85; John, 126; Nicholas, 85.
- Will'ms, Agnes, 19.
- Willand, Anthonie, 61, 75; Anthony, 32, 36; Dorothe, 61; Dorythie, 61; George, 218.
- Willans, Anthony, 149, 160; Barbara, 160; Joan, 149.
- Willard, Henry, 178; Richard, 315.
- Willct, Ann, 361; Barbara, 277; Humphrey, 88; Margarett, 286; James, 361; Jane, 286; John, 361; Roberd, 361; Tho., 277.
- Willett, Alice, 29; Elizabeth, 22; Humphrey, 88, 90; James, 203, 283, 309, 329; John, 97, 283, 309, 329; Martha, 329; Nicholas, 302; Thomas, 280, 329; Winifride, 90.
- William, Nicholas, 228.
- Williames, Elizabeth, 70; Joane, 71; John, 66, 71; Robart, 72; Thomas, 66; Ursulay, 71; Vrsulaie, 71.
- Williamis, Acquilla, 300; Agnes, 19; Alice, 32, 78, 192; Alyce, 78; Andrew, 62, 67, 75; Audrewe, 74, 202; Androc, 77; Ann, 238, 298, 315, 351; Anne, 42; Anthony, 161; Barnard, 357; Benjamin, 237; Bridgitt, 226; Cateryne, 8; Catharen, 59, 74; Charles, 347; David, 289; Dorothy, 237; Dorothy, 114, 166; Dudley, 291; Edith, 310; Edward, 20, 321; Elizabeth, 11, 64, 67, 70, 87, 173, 194, 226, 259, 368; Frances, 283; Francis, 150, 191; Frauncis, 7; Gaynor, 88; George, 199, 215; Guy, 301; Henry, 61, 220; Jaine, 87; James, 77, 82, 188, 199, 203, 247, 323, 335, 337, 347, 363; Jane, 87, 150, 323; Joane, 71; John, 60, 62, 66, 71, 72, 76, 79, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 113, 150, 166, 189, 196, 199, 202, 228, 239, 281, 305, 321, 326, 356, 357, 365; Jone, 197, 318; Katherin, 74; Katherine, 8, 59, 100, 234, 249, 337; Katheryne, 153; Lawrance, 196; Margarett, 216; Margrett, 203; Mary, 62, 92, 97, 271, 356, 366; Nicholas, 215, 300, 327, 331; Owen, 68; Owine, 223; Peter, 237, 239; Raph, 150; Rebecka, 75, 247; Rice, 32; Richard, 61, 96, 194, 252; Rich., 188; Ritchard, 358; Robart, 78; Robert, 42, 64, 72, 78; Rodger, 358; Rowland, 171; Ryee, 32; Sara, 187, 290; Stephen, 301; Susan, 79, 237; Thom., 193; Thomas, 14, 55, 59, 66, 97, 108, 143, 158, 187, 193, 200, 208, 210, 215, 216, 220, 271, 290, 335, 363; Tho., 259, 290; Ursulay, 71; Vrsulaie, 71; Walter, 200; Widdow, 367; William, 108, 113, 326, 327, 358; Will'm, 216; —, 216. *See also* Fitz Williams.
- Williamson, Abraham, 305, 314; Alice, 90, 201; Ann, 164, 258; Dorothy, 367; Edmund, 199; Elizabeth, 314; Gowin, 149; Hester, 352; James, 201, 203, 262, 265, 352, 367; Jane, 211; John, 203, 365; Lazarus, 163; Miles, 211; Myles, 194; Randall, 164, 199, 258; Randle, 233; Randole, 145; Robert, 265; Sara, 233; Susan, 237; Thomas, 150; William, 328; Will'm, 15.
- Williatt, Richard, 22.
- Willimot, Bennett, 120; Elizabeth, 120.
- Willing, John, 367.
- Willington, Elizabeth, 321; Nathaniell, 321.
- Willis, Anthony, 149; Elizabeth, 113, 273; John, 113; Mary, 18; Michail, 274; Robert, 36; Thomas, 134, 269, 273, 274.
- Willkinson, Richard, 363.
- Willmett, Jeoffrey, 43; Nathaniell, 43.
- Willmott, Bennett, 211; Henrie, 208; Hester, 215; Margerie, 208; Nathaniell, 104, 109.
- Willot, Humfrey, 90; Winifride, 90.
- Willoughby, Margrett, 200; Richard, 200.
- Willow, George, 201; Mary, 201.
- Willowlye, Francis, 115.
- Wills, Widdowe, 343.
- Willson, Agnes, 21; Alice, 67; Alyce, 67; Bartholomew, 30, 32; Davie, 67; Davy, 67; Francis, 357; George, 97; James, 357; John, 6, 30, 45, 46; Joseph, 46; Rebecca, 45; Richard, 20, 46; Robert, 123; Thomas, 97; William, 76; Will'm, 46, 52; —, 367.
- Willsone, George, 97; Mary, 118; Thomas, 97, 118.
- Willune, Anthonie, 61; Dorothe, 61; Dorythie, 61.

- Willyams, Jaine, 87 ; Jane, 87 ; John, 87, 92, 113 ; Mary, 92 ; William, 113.
 Willyamson, Alice, 90.
 Willymet, Jeoffrey, 43 ; Nathaniell, 43.
 Willys, Mary, 18.
 Will'ms, Andrewe, 47 ; Anne, 39, 42 ; Barnabe, 47 ; Boston, 34 ; Catharen, 59 ; David, 34 ; Davye, 34 ; Edward, 20 ; Fraunceis, 39 ; Henry, 61 ; John, 44, 45, 51, 55 ; Katherine, 44, 59 ; Margaret, 51 ; Richard, 55, 61 ; Robert, 32, 34, 42, 44 ; Sara, 45 ; Saray, 45 ; Thomas, 59 ; William, 32 ; —, 34, 35.
 Wilmer, Thomas, 225.
 Wilmore, Abigaille, 295 ; Alice, 96 ; Edward, 140 ; Elinor, 142 ; Sara, 140.
 Wilmot, George, 287 ; Mary, 363 ; —, 134.
 Wilmote, Mary, 363.
 Wilmott, Sir Arthur, 194 ; Bennett, 144 ; Christopher, 124, 125 ; Henry, 308 ; Mary, 125 ; Nathaniell, 109 ; —, 126, 147.
 Wilsby, John, 354.
 Wilsbier, Margery, 35 ; Thomas, 35.
 Wilson, Alice, 56 ; Ann, 366 ; Barbara, 256 ; Benjamin, 238 ; Ben, 285 ; Dorothy, 180 ; Elizabeth, 84, 93, 189, 254 ; Elyzabeth, 245 ; George, 138, 250, 254 ; Grace, 92 ; James, 250 ; John, 74, 167, 192, 199, 212, 234, 245, 343 ; Joyce, 168 ; Jo, 234 ; Judeth, 68 ; Judith, 68 ; Margrett, 250 ; Mary, 112, 175, 234, 238 ; Mathew, 196 ; Mathewe, 115 ; Richard, 80, 92, 192, 199, 309 ; Rich., 293 ; Robert, 90, 112, 168 ; Rob'te, 233 ; Roger, 68, 318 ; Samuell, 344 ; Steeven, 84 ; Stephen, 84 ; Susan, 285 ; Susanna, 337 ; Thomas, 269, 309 ; Tho., 250 ; William, 74, 76, 159, 256, 344, 365 ; Zacharie, 84 ; Zakery, 84 ; —, 318.
 Wilsonne, Elizabeth, 93.
 Wilton, Agnes, 59 ; Alice, 223 ; George, 27, 52, 59, 63 ; Johane, 27 ; Mary, 52.
 Wiltshire, Elizabeth, 353 ; Grace, 353 ; Gregory, 353.
 Wilye, Henry, 273 ; Margaret, 29.
 Winch, Elizabeth, 335 ; Henory, 365 ; Henry, 352 ; Margret, 364 ; Mary, 352, 362 ; Nathaniell, 362 ; Sarah, 317.
 Winchcombe, William, 236.
 Winchcumbe, Edward, 351.
 Winchester, Martha, 343 ; Mary, 351 ; Richard, 343, 351.
 Winchkom, Edward, 364 ; Jone, 364.
 Winchcome, Jane, 364.
 Winchlowe, Humphry, 350 ; Katherine, 321 ; Mary, 348 ; Matthew, 321 ; Matthewe, 348.
 Winckfeld, Anthony, 49.
 Winckes, Ellinour, 330 ; Richard, 330.
 Winckom, Elizabeth, 362 ; Roberd, 362 ; Susan, 362.
 Wincle, Annis, 179.
 Wincles, Matthewe, 342 ; Richard, 342.
 Windefel, Sarah, 366.
 Winder, Alexander, 290 ; Alyce, 290.
 Windeael, Sarah, 366.
 Windor, Allexander, 332.
 Windsore, Dorothy, 149 ; Henry, 149.
 Windworth, Katherine, 209.
 Wingfeild, Mary, 161 ; Nicholas, 154.
 Wingfeilde, —, 68.
 Winkels, Bridget, 363.
 Winkfielde, Anthonye, 49.
 Winn, Francis, 285 ; John, 324 ; Samuell, 324.
 Winole, Edward, 257 ; John, 257, 265.
 Winsor, Edward, 141 ; Richard, 141.
 Winstandley, Alexender, 116 ; Richard, 116.
 Winston, Thomas, 56, 58, 67.
 Winstone, Susan, 47.
 Winter, Ann, 266, 358 ; Captayne, 350, 352, 355 ; Captin, 359, 361 ; Capt., 354 ; Dorothy, 147 ; Edward, 140, 147, 175 ; Elizabeth, 279, 365 ; Hellen, 336 ; Jacob, 363 ; Jane, 180 ; Capt. John, 309 ; Joshua, 365 ; Margret, 140 ; Mary, 312 ; Nathaniell, 336 ; Captin Roberd, 358 ; Thomas, 176, 363, 366 ; William, 279, 312.
 Wintersall, William, 291.
 Wintershull Margaret, 330 ; Will'm, 330.
 Winterton, Thomas, 219.
 Wisam, An', 289 ; Francis, 289 ; John, 305 ; Mathew, 173 ; William, 173.
 Wisdome, Henrie, 217.
 Wise, Benjamin, 193 ; Bridgett, 290 ; Henry, 184 ; John, 145, 239 ; Mary, 172 ; Moyses, 106 ; Richard, 193 ; Robert, 106, 145, 147 ; William, 239 ; —, 164, 337.
 Wiseman, Agnes, 10 ; Emme, 17 ; John, 9, 10 ; Margaret, 281 ; Penelope, 304 ; Ralph, 313, 332 ; Richard, 310 ; Sir Richard, 304 ; Sir Rich., 281 ; Susan, 9 ; —, 317.
 Wisse, Hugh, 232 ; Luce, 232.
 Wiste, Frances, 219 ; William, 219.
 Wister, John, 144 ; Katheryn, 144.
 Witchills, Arthur, 338.
 Witel, Alice, 175 ; John, 219 ; Robert, 270.
 Witfield, Margret, 368.
 Witham, Henrye, 239 ; William, 239.
 Withe, Hugh, 215 ; Nathaniell, 304 ; Will'm, 215.
 Withecom, William, 368.
 Withens, Thomas, 313.
 Withericke, James, 299.
 Withypolle, Edmund, 64.
 Witnam, Anthony, 318 ; Edward, 318.
 Witney, Alice, 231 ; Helline, 144.
 Witt, John, 245, 320 ; Rose, 245 ; Thomas, 301.
 Wittam, Margrett, 183 ; William, 182, 184.
 Witton, Elizabeth, 143 ; John, 143.
 Wiuely, Richard, 207.
 Wiuelue, John, 366.
 Wivoll, John, 280 ; Susan, 280.
 Wolcott, Thomas, 54.
 Wolfett, William, 41.
 Wppard, Peter, 195.
 Wollaston, John, 303.
 Wolman, Peter, 142.
 Wolmer, Edmond, 42.
 Wolriche, Thomas, 225 ; William, 225.
 Wolten, Thomas, 217 ; Winifride, 217.
 Wonnam, Peter, 210 ; Steven, 210.
 Wood, Agnes, 191, 283 ; Alice, 131, 140 ; Andrew, 20, 186 ; Angelina, 188 ; Ann, 219 ; Anne, 317 ; Anthionie, 85 ; Catharen, 80 ; Charity, 310 ; Charles, 368 ; Constance, 296 ; David, 20, 334 ; Dorothie, 210 ; Dorothy, 319 ; Edward, 41, 80, 136, 140, 179, 187 ; Elizabeth, 2, 9, 77, 130, 145, 150, 192, 265, 307, 332, 366 ; Ellen, 209 ; Ester, 353 ; Fitche, 64 ; Francis, 150, 249 ; Frauncis, 22 ; Grace, 209, 330 ; Henry, 192, 276 ; Hughe, 131 ; Jane, 39, 297 ; Joane, 41, 74, 93 ; Johane, 2, 8, 10 ; John, 11, 12, 15, 22, 23, 39, 41, 203, 224, 244, 246, 248, 259, 283, 295, 348, 353, 367 ; Sir John, 186 ; Jonas, 340 ; Joseph, 297 ; Josephe, 110 ; Katharen, 71 ; Katherin, 71, 80 ; Katherine, 49 ; Luce, 144 ; Marie, 82, 84 ; Martha,

- 2 ; Mary, 82, 84, 88, 181, 188, 354 ; Mathew, 203 ; Moyses, 74, 93, 120, 127, 130 ; Nicholas, 7, 25 ; Phillip, 246 ; Richard, 182, 187, 209, 210, 225, 249, 276, 296, 307, 319, 324, 366 ; Rich, 188 ; Robart, 77 ; Robert, 2, 5, 7, 8, 10, 12, 48, 77, 298, 327, 333, 345, 354 ; Collonell, Robert, 342 ; Sir Robert, 342, 353 ; Roger, 5, 110, 159 ; Sargaint, 64 ; Seriant, 62, 64 ; Steeven, 120 ; Steven, 120 ; Susan, 136 ; Thomas, 82, 130, 145, 193 ; Vyolett, 179 ; Walter, 193 ; William, 25, 30, 84, 85, 88, 295, 296 ; Willyam, 119, 130 ; Will', 330 ; Will'm, 9, 11, 23, 43, 49 ; —, 8, 23, 28, 62, 110.
 Woodbridge, Elizabeth, 213 ; John, 213.
 Woodcock, William, 207.
 Woodcooke, Abraham, 68 ; Bridgett, 349 ; Henrie, 68, 74, 76 ; Henry, 305.
 Woodcoke, Abraham, 68 ; Henrie, 76 ; Henry, 68, 74.
 Woodd, Edward, 41 ; Jane, 39 ; Joane, 41 ; Johane, 8 ; John, 11, 39, 41 ; Katherine, 49 ; Nicholas, 7 ; Robert, 5, 8 ; Roger, 5 ; William, 30 ; Will'm, 49.
 Woodde, —, 44.
 Wooddoes, Thomas, 33.
 Woode, Elizabeth, 130 ; Henrie, 94 ; Henry, 94 ; Joane, 93, 94 ; John, 11 ; Joyce, 65 ; Moyses, 93, 120, 126, 127, 130 ; Nicholas, 25 ; Robert, 356 ; Roger, 65, 110, 250 ; Rose, 250 ; Steeven, 120 ; Steven, 120 ; Thomas, 130 ; William, 25 ; Willyam, 119, 130 ; Will'm, 11 ; —, 13, 43, 45, 46, 51, 72, 87, 91, 94, 97, 98, 101, 130, 131, 132.
 Woodes, Henry, 18 ; Mary, 18 ; Thomas, 18.
 Woodey, Ann, 328 ; Charles, 328, 342 ; Susan, 328.
 Woodfall, Adreec, 299 ; Audrye, 265 ; Ellen, 265 ; Emanuell, 193, 219, 234 ; Jeremye, 256 ; Jone, 234 ; Margery, 181 ; Susan, 193.
 Woodford, Elizabeth, 232 ; Gilbert, 68 ; Tho., 232.
 Woodfynde, Henry, 47 ; Mary, 47.
 Woodhouse, Francis, 116 ; Grissell, 128 ; John, 119, 315 ; Sir Phillip, 116 ; Sir Thomas, 119, 128.
 Woodhowse, Alice, 4 ; John, 119 ; Sir Thomas, 119, 124.
 Woodie, Marcell, 190 ; Mary, 190.
 Woodison, Richard, 214.
 Woodkeeper, Thomas, 236.
 Woolly, Ann, 314 ; John, 314.
 Woodlye, George, 192.
 Woodnill, Will'm, 4.
 Woodrath, James, 367.
 Woodroff, John, 149.
 Woodroffe, John, 53.
 Woodstocke, Agnes, 298 ; Jeremy, 298, 311.
 Woodward, Alice, 203 ; Barbara, 193 ; Blake, 280 ; Edward, 164, 193, 199, 203, 210, 240, 242, 280 ; Elizabeth, 333 ; Henry, 45 ; John, 173, 242 ; Kathrine, 295 ; Margrett, 172 ; Mary, 343, 352 ; Nathaniell, 228 ; Phillis, 173, 251 ; Richard, 162, 191 ; Robert, 319 ; Sara, 199 ; Thomas, 263, 328 ; William, 164 ; Will'm, 210 ; —, 45.
 Woodye, Marcellus, 266.
 Woolaston, Charity, 357 ; Charles, 341 ; John, 341, 357.
 Wolfe, John, 131 ; Richard, 131.
 Woollaston, John, 342 ; Margarett, 342.
 Woollcomes, Robert, 141 ; Thomas, 141.
 Woollen, Henry, 60 ; Will'm, 60.
 Woolleston, Barboore, 362.
 Woolley, Elizabeth, 156 ; Henry, 156.
 Woolfett, William, 41.
 Woolridge, Elizabeth, 368 ; Roberd, 368.
 Woorell, William, 311.
 Woorth, John, 44.
 Wooters, Fayth, 330 ; Thomas, 320.
 Wootton, Elizabeth, 148 ; Henry, 165 ; John, 148 ; Ralph, 7 ; Raphe, 7 ; Robert, 272 ; Thomas, 165.
 Worcester, Earle of, 54, 55.
 Worelocke, Jane, 83.
 Worley, Henrie, 80 ; Henry, 80, 179 ; John, 300 ; Katherine, 300.
 Worlington, Richard, 3.
 Worlocke, Jane, 83.
 Wormelayton, Elizabeth, 282.
 Wormwell, Jone, 278 ; Tho., 278.
 Worrall, Grace, 126.
 Worrell, Owen, 325.
 Worsencraft, George, 236.
 Worsencrafte, George, 241 ; John, 241.
 Worsencrofte, Frauncis, 111 ; Thomas, 111.
 Worsley, Thomas, 47.
 Worth, Elizabeth, 160 ; Ellis, 135, 160, 212 ; Henry, 146 ; John, 44 ; Marie, 212.
 Worthey, Jane, 363 ; Sarah, 363.
 Worthington, John, 24 ; Margaret, 24 ; —, 187.
 Wortlis, Grace, 366.
 Wortlye, Marye, 254.
 Woster, Dorothy, 180 ; Henry, 170 ; John, 170, 187.
 Wotten, Margrett, 150.
 Wotters, Robert, 196 ; Thomas, 196.
 Wotton, George, 140 ; Henry, 150 ; John, 140 ; William, 150.
 Wray, Bridgett, 150 ; Edward, 336 ; Elizabeth, 351 ; George, 228 ; Nicholas, 228 ; William, 228.
 Wraye, John, 168.
 Wrenford, Hellen, 347 ; Robert, 347.
 Wright, Abigail, 203 ; Ablinea, 331 ; Adam, 38, 77 ; Alice, 6, 41 ; Ann, 274 ; Anthony, 149 ; Bartholomew, 32 ; Dennys, 36 ; Elizabeth, 38, 117, 186, 196, 236, 314 ; Elline, 160 ; Elizabeth, 243 ; George, 353 ; Henry, 36, 120, 168, 272 ; James, 221 ; Jane, 125 ; Job, 355 ; John, 9, 23, 32, 39, 117, 146, 155, 161, 203, 236, 271, 321, 355 ; Jone, 321 ; Joyce, 264 ; Judith, 239 ; Katherine, 164, 183 ; Margarett, 331 ; Margrett, 151 ; Marie, 210, 211 ; Marmaduke, 186 ; Mary, 19, 85 ; Nicholas, 32, 74 ; Olyver, 41 ; Phillip, 146 ; Raph, 164, 183 ; Richard, 160, 198, 211, 300 ; Robert, 6, 40, 331 ; Rose, 268, 280 ; Sara, 276 ; Thomas, 7, 45, 106, 151, 191, 203, 221, 243, 268 ; Tho., 191, 251 ; Walter, 305, 314 ; William, 2, 32, 164, 276, 353, 357 ; Will'm, 41, 355 ; —, 35, 41, 340.
 Wrighte, Mary, 264 ; Robert, 94 ; Thomas, 264 ; —, 46, 99, 104.
 Wriste, Hercules, 230.
 Writ, Roberd, 367.
 Writson, Cuthbert, 49 ; Rebecca, 49.
 Wroth, Henry, 347 ; Jane, 61 ; Nicholas, 266.
 Wrott, Katherine, 49 ; —, 49.
 Wroughton, Charles, 338 ; Collonell James, 314.
 Wyau, John, 237 ; Marye, 237.
 Wyate, Mary, 123.
 Wyatt, John, 150.
 Wyborne, Alice, 62 ; Thomas, 62 ; —, 71.

- Wyborrow, Shepperd, 202.
 Wycombe, Joyce, 180.
 Wye, Nathan, 338 ; Nicholas, 338.
 Wyer, Edward, 50, 51 ; Fraunces, 41 ; Robert, 41.
 Wyers, —, 53.
 Wyesman, Susan, 9.
 Wyeth, Lyonell, 352 ; Susan, 352.
 Wyelcox, Joan, 61 ; Johane, 61 ; John, 61.
 Wyldbloude, Thomas, 145.
 Wyldye, Amye, 182 ; Peter, 195 ; Thomas, 191, 195 ; Tho., 191.
 Wyldinge, Anne, 133.
 Wylds, Jone, 345 ; Robert, 345.
 Wylkynson, George, 126 ; John, 126 ; Richard, 118 ; Roger, 118.
 Wylyams, —, 114.
 Wymott, Christopher, 124 ; —, 126.
 Wylson, Agnes, 21 ; Mathewe, 115 ; Richard, 20 ; Robert, 123.
 Wylsone, Mary, 118 ; Thomas, 118.
 Wylton, Agnes, 59 ; George, 59, 63.
 Wyn, Will'm, 78.
 Wynelye, Elizabeth, 211.
 Wynn, John, 332 ; Thomas, 206 ; William, 206.
 Wynne, John, 17.
 Wynole, Elizabeth, 238 ; John, 238.
 Wynson, James, 17 ; Jeames, 17.
 Wynstandley, James, 76.
 Wynstanley, Allexander, 116 ; Richard, 116.
 Wyres, —, 53.
 Wysam, John, 363.
 Wyse, Moyses, 106 ; Robert, 106.
 Wyseman, Agnes, 10 ; Andrew, 10 ; Emme, 17 ; Jane, 9 ; Jeayne, 9 ; John, 9, 10 ; Robart, 9.
 Wyte, Christian, 68 ; Thomas, 68.
 Wyteale, Robert, 189 ; Xp'ofeर, 189.
 Wytell, Rob't, 249.
 Wyth, Jeremiah, 347 ; Lyonell, 347.
 Wythers, Henry, 181.
 Wythypolle, Edmund, 64.
 Wytington, Elizabeth, 185.
 Wyueley, Richard, 210.
 Wyvall, Sir Marmaduke, 101.
- Y
- Yard, John, 173 ; Margret, 137 ; Richard, 82, 86, 87, 98, 107 ; Stephen, 137.
 Yarde, Anne, 121 ; John, 155 ; Richard, 82, 98, 107 ; Steeu'en, 121 ; Steven, 121.
- Yardley, Anthony, 225 ; Elizabeth, 75 ; Martha, 71 ; William, 71, 75.
 Yarley, George, 45 ; Mary, 45.
 Yate, Anne, 226 ; George, 359 ; Joseph, 359 ; Katheryne, 202 ; Margarett, 75 ; Robert, 202.
 Yateman, John, 72, 93, 98 ; Thomas, 72 ; William, 93.
 Yates, Elizabeth, 96, 292, 324 ; Frauncis, 96 ; James, 63 ; Joseph, 292, 324, 327, 351 ; Margarett, 351 ; Thomas, 63 ; Widow, 189 ; William, 186.
 Yatman, Frauncis, 111 ; John, 93, 111 ; William, 93.
 Yeatman, John, 113, 115 ; Margarett, 113 ; Thomazen, 115.
 Yeluerton, Elizabeth, 284.
 Yeomans, Elizabeth, 19.
 Yerley, —, 361.
 Yokens, Stephen, 37.
 Yollen. *See* Ap Yollen.
 Yong, Susana, 366.
 Yonge, Agnes, 85, 111 ; Frauncis, 21 ; Jonathan, 85 ; J., 165 ; Mary, 112 ; Mother, 91 ; William, 112.
 Yonger, Cassandra, 157 ; John, 157.
 Yongman, Margerie, 103 ; Margery, 103 ; William, 103.
 Yooteman, John, 115 ; Thomazen, 115.
 Yorke, George, 110 ; Henrie, 110 ; Henry, 110 ; Isabell, 321 ; John, 273, 321 ; Sara, 8 ; Sarai, 4 ; Susan, 8 ; —, 105.
 Young, Constance, 334 ; Elizabeth, 278 ; Francis, 366 ; George, 300 ; Jane, 360 ; John, 300, 321, 360, 366 ; Margrett, 177 ; Maudlyn, 312 ; Susan, 300 ; Thomas, 278 ; William, 300, 321, 340 ; Will'm, 334, 338.
 Younge, Agnes, 85 ; Anne, 51 ; Avys, 182 ; Elizabeth, 51 ; Frauncis, 21 ; Johane, 16 ; John, 38, 51, 204 ; Jonathan, 85 ; Mary, 112 ; Nicholas, 18 ; Robert, 211 ; William, 112, 184.
 Younglove, Jane, 169.
 Youngman, Margerie, 103 ; Margery, 103 ; William, 103.
 Yoyle, Marie, 213 ; Thomas, 213.
- Z
- Zinglas, Ann, 367.
 Zouch, Edw., 295.

ADDENDA.

- Badcocke, Stephen, 298.
 Barlow, Jane, 365.
 Berry, John, 267.
 Blackwell, William, 365.
 Brumbell, John, 328 ; Mary, 328.
 Rhodes, Barnard, 243 ; John, 251, 266, 273 ; Marye, 251 ; Vrsula, 266.

CS
434
H3
v.17

Harleian Society, London
Publications. Registers

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

CIRCULATE AS MONOGRAPH

